This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 06926672 8

*GX

BIRKENHEAD
Free Public Libraries.

CATALOGUE

OF THE

CENTRAL LENDING LIBRARY,

HAMILTON STREET,

Including some of the more important works contained in the Reference Library.

BIRKENHEAD:
PRINTED BY WILLMER BROTHERS AND COMPANY, LIMITED, CHESTER STREET.

1898.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
241992
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.
1901

. . . . . "But I hope
You have no enmity to the liberal arts:
Learning is an addition beyond
Nobility of birth; honour of blood,
Without the ornament of knowledge,
Is but a glorious ignorance.
. . . . . I never knew
More sweet and happy hours than I employ'd
Upon my Books.

—*Shirley's "Lady of Pleasure."*

Committee and Officers.

Committee (*for 1896-7*):—

Chairman - - HIS WORSHIP THE MAYOR (COUNCILLOR J. PENNOCK).

Deputy Chairman - - CHARLES H. HIGGINS, M.D.

COUNCILLOR P. W. ATKIN,
COUNCILLOR GEO. W. BENNETT,
ALFRED H. COWIE,
THOMAS COWLEY,
ROBERT D. FRANCIS,
CHARLES GATEHOUSE,
COUNCILLOR R. R. HUGHES,
COUNCILLOR J. M. KELLY,
EDMUND KIRBY,
THOMAS MYERS,
COUNCILLOR H. S. PATERSON,
COUNCILLOR G. C. REES,
GRIFFITH REES,
COUNCILLOR A. M. ROBINSON,

COUNCILLOR J. T. THOMPSON.

Committee (*for 1897-8*):—

Chairman - - - - - - - - - - COUNCILLOR J. PENNOCK.

Deputy Chairman - - CHARLES H. HIGGINS, M.D.

HIS WORSHIP THE MAYOR (COUNCILLOR E. G. MASON).

COUNCILLOR P. W. ATKIN,
COUNCILLOR GEO. W. BENNETT,
ALFRED H. COWIE,
THOMAS COWLEY
ROBERT D. FRANCIS,
CHARLES GATEHOUSE,
COUNCILLOR J. M. KELLY,
EDMUND KIRBY,
COUNCILLOR A. MOORHOUSE,
THOMAS MYERS,
COUNCILLOR H. S. PATERSON,
COUNCILLOR G. C. REES,
GRIFFITH REES,
COUNCILLOR A. M. ROBINSON,

COUNCILLOR J. T. THOMPSON.

Librarian:—

WILLIAM MAY

Sub-Librarian:—

WALTER PARRY.

Chief Assistants:—

North Library:	*Central Library:*	*South Library:*
ROBERT MORRIS.	WILLIAM J. WILLCOCK.	WALTER TAYLOR.

PREFACE.

THIS catalogue contains the titles of nearly 40,000 volumes representing the stock of the Central Lending Library. The arrangement of the catalogue has been one of necessity rather than of choice, for whilst the Committee at first deemed the alphabetical or dictionary system the most suitable for such a popular library, it was found, upon calculation, that the production would be a volume of unwieldly proportions, and entail a considerable expenditure in the printing alone. A return to the classified catalogue was, therefore, adjudged inevitable, and whilst compressing the work to the limits of such a style of catalogue, to still give most of the advantages that the alphabetical catalogue possesses, with the only disadvantage of increased additional references to be made (in some cases) on the part of those consulting the catalogue. The main object has been to make the work as near as possible a perfect guide to the contents of the Library, not losing sight of the necessity of making such a guide at the same time simple and easily understood by the public.

The classification, though not ideal nor yet even a scientific one, is the scheme originally adopted in the Library, and the complicated undertaking of re-arranging the entire library to adopt one of the more modern systems of classification was for the present believed to be inexpedient.

By the addition of the extensive index of authors, and the preliminary index of subjects, simplicity of consultation it is thought has been secured.

The abbreviations used throughout the catalogue are not only few, but of the simplest and most generally understood character, such as v. for volume or volumes; trans. for translator or translated; ed. for editor or edited, &c.

It has been deemed desirable to add in a somewhat new form, a selection from the more important and most useful practical works in the Reference Department of the Library on certain subjects throughout the catalogue, and thus more conspicuously direct attention to the riches of this section of the Library, which naturally includes the more valuable works on many subjects, particularly in the divisions treating of the fine arts and topography.

It should not be forgotten, however, that the Reference Department is of the greatest alue to those seeking out-of-the-way information; and should always be known as a collection of books supplementing and extending the works in the lending or circulating department.

It has not been thought necessary to give to any large extent details, or set out contents, of the many collectaneous works in the Library, and in this way expand the catalogue to unreasonable bounds. The contents of such works may easily be made available by consulting the admirable *A. L. A. Index to General Literature.* This is one of those supplementary keys to unlocking the sources of information in the Library, which with the indispensable works,

Poole and Fletcher's Indexes to Periodical Literature,
The Review of Reviews Indexes,
The Annual Literary Index, and the
Dictionary of National Biography,

should never be overlooked.

Readers or borrowers experiencing any difficulty in their search for particular books, in obtaining information on special questions, or in any way failing to find the Library of that service to them that it might reasonably be expected to be, are specially desired to invite the assistance of the Librarian or any of his staff of assistants, who are at all times available for such aid.

JOHN PENNOCK,
CHAIRMAN.

WILLIAM MAY,
LIBRARIAN.

RULES AND REGULATIONS

OF THE

LENDING DEPARTMENT.

1.—The Library shall be open to the public every day, excepting Sundays, holidays, and such other days, as the Library Committee may direct, from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m., with the exception of Saturdays, when the building is closed at 6 p.m. for cleaning.

2.—Persons desirous of obtaining a borrower's card shall deposit with the Librarian a guarantee form, properly filled up, and with the signatures of two ratepayers of the borough as guarantors. Printed forms to be had on application at the Library.

3.—Two days at least must elapse between depositing the guarantee form and the issue of the borrower's card, which will be issued to the borrower in person only.

4.—The borrower on receipt of the card shall insert his or her name, address, &c., in the Signature Book provided for that purpose, such signature being considered as given in assent to these Rules and Regulations.

5.—The borrower shall renew his or her card of membership every twelve months from the date specified upon it, otherwise the card will be cancelled, and a new voucher form required, as on the first application.

6.—A borrower may have only one book at a time from the Library, except with the permission of the Librarian, such exception to be made under special circumstances only. Novels in more than one volume are not included in this prohibition.

7.—On every application for a book, the borrower shall produce his or her card of membership, and no book will be issued to borrowers neglecting to comply with this Rule.

8.—Books will be delivered to, and should be returned by, borrowers in the order they enter the Library. When borrowers cannot conveniently change their books personally, they are required to send responsible messengers, competent to deliver messages and take proper care of the books.

9.—Books may be exchanged daily, but no book will be changed on *the same day it was issued.*

10.—The borrower, or in default his or her guarantor, shall be liable to a fine of one penny per day, for each day the book lent is kept beyond the time specified on the Library labels inside the books.

11.—The time for which a book is lent may be renewed on the expiration of that time, excepting when the book has been applied for by another borrower.

12.—Borrowers returning their books must not leave them on the counter, or give them into the hands of other borrowers, but deliver them to the Librarian, or one of his assistants. The borrower will be held responsible for any loss occasioned by a breach of this Rule.

13.—Borrowers must report, at the earliest opportunity, any damage or injury to the Library books they receive, otherwise they will be held accountable for the estimated value of the same.

14.—Borrowers are cautioned against allowing books to get wet, as they will render themselves liable to a fine of the cost of re-binding.

15.—The Librarian, or one of his assistants, shall carefully examine each book returned; and if the same be soiled, written in, marked, or otherwise injured, the borrower (or his or her guarantor) must replace such book, or set of books, to which it may belong, or pay for the damage according to the estimate of the Librarian.

16 —Borrowers are required to give notice in writing to the Librarian of any change of their address, or that of their guarantors, within ten days of such change.

17.—Borrowers losing their tickets must give immediate notice in writing to the Librarian, as they and their guarantors will be held responsible for any books which may be borrowed upon the production of their ticket.

18.—Borrowers and their guarantors will be held responsible for all books taken out of the Library, by the improper use of their cards by other persons, and cards so improperly used will be liable to withdrawal.

19.—No person shall have power to take any book from the Library shelves, or enter any portion of the Library premises other than is devoted to the public generally, without permission of the Librarian.

20.—The Librarian shall have power to suspend or cancel the ticket of any borrower who shall neglect to comply with any of these Rules and Regulations, such person having the right of appeal to the Library Committee.

NOTES TO READERS.

The classes in the Library are arranged as follows, and are represented by Class-letters A to O :—

Class A—Theology, Morals and Metaphysics	pages 17— 47.
,, B—Natural philosophy, Mathematics, Medicine and Physiology	,, 48— 64.
,, C—Natural history	,, 65— 81.
,, D—Science and the Arts	,, 82—115.
,, E—History and Biography	,, 116—183.
,, F—Topography and Antiquities	,, 184—197.
,, G—Geography, Voyages and Travels	,, 198—228.
,, H—Miscellaneous literature	,, 229—249.
,, I—Law, Politics, Social science, Political and Social economy	,, 250—268.
,, K—Latin and Greek classics and Classical literature	,, 269—274.
,, L—Education, Languages, Logic, Rhetoric, &c...	,, 275—283.
,, M—Poetry and the Drama	,, 284 - 300.
,, N—Prose Fiction (Novels)	,, 301 - 382.
,, O—Books for the Young	,, 383—429.

With the aid of the subject index prefixed to the catalogue, it ought not to be difficult to trace the books on any subject.

Borrowers should prepare a list of from twelve to twenty books, arranged in the order desired, with the class-letter and number attached, and also place at the head of their list, his or her name and Library ticket number, as for example :—

William Jackson, No. 1351.

Rankine. Civil Engineering	D 664.
Thearle. Naval Architecture...	D 1608.
Life of John Mytton	E 1229.
The Gladiators...	N 852.

Readers should be careful to strike out of their lists those books they have read.

Suggestions from readers regarding the acquisition of desirable books not already in the Library, may be entered in a Readers' Proposal book, provided for that purpose, and will be duly submitted to the Library Committee.

Arrangements are made by which borrowers at either of the Branch Libraries who wish to obtain any particular work from the Central Library, not in the stock of the branches, may have that book transferred to the *branch it is wanted for, for* the time it is required.

INDEX TO SUBJECTS.

The Figures appended refer to Pages in the Catalogue.

Abbeys, 185.
Abyssinia (Descriptive), 201.
Abyssinian War, 134.
Acoustics, 55.
— (Architectural), 93.
Actors, 145.
Admirals, 147.
Adulteration of Food, 60.
Africa (Descriptive), 201—204.
Africa, South (History), 117.
— Wars, 134.
Afghanistan (History), 117.
— (Descriptive), 201.
Afghan Question, The, 257.
Afghan Wars, 134.
Agricultural Chemistry, 50, 80.
Agricultural Engineering. 97, 98.
Agricultural Zoology, 73.
Agriculture, 80.
Air, 53.
Alcohol, 58.
(See also Drink Question and Liquor Legislation).
Algæ, 74.
Algebra, 55.
Algeria (History), 117.
— (Descriptive), 204.
— (War). 134.
Alien Immigration, 262.
Alkali Trade, 92.
Alphabets, Ornamental, 87.
Alps, The, 184, 225, 226.
Ambulance Work. 63
America (History), 117.
— (Descriptive), 204—206.
American Civil War, 134.
American Literature. 239.
American Politics, 258, 259.
Analysis, 49, 50.
Anatomy, 58, 59.
— Artistic, 85.
Andaman Islands (Descriptive), 206.
Anecdotes, 239.
Angling, 110 111.
Anglo-Saxon Language 279.
Animal Intelligence, 68.
Animal Magnetism, 61.
Animal Plagues, 59.
Animals, Cruelty to, 264.
Antarctic Regions (Descriptive), 206.
Anthropology, 72.
Antilles, The (Descriptive), 228.
Antiquities, 191—197.
Ants, 71.
Apparitions, 64.
Aquarium, The, 65.
Arabia (History), 117.
— (Descriptive), 206.
Arabic Language, 278.
Archæology, 191—193.
Archery, 111.
Arches, Construction of, 93.
Architecture, 82, 83.
Architectural Drawing, 86.
Arctic Regions and Seas, 206, 207.
Argentine Republic (Descriptive), 207.
Arithmetic, 56.
Armour, 193.
Art - General, 83. 84.
— Ornamental, 84.
Artillery, 100.
Artistic Amusements. 109, 110.
Artistic Anatomy, 85.
Artists, 145.
Arts—Useful, 92—110.
Ascension (Descriptive), 207.
Ashanti (History), 117.
— (Wars), 134.
Asia and Asia Minor (Descriptive), 207, 208.
Asian (Central) Wars, 134.
Assaying, 49, 50, 101, 102.
Assyria (History), 117.
Astronomers, 149.
Astronomy. 48, 49.
Atheism, 40—47.
Athens (History), 117.
Atmosphere, 53. 79.
Atomic Theory, 64.
Australia (History), 118.
— Descriptive), 208, 209.
Austria-Hungary (Descriptive), 209.
Authors, 146, 147.

Babylon (History), 118.
Bacteriology, 59.
Balearic Isles (Descriptive), 209.
Ballooning, 111.
Baltic, The, 209.
Banking, 264, 265.
Barbary (History), 118.
— (Descriptive), 209.
Barometer, The, 53.
Basque Language, 278.
Bath, 184.
Battles (General), 133.
Bavaria (Descriptive), 209.
Bebington, 185.
Bees and Bee keeping, 69.
Beetles, 71.
Belgium (Descriptive), 209.
Bell Ringing, 111.
Belles Lettres, 229—248.
Bells, 192
Bible, The (Commentaries, &c.), 17—24.
Bibliography, 239, 240.
— Bible, 21.
Bidston, 184, 185.
Billiards, 111.
Bimetallism, 264. 265.
Biography, Collective, 142.
— Individual, 150—183.
Biology, 65.
— Marine, 68.
Birds, 69, 70.
Birds' nests and eggs, 70.
Birkenhead, 184.
Birmingham, 185.
Bishops, 148.
Blasting, 105.
Blow-pipe, The, 50.
Boats and Boat Building, 92, 102.
Boating, 111.
Bodily Exercise, 59, 113, 115.
Bohemia (History), 118.
Boilers and Boiler Making, 92, 97, 98.
Bokhara (History). 118.
Bookbinding, 92, 93.
Book-keeping, 276.
Book Plates, 85, 239, 240.
Books about Books, 239, 240.
Bookselling. 240.
Boot Making, 93.
Borders, The, 185, 189.
Borneo (Descriptive), 210.
Botany (General Works) 75.

Bowls, 111.
Bowness-on-Windermere, 185.
Brain, The, 59.
Brasses, 192.
Brassfounding, 94.
Brazil (Descriptive), 210.
Brewing, 93.
Bricks and Bricklaying, 93.
Bridge Construction, 93.
Brighton, 185.
Bristol, 185.
British Army, 132, 133.
— (Administration), 259.
British Navy, 133.
— (Administration), 259.
Bronzes, 92.
Buccaneers, 133.
Buhl-work, 108.
Building, 93, 94.
Bulb Culture, 81.
Bulgaria (History), 118.
— (Descriptive), 210.
Burma (History), 118.
— (Descriptive), 210.
Burmese Wars, 134.
Butterflies, 71.
Byzantine Empire (History), 118.

Cabinet-making, 94.
— Drawing for, 86
Cabul, Kingdom of (Descriptive), 201.
Cage-birds, 69.
Calais, 185.
Calculus (Integral and Differential), 56.
Calico Printing, 96.
California (Descriptive), 210.
Cambridgeshire, 185.
Cambridge University, 185.
Cameo Cutting, 85.
Campaigns (General), 133.
Canada (History), 118.
(Descriptive), 210, 211.
Canals, 106.
Canary Islands (Descriptive), 211.
Canterbury 185.
Capital and Labour, 259, 260.
Capitalism, 267, 268.
Capital Punishment, 253, 254.
Card Games and Tricks, 111.
Caricature, 196.
Carlisle, 185.
Carpentry, 94.
Carthage (History), 118.
Casting, 94.
Castles, 185.
Cat, The, 70.
Catholic Emancipation, 254.
Cattle, 63, 64, 70.
Cattle Disease, 59.
Caucasus (Descriptive), 207, 208.

Celtic Literature, 281.
Cements, 94.
Cemetery Interment, 262.
Ceramics, 105.
Ceylon (History), 118.
— (Descriptive), 211.
Chaldea (History), 118.
Channel Islands (Descriptive), 185.
Character, 264.
Charities, 262, 263.
Chelsea, 185.
Chemistry, 49—51.
— Arithmetic of, 56.
— Farm, 80.
Chemists, 149.
Cheshire, 185, 186.
Chess, 111, 112.
Chester, 186.
Chicago, 186.
Children, 59, 60.
— (Socially considered), 262.
Chilian Wars, 135.
China, (History), 118.
— (Descriptive), 211, 212.
— (War), 135.
China Painting, 90.
Chitral Campaign, 135.
Christ, 22, 23.
Christian Church, The, 137, 138.
Christianity, 24—39.
Chronology, 192.
Chrysanthemum, The, 80, 81.
Church and State, 254.
Church History (General Works), 137, 138.
Church of England, 24—39, 138, 139, 254.
Citizenship, 256, 259.
Civil Service, The, 276, 277.
Civilisation, 268.
Classical Literature, 269—274.
Climate, 60, 61.
Clock Making, 94.
Cloth Manufacture, 108.
Clouds, 53.
Clyde, The, 186.
Coaching, 113, 195, 240.
Coach-building and painting, 94.
Coal, 54.
Coal and Coal mining, 78, 94, 102.
Coal Tar colours, 49.
Cocoa, 76.
Coffee Culture, 76.
Coffee Rooms, 262.
Coins, 193, 194.
Colchester, 186.
Collecting, 70.
Colleges, 275, 276.
Collieries, 102.
Colonisation, 255—257.

Colour, 90.
Colour-blindness, 60.
Colouring, 95.
Commerce, 260, 261.
Commercial Education, 276, 277.
Communism, 268.
Companies, 196.
Conchology, 72.
Concrete, 94.
Condition of the People, 261—264.
Confectionery, 95.
Conic Sections, 56, 57.
Conjuring, 112.
Conservatism, 255—257.
Constitution, 252, 253.
Cookery, 95.
— Chemistry of, 51.
Co-operation, 259, 260.
Coppersmithing, 95.
Coral Islands, 73.
— (Descriptive), 221.
Corea (Descriptive), 212.
Corfe Castle, 186.
Cornwall, 186.
Costume, 194.
Cotton Manufacture, 108.
Cotton Spinning, 108.
Cotton Trade, The, 260, 261.
Coursing, 112.
Cranes, Construction of, 101.
Creation, 65, 66.
Credulities, 194 - 196.
Cremation, 262.
Crests, 197.
Crime, 253, 254.
Crimean War, 135.
Cricket, 112.
Criticism, 242—245.
Croquet, 112.
Crosses, 193.
Crusades, The, 137.
Crustacea, 72.
Crystallography, 78, 79.
Cuba (Descriptive), 213.
Cumberland, 186.
Curling, 112.
Currency, 264, 265.
Currents, 53.
Customs, 194—196.
Customs Department, The, 264.
Cutting-out, 104, 283.
Cycling, 112.
Cyprus (History), 118.
— (Descriptive), 212.
— (Antiquities), 191,

Dahomey (Descriptive), 212.
Dairy farming, 80.
Dalmatia (Descriptive), 212.
Danby, 186.
Dancing, 112.
Darwinism, 65, 66.

Dates, 192.
Dead, Treatment of the, 262.
Deafmutism, 275.
Dean, Forest of, 186.
Debating, 277.
Decoration, House, 99.
Decorative Design, 85.
Dee, The, 185, 186.
Democracy, 256, 267, 268.
Demonology, 196.
Denmark (History), 118.
— (Descriptive), 212.
Dentistry, 60, 95.
Derbyshire, 186.
Descent, 65, 66.
Devonshire, 186.
Diamonds, 78, 79.
Diet, 60.
Discomycetes, 76.
Diseases, 62, 64.
Disinfection, 61.
Distilling, 93.
Divinity, General, 24—39.
Doctors, 147
Dog, The, 70.
— Diseases of, 63.
— Training, 112.
Domestic Animals, 70.
Domestic Economy, 95.
Drainage, 95, 96, 104.
Drama, The, 283—300.
— (Criticism), 246.
Dramatists, 146, 147.
Draughts, 113.
Drawing, 85, 86.
— Geometrical, 56, 57.
— Mechanical, 86, 96.
Dreams, 194.
Dress, 194.
Dress Making, 96.
Drink Question, The, 262.
Driving, 113.
Drunkenness, 58, 262.
Dunfermline, 186.
Dyeing, 96.
Dynamics, 51, 55.
Dynamo, The, 96.

Earth, The, 79.
Earthquakes, 79.
East Indies (Descriptive), 212.
Eastern Question, 257.
Eastham, 186.
Ecclesiastical History — General Works, 137, 138.
Economics, 266, 267.
Edinburgh, 186.
Education, 275, 276.
— Commercial, 276, 277.
Egypt (History), 118, 119.
— (Descriptive), 213.
— (Government and Legislation), 257.
Egyptian Antiquities, 192, 193.
Egyptian Campaigns, 135.
Electric Bells, 96.
Electric Light, Arithmetic of, 56.
Electric Lighting, 96, 97.
Electric Railways, 96.
Electric Telegraph, The, 108.
Electrical Instrument making, 97.
Electricity (Applied), 96, 97.
— (Theory), 51.
Electro-metallurgy, 97.
Electro-plating, 97.
Electro-typing, 105.
Elocution, 277.
Embanking, 97.
Embroidery, 104.
Emotions, Expression of, 63.
Enamels, 105.
Engineering (Civil), 97.
— (Marine), 98.
— (Mechanical), 97, 98.
Engineering Drawing, 86.
Engineers, 145.
England (History), 119—124.
— (Descriptive), 213, 214.
— and Wales, 187.
English Church, The, 138, 139.
English Essays, 242—245.
English Language, 279, 280.
English Literature, 240—242.
— (Drama and Poetry), 283—300.
English Poetry (Criticisms). 245, 246.
Engraving, 86.
Entomology, 71.
Epitaphs, 196.
Essays, 229—248.
Essex, 187.
Etching, 86.
Ethics, 40—47.
Ethnology, 72.
Etiquette, 265.
Eton, 187.
Etymology, English, 279.
Euclid, 56, 57.
Europe (History), 124.
— (Descriptive), 214.
European Literature, 246.
Evil Eye, The, 193.
Evolution, 65, 66.
Ex Libris, 85, 239. 240.
Examinations, Army, Civil Service, College, &c., 277, 278.
Exchanges, 264.
Exeter, 187.
Exmoor, 187.
Expression, Physical, 63.
Eye, The, 60.
Factory System, 259, 260.
Fairy Tales, 194—196.
Falconry, 112.
Families, Great, 149.
Farm Engineering, 97, 98.
Farming, 80.
Farriery, 63, 64.
Fats, 104.
Fauna, 73.
Fencing, 113
Fenland, The, 187.
Fermentation, 50.
Ferns, 75.
Ferrets, 113.
Fiji (Descriptive), 215.
Finance, 264, 265.
Financial Policy, 257.
Fine Arts, 81—92.
Finger Prints, 60.
Finger-rings, 192.
Fireworks, 105.
Fishes, 70, 71.
Fish Culture, 70, 71.
Fisheries, 71, 98.
Fishing, 98.
Fitting, 97.
Flags, 197.
Florence (History), 124.
Florida, 124.
Flour, 98.
Flowers, 75.
Flowers, Culture of, 80, 81.
Flower-painting, 91.
Flute, Instruction, 89.
Folk-lore, 194—196.
Folk-moots, 195.
Food, 60.
Foot, The, 60.
Football, 113.
Forces of Nature, 53—55.
Foreign Policy, 257.
Forestry, 76.
Forging, 99.
Fortification, 101, 102.
Fossils, 78.
Founding, 94.
France (History), 124—126, 136.
— (Descriptive), 215.
— The Church in, 139.
— Language and Literature, 246, 280.
Franco-German War, 136.
Free Trade, 265, 266.
French Expedition to Russia (1812), 136.
French Language, 280.
French Literature, 246.
French Polishing, 99.
French Revolution, 125.
Fret-cutting, 99.
Friction, 99.
Frodsham, 185.
Frog, The, 72.
Fruit, 76.
Fruit culture, 81.
Fuel, 99.
Funeral customs, 195.

Fungi, 76.
Furniture, 99.
Future Life, 40—47.

Gaelic Language, 280.
Gainsborough, 187.
Galloway, 187.
Games—General, 115.
Gambling, 264.
Gardening, 80, 81.
Gas, Gas-Fitting, 99.
Gas, Illuminating, 51.
Gas Engines, 99.
Gases, 51, 94.
Geography, 198.
Geologists, 149.
Geology (General Works), 77, 78.
Geometry, 56, 57.
Gems, 193.
Genealogy, 196, 197.
Geodesy, 56.
German Language, 281.
German Literature, 246.
Germany (History), 126.
— (Descriptive), 187, 215, 216.
— The Church in, 139.
— Language and Literature, 246, 281.
Gipsies, The, 194, 195.
Gipsy Language, 281.
Glaciers, 78.
Glasgow, 187.
Glass, 105.
Glass-making, 99.
Glass Painting, 90.
Glazing, 99.
Glencreggan, 187.
Gloucestershire, 187.
Glues, 94.
Goat, The, 70.
Gold Mining, 102.
Gold Rocks, 77.
Gold Working, 99, 100.
Golf, 113.
Goodwin Sands, The, 187.
Goths, The (History), 126.
Government, Science of, 254—259.
Graphics, 55.
Grasses, 75.
Grave-Mounds, 193.
Great Britain, 187, 188.
Greco-Russian Church, 139.
Greece (History), 126.
— (Descriptive), 216.
— (Antiquities), 192.
Greek Classics, 269—274.
Greek Language, 281.
Greenhouse, The, 80, 81.
Greenland (Descriptive.), 206, 207.
Greenwich, 188.
Guiana, British (History), 123.
Guiana (Descriptive), 216.

Guilds, 196.
Guinea Pig, The, 70.
Guns, 100, 114.
Gymnastics, 59, 113, 115.

Haberdashery, 100.
Haddon Hall, 188.
Hall-Marks, 100.
Halton, Castle of, 185.
Hampshire, 188.
Hand, The, 60.
Handrailing, 94.
Handwriting, 278.
Harrogate, 188.
Harrow, 187.
Hawaii (History), 126.
— (Descriptive), 221.
Hayti (Descriptive), 228.
Health, 61, 62.
Health, Public, 61.
Health Resorts, 60, 61.
Heat, 52.
Heating Buildings, 109.
Hebrews, The, 139.
Hebrew Language, 281.
Heraldry, 196, 197.
Heredity, 66.
Herefordshire, 188.
Hermits, 148.
Heswall, 186.
Hindustani, 281.
Histology, 59.
History—General Works, 116, 117.
Holland (History), 126.
— (Descriptive), 216.
— The Church in, 139
Holy Land (Descriptive), 222, 223.
Home Rule Question, 257, 258.
Homes, Healthy, 61.
Homœopathy, 62.
Horse, The, 70, 113.
— Diseases of the, 63, 64.
Horse Shoeing, 63, 64.
Horticulture, 80, 81.
Hospitals, 63, 64, 262.
Hours of Labour, 259, 260.
House Painting, 104.
Household Economy, 95.
Huguenots, The, 140.
Humour, 248, 249.
Hungary (History), 127.
— (Descriptive), 209.
Hungarian Language, 281.
Hunting 113.
Hydraulics, 52, 100.
Hydraulic Engineering, 97.
Hydro-dynamics, 52.
Hydropathy, 62.
Hydrophobia, 61.
Hydrostatics, 52.
Hygiene, 61.
Hypnotism, 61.

Ice Age, The, 78.
Iceland (Descriptive), 216.
Ichthyology, 70, 71.
Illuminating, 87.
Illustration of Books, 86.
Income Tax, 257.
India (History), 127.
— (Descriptive), 217, 218.
— (Government and Legislation), 257.
— French in, 136.
Indian Mutiny, 136.
Individualism, 267, 268.
Industrial Economy, 260, 261.
Industries, 110.
Industry, 260, 261.
Infancy, 59, 60.
Infection, 61.
Inquisition, The, 140.
Insanity, 59.
Insects, 71.
Instinct, Animal, 68, 69.
Instrumentation, 89.
Insurance, 264, 265.
Intaglio Engraving, 85.
Intemperance, 58, 262.
Invention, 192.
Inventions, 110.
Iona, 188.
Ireland, (History), 127, 128.
— (Descriptive), 188, 218.
— The Church in, 140.
Irish Language, 281.
Irish Question, 257, 258.
Iron, 101.
— Analysis of, 49.
Ironwork, 100.
Italy, (History), 128.
— (Descriptive), 218, 219.
— The Church in, 140.
Italian Language, 281.
— Literature, 246.
Ivories, 100.

Jamaica, (Descriptive), 228.
Japan, (History), 128.
— (Descriptive), 219.
Java, (History), 128.
Jerusalem, 222 223.
Jesuits, The, 140.
Jewellery, 100.
Jewels, 193.
Jewish Church, 139.
Jews, The, 139.
Joinery, 94.
Judges, 145.
Jurisprudence, 250.
Juvenile Literature, 383—429.

Kensington, 188.
Kent, 188.
Kerry, 188.
Kilmarnock, 188.
Kindergarten, 109, 278.

Kinematics, 54.
Kinetics. 53.
Kings, 149.
Kingsthorp 188.
Knights Templars, 141.
Knitting, 104.

Labour Movement, The, 259, 260.
Lace, 103, 104.
Lake District, The, 188.
Lake Dwellings, 193.
Lancashire, 188.
Land, 266.
Language, 278—282.
Lathes and Lathe Work, 108.
Latin classics, 269—274.
Latin language, 282.
Laundry Work, 283.
Law (Jurisprudence), 250.
Laws, 251, 252.
Lawyers, 145.
Leather manufacture, 100.
Leaves, 75, 76.
Legislation, 255—257.
Leicestershire, 188.
Lenzes, 100.
Letter writing, 276, 277, 279.
Levelling, 107.
Liberalism, 255—257.
Liberty of the Press, Speech, &c., 256.
Libraries, Public, &c., 239, 240, 262.
Life Boat, The, 262.
Light, 52.
— Chemistry of, 50.
Lighthouses, 100.
Lightning, 53.
Lightning conductors, 100.
Limes, 94.
Lincolnshire, 188.
Liquor Legislation, 262.
Literature, General, 229—248.
Lithography, 100, 105.
Liturgies, 32, 39.
Liverpool, 188.
Local Government, 259.
Locks, 100.
Locomotive Engine, The, 106, 107.
Logarithms, 57.
Logic, 41—46, 282, 283.
London, 188, 189.
Longevity, 61.
Lunatic Asylums, 262.

Machine design, 97.
Machinery, 101.
Madagascar, French in, 136.
— (Descriptive), 219.
Maderia (Descriptive), 219.
Magazines (Periodicals, Reviews, &c.), 248, 249.
Magic, 194—196.
Magic Lantern, The, 100.
Magnetism, 51.
Malacology, 72.
Malagasy Language, 282.
Malay Peninsula (Descriptive), 219.
Malta (History), 128.
— (Descriptive). 220.
Mammalia 72, 73.
Man, 72.
Man, Isle of (History), 129.
— (Descriptive), 189.
Manchester 189.
Manners, 194—196.
Manners (Etiquette), 265.
Manufacturing industries, 109, 110.
Manures, 80.
Marble working, 100.
Marbles, Ancient, 192, 193.
Marine biology, 68.
Marine Engineering, 98.
Marine surveying, 107.
Marlborough, 189.
Marquetry, 99, 108.
Marriage, 264.
Masonry, 93, 107.
Masting, 100.
Materia Medica, 62.
Mathematics (General Works), 57, 58.
Mauritius (Descriptive), 220.
Measures, 58, 265.
Mechanics (Theoretical), 52, 53.
— (Applied), 101.
Mechanicians, 149, 150.
Medals, 193, 194.
Media (History), 129.
Medicine, 62.
Mediterranean, The, 220.
Memory, 59, 283.
Menageries, 73.
Mensuration, 58,
Mental physiology, 59.
Mersey, The, 185, 189.
Mesmerism. 61.
Metal engraving, 86.
Metal working, 101.
Metal work, Drawing for, 86.
Metallurgy, 101.
Metals, 101.
— Chemical notes on, 51.
— Decoration of, 106.
Metaphysics, 40—47.
Meteorology, 53.
Methodism. 140.
Metrology, 58.
Mexico (History), 129.
— (Descriptive), 220.
Mexican War (1847-8), 136.
Microphone, The, 108.
Microscopy, 66.
Mildew, 76.
Military and Naval History, 132—137.
Military Art and Science, 101, 102.
Military Defences, 259.
Millwork, 101.
Mineralogy, 78, 79, 102.
Minerals, 102.
Mines and Mining, 78, 94, 102.
Miracle plays, 195.
Missal painting, 87.
Missionaries, 148.
Missionary Work, 137.
Modelling, 87.
Mollusca, 72.
Monastries. 141.
Money, 264, 265.
Monmouthshire, 189.
Montenegro (Descriptive), 220.
Moral Philosophy, 40—47.
Mormonism, 140.
Morocco (History), 129.
— (Descriptive), 220.
Mosses, 75.
Motherhood, 62, 63.
Moths, 71.
Motive power, 105.
Motor cars, 108.
Mould, 76.
Moulding, 94.
Mountaineering, 113.
Municipal Government, 259.
Mushroom, The, 76.
Music, 87—90.
Musical Instrument making, 102.
Musicians, 147.
Mythology, 194—196.

Names, 195, 197.
Nantwich, 186.
Naples (History), 129.
Natural History (General Works), 66—68.
Natural Philosophy, 53—55.
Natural Selection, 66.
Natural Theology, 40—47.
Nautical Astronomy, 103.
Naval Architecture, 102, 103.
Naval Defences, 259.
Naval science and warfare, 103.
Navigation, 103.
Navy, The, 102, 103.
Needlework, 103, 104.
Netherlands, 126, 127.
New Forest, The, 189.
New Guinea (Descriptive), 220.
New Testament, 17—20.
New Zealand (History), 129.
— (Descriptive), 220, 221.
— War, 136.
Newspaper Press, 264.
Nihilism, 268.

Nineveh, 191, 192.
Nobility, 149.
Norfolk, 189.
Norman Conquest, 120.
Northmen, The (History), 129.
Northumberland, 189.
Norway (History), 129.
— (Descriptive), 221.
Norwegian Language, 282.
Nova Scotia (History), 129.
Novels, 301—382.
Numismatics, 193, 194.
Nursing, 62, 63.
Nutrition, 60.

Oil-painting, 90, 91.
Oils, 104.
Old age pensions, 262.
Old Testament, 17—20.
Operas, 87, 88.
Optics, 52.
Oratorios, 88.
Orchids, 81.
Ordnance Survey, 107.
Organ (Instruction), 89.
Organ-building, 102.
Oriental Literature, 246.
Ornamental Art, 85.
Ornithology, 69, 70.
Osteology, 64.
Oxford Town and University, 189, 190.
Oyster, The, 72.

Pacific Ocean Islands (Descriptive), 221, 222.
Painting, 90, 91.
Painting, House, 104.
Paints, Chemistry of, 49.
Palæography, 193.
Palæontology, 78.
Palestine (History), 131.
— and the Holy Land (Descriptive), 222, 223.
Palmistry, 60.
Paper-hanging, 104.
Paper Making, 104.
Paraguay (Descriptive), 223.
Paris, 190.
Parliament, 255—257.
— Acts of, 251, 252.
Pastimes, 115.
Patagonia (Descriptive), 223.
Patents, 265, 266.
Pattern Making, 104.
Pauperism, 262, 263.
Pearls, 72.
Pedigrees, 197.
Peerage, The, 149.
Peninsular War, 136.
Pensions, Old Age, 262.
Perfumery, 104.
Periodicals, 248, 249.
Persia (History), 129.
Persia (Descriptive), 223.
Persian Language, 282.
Perspective, 91.
Peru (History), 129.
— (Descriptive), 223.
Petrifactions, 78.
Petroleum, 104.
Petrology, 77, 78.
Philately, 92.
Philippine Islands (Descriptive), 223.
Philology, 278—282.
Philosophy, 40—47.
Phœnicia (History), 129.
Phonetics, 278.
Phonograph, The, 104, 108.
Phonography, 283.
Phosphorescence, 52.
Photography, 91, 92.
— Chemistry of, 50.
Phrenology, 63.
Physical Education, 59, 113, 115.
Physical Geography, 79.
Physicians, 147.
Physics, 53—55.
Physiognomy, 63.
Physiography, 79.
Physiology, Human, 58, 59.
Pianoforte, Music for, 88.
— Instruction, 89.
Picture Frame making, 104.
Pig, The, 70.
Pigeons, 69.
Pitcairn Island (History), 129.
Plant-breeding, 80, 81.
Plastering, 104.
Plumbing, 104.
Plymouth, 190.
Pneumatics, 55.
Poetry, 283—300.
— English (Criticisms), 245, 246.
Poets, 146, 147.
Poland (History), 129.
Polar Regions, 206, 207.
Police, 253, 254.
Polishes, 99.
Political Economy, 259—268.
— (General Works), 266, 267.
Politicians, 147, 148.
Politics, 254—259.
Polo, 114.
Polynesia, (History), 129.
— (Descriptive), 221.
Pompeii, 191, 192.
Poor law and Poor Relief, 262, 263.
Popes, 148.
Population, 263.
Porcelain, 105.
Porthcawl, 190.
Portsmouth Road, The, 190.
Portugal, (History), 129.
Portugal (Descriptive), 223.
Portuguese Language, 282.
Portuguese Literature, 246.
Post Office, The, 197, 240, 263.
Postage stamps, 92.
Potato growing, 80.
Pottery, 105.
— (Chemistry), 50.
— (Painting), 90.
Poultry, 70.
Poverty, 267, 268.
Power, (in gearing, bands, &c.), 105.
Preachers, 148.
Précis writing, 277.
Precious Stones, 78, 79, 105, 193.
Preserving, 70.
Prices, History of, 264, 265.
Primitive Culture, 72.
Printing, 105.
Prison Life, 253, 254.
Profit-sharing, 259, 260.
Property, 260, 261, 266.
Prose Fiction, 301—382.
Protection, 265, 266.
Protestantism, 140.
Protoplasm, 65.
Proverbs, 283.
Prussia, (History), 129, 130.
Psychology, 40—47.
Public offices, 256.
Pumps, 105
Punic Wars, 118.
Punishments, 194—196.
Puritans, The, 117, 140.
Puzzles, 114.
Pyramids, The, 191—193.
Pyrotechny, 105.

Quadrupeds, 72, 73.
Quantities, 107.
Quarrying, 105.
Queens, 149.
Quotations, 283.

Rabbit, The, 70.
Rabies, 61.
Railways and Railway Construction, 106.
Railways (Administration and Legislation of), 263.
Rates, 257.
Reading, 277.
Receipts, Practical, 110.
Reciting, 277.
Red River Expedition, 136.
Reformation, The, 140, 141.
Refrigerating machinery, 101.
Refuse destructors, 106.
Regalia, 196.
Religion and Religions, 24—39.
Religious Orders, 141.
Repoussé work, 106.

Reptiles, 72.
Rhetoric, 277.
Riding, 114.
Rigging, 100.
Rivers, 106.
Roads, 106.
Rocks, 77, 78.
Roman antiquities, 191.
Roman Catholic Church, 24—39, 141.
Roman Emperors, 149.
Rome (History), 130.
— (Descriptive), 190.
Roofs, 94, 106.
Rose culture, 75, 81.
Rosicrucians, The, 192, 193.
Roumania (Descriptive), 223.
Rowing, 111.
Runeorn, 186.
Russia (History), 130, 137.
— Descriptive), 223, 224.
Russian Language, 282.
Russian Literature, 246.
Russo-Turkish War, 137.
Rutlandshire, 190.

Sail making, 106.
Saints, 148.
Salisbury, 190.
Salt, 77.
Samoa (History), 130.
Sandringham, 190.
Sanitary Engineering, 95, 96, 104, 106.
Sanitation, 61.
Sanskrit, 252.
Saracens (History), 130.
Satires, 242—245.
Saws and Saw Mills, 106.
Sayings, 283.
Schleswig-Holstein War, 137.
School management, 283.
Schools, Elementary and Public, 275, 276.
Science, Natural, 53—55.
Science and Religion, 40—47.
Scientists, 149.
Scotland, (History), 131.
— (Descriptive), 190, 224.
— (Church in), 142.
Sculpture, 92, 192.
Sea, The, 68, 79.
Sea-weeds, 74.
Seals, Medals, &c., 194.
Seamanship, 103.
Senses, The, 64.
Sermons, 24—39.
Servia, (History), 131.
— (Descriptive), 224.
Sewage, 95, 96, 106.
Sex, 63.
Sheep, The, 70.
Shellfish, 72.
Shells, 72.
Shipbuilding, 102.
Shoe Making, 93.
Shoemakers, 145.
Shooting, 114.
Shorthand, 283.
Shropshire, 190.
Siam, (History), 131.
— (Descriptive), 224.
Siberia, (Descriptive , 224, 225.
Sicily, (History), 131.
— (Descriptive), 225.
Sight, The, 60.
Sign boards, 192.
Sign Writing, 104.
Silk manufacture, 108.
Silver working, 99, 100.
Sinai, (History), 131.
Singing, 89.
Skating, 114.
Sketching from Nature, 86.
Skin, The, 63.
Sky, The, 53, 79.
Slate, 105.
Slavery, History of, 261.
Slavonic Literature, 246.
Sleep, 64.
Slojd, 283.
Smithing, 99, 100.
Smoke, 99.
Snakes, 72.
Soap Making, 106.
Social Reform, 261.
Social Science, 259—268.
Socialism, 267, 268.
Sociology, 268.
Soldiers, 147.
Songs, 89.
Soudan Wars, 135.
Sound, 55.
South Sea Islands (Descriptive), 221.
Spain (History), 131.
— (Descriptive), 225.
— Church in, 142.
Spanish Language, 282.
Spanish Literature, 246.
Speaking, 277.
Species, Origin, &c., of, 65, 66.
Spectroscope, The, 52.
Spectrum analysis, 52.
Spinning, 108.
Spinning Tops, 54.
Spiritualism, 32.
Sports, 196.
— (General), 115.
Springs, 64.
Stable, The, 113.
Stage, The (Criticism), 246.
Staining, 99.
Stairbuilding, 94.
Stammering, 64.
Statesmen, 147, 148.
Statics, 55.
Steam, 52, 106.
Steam engine, 106, 107.
Steam power, 101.
Steamships, 98.
Stereoscope, The, 52.
Stereotyping, 105.
Stock Exchange, 264, 265.
Stone implements, &c., 192.
Stonehenge, 190.
Stonemasonry, 107.
Stones, Building and Ornamental, 77.
Storms, 53.
Strains in materials and structures, 107.
Stratford-on-Avon, 190.
Strength of Materials, 107.
Strikes, 259, 260.
Stuttering, 64.
Suffolk, 190.
Sugar, 76.
Sugar refining, 108.
Suicide, 264.
Superstition, 194—196.
Surgery, 63.
Surnames, 197.
Surrey, 190.
Surveying, 107.
— Magnetic, 56.
Sussex, 190.
Swearing, 196.
Sweden (History), 132.
— (Descriptive), 225.
Swimming, 114.
Switzerland (History), 132.
— (Descriptive), 190, 225, 226.
Sylviculture, 76.
Symbolism, 192.
Syria (Descriptive), 222, 223.
— (Antiquities), 192, 193.

Tables, (Mathematical), 57, 58.
Tactics, Military, 102.
Tahiti (Descriptive), 226.
Tapestry, 108.
Tariffs, 265, 266.
Tasmania (Descriptive), 226.
Taxation, 257.
Taxidermy, 70.
Tea culture, 76.
Tea industry, 260, 261.
Teaching, 283.
Technical Education, 283.
Teeth, The, 60.
Telegraphs, 263.
Telegraphy, 108.
Telephone, The, 108.
Telescope, The, 48, 49.
Temperance, 58, 262.
Tennis, 114.
Textile Fabrics, 108.
Thames, The, 190.
Theology, 17—47.
Therapeutics, 62.
Thermodynamics, 52.

Thirty Years' War, 137.
Thrift, 263.
Throat, 63.
Tides, 53.
Timber, 76, 108.
Timber trees, 76.
Tithes, 254.
Tobacco, 76.
Tomato, The, 76.
Tools, 101, 109.
Topography, 184—191.
Torpedoes, 102, 103.
Trade, 264, 265.
— History of, 260, 261.
Trade Marks, 265.
Trade Unionism, 259, 260.
Training, Athletic, 115.
Tramways, 108.
Travelling, 192.
Travels, 199—228.
Trees, 76.
Trent, Council of, 141.
Trials, Celebrated, 253, 254.
Trigonometry, 58.
Tunis (Descriptive), 226.
Tunking (Tonquin—History), 118.
Tunnelling, 108.
Turkey (History), 132.
— (in Europe and in Asia—Descriptive), 226.
Turning, 108.
— Metal, 101.
Type-writing, 277.
Typography, 105.

Unitarianism 38.
United States (History), 132.
— American Civil War, 134.
— (Descriptive), 226—228.
— (Policy, &c.), 258—259.
Universities, 275, 276.
Upholstering and Upholstery, 94, 99.
Uruguay (Descriptive), 228.

Vaccination, 64.
Vaccination Question, The, 263.
Varnish making, 109.
Venezuela (Descriptive), 228.
Venice (History), 132.
— (Descriptive), 190.
Ventilation, 61, 109.
Ventriloquism, 114.
Veterinary Science, 63, 64.
Victoria Cross, The, 133.
Vine, The, 76.
Violin (Instruction), 89.
Violin-making, 102.
Vision, 60.
Vivisection, 64, 264.
Voice, The, 63.
Voice culture, 89.
Volapük, 282.
Volcanoes, 79.
Voyages, 199—228.

Wages, 259, 260.
Wales (History), 132.
— (Descriptive), 190, 191, 213, 214.
— (Church in), 142.
— (Language of), 282.
War, 102, 264.
Warming Buildings, 109.
Wars (General), 133.
Warwickshire, 191.
Watch-making, 94.
Water, 53.
Water and Water supply, 109.
Water-analysis, 50.
Water-colour painting, 91.
Watering Places, 60, 61.
Waterloo campaign, 137.
Wealth, 260, 261.
Weapons, 193.
Weather, 53.
Weaving, 108.
Weights, 58, 265.
Wells, 64, 109.
Welsh Language, 282.
Wesleyanism, 140.
West Indies (History), 132.
— (Descriptive), 228.
Westminster Abbey, 191.
Whist, 114.
Wight, Isle of, 191.
Wild flowers, 75.
Winchester, 191.
Windsor, 191.
Wine, Manufacture of, 93.
Wines, 76.
Wirral, Hundred of, 185, 186.
Wit and Humour, 246—248.
Witchcraft, 196.
Women (Employment, &c.), 263.
— (Notable and Eminent), 149, 150.
Wood carving, 99, 109.
Wood-engraving, 86.
Woodworking, 109.
Woodworking machinery, 101.
Woolcombing, 109.
Wool manufacture, 108.
Worcester Cathedral, 191.
Worcestershire, 191.
Words, 278.
Workhouses, 262, 263.
Working Classes, The, 259, 260, 261.
Workshop management and appliances, 109.
Worsted manufacture, 108.

"X" Rays, 53.

Yacht sailing, 111.
Yachts, 92, 102.
York, 191.
Yorkshire, 191.
Young people, Books for, 383—429.

Zoologists, 149.
Zoology (General works), 73.
Zoophytes, 73.

BIRKENHEAD FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

CATALOGUE.

CENTRAL LENDING LIBRARY.

CLASS A.

THEOLOGY, MORALS, AND METAPHYSICS.

SECTION 1.—BIBLE COMMENTARIES, EXPOSITIONS, AND ILLUSTRATIONS.
SECTION 2.—SERMONS, GENERAL DIVINITY, AND RELIGIOUS MISCELLANIES.
SECTION 3.—MORALS AND METAPHYSICS.

Section 1.—Bible Commentaries, Expositions, and Illustrations.

Text and Commentaries—	No.
The Bible.	
REVISED version. 1885	1022
VARIORUM edition. 1880	761
AIDS to the student of the Holy Bible ..	656
BARNES, A. Notes on the Old and New Testament. 1853. 18 v....	
CAMBRIDGE Bible for schools and colleges. 1882-95.....	755
CLARKE, Adam. The Holy Bible: commentary and critical notes. 1855. 6 v.	36
Contains—v. 1, Genesis to Deuteronomy. 2, Joshua to Esther. 3, Job to Solomon's Song. 4, Isaiah to Malachi. 5, Matthew to Romans. 6, Corinthians to Revelations.	
CURIOSITIES of the Bible	964
GRAY, J. C. The Biblical museum. 1871-81. 15 v.	829
HELPS to the study of the Bible.....	1573
HENRY M., and T. Scott. The Holy Bible, and a commentary. 1838. 6 v.	364
Contents—v. 1, Genesis to Deuteronomy. 2, Joshua to Esther. 3, Job to Solomon's Song. 4, Isaiah to Malachi. 5, Matthew to Acts. 6, Romans to Revelations.	

Text and Commentaries—*contd.*	No.
NICHOLLS, B. E. Helps to reading the Bible. 1882	746
PARKER, J. The People's Bible. 1885-90	1008
SPEAKER'S commentary; edited by Canon Cook. 17 v. 1871-88.....	428
Contains—v. 1, pt. 1, Genesis-Exodus. v. 1 pt. 2, Leviticus-Deuteronomy. 2, Joshua-I. Kings. 3, II. Kings-Esther. 4, Job-Song of Solomon. 5, Isaiah-Lamentations. 6, Ezekiel-Minor Prophets. 7, Matthew-Luke. 8, John-The Acts. 9, Romans-Philemon. 10, Hebrews-Revelation. 11, Esdras-Wisdom. 12, Ecclesiasticus—Maccabees. 13, 14, The Apocrypha.	
TIMPSON, T. A key to the Bible. 1840..	407
WHOWELL, T. Analogy of the Old and New Testaments. 1839	302
In the Reference Department—	
ANNOTATED paragraph Bible, with notes, etc.	
DAVIDSON. The Hebrew text of the Old Testament.	
ELLICOTT, C. J. Old Testament for English readers .. ..5 v.	
HEXAGLOT Bible in the original tongues ..3 v.	
TOWNSEND, G. Old Testament arranged in chronological order .. ..2 v.	

Text and Commentaries—*contd.* No.

The Pentateuch.

BISSELL, E. C. The Pentateuch: its origin and structure. 1885..... 1164
CUMMING, John. Sabbath morning readings. Genesis. 1853 61
— — Exodus. 1854 62
— — Leviticus. 1854 63
— — Numbers. 1855 64
DELITZSCH, F. New commentary on Genesis. v. 1 1888..... 1293
GRAVES, R. Lectures on the four last books of the Pentateuch. 1815. 2 v. 657
SMITH, George. The Chaldean account of Genesis. 1876 495
STEBBINS, R. P. The Higher critics criticised: a study of the Pentateuch for popular reading. 1895..... 1697

In the Reference Department—

COLENSO, J. W. The Pentateuch and the Book of Joshua, critically examined. Parts 1 to 4 and 7..... 5 v.
GRAVES, R. Lectures on the last four books of the Pentateuch ..... 2 v.

Joshua, Judges and Ruth.

LIAS, J. J. Book of Judges *(Cambridge Bible)*. 1882 755
MACLEAR, G. F. Book of Joshua *(Cambridge Bible)*. 1880 991
WATSON, R. A. Judges and Ruth *(Expositor's Bible)*. 1889 1624

Samuel.

BLAIKIE, W. G. The 2nd Book of Samuel *(Expositor's Bible)*. 1888 .. 1626
KIRKPATRICK, A. F. The 1st Book of Samuel *(Cambridge Bible)*. 1884 .. 999

Kings.

FARRAR, F. W. The 1st Book of Kings *(Expositor's Bible)* 1893. 1570
LUMBY, J. R. The 2nd Book of Kings *(Cambridge Bible)*. 1887. 989

Ezra, Nehemiah and Esther.

SAYCE, A. H. Introduction to Ezra, Nehemiah and Esther. 1885..... 1023

Job.

BRADLEY, G. G., Dean of Westminster. Lectures on the Book of Job. 1887.. 1209

Psalms.

BOYS, T. Key to the Psalms. 1890 .. 1458
CRANE, John. The Book of Psalms: a new version. 1858 212
PEROWNE, J. J. S. The Book of Psalms, with explanatory notes. 1888 1433
SPURGEON, C. H. Treasury of David; containing an original exposition of the Book of Psalms. 1878-9. 5 v. .. 607

Text and Commentaries—*contd.* No.

Ecclesiastes.

BRADLEY, G. G., Dean of Westminster. Lectures on Ecclesiastes. 1885..... 1214

Song of Solomon.

STUART, A. M. The Song of Songs; an exposition of the Song of Solomon. 1860 427

Isaiah.

KENNEDY, JOHN. Unity of Isaiah. 1891. 1465
SCHILLER-SZINESSY, S. M. Exposition of Isaiah LII. and LIII. 1882 774

Jeremiah.

BALL, C. J. Prophecies of Jeremiah; with a sketch of his life, &c. *(Expositor's Bible)*. 1890 1627

Daniel.

CUMMING, John. Prophetic studies: or lectures on the Book of Daniel. 1853. 60
FARRAR, F. W. Book of Daniel. 1895. 1669
TREGELLES, S. P. Remarks on the prophetic visions in the Book of Daniel. 1883..... 910

Haggai and Zechariah.

PEROWNE, T. T. Haggai and Zechariah *(Cambridge Bible)*. 1888 992
YALKUT, The, on Zechariah; transl. with notes, &c., by E. G. King. 1882 804

Apocrypha.

APOCRYPHA, The, translated out of the Greek and Latin tongues. 1895 1712
APOCRYPHAL Gospels, Acts and Revelations; translated by A. Walker. 1870. 347

New Testament.

COOK, F. C. Revised version of the first three Gospels. 1882..... 925
GREEK; cum emendationibus et variis lectionibus Griesbachii. 1873 460
GREEK Testament; with English notes by S. T. Bloomfield. 1874 1524
— textum recensuit et lectionis varietatem adjecit J. J. Griesbach. 1796.. 199
NEW Testament of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; translated out of the Greek, being the version set forth A.D. 1611. 1881..... 79
— According to the authorised version; with introductions and notes by J. P. Norris. 1881..... 693

The Acts of the Apostles, the Epistles, and the Revelation.

— After the authorised version; compared with the Greek, &c., by H. Alford. 1871 432
— Authorised English version, with introduction, &c., by C. Tischendorf. 1862 338

Text and Commentaries—*contd.* No.

NEW Testament for English readers; containing the authorised version, with a critical and explanatory commentary, by H. Alford. 1872. 4 v.. 434

v. 1, pt. 1. The first three Gospels.
1, ,, 2. St. John and Acts.
2, ,, 1. St. Paul's Epistles.
2, ,, 2. Hebrews.
The Catholic Epistles and the Revelations.

PARALLEL New Testament, Greek and English; edit. by F. H. A. Scrivener. 1882 1564

Being the Authorised Version set forth in 1611, arranged in parallel colums with the Revised Version of 1881, and with the original Greek.

SCHAFF, P. A companion to the Greek Testament, and the English version. 1883 1097

WESTCOTT, B. F., and F. J. A. Hort. New Testament in the original Greek. 1885 1041

ALEXANDER, A. The Helping hand; a guide to the New Testament 439

BECKETT, Sir E. Should the revised New Testament be authorised? 1882. 1056

GODET, F. Studies on the New Testament. 1884 934

HERBERT, Charles. New Testament scriptures in the order they were written. 1882 768

HORNBY, T. (edit.). Gleanings in many fields; notes on the New Testament. 1893. 2 v. 1595

HUMPHREY, W. G. Commentary on the revised New Testament. 1882 797

KENNEDY, B. H. Revised version of the New Testament. 1882..... 738

MARTIN, James. Origin and history of the New Testament. 1882..... 481

— New Testament, with a brief commentary by various authors (S.P.C.K.). 1889. 2 v. 1580

1. The Four Gospels; by W. W. How, Bp. of Wakefield.
2. The Acts, Epistles and Revelation.

SALMON, G. Historical introduction to the study of the books of the New Testament. 2nd edit. 1886..... 1117

— Textual criticism of the New Testament. 1897 1759

SMITH, Wm. The student's scripture history. New Testament. 1879.... 756

TRENCH, R. C., Archbp. Synonyms of the New Testament. 1890..... 1487

Text and Commentaries—*contd.* No.

In the Reference Department.

BENGEL, J. A. Gnomon Novi Testamenti. 2 v.
FIRST printed English New Testament; transl. by W. Tyndale. Facsimile texts.
MICHAELIS, J. D. Introduction to the New Testament. 4 v.
NEW Testament. (Illustrated, Longmans.)
PARALLEL New Testament.
TOWNSEND, G. New Testament arranged in chronological order. 2 v.

The Gospels.

BURGON, J. W. Plain commentary on the four holy Gospels. 1877. 4 v.... 1571

CARR, A. Gospel according to St. Matthew (*Cambridge Bible*). 1884... 982

CUMMING, John. Sabbath evening readings on the New Testament—St. Mark. 1853..... 426

FARRAR, F. W. St. Luke (*Cambridge Bible*). 1882..... 849

GODET, F. Commentary on the Gospel of St. John. 1883. 3 v..... 915

— Commentary on the Gospel of St. Luke. 2 v..... 916

LANGE, J. P. The Gospel according to John. 1872..... 697

— Theological and homiletical commentary on the Gospels of St. Matthew and St. Mark. 1869-70. 3 v..... 702

MACLEAR, G. F. St. Mark (*Cambridge Bible*). 1884 983

MALAN, S. C. Select readings in the Greek text of St. Matthew, published by Drs. Westcott and Hort. 1882.. 468

MAURICE, F. Denison. Gospel of St. John: a series of discourses. 1885 .. 1107

— Gospel of the kingdom of heaven: a course of lectures on the Gospel of St. Luke. 1879..... 1108

MORISON, J. Commentary on the Gospel according to St. Mark. 1882..... 917

— Practical commentary on St. Matthew. 1883 933

OLSHAUSEN, H. Biblical commentary on the Gospels, and on the Acts. 1847-50. 4 v..... 699

OOSTERZEE, J. J. van. Theological and homiletical commentary on the Gospel of St. Luke. 1862. 2 v..... 703

PLUMMER, A. Gospel of St. John (*Cambridge Bible*). 1884..... 984

— Critical and exegetical commentary on the Gospel according to St. Luke (*Inter. Critical Comm.*). 1896. 1749

RYLE, J. C., Bp. Expository thoughts on the Gospels: St. Matthew. 1856.. 642

— — St. Mark. 1859. 641

— — St. Luke. 1858. 2 v..... 640

— — St. John. 1865. 3 v. 639

SADLER, M. F. Gospel according to St. Matthew; with notes. 1882..... 1620

— Gospel according to St Mark; with notes. 1889. 1621

Text and Commentaries—*contd.* No.

SAPHIR, A. Our life-day: thoughts on John IX, 4. 1879 718
SLOMAN, A. Gospel according to St. Matthew, being the Greek text, with introd. and notes. 1890 1360
TOLSTOI Count Leo. The four Gospels, translated and harmonised. Pt. 1. 1895 1690
TRENCH, R. C., Archbp. Studies in the Gospels. 1886 1466
WESTCOTT, B. F. Introduction to the study of the Gospels. 1881..... 1609
WRIGHT, Arthur. Composition of the four Gospels. 1890 1962

Acts of the Apostles.

ACTS of the Apostles; being the Greek Text as revised by Drs. Westcott and Hort, with explanatory notes by T. E. Page. 1886 1104
APOSTOLIC Fathers, The; comprising the epistles of Clement of Rome, Ignatius, Polycarp, &c., revised texts with introduction and English translations by J. B. Lightfoot, Bp. of Durham. 1893 1705
LUMBY, J. R. Acts of the Apostles (*Cambridge Bible*). 1884..... 985
VAUGHAN, C. J. The Church of the first days. 1890 1432

Lectures on the Acts of the Apostles.

Romans.

CHALMERS, Thomas. Lectures on the Epistle to the Romans. 1853. 4 v. 29
GODET, F. Commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans. 1883. 2 v... 1120
OLSHAUSEN, H. Biblical commentary on the New Testament; Epistle of Paul to the Romans. 1849..... 706

Corinthians.

DODS, M. The First Epistle to the Corinthians (*Expositor's Bible*). 1890 1525
EDWARDS, T. C. Commentary on the Corinthians. 1885 1019
ELLICOTT, C. J. St. Paul's First Epistle to the Corinthians. 1887. 1256
GODET, F. Commentary on St. Pauls First Epistle to the Corinthians. 1886. 1156
LIAS, J. J. First Epistle to the Corinthians (*Cambridge Bible*). 1882 986
— Second Epistle (*Cambridge Bible*). 1882 987
OLSHAUSEN, H. Biblical commentary on St. Paul's First and Second Epistles to the Corinthians. 1851 698

Galatians.

CUMMING, J. Sabbath Evening Readings. 1858 425
ELLICOTT, C. J. Galatians. 1854 1331

Text and Commentaries—*contd.* No.

LIGHFOOT, J. B. Saint Paul's Epistle to the Galatians: a revised text with introduction, notes, and dissertations. 1884 1109

St. Paul's Epistles to Ephesians, &c.

CUMMING, J. Sabbath Evening Readings on the New Testament, Galatians, Ephesians, and Philippians. 1858..... 425
DALE, R. W. The Epistle to the Ephesians. 1882..... 798
DAVIES, J. L. Epistles of St. Paul to the Ephesians, the Colossians, and Philemon. 1884 1071
ELLICOTT, C. J. Critical and grammatical commentary on St. Paul's Epistles. Ephesians. 1855 1332
— — Philippians, Colossians, and Philemon. 1857..... 1333
— — Thessalonians. 1858 1334
LIGHTFOOT, J. B. St. Paul's Epistles to the Colossians and to Philemon. 1884 1070
— St. Paul's Epistle to the Philippians. 1885 1051
OLSHAUSEN, H. Biblical commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians, Ephesians, Colossians, and Thessalonians. 1851..... 701
SADLER, M. F. Epistles of St. Paul to the Colossians, Thessalonians and Timothy; with notes, etc. 1890 1381
WIESINGER, L. A. Biblical commentary on St. Paul's Epistles to the Philippians, to Titus, and the First to Timothy. 1851..... 705

Hebrews.

EBRARD, J. H. A. Biblical commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews. 1853. 2 v. 700
EDWARDS, T. C. The Epistle to the Hebrews (*Expositor's Bible*). 1888 1229
FARRAR, F. W. Epistles to the Hebrews. (*Cambridge Bible*). 1883..... 848

General Epistles.

ELLICOTT, C. J. Critical and grammatical commentary on the Pastoral Epistles. 1856 1335
FINDAY, G. G. Epistles of St. Paul the Apostle: a sketch of their origin and contents. 1892..... 1597
LUMBY, J. R. Epistles of St. Peter (*Expositor's Bible*). 1893 1613
MALLESON, F. A. Acts and Epistles of St. Paul. 1881 1044
PLUMMER, A. Epistles of John (*Cambridge Bible*). 1884 981
PLUMPTRE, E. H. Epistles of St. Peter and St. Jude (*Cambridge Bible*). 1883 988

; and Commentaries—*contd.* No.

ıRE of Mopsuestia. Epistolas B. commentarii, with notes, &c., vete. 1882..... 778

ITT, B. F. The Epistles of St. . 1883 929

Revelation.

GTON, Gracilla. The Revelation . John the Divine..... 648

E, T. W. The Book of Revela- showing the fourth beast of el. 1892..... 1591

G, John. Apocalyptic sketches tures on the Book of Revelation. 53. 2v. 57

ository readings from the Book ıvelation. 1853..... 58

, E. B. Horæ Apocalypticæ; or, nmentary on the Apocalypse. 4 v. 68

e Dictionaries.

', Augustine. Dictionary of the ; edited by T. A. Buckley. 1856 174

t, A. Concordance to the Old and Testament. 1882..... 881

J. Bible cyclopædia 728

TT, A. R. Bible cyclopædia. 717

John. Cyclopædia of biblical ture. 1855 156

ı, J. P. Bible cyclopædia, con- ıg biography, geography, and :al history of the holy scrip- . 3 v. 393

IT'S concordance to the Revised ɔn (1881) of the New Testament 478

In the Reference Department—

T's Dictionary of the Bible. 5 v.

e Bibliography and History.

t, E. H. Books of the Bible dated. 1408

ɔN, H. P. History of the English . 1885 1073

J. R. Old Bibles. 1888 1316

, C. The story of the Bible. 932

EN, W. Who wrote the Bible? 1463

', R. The printed English Bible 1632

Wm. Student's scripture his- Old Testament. 1878 771

New Testament. 1879..... 756

IOUSE, T. History of the Holy . 1795. 6 v. 121

C. E. History of the books of Bible. 1887..... 1493

Bible Bibliography, &c.—*contd.* No.

In the Reference Department—

ANDERSON, C. Annals of the English Bible 2 v.

HORNE, T. H. Critical study of the holy scriptures ..... 5 v.

HOWEL, L. Compleat history of the Holy Bible. 1775.... ..... 3 v.

JAHN, J. Archæologia Biblica: a manual of Biblical antiquities.

LOCKE, J. Common-place-book to the Holy Bible.

Bible Language and Translation.

DAVIES, T. L. O. Bible English: chapters on old and disused expressions in the scriptures. 1875 1311

DORE, J. R. Old bibles: early versions of the English Bible. 1888 1316

LOVETT, R. The printed English Bible. 1525-1825. (*Present day primers*).... 1632

MOMBERT, J. I. English versions of the Bible. 1884 969

NEWTH, S. Lectures on Bible revision. 1881 710

MARCUS, B. Mykur hayem: Mistranslations and difficult passages of the Old Testament corrected and explained. 1846 424

SMYTH, J. P. How we got our Bible; an answer to questions suggested by the new revision. 2nd edition. 1886.... 1111

VAUGHAN, C. J. Sermons on the revised version. 1882..... 772

Illustrations and Study.

ANDERSON, J. What saith the scripture? 1885 1031

ARNOLD, J. M. Genesis and science: or, the first leaves of the Bible. 1875.. 497

BARHAM, F., and I. Pitman. The Gospel epik (in reformed spelling). 1881.... 890

BOURDILLON, F. Parables of Our Lord. 1037

BRIGGS, C. A. Biblical study. 1884.. 946

BROWN, J. Baldwin. Misread passages of scripture. 1870. 2 v. in 1 1092

BURDER, S. Oriental literature, applied to the illustration of the sacred scriptures. 1822 2 v. 381

CALDERWOOD, H. The parables of Our Lord. 1880 651

CHARTERIS, H. H. New Testament scriptures (*Croal lectures*). 1882 825

CHEYNE, T. K. Job and Solomon: or, the wisdom of the Old Testament. 1887 1165

CUMMING, J. Foreshadows: or, lectures on Our Lord's parables. 1854 59

DRUMMOND, H. The Greatest thing in the world, and other addresses. 1893 1354

Contains.—The Greatest thing in the world. The Programme of Christianity. A City without a Church. The Changed Life. Pax vobiscum.

Illustrations and Study—*contd.* No.

DRYSDALE, A. H. Early Bible songs. (*By-paths of Bible knowledge*). 1890 1421

EWALD, Heinrich. Syntax of the Hebrew language of the Old Testament. 1879 606

GALLOWAY, W. B. The chain of ages, traced in its prominent links by Holy Scripture. 1871..... 690

GEIKIE, C. The Holy land and the Bible. 1887. 2 v..... 1416

— Hours with the Bible: or, the scriptures in the light of modern discovery and knowledge. 1881-86. 6 v. 621

GODET, F. Studies on the Old Testament. 1884 937

GOSSE, P. H. Sacred streams. 1883.. 935

HARPER, H. A. The Bible and modern discoveries (*Palestine exploration fund*). 1890 1365

HOWSON, J. S. Horæ Petrinæ. 1883.. 854

— Metaphors of St. Paul. 1882..... 1312

JACOX, F. Traits of character in Bible story. 1873 474

JUKES, A. The names of God in Holy Scripture. 1889..... 1297

KEACH, Benj. Tropologia; a key to open scripture metaphors. 1845. 2 v. 571

KINNS, S. Graven in the rock; or the historical accuracy of the bible confirmed. 1891..... 1529

A companion volume to "Moses and Geology."

LEATHES, Stanley. Old Testament prophecy: its witness as a record of divine foreknowledge. (*Warburton lectures*, 1876-1880). 1880 624

LEE, W. Inspiration of Holy Scriptures. 1882 945

LEIFCHILD, J. Remarkable facts of Holy Scripture. 1867 719

LEY, W. H. Scripture studies. 1872.. 1215

LIDDON, H. P. Divinity of Our Lord. (*Bampton lectures*, 1866). 1868 .. . 1067

MACDUFF, J. R. Memories of Gennesaret. 1861 391

MACKENZIE, Harriet. Evolution illuminating the Bible. 1891 1528

— Modern science unlocking the Bible. 1892 1527

MERRILL, S. Galilee in the time of Christ. (*By-paths of Bible knowledge*). 1885 1018

MILLER, E. A Guide to the textual criticism of the New Testament, 1886. 1095

MOZLEY, J. B. Eight lectures on miracles. (*Bampton lectures*, 1865). 1878 597

NEWMAN, J. H., Cardinal. Two essays on scripture miracles, and on ecclesiastical. 1870 504

ODOM, W. Gospel types and shadows. 1881 918

Illustrations and Study—*contd.* N

RANYARD, Ellen (L.N.R.) The Book and its story. 1857 .....

— Stones crying out; or, Rock-witness to the narratives of the Bible concerning the Jews. 1880 6

ROGERS, H. The superhuman origin of the Bible inferred from itself. (*Congregational lectures*). 1874..... 11

RYLE, H. E. The Canon of the Old Testament. 1892 15

SAYCE, A. H. The Higher criticism and the verdict of the monuments. 1894.. 16

— Patriarchial Palestine. 1895 17

SCRIVENER, F. H. A. Introduction to the criticism of the New Testament. 1883 8

SMITH, W. R. The Old Testament in the Jewish church. 1881 6

— The Prophets of Israel. 1882 7

SPENCE, Canon. The teaching of the twelve apostles: a translation with notes. 1885 10

SPURGEON, C. H. Commenting and commentaries, with a catalogue of biblical commentaries and expositions 1876 5

THOLUCK, A. Commentary on the sermon on the mount. 1860 7

TRENCH, R. C., Archbishop. Notes on the miracles of Our Lord. 1878 6

— Notes on the parables of Our Lord. 1877 6

VAN-LENNEP, H. J. Bible lands: their modern customs and manners. 1875. 2 v. 13

WARFIELD, B. B. Introduction to the textual criticism of the New Testament. (*Theol. educator ser.*) 1889 . 13

WESTCOTT, B. F. The Bible in the church. 1885 11

— Characteristics of the gospel miracles. 1859 13

— Christus consummator: some aspects of the work and person of Christ. 1886 11

— History of the canon of the New Testament. 1881 7

WHITELAW, T. How is the divinity of Jesus depicted in the gospels and the epistles. (*Theological lib.*) 1883.... 11

Jesus Christ.

BENSON, E. W., Archbp. Christ and his times. 1889. 13

BERNARD, H. N. Mental characteristics of the Lord Jesus Christ. 1888..... 13

BLUNT, Henry. History of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. 1834-36. 3 v..... 3

CONDER, E. R. Outlines of the life of Christ. 7

CUMMING, J. Life of our Lord 10

CUTTS, E. L. Devotional life of our Lord. 1882 8

Jesus Christ—*contd.* No.

DIDON, Father. Jesus Christ. 1895. 2 v. ... 1698
EDERSHEIM, A. Life of Jesus the Messiah. 1883. 2 v. ... 1225
ELLICOTT, C. J. Historical lectures on the life of Christ. 1860. ... 1429
FARRAR, F. W. Life of Christ. 1889 .. 598
FLEETWOOD, J. Life of Christ ... 197
GEIKIE, C. Life and words of Christ. 1879. 2 v. ... 553
GRATRY, A. Jesus Christ: a reply to M. Renan. 1868. ... 1314
HANNA, W. Our Lord's life on earth. 1882 ... 464
HARRIS, John. The Great Teacher. 1835 ... 86
HOOPER, F. B. The Revelation of Jesus Christ, by John. 1861. 2 v. ... 1123
LANGE, J. P. Life of Christ. 1872. 4 v. ... 740
MALLESON, F. A. Jesus Christ: His life and work. ... 1030
NEANDER, A. Life of Jesus Christ. 1857 ... 178
NICOLL, W. R. The incarnate Saviour: a life of Jesus Christ. 1881. ... 652
PARKER, J. Ecce Deus: essays on the life and doctrine of Jesus Christ, with controversial notes on "Ecce Homo." 1867 ... 1138
PRESSENSÉ, E. de. Jesus Christ: His times, life and work. 1875. ... 523
RENAN, Ernest. Life of Jesus. 1864.. 255
ROW, C. A. Jesus of the Evangelists. 1887 ... 1343
SEELEY, J. R. Ecce Homo: a survey of the life and works of Jesus Christ. 1866 ... 397
STALKER, James. Trial and death of Jesus Christ. 1894. ... 1658
STOCK, Eugene. Lessons on the life of Our Lord. 1870. ... 679
STRAUSS, D. F. New life of Jesus. 1865. 2 v. ... 1321
VOYSEY, C. The testimony of the Gospels concerning Jesus Christ. 1896 ... 1738
WESTCOTT, B. F. Revelation of the Father: short lectures on the titles of the Lord. 1884. ... 1103

Bible Characters—

AGUILAR, Grace. The Women of Israel. 1876 ... 1
BEVAN, J. G. Life of the Apostle Paul. 1807 ... 8
BLUNT, Henry. History of Abraham. 1833 ... 342
— History of Jacob. 1832. ... 341
— History of Saint Paul. 1832. 2 v.. 343
— History of Saint Peter. 1833. ... 344

Bible Characters—*contd.* No.

CHASE, F. H. Chrysostom: a study in the history of biblical interpretation. 1887 ... 1170
CLERE, Mrs. The Apostles of Jesus. 1868 ... 962
CONYBEARE, W. J., and J. S. Howson. Life and epistles of St. Paul. 1872 .. 431
DAVIES, G. S. St. Paul in Greece 960
DEANE, H. Daniel: his life and times (*Men of the Bible*). 1891. ... 1406
DEANE, W. J. Abraham: his life and times (*Men of the Bible*). 1886. ... 1399
— David: his life and times (*Men of the Bible*). 1891 ... 1401
— Joshua: his life and times (*Men of the Bible*). 1891 ... 1400
— Samuel and Saul: their lives and times (*Men of the Bible*). 1891. ... 1405
DEWES, A. Life and letters of St. Paul. 1882 ... 467
DRIVER, S. R. Isaiah: his life and times (*Men of the Bible*). 1891. ... 1404
DYKES, J. O. Abraham: the friend of God. 1877 ... 587
FALCONER, W. Dissertation on St. Paul's voyage from Cæsaria to Puteoli. 1870 ... 537
FARRAR, F. W. Life and work of St. Paul. 1879. ... 575
— The Minor Prophets (*Men of the Bible*). 1890 ... 1396
— Solomon: his life and times (*Men of the Bible*). 1887 ... 1398
GILFILLAN, G. The Bards of the Bible. 1852 ... 88
HODDER, E. Simon Peter: his life, &c. 1884 ... 975
HOWSON, J. S. The character of St. Paul (*Hulsean lectures*). 1885. ... 1467
HUNTER, Henry. Sacred biography; or, the history of the Patriarchs. 1807. 6 v. ... 359
KELLOGG, A. H. Abraham, Joseph, and Moses in Egypt. 1887. ... 1168
MACDONALD, J. M. The life and writings of St. John. 1880. ... 647
MATHESON, G. Spiritual development of St. Paul. 1890 1438
MAURICE, F. D. Prophets and kings of the Old Testament. *Cambridge*, 1853. 1148
MERIVALE, C. St. Paul at Rome. ... 961
MILLIGAN, W. Elijah: his life and times (*Men of the Bible*). 1891. ... 1402
PAUL of Tarsus; an enquiry into the times and the gospel of the apostles; by a Graduate. 1872 ... 514
PLUMPTRE, E. H. St. Paul in Asia Minor ... 958
PUSEY, E. B. Daniel the Prophet. 1886. 1347
RAWLINSON, Sir G. Isaac and Jacob, their lives and times (*Men of the Bible*). 1890 ... 1397

Bible Characters—*contd.* No.

RAWLINSON, Sir G. Kings of Israel and Judah (*Men of the Bible*) 1384
— Moses: his life and times (*Men of the Bible*). 1891 1403
— St. Paul in Damascus and Arabia.. 959
ROBINSON, Thomas. Scripture characters. 1837. 4 v. 188
STALKER, J. Life of St. Paul. 1892 .. 1596
SYMINGTON, A. M. The apostles of Our Lord. 1880 1308
— The Last first; less noted characters of scripture..... 1363
— Story of Esther the queen..... 1084

Bible Characters—*contd.* No.

TAYLOR W. M. Paul the missionary. 1882 734
THOMSON, A. Home life in ancient Palestine 955

Studies in the Book of Ruth.

WHYTE, A. Bible characters; Adam to Achan. 1896 1747
WILBERFORCE, Samuel. Heroes of Hebrew history. 1890 1417
WRIGHT, W. Chronicle of Joshua the Stylite; with notes, &c. 1882 777

Section 2.—Sermons, General Divinity, and Religious Miscellanies.

ABBOTT, E. A. The Kernel and the husk. 1886 1142
— Onesimus: memoirs of a disciple of St. Paul. 1882 1061
— Philomythus: an antidote against credulity. 1891 1468

A discussion of Card. Newman's essay on ecclesiastical miracles.

ADOLPHUS, O. Compendium theologicum; or, manual for students in theology. 1881 1459
AIDS to faith: a series of theological essays by several writers; edited by Archbishop W. Thomson. 1862..... 243

Contains—Miracles as evidences of Christianity, by H. L. Mansel. The study of the evidences of Christianity, by W. Fitzgerald. Prophecy, by A. McCaul. Idiology and Subscription, by F. C. Cook. Mosaic record of creation, by A. McCaul. Authenticity of the Pentateuch, by Sir G. Rawlinson. Inspiration, by E. H. Browne. The Death of Christ, by W. Thomson. Scripture and its interpretation, by C. J. Ellicott.

AITKEN, Thomas. Sermons and Lectures. 1855..... 403
AKED, C. F. Changing creeds and social struggles. 1893..... 1606
AL KINDY, Apology of; with an essay by Sir W Muir. 1882 1043
ALABASTER, H., (translator). The Modern Buddhist; being the views of a Siamese minister of state on his own and other religions. 1870 349
ALEXANDER of Lycopolis, Writings of. 1869 435
ALEXANDER, W. Leading ideas of the Gospels. 1892 1517
ALEXANDER, W. Verbum crucis; sermons (*Preachers of the age*). 1892.. 1499
ANDREWS, J. N. History of the Sabbath. 1873 798
ANSELM. Cur Deus Homo; with notes, &c., by Prout (*Christian Classics*) 1887 1184
ANTIQUA Mater: a study of christian origins. 1887..... 1255
ARCHELAUS (Bp. of Cascara), Writings of. 1871 385
ARGYLL, Duke of. What is truth? 1889 1323
ARNOBIUS (the Elder), Seven books of, Adversus Gentes, transl. by A. H. Bryce and Hugh Campbell. 1874.... 384
ARNOLD, Matthew. God and the bible. 1884 996
— Last essays on church and religion, 1877 939

Contains—A Psychological parallel. Bishop Butler and the Zeit-Geist. The Church of England. A last word on the Burials Bill.

— Literature and dogma; an essay towards a better apprehension of the Bible. 1873 499
— St. Paul and protestantism. 1875 .. 938
ATHANASIUS. St. De Incarnatione verbi Dei; with notes, &c., by Bindley (*Christian classics*). 1888 1186
— Select treatises of; transl. by Cardinal Newman. 1881. 2 v. 1344
AUGUSTINE, St. Church lamps. 1882 766
— Confessions of. Books 1 to 10 1623
— Enchiridion of. (*Christian classics*) 1887 1185
BADGER, G. P. The Nestorians and their rituals. 1852. 2 v..... 114
BALE, John, Bp. Select works of; edited by H. Christmas. (*Parker society*). 1849 350

Sermons, Divinity, &c.—*contd.* No.

BALE, John, Bp. Writings of. 1841 .. 40

BALL, Thomas I. The orthodox doctrine of the Church of England explained in a commentary on the xxxix Articles. 1877 1181

BALLARD, F. The Mission of christianity; or, what are churches for? 1891 1457

BARCLAY, Robert (*celebrated Quaker apologist*), Works of. 1717-36. 3 v... 135

Contains—v. 1, Truth triumphant, William Mitchell unmask'd, &c. 2. Apology for the true Christian Divinity held by the Quakers. 3, Passages of a dispute between students of Aberdeen and the Quakers; Universal love; Barclay's apology vindicated.

— A Catechism and confession of faith. 1741 136

— Views of christian doctrine. 1882.. 888

BARNES, Albert. The way of salvation. 1855 392

BARNES, Robert, Writings of 137

BARRETT, W. G. New sketches and skeletons of sermons. 1st ser. 1865.. 496

BARRY, A. Ecclesiastical expansion of England (*Hulsean lectures* 1894-5). 1895 1711

— Manifold witness for Christ (*Boyle lectures*). 1880 926

BARTH, A. Religions of India (*Trübner's orient. ser.*) 1882 339

BARTLET, J. V. Early church history (*Present day primers*). 1895 1633

BASIL, St. On the Holy Spirit, translated, &c., by G. Lewis (*Christian classics*). 1888 1187

BATES, E. The Doctrines of Friends. 1835 155

BAUR, W. Religious life in Germany. 1872 784

BAXTER, R. Making light of Christ and salvation, and other works. 1846 564

BAYLEY, Sir E. Deep unto day. 1880 721

BEAL, S. Buddhism in China (*Non-Christian religious systems*). 1884.... 973

— Buddhist literature in China. 1882. 767

— Catena of buddhist scriptures, from the Chinese. 1871 518

BEARD, Charles. The Reformation of the XVI. century (*Hibbert lectures*, 1883). 1883 1055

— Universal Christ, and other sermons, preached in Liverpool. 1888 1249

BECK, J. T. Pastoral theology of the New Testament. 1885..... .. 1047

BEECHER, Edward. The Papal conspiracy exposed. 1849 2

BEECHER, H. W. Familiar talks. 1870 375

— The Plymouth pulpit: sermons. 1870-1. 4 v. 1317

BELL, C. D. Living truths. 1882 1030

— Our daily life. 1881..... 759

Sermons, Divinity, &c.—*contd.* No.

BENSON, E. W., Archbp. of Canterbury. Living theology (*Preachers of the age*). 1891 1498

— Read and others v. the Lord Bishop of Lincoln. Judgment, Nov. 21, 1890 1415

— Seven gifts, The. 1885 1306

— Singleheart. 1883 1143

BERENS, Edward. History of the prayer book of the Church of England 351

BERRY, T. S. Christianity and buddhism (*Non-Christian religious systems*). 1891 1246

BEVERIDGE, W., Bp. The doctrine of the Church of England and the thirty-nine articles. 1846 554

— Sermons on the ministry and ordinances of the Church of England. 1842 544

BIBLE myths, and their parallels in other religions. 1883 1721

BICKERSTETH, E. The Christian student. 2 v. 1852 4

— Domestic portraiture, or the successful application of religious principle. 1856 66

Memoirs of Samuel Nugent, Legh Richmond, Wilberforce Richmond, and Miss H. Richmond.

BINGHAM, Joseph, Works of. 9 v..... 117

v. 1-7. Origines ecclesiasticæ, or the antiquities of the christian church.
8. A History of lay-baptism.
9. The French church's apology.

BLACKIE, J. S. Lay sermons. 1881 .. 741

BLAIR, Hugh. Sermons. 1812. 5 v.. 158

BLAKENEY, R. P. The Book of common prayer, in its history and interpretation. 1866 346

— Manual of Romish controversy. 1872. 454

— Romanism, tridentine and vatican refuted. 1873..... 566

BLEW, William. Ecclesia Dei. 1866.. 441

BLUNDEL, T. Sermons on various subjects. 1806 262

BLUNT, J. J. The parish priest. 1869.. 1483

BOARDMAN, H. A. The Bible in the counting-house. 1854 5

BONAR, A. A. Memoirs and remains of R. M. M'Cheyne. 1850..... 145

BONAR, H. Man: his religion and his world. 1854 6

BONNEY, T. G. Sermons on some questions of the day. 1878 595

BOOK of common prayer, The. The two books of common prayer compared; edit. by Edward Cardwell. 1861 422

BOSWELL, J. A. (edit.), and others. Needed truth. v. 2 1889-90..... 1541

BOYD, A. K. H. Our homely comedy; and tragedy. 1887 1157

BRACE, C. L. The unknown God. 1890. 1385

Sermons, Divinity, &c. — *contd.* No.

BRADFORD, John, The writings of. Containing letters, treatises, remains; edit. by Aubrey Townsend (*Parker society*). 1853. 682

— Writings of (*Parker society*). 1848.. 180

BRAMSTON, M. Judea and her rulers. (*The Home lib.*). 1882 789

BRAY, Mrs. Revolt of the Cevennes. 1870. 735

BREWSTER, Margaret M. Sunbeams in the cottage, or what women may do. 1854 9

— Work; or plenty to do, and how to do it. 1855..... 8

BRIGHT, William. The Incarnation as a motive power. 1889..... 1305

BRITTEN, Emma H. Nineteenth century miracles: historical compendium of modern spiritualism. 1884 1300

BROGDEN, J. Illustrations of the liturgy and ritual of the United Church of England and Ireland. 1842. 3 v..... 590

BROOKE, Stopford A. The fight of faith. 1879 1226

— Theology in the English poets. 1874 1368

Coleridge. Wordsworth. Burns.

BROOKFIELD, W. H. Sermons. 1875.. 998

BROOKS, P. Light of the world, and other sermons. 1891. 1449

BROWN, Hugh S. Manliness, and other sermons. 1889 1356

BROWNE, Sir T. Religio medici, &c.; edit. by W. A. Greenhill (*Golden treas. ser.*). 1885..... 1273

BRUCE, A. B. The Kingdom of God. 1889 1322

— Parabolic teaching of Christ. 1882.. 800

BUCHANAN, C. Christian researches in Asia. 1812 18

BULLINGER, Henry, The decades of; edit. by T. Harding (*Parker society*). 1849. 4 v..... 666

BUNSEN, C. C. J. Signs of the times. 1856 219

BUNYAN, John. The holy war. 1864.. 378

— The Jerusalem sinner saved; The Pharisee and the publican; The Trinity and a Christian, &c. 1845.. 565

— The pilgrim's progress. 1853 436

BURDER, George. Fifty-two village sermons. 1837 400

BURNETT, Gilbert, Bishop. Exposition of the Thirty-nine Articles of the Church of England. 1836 192

BURNS, G. A parting memorial. 1874 730

BUTLER, Joseph, Bishop. Whole works. 1847 20

National religion, revealed religion, sermons, &c.

CACHEMAILLE, E. P. Church Sunday *school handbook. 1875* 1485

Sermons, Divinity, &c. — *contd.* No.

CALFHILL, James. An Answer to John Martiall's treatise of the Cross; edit. by R. Gibbings (*Parker society*), 1846 661

CAMPAGINATOR (Pseud.) Priesthood and clergy unknown to christianity. 1857 198

CAMPBELL, A. A. Sermons preached at Balmoral. 1882 743

CAMPBELL, J. The martyr of Erromanga; or, the philosophy of missions, labours, &c., of Rev. John Williams. 1842 .. 200

CARELESS, John, Writings of 242

CARPENTER, W. B., Bishop of Ripon. The burning bush, and other sermons (*Preachers of the age*). 1893 1505

— Permanent elements of religion. (*Bampton Lectures*). 1889..... 1340

— Thoughts on Christian reunion. 1895 1710

CARTER, T. T. Lent lectures. 1883 .. 1382

CARWITHEN, I. B. S. A view of the brahminical religion. 1810..... 124

CATHEDRALS. Essays on, by various writers; edited by the Very Rev. Dean Howson. 1872.. 430

Contains—Recollections of a Dean, by Bp. H. Goodwin; of Cathedral Canons and their work, by J. P. Norris; Cathedrals in Ireland: their past and future, by J. C. MacDonnell; Cathedrals in their missionary aspect, by A. J. B. Hope; Cathedral foundations in relation to religious thought, by B. F. Westcott; The Cathedral churches of the old foundation, by E. A. Freeman; Cathedral Reform: past, present, future, by F. C. Massingberd; Welsh Cathedrals, by J. J. S. Perowne; Education of choristers in cathedrals, by Sir F. A. G. Ouseley; Relation of the chapter to the bishop, by E. W. Benson; Cathedral schools, by T. C. Durham; Architecture of the cathedral churches of England considered historically, by E. Venables.

CATTERMOLE, R. Literature of the church of England. 1844. 2 v.... 572

CAZENOVE, J. G. St. Hilary of Poitiers and St. Martin of Tours. (*Fathers for Eng. readers*). 1883 911

CELLARIUS. A new analogy. 1881.... 736

CHALKLEY, Thomas (*Quaker missionary*). A journal of the life and travels of. 1835 37

CHALMERS, Thomas. The application of christianity to the commercial and ordinary affairs of life. 1852..... 25

— Christian revelation and modern astronomy. 1854 21

— Church and college establishments. 1852..... 23

— Church extension. 1852 24

— Congregational sermons. 1853. 3 v. 26

— Evidences of the christian revelation. 2 v. 27

— Introductory essays to select christian authors..... 28

— Parochial system, The, without a poor rate. 1852.... 32

— Sermons. 1863 33

— Tracts and essays..... 35

Sermons, Divinity, &c.—*contd.* No.

CHAMBERLAIN, Walter. Christian verity stated; a summary of trinitarian doctrine: a reply to reasons for being a unitarian. 1862.. 267

CHAMBERLIN, J. H. The Bible re-examined: a re-statement of religious Truth. 1886 1121

CHANNING, W. E. Complete works of, including The perfect life. 1884..... 1124

CHAPLIN, G. C. Benedicite. 1882 ... 1020

CHARLESWORTH, Maria L. The ministry of life. 1858..... 567

CHESTER cathedral, A week in; sermons. 1872 954

CHEYNE, T. K. Aids to the devout study of criticism. 1892..... 1539

— The hallowing of criticism. 1888.. 1257

CHRISTIAN ethics and wise sayings; by a Presbyter. 1883 924

CHRISTIE, T. W. The controversy of Zion. 1894 1642

CHRISTLIEB, T. Protestant foreign missions: their present state. 1880 .. 602

CHRYSOSTOM, St. Church lamps. 1882. 765

CHURCH, R. W. Cathedral and university sermons. 1892..... 1563

— The discipline of the christian character. 1885..... 1093

— The Gifts of civilisation, and other sermons and lectures. 1880..... 609

CHURCH and chapel: sermons on the Church of England and dissent; edit. by R. H. Hadden, with introd. by A. P. Stanley. 1881..... 712

CHURCH, The, and the people (*St. Giles' lectures*). 1886 1265

CHURCHES of christendom, The (*St. Giles' lectures*). 1884..... 1310

CHURCHES, sects and religious parties, by a Master of Arts. 1858..... 780

CHURCHMAN, John, Gospel labours and Christian experiences of..... 139

CLARKE, J. F. Ten great religions. 1891. 2 v..... 1535

1. An essay in comparative theology.
2. A comparison of all religions.

CLARKSON, Thomas. Portraiture of quakerism. 1806. 3 v. 152

CLASSIC preachers of the English Church; introd. by J. E. Kempe. 1877..... 555

CLEMENT of Alexandria, Writings of, translated by W. Wilson (*Ante-Nicene Christian library*) 1867-69. 2 v. .. 299

CLEMENTINE homilies, The, and The Apostolical constitutions (*Ante-Nicene lib.*). 1870 371

COBBE, F. P. A faithless world. 1885 1010

COLLETTE, H. The Roman breviary. 1880 970

COLLINGWOOD, C. The Bible and the age. 1886 1320

COLLYER, W. B. Lectures on scripture facts. 1807 258

Sermons, Divinity, &c.—*contd.* No.

COMFORTABLE words in the time of sickness and suffering. 1878. 358

COMPANIONS for the devout life. 1876-7. 2 v..... 980

COOK, F. C. Origins of religion and language. 1884. 1076

Contains:—The Rig Veda. The Persian cuneiform inscriptions and the Zend Avesta. The Gâthâs of Zoroaster. Languages, ancient and modern. Egyptian, compared with Semitic, Aryan, and Turanian words.

COOKE, W. Christian theology. 1879. 958

COVERDALE, Miles, Remains of (*Parker society*). 1846. 671

— Writings and translations of; edit. by G. Pearson. (*Parker society*). 1844 677

— Writings of. 1841 40

COWAN, H. Influence of the Scottish church in christendom (*Baird lecture*, 1895). 1896. 1746

COX, Homersham. The First century of christianity. 1886. 1176

COX, Samuel. Salvator mundi; or, Is Christ the Saviour of all men? 1878. 525

COX, W. L Paige. Present-day counsels. 1891. 1464

— Scientific study of theology. 1893 .. 1574

CRAFTS, W. F. The Sabbath for man. 1885..... 1444

CRANMER, Thomas; John Rogers, L. Saunders, R. Taylor, and John Careless, Writings of 242

CROOK, W. Ireland and the centenary of American methodism. 1866..... 844

CROWE, Catherine. Night side of nature; or, ghosts and ghost seers. 1849. 2 v. 576

CROWE, F. The Gospel in Central America. 1850 208

CUMMING, John. The baptismal font. 41

— Benedictions; or, the blessed life. 1853..... 42

— Church, The, before the flood. 1853. 44

— Christ receiving sinners. 1854. 43

— Cities, The, of the nations fell. 1871. 488

— God in history. 1853. 423

— Great sacrifice, The; or, the gospel according to Leviticus. 1854..... 45

— Great tribulation, The. 1860. 214

— Infant salvation. 1858 46

— Is christianity from God? 1854 48

— Lectures on the seven churches of Asia Minor. 1853..... 65

— Message from God. 1853 49

— Seventh vial, The; or, the time of trouble begun. 1871. 489

— Signs of the times. 1854. 2 v..... 50

— Tent, The and the altar: sketches from patriarchal life. 1854. 51

— Urgent questions. 1855. 52

— Voices of the day. 1854. 53

— Voices of the dead. 1854 54

— Voices of the night. 1854 55

— Watchman, what of the night? 688

Sermons, Divinity, &c.—*contd.* No.

CUMMING, John. Word in season. 1855 56
— and D. French. The Hammersmith Protestant discussion. 1852 272
CURTEIS, G. H. Dissent, in its relation to the Church of England (*Bampton lectures*, 1871). 1872 1127
CUST, Hon. Sir E. (edit.). Family reading: the New Testament narrative, harmonised and explained by the bishops and doctors of the Anglican Church. 1850 230
— Noctes Dominicae: or, Sunday night reading made applicable to the proper lesson for Sundays throughout the year. 1848..... 229
CUST, R. N. Notes on missionary subjects. 1889..... 1512
CUTTS, E. L. Christians in Asia. 1877 723
— Dictionary of the Church of England. 1887 1171
CYPRIAN, Bp. of Carthage, Writings of; transl. by R. E. Wallis (*Ante-Nicene Christian library*). 1868-9. 2 v. 329
DAILY Life. 1885..... 1052
DALE, R. W. The Atonement. 1892.. 1615

The Congregational Union lecture for 1875.

— Manual of congregational principles. 1889 1511
DANIEL, E. The Prayer book. 1886.. 1315
DANIELS, W. H. Short history of "the people called methodists." 1882 ... 801
DAVIDS, T. W. R. Buddhism. (*Non-Christian religious systems*). 1882 .. 827
DAVIES, C. M. Heterodox London; or, phases of free thought in the metropolis. 1874. 2 v 490
— Orthodox London: or, phases of religious life in the Church of England. 1871 458
— Unorthodox London; or, phases of religious life in the metropolis. 1873 491
DAVIES, E. Holy thoughts on holy things. 1881 802
DELITZSCH, F. Jewish artisan life. 1877 956
DERBY, Edward Stanley, 14th Earl of. Conversations on the parables. 1828. 512
DIBDIN, T. F. The Sunday library. 1831. 2 v..... 838
DICKSON, N. The Bible in Waverley. 1884 942
DICTIONARY of the English church. 1882 769
DIGGLE, J. W. Godliness and manliness; a miscellany of brief papers, &c. 1887 1162
DIONYSIUS of Alexandria, Writings of. 1871 385
DIXON, W. H. Spiritual wives. 1868. 2 v. 327
DOUGLAS, Robert K. Confucianism and taouism (*Non-christian religious systems*). 1879 594

Sermons, Divinity, &c.—*contd.* No.

DREXELIUS, J. Spiritual readings. 1885 1013
DRUMMOND, H. The greatest thing in the world, and other addresses 1354
DRUMMOND, J. Introduction to the study of theology. 1884 941
DUNCAN, H. Sacred philosophy of the seasons. 1851. 4 v..... 268
DUNLOP, John. Artificial and compulsory drinking usages of the United Kingdom 138
DWIGHT, Timothy. Theology explained and defended. 1822. 5 v 260
DYKES, J. O. From Jerusalem to Antioch. 1880 899
EADES, John. View of the gospel ministry. 1787..... 259
EALES, S. J. St. Bernard, abbot of Clairvaux. (*The Fathers for English readers*). 1890 1391
ECCLESIASTICAL reform; eight essays; edited by O. Shipley. 1873..... 415

Contains—Existing relations between church and state, by O. Shipley. Convocation and other synods, by E. L. Blenkinsopp. Decay of discipline, by J. C. Chambers. Cathedrals and chapters by H. Humble. Rights of the laity, by J. W. Lee. Ecclesiastical suits, by E. G. Wood. Church patronage, by A. H. Pritchard. Creeds in relation to reform, by W. J. Knox Little.

EDWARDS, Jonathan. History of the work of redemption. 1774 261
EDWARDS, L. Traethodau Duwinyddol. 1739
EIGHTEEN Sermons on the doctrines and practice of christianity. 1822 .. 361
ELIHU (Pseud). Methodism as it should be. 1857..... 220
ELLICOTT, C. J., Bishop of Gloucester. Christus comprobator. 1892 1553

Seven addresses on the testimony of Christ to the Old Testament.

— Present dangers of the Church of England. 1878..... 1089
ELLIS, Mrs. Daughters of England. 1842 69
— Mothers of England. 1843 70
— Wives of England. 1843 71
— Women of England. 1839 72
ELLIS, H. W. Our eastern sisters. 1883 858
ELLISON, S. Truth, defended in a supposed trial between infant affusion and believer's baptism. 1846..... 73
ERITH, F. N. The Church, the body, the bride. 1887..... 1218
ESSAYS and reviews. 1861 203

Contains—Education of the world, by F. Temple. Bunsen's biblical researches, by R. Williams. Study of the evidences of Christianity, by Baden Powell. Séances historiques de Genève. The national church, by H. B. Wilson. Mosaic cosmogony, by C. W. Goodwin. Tendencies of religious thought in England, by M. Pattison. The interpretation of scriptures, by B. Jowett.

ns, Divinity, &c.—*contd.*	No.
id reviews, Replies to; by E. lburn, H. J. Rose, C. A. Heurt- J. Irons, G. Rorison, A. W. , and Chr. Wordsworth, with ce by Bishop S. Wilberforce.	244
t. W. Rectory of Valehead.	75
: of profane history to the revelation. 1839	168
Heinrich. The antiquities of transl. by Henry Shaen Solly.	501
listory of Israel; edit. with a and appendix by R. Martineau. 6 v.	605
Hall lectures, 1849-50 to 1866-7.	95
. S. Inquiry into the history gion of the ancient Vallenses igenses. 1838	352
s, A. M. Christ in the cen- and other sermons (*Preachers ge*). 1893	1508
lace of Christ in modern y. 1893	1567
F. W. Ephphatha: or, the ation of the world. 1880	619
y of interpretation. 1886	1131
days of thy youth; sermons tical subjects preached at Marl- l College, 1871-76. 1876	1140
y workers; five lenten lec- 1879	324
s. hermits, monks, early Franciscans, ies.	
ns and addresses delivered in a. 1886	1160
ss of history to Christ. *n Lectures*). 1871	1598
of Truth and Wisdom. 1881	691
E passages in modern Christian hy	210
gency among the heathen. 1850	254
isitor to the poor: or, records ale parochial visiting; by a an's daughter. 1848	77
CH, L. The essence of chris- ; transl. by Marian Evans Eliot). 1854	1259
3. Students' hand-book of n theology. 1885	1048
G. P. Nature and method of on. 1890	1462
R. The rise and fall of . 1848	78
A. G. Pioneers of the christian 1873	480
H. Safeguards of divine faith.	413
F. E. Arnold. Heralds of the 1882	466

Sermons, Divinity, &c.—*contd.*	No.
FOSTER, John. Essays. 1855	79
— Lectures delivered at Broadmead Chapel, Bristol. 1845.....	80
FOX, George. Passages from the life and writings of. 1881.....	889
FOX, John. John Bale and Miles Coverdale, Writings of. 1841	40
FOXELL, W. J. God's garden: Sunday talks with boys. 1896.....	1736
FRAZER, J., Bp. of Manchester. University and other Sermons; edit. by J. W. Diggle. 1887	1210
FRIEDRICH, J.; J. J. I. von Dollinger, and J. N. Huber (Janus). The Pope and the Council. 1869.....	369
FRITH, F. The Quaker ideal. 1693 ..	1602
FRITH, John. Writings of.....	137
FRY, John. Extract of the annual epistles of. 1766	194
FULKE, W. Defence of the translations of the Holy Scriptures into English; edit. by C. H. Hartshorne (*Parker society*). 1843	166
— Stapleton's Fortress overthrown; a rejoinder to Marshal's reply; a Discovery of the dangerous rock of the Popish church commended by Sanders; edit. by R. Gibbings (*Parker society*). 1848	664
FULLER, Thomas. Good thoughts in bad times, good thoughts in worse times. 1863.....	534
FULLOM, S. W. History of woman and her connexion with religion, civilisation, and domestic manners. 1855 ..	249
GARDNER, J. Faiths of the world: an account of all religions and religious sects. 4 v.	353
GARNIER, J. Sin and redemption. 1895	1713
GAUSSEN, L. The Canon of the Holy scriptures. 1862.....	264
GAVAZZI, Father. Twenty orations on the corruptions of the papacy. 1851.	419
GEIKIE, A. C. Human sympathies of Christ.....	733
GILFILLAN, J. The Sabbath viewed in the light of reason. 1863.....	1445
GILLIES, John. Short reply to Rev. David Thom's pamphlet "Remarks on a series of charges. &c." 1825.....	404
With this vol. is bound several other pamphlets on this controversy.	
GILPIN, W. Sermons preached to a country congregation. 1815. 4 v. ..	256
GLADDEN, W. Tools and the man. 1893	1585
Property and industry under the Christian laws.	
GLADSTONE, W. E. "Ecce Homo." 1868.....	348
— Impregnable rock of Holy Scripture. 1890	1420
GLEAMS from the sick chamber. 1882..	274

Sermons, Divinity, &c.—*contd.* No.

GLENNIE, J. S. Stuart. In the morning-land. v. 1. 1873 278

GOLD and the gospel. 1853 382

The Ulster prize essays on the scriptural duty of giving in proportion to means and income.

GOOD, J. M. The Book of nature. 1828. 3 v. 81

GOODHART, C. J. Coming events and the coming king 498

GOODWIN, H. Walks in the regions of science and faith. 1883 857

GORDON, Gen. C. G. Reflections in Palestine, 1883. 1884 1058

GORE, C. The Incarnation of the Son of God (*Bampton lectures*). 1891.... 1569

— Ministry of the christian church. 1889 1392

— Roman Catholic claims. 1891..... 1540

— Sermon on the mount. 1896..... 1751

GOULBURN, E. M. The Collects of the day. 1891. 2 v. 1452

GREEN, S. G. Christian ministry to the young. 1883 869

GREEN, W. H. The Hebrew feasts in their relation to recent critical hypotheses concerning the Pentatouch (*Newton lectures*). 1886 1163

GREENWELL, Dora. Liber humanitatis. 1875 1060

GREER, Mrs. J. R. The society of friends; the peculiar doctrines held by the disciples of George Fox. 1862. 2 v.. 569

GREGG, T. D., and T. Maguire. Authenticated report of the discussion between. 1839..... 332

GREGORY, Thaumaturgus, Dionysius of Alexandria, and Archelaus, Writings of; transl. by S. D. F. Salmond. 1871 385

GRINDAL, Edmund, Archbp., Remains of; edit. by W. Nicholson (*Parker society*). 1843 672

GUEST, W. Rest from sorrow. 1881 . 786

GUINNESS, H. Grattan. The approaching end of the age. 1879..... 623

— Creation centred in Christ. 1896.. 1724

— Light for the last days. 1886 1125

— Romanism and the reformation, from the standpoint of prophecy. 1887 . 1174

— with Mrs. Guinness. The divine programme of the world's history. 1888 1224

GURNEY, J. J. Essays on the evidences of christianity. 1825 153

— Religious peculiarities of the Society of Friends. 1824..... 154

GWATKIN, H. M. Studies of arianism. 1882 775

HALL, Robert. Miscellaneous works and remains. 1853 84

HAMILTON, James. Life in earnest. 1845 85

Sermons, Divinity, &c.—*contd.* No.

HAMILTON, T. Our rest-day. 1888.. 1443

HAMMOND, J. Church or chapel? an eirenicon. 1891..... 1489

HARDWICK, C. Christ and other masters. 1874 731

HARNACK, A. Christianity and history; transl. by T. B. Saunders. 1896. 1726

HARRIS, E. F. S. From Oxford to Rome. 1847 182

HARRIS, John. Mammon: or, covetousness, the sin of the christian church. 1837 87

HARRISON, W. The tongue of time. 1851 88

HART, J. W. T. Autobiography of Judas Iscariot. 1884 949

HARWOOD, G. From within. 1887.... 1208

HASLAM, W. From death into life: or, twenty years of my ministry 692

— The threefold gift of God. 1883 904

HATCH, E. Early christian churches (*Bampton lectures*). 1881 742

HATHERLEY, Lord (W. P. Wood). The continuity of scripture. 1869..... 824

HAWEIS, H. R. The broad church, or what is coming. 1891 1455

— Christ and christianity (1), The light of the ages. 1887 1133

— — (2), The story of the four (evangelists). 1886..... 1134

— — (3), The picture of Jesus—the Master. 1887..... 1135

— — (4), The picture of Paul—the disciple. 1887.. 1136

— — (5), The conquering cross (The church). 1887 1137

— Speech in season. 1887 1175

— Thoughts for the times. 1874 1183

— Winged words; or, truth re-told. 1885 1264

HAWKER, R. The poor man's evening portion. 1853 251

— The poor man's morning portion. 1853 250

HE that serveth: readings and counsels for workers. 1880 650

HELLEBERG, C. J. (compiler). A book written by the spirits of the so-called dead. 1883..... 1336

HERVEY, James, Works of. 1797. 7 v. 187

v. 1. Life, meditations and contemplations
2, 3. Theron and Aspasio.
4, 5 6, 7. Sermons, tracts and letters.

HESSEY, J. A. Sunday: its origin, history and present obligations (*Bampton lectures*). 1880 696

HEWLETT, J. G. Facts without fiction. 1854 76

HILL, C. Sunday: its influence on health and national prosperity. 1887 1442

HINTON, James. The mystery of pain; a book for the sorrowful. 1866 568

ıs, Divinity, &c.— *contd.*	No.
s, Bp. of Portus, Writings of;	
y S. D. F. Salmond and J. H.	
on. 1868-9. 2 v.	312
ırles. Manual of the Book	
ıon Prayer (*Theol. educator*	
87	1370
. Addresses to working men.	
.....	1646
H. S. God's city and the	
ɔf the kingdom. 1894	1689
certain sermons or homilies	
d to be read in churches in	
of Queen Elizabeth. 1851..	380
ohn, Bp., Early writings of;	
S. Carr (*Parker society*). 1843	164
vritings of, together with his	
nd other pieces; edit. by C.	
ı (*Parker society*). 1852....	678
S. The Story of the L. [ondon]	
nary] S. [ociety], 1795-1895.	
.....	1661
R. F. Inspiration and the	
889.....	1274
ion and the Bible, 1892....	1558
Dialogues on the efficacy of	
1892	1608
W., Bp. of Wakefield. The	
ge of God and other sermons	
ers of the age). 1892..... ..	1503
hn. The Redeemer's tears,	
ır works. 1846	437
V. A popular history of priest-	
833.....	501
[. S. Before the table. 1875..	1302
tial value of the Acts of the	
(*Bohlen lectures*). 1880	902
lects, epistles and gospels. 1886	1313
bbé E. K. Christianity in	
Tartary and Thibet. 1857. 2 v.	354
H. P. Ethical christianity.	
ers of the age). 1892.....	1500
Thomas. The manliness of	
1879	599
W. The laws affecting the	
ı of the Church of England.	
....	1523
ON, Roger, Works of; edit. by	
uce (*Parker society*). 1842 ..	668
ıd thoughts for the sick and	
.....	887
ATH, J. R. Personality, human	
ine (*Bampton lectures*. 1894).	
....	1657
ɔN: a clerical symposium. 1884	999
Writings of; transl. by A.	
and W. H. Rambaut. 1868-9.	
....	311
E. The oracles of God, for	
ıt to come. 1823.....	89
John, Bp. of Lincoln. The	
ss of little sins: a course of	
preached in Lent. 7th edit.	
.....	1151

Sermons, Divinity, &c.—*contd.*	No.
JAMES, J. A. Young man's friend and guide. 1856	90
JAMES, John. Christian watchfulness in the prospect of sickness, mourning, and death. 1848	406
JAPP, A. H. Master missionaries. 1879.	896
JELF, R. W. The Thirty-nine articles. 1873	1345
JELLETT, J. H. The efficacy of prayer (*Donnellan lectures*). 1880	596
JENKINS, R. C. Romanism: examination of the creed of Pope Pius IV. 1882..	813
JENNINGS, A. C. Manual of church history (*Theol. educator ser.*). 1888. 2 v.	1372
JENNINGS, D. Jewish antiquities: a course of lectures on the three first books of Godwin's Moses and Aaron. 1766. 2 v.	502
JONES, C. A. Church stories.....	1054
JONES, H. Priest and parish. 1866..	791
JUSTIN Martyr, and Athenagoras, Writings of. 1867.....	301
KEBLE, J. The Christian year. 1867..	1053
KEITH, Alexander. The land of Israel. 1843	167
— The sign of the times, as denoted by the fulfilment of historical predictions. 1834. 2 v.....	527
KELLOGG, S. H. The light of Asia, and the light of the world. 1885	1050
KEMPIS, Thomas à. The imitation of Christ (*Morley's univ. lib.*). 1886....	1116
— Imitation of Christ, with an introductory essay on the authorship of the work. 1883.....	114
— Like unto Christ. De imitatione Christi: a new translation. 1863....	795
— Of the imitation of Christ. 1841....	613
— Soliloquy of the soul. 1883	861
KEN, Thomas, Prose works of; edit. by W. Benham (*Lib. of theol. lit.*). 1889	1292
KENNEDY, John. Popular handbook of christian evidences. 1891	1431
KINGSLEY, C. Discipline, and other sermons. 1868	1086
— Out of the deep: words for the sorrowful. 1880	790
— Sermons on national subjects. 1852	91
— Village sermons and town and country sermons. 1886	1364
— Westminster sermons. 1881	1082
KIRKPATRICK, A. F. The Divine library of the Old Testament. 1891	1495
KNOX, John, Writings of.....	150
KORAN, The; commonly called the Alcoran of Mahommed, translated into English with notes, &c., by George Sale. 1850.....	161
KRUMMACHER, F. A. The Church's voice of instruction. 1839	309
— Christ and His people. 1855	94
— Parables. 1854	447

Sermons, Divinity, &c.—*contd.* No.

KUENEN, A. The Religion of Israel. 1874-75. 3 v. ... 1263

LACTANTIUS, Lucius C. F., Works of; transl. by W. Fletcher. 2 v. 1871 .. 394

LAMOND, J. Modern Palestine: or, the need of a new crusade. 1896 1755

LANG, A. Cock lane and common-sense. 1894 1647

Essays on spiritualism, psychic research, apparitions, second-sight, &c.

LASTEYRIE, Count C. P. de. The history of auricular confession; transl. by C. Cocks. 1848. 2 v. 354

LATIMER, Hugh, Bp. Select sermons and letters of 221

— Sermons by; edit. by G. E. Corrie (*Parker soc.*). 1844 669

— Sermons and remains of; edit. by G. E. Corrie. 1845 684

LAW, W. Defence of church principles; ed. by J. O. Nash and C. Gore. 1893 1582

LEFROY, W. Agoniæ Christi (*Preachers of the age*). 1893 1509

LEGGE, James. The Religions of China: confucianism and tâoism. 1880 601

LELAND, John. View of the principal deistical writers in the last and present century. 1754-1837 186

LEWIS, E. Hearts and lives given to Christ. 1883 912

LIDDON, H. P. Advent in St. Paul's: sermons. 1891 1707

— Christmastide in St. Paul's: sermons. 1890 1423

— Easter in St. Pauls: sermons. 1885 2 v. 1069

— Sermons preached on special occasions, 1860-89. 1897 1748

— Some elements of religion: Lent lectures, 1870. 1890 1424

LIGHTFOOT, J. B., Bishop of Durham. Essays on the work entitled Supernatural religion. 1889 1301

— Cambridge sermons. 1890 1422

— Leaders in the northern church: sermons. 1890 1411

— Ordination addresses and counsels to clergy. 1890 1618

— Sermons preached on special occasions. 1891 1475

LIGUORI, Saint Alphonsus. Extracts from his moral theology; with remarks thereon by Rev. R. P. Blakeney. 1852 1552

LILLIE, A. Buddha and early buddhism. 1881 1001

— Buddhism in christendom; or, Jesus the Essene. 1887 1260

— Claims of christianity. 1894 1753

LINDESIE, A. Reconciliation: or, peace with God. 1882 826

Sermons, Divinity, &c.—*contd.* No.

LISTER, J. B. How to succeed in life. 1856 96

LITTLE, W. J. Knox. Hopes and decisions of the Passion. 1889 1425

— Journey of life, The (*Preachers of the age*). 1893 1506

— Manchester sermons. 1882 1426

— Mystery of the Passion of Our Most Holy Redeemer. 1885. 1145

— Sacerdotalism. 1894 1658

— Sunlight and shadow in the christian life. 1882. 1510

LITURGICAL Services. Liturgies and occasional forms of prayer set forth in the reign of Queen Elizabeth; edit. by W. Keatinge Clay (*Parker society*). 1847 655

LITURGIES and other documents of the Ante-Nicene period (*Ante-Nicene christian library*). 1872 222

LITURGIES: The two Liturgies, 1549 and 1552, with other documents set forth by authority in the reign of King Edward VI., viz.: The order of communion, 1548; The Primer, 1553; The Catechism and Articles, 1553; Catechismus Brevis, 1553; edit. by J. Ketley (*Parker society*). 1844 662

LLEWELYN, W. H. Mystery of Iniquity 1870 223

LORAINE, N. The Church and liberties of England; with introd. by Dean Howson. 1876. 513

— Voice of the prayer-book. 1877 963

LORD'S Supper, The: a clerical symposium. 1881 1045

LOWE, C. M. S. God's answers: a record of Annie Macpherson's work. 1882.. 831

LUMBY, J. R. The History of the creeds. (1) Ante-Nicene, (2) Nicene and Constantinopolitan, (3) Apostolic creed, (4) Quicunque, commonly called the creed of St. Athanasius. 1880 355

LUND, T. W. M. The Lord's prayer. 1890 1389

LUTHER, Martin, Select works of; transl. by H. Cole. 1824. 4 v. 545

— Table-Talk; transl. by W. Hazlitt; Life by Alex. Chalmers. 1857 175

— Watchwords for the warfare of life. 1883 931

LUX Mundi: a series of studies in the religion of the Incarnation; edit. by C. Gore. 1890 1366

LYALL, Sir A. C. Asiatic Studies. 1882 833

Contains - Religion of an Indian province. Origin of divine myths in India. Influence upon religion of a rise in morality. Witchcraft and non-Christian religions. Missionary and non-missionary religions. Relations between the state and religion in China. Clans and castes in India. The Rajput States of India. Islam in India. Our religious policy in India. The religious situation in India.

Sermons, Divinity, &c.—*contd.* No.

McCAUL, A. The old paths: principles and doctrines of modern Judaism. 1846 160
MACAULAY, James. Luther anecdotes. 1883 920
M'CAUSLAND, D. The latter days of Jerusalem and Rome. 1859 1599
MACDONALD, G. England's antiphon .. 1035
— Orts. 1882 808
— Unspoken sermons. 1889..... 1014
MACDUFF, J. R. The anchor and the haven; a devotional text-book 476
— Early graves. 1883 901
— Communion memories. 1885 1016
— Memories of Bethany. 1864 563
— Sunsets on the Hebrew mountains. 1862 416
M'GAVIN, W. The Protestant; a series of essays. 1853..... 303
MACLAREN, A. The conquering Christ and other sermons (*Preachers of the age*). 1891 1501
— Secret of power, and other sermons. 1882 471
— Sermons preached in Manchester. 1st ser. 1887..... 1341
— Unchanging Christ, The, and other sermons. 1890 1413
MACLEAR, G. F. Conversion of the west. The Celts..... 548
- Conversion of the west. The English. 550
— Conversion of the west. The Northmen 549
— Evidential value of the Holy Eucharist (*Boyle lectures*). 1883 .. 1077
— Introduction to the creeds (*Elemen. theol. class-books*). 1889 1318
MACLEOD, Alexander, (Birkenhead). The judgment books. 1865 1545
— Christus Consolator; the pulpit in relation to social life. 1870 370
MACLEOD, Norman. Parish papers. 1862 291
MACMILLAN, Hugh. The Sabbath of the fields. 1876 99
McNEILE, H., Canon. The Church and the churches. 1847 102
MAGEE, W. C., Archp. of York. Christ, the light of all scripture. 1892..... 1520
— Gospel, The, and the age. 1884.... 972
— Growth in grace, and other sermons. 1891 1543
— Speeches and addresses. 1892..... 1550
MAGUIRE, J. F. Rome: its ruler and institutions. 1857 356
MARTENSEN, H. Christian ethics (*Clark's for. theol. lib.*). 1884-5. 3 v..... 1182

v. 1. General.
„ 2. Individual ethics.
„ 3. Social ethics.

MARTIN, H. Early friends and modern professors. 1836 67

Sermons, Divinity, &c.—*contd.* No

MARTINEAU, J. Faith the beginning, self surrender the fulfilment, of the spiritual life. 1897 1745
— A study of religion. 1888. 2 v. 1254
MARTYRS, Letters of the, 1564; with a preface by Miles Coverdale; edit. by E. Bickersteth. 1837 39

Letters of Cranmer, Ridley, Hooper, Bradford, and others.

MASTERS in English theology; edit. by Alfred Barry (*King's college lectures*). 1877 1153

Contains—Historical preface, by the Editor. Richard Hooker, by the Editor. Lancelot Andrewes, by R. W. Church William Chillingworth, by E. H. Plumptre. Benjamin Whichcote, by B. F. Westcott Jeremy Taylor, by F. W. Farrar. John Pearson, by S. Cheetham.

MASKELL, W. Ancient liturgy of the Church of England. 1846 98
MATHESON, G. Natural elements of revealed theology (*Baird lecture*). 1881 883
MAURICE, F. Denison. The Doctrine of sacrifice deduced from the scriptures 1854 1147
— Prayer book, The, and the Lord's prayer. 1893 1622
— Religions of the world and their relations to christianity (*Boyle lectures*). 1848 1146
— Sermons preached in Lincoln's Inn Chapel. 1891..... 1488
— Sequel to the inquiry What is revelation? 1860..... 1358
— Theological essays. 1853 1330
— What is revelation? a series of sermons on the Epiphany; to which are added letters to a student of theology on the Bampton lectures of Mr. Mansel. 1859 1149
MEDD, P. G. The One Mediator (*Bampton lectures*). 1884 1078
MEERES, N. Sermons on various subjects; 2nd ser. 1858 288
MENZIES, A. History of religion. 1895. 1687
MERIVALE, Charles, Dean. Conversion of the west; the continental Teutons. 551
METHODIUS (Eubulius), Alexander of Lycopolis, Peter of Alexandria, Writings of. 1869 435
MEYRICK, F. Is dogma a necessity? (*Theological lib.*) 1883 1179
MIALL, E. The British churches in relation to the British people. 1850 .. 204
MICHELET, J. The people. 1846 100
— Priests, women, and families. 1846.. 100
MIDDLETON, Conyers. A letter from Rome: popery and paganism. 1812. 456
MILLARD, F. L. H. Sacerdotalism. 1889. 1453
— Short notes on portions of the book of common prayer. 1890 1383

Sermons, Divinity, &c.—*contd.* No.

MILLER, W. Reply to Stuart's hints on the interpretation of prophecy. 1842 101

MILMAN, R. Mitslav: or, the conversion of Pomerania. 1882..... 779

MILNER, John, Bp. The end of religious controversy; edit. by W. E. Andrews. 1867 453

MITCHELL, A. The Westminster assembly (*Baird lecture*). 1883 900

MOMERIE, A. W. Church and creed: sermons. 1890 1328

-- Defects of modern christianity. 1888 1326

— Inspiration and other sermons. 1889 1266

— Origin of evil, The, and other sermons. 1890..... 1327

— Preaching and hearing, and other sermons. 1890..... 1395

— Religion of the future, The, and other essays. 1893..... 1578

MOORE, A. L. The message of the gospel. 1891..... 1544

Addresses to candidates for ordination.

MOORE D. Sunday meditations. 1883. 870

MOORE, George. The Lost tribes, and the Saxons of the east and west; with new views of buddhism. 1861 279

MORISON, J. C. The service of man. 1887 1213

MORLEY, Henry (edit.). Illustrations of English religion 626

MORMONISM. The Book of Mormon, transl. by Joseph Smith. 1854 577

MOTHERS, Readings and devotions for. 1882 819

MOULE, H. C. G. Veni Creator. 1890. 1387

MOZLEY, J. B. Sermons preached before the university of Oxford. 1859. 592

— Theory of development; a criticism of Dr. Newman's essay on the development of Christian doctrine. 1878.. 593

MUIR, Sir W. Mahomet and Islam. 1885 1026

MURRAY, N. (Kirwan). Romanism at home. 1852 92

MYERS, F. Catholic thoughts on the Bible and theology. 1883..... 1338

NEALE, Erskine. The closing scene: or, christianity and infidelity contrasted in the last hours of remarkable persons. 1849-50. 2 v..... 337

— Earthly resting-places of the just. 1851 104

Archbishop Sancroft, Hervey, Sarah Trimmer, Richard Reynolds, Legh Richmond, Mrs. Lawrence, Rev. W. Adams, John West, Scott the commentator, Adelaide of England.

— Old minor canon, The. 1854 284

— Necessary existence of a deity. 1840 398

Sermons, Divinity, &c.—*contd.* No.

NEIL, J. Palestine explored. 1882.. 732

NELSON, Earl. Readings for the seasons. 1882 1091

NELSON, John. Sermons and lectures. 1830 273

NELSON, Robert. Companion for the festivals and fasts of the Church of England. 1850..... 410

NEWMAN, J. H., Cardinal. Apologia pro vita sua. 1864 799

— Arians, The, of the fourth century. 1871 506

— Discussions and arguments on various subjects. 1891 1428

— Essay in aid of a grammar of assent. 1870 507

— History of my religious opinions 1865 627

— Idea, The, of a university. 1873.... 508

— Lectures on the doctrine of justification. 1874 503

— Parochial and plain sermons. 1891 5 v. 1427

— Tracts: theological and ecclesiastical. 1874 509

NEWTON, John. Cardiphonia; or the utterance of the heart. 1839..... 105

— Letters on religious subjects; Omicron and Vigil 106

— Works of. 1816. 6 v. 93

NOBLE, S. An Appeal in behalf of the views of the eternal world and state. 1855 217

NOEL, B. W. Essay on the union of church and state. 1849 107

NORDHOFF, C. The communistic societies of the United States. 1875 588

— God and the future life: the reasonableness of Christianity. 1884 1072

NOWELL, A. A catechism written in Latin together with the same catechism transl. into English by Thomas Norton; edit. by G. E. Corrie (*Parker society*). 1853 683

ODON, W. The Church of England. 1883 919

OLDHAM, A. L. Why we are churchmen. 1894 1723

OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. Sympneumata. 1885 1024

OLLERENSHAW, J. C. Sabbath labour is seventh-day slavery. 1849 109

ORIGEN, Writings of; transl. by F. Crombie (*Ante-Nicene lib.*). 1869-72. 2 v. 334

ORIGINAL letters relative to the English Reformation, written during the reigns of Henry VIII., King Edward VI., and Queen Mary; chiefly from the archives of Zurich (*Parker society*). 1847. 2 v. 670

OSBOURN, Jas. The lawful captive delivered: or the life and experience of the author. 1847 252

Sermons, Divinity, &c.—*contd.* No.

OWEN, R. D. Footfalls on the boundary of another world. 1861 1471

OXFORD House papers. Ser. 1-2. 1890. 2 v. 1513

A series of papers for working men.

PAINE, Thomas. Theological works. 1853 1139

PALMER, William. Origines liturgicæ; or, antiquities of the English ritual, and a dissertation on primitive liturgies. 1832. 2 v. 628

PARKER, J. Weaver Stephen: odds and evens in English religion. 1886 1087

PARKER, Matthew, Archbp., Correspondence of, comprising letters written by and to him, from 1535 to his death, 1575; edit. by John Bruce and T. T. Perowne (*Parker society*). 1853 665

PATERSON, H. S. Studies in life. 1880 750

PATTISON, Mark. Sermons. 1885 1075

PEARSE, M. Guy. The Christianity of Jesus Christ. 1889..... 1268

PEARSON, J., Bp. of Chester. Exposition of the creed; edit. by E. Walford. (*Bohn's eccles. lib.*). 1887 1275

PEMBER, G. H. Earth's earliest ages and their connection with modern spiritualism and theosophy. 1885 ... 1094

PERCIVAL, J. Some helps for school life: sermons preached at Clifton College, 1862-79. 1880 603

PETER of Alexandria, Writings of. 1869 435

PHILLIPPS, L. F. M. Cumulative evidences of divine revelation. 1883.... 796

PHILPOT, John, martyr, 1555, The examinations and writings of; edit. by R. Eden. 1852..... 603

PHILPOT, W. Pocket of pebbles. 1877.. 727

PIGOU, Francis. Addresses to district visitors and sunday school teachers. 1880 600

PILKINGTON, James, Bp., Works of; edit. by J. Scholefield. 1842..... 673

PLATFORM aids (*Clerical lib*). 1886 1348

POOLE, M. Dialogue between a popish priest and an English protestant 402

POPE, R. T. P., and T. Maguire. Authenticated report of the discussion. 1827 278

PORTEUS, B., Bp. Sermons on several subjects. 1817. 2 v. 111

POWELL, B. Essays on the unity of worlds and the philosophy of creation. 1855 1531

PRAYER-BOOK, Teacher's; with introd. &c., by A. Barry, and a glossary by A. L. Mayhew 1352

PRAYERS, with Texts of scripture for every day in the year; by a Member of Parliament. 1858 225

PRESCOTT, J. E. Christian hymns and hymn writers. 1883 860

Sermons, Divinity, &c.—*contd.* No.

PRESENT Day Tracts, on subjects of christian evidence, doctrine and morals, by various writers; edit. by J. Kelly, 1883-5. 10 v. 891

PRESENT to youths and young men. 1890 1454

PRESSENSÉ, E. de. Christian life and practice in the early church. 1877 .. 521

— Heresy and christian doctrine. 1873 1066

— Martyrs, The, and apologists. 1871 522

PRINCE, K. Spiritual philosophy. 1884 1064

PRIVATE Prayers put forth by Authority during the reign of Queen Elizabeth; edit. by W. K. Clay (*Parker Society*). 1851 680

Contains—The Primer of 1559. The Orarium, 1560. The Preces Privatæ of 1564. The Book of Christian Prayers of 1578. with an Appendix containing the Litany of 1544.

PROBLEMS of faith: a contribution to present controversies. Preface by J. Oswald Dykes. 1875. 516

PROCTOR, F. History of the Book of Common Prayer. 1868. 1269

PROUD, Joseph. The aged minister's last legacy to the new church. 1854 289

PRYCE, E. S. Is it not written? 1860 552

PUSEY, E. B. Maxims and gleanings. 1883 832

— Parochial and cathedral sermons. 1882 1085

— Sermons on the litany. 1885..... 1012

QUARLES, Francis. Emblems, divine and moral. 1825 412

QUINTON, J. A. Heaven's antidote to the curse of labour. 1849..... 112

RAFFLES, Thomas. Lectures on practical religion. 1820..... 536

RALEIGH, Alex. Thoughts for the weary. 1882 828

RAMSAY, E. B. Pulpit table-talk. ... 374

READ, Hollis. The hand of God in history. 1851. 1150

READE, T. S. B. Christian retirement; or, spiritual exercises of the heart. 1835 360

REANEY, Mrs. G. S. Morning thoughts for our daughters. 1882 469

REDFORD, R. A. Prophecy: its nature and evidence. 1882 787

RELIGIOUS instruction, Manual of. 1832 409

RELIGIOUS systems of the world: national, christian, and philosophic. 1890 1367

RENAN, E. History of the origins of christianity. Book 3. St. Paul 1566

— History of the origins of christianity. Book 7. Marcus Aurelius 1533

— History of the people of Israel. 1889-91. 2 v. 1549

1. To the time of David. 2. From the reign of David up to the capture of Samaria. 3. From the time of Hezekiah till the return from Babylon.

Sermons, Divinity, &c.—*contd.* No.

REYNOLDS, H. R. Light and peace: sermons and addresses (*Preachers of the age*). 1892 1504

RICHMOND, Legh. Annals of the poor... 113

RIDLEY, Nicholas, Bp. Works of; edited by H. Christmas (*Parker society*). 1841 165

— and J. Philpot. Treatises and letters of 201

RITCHIE, J. E. The London pulpit. 1854 331

ROBERTS, W. Page. Law and God. 1874 1221

— Liberalism in religion, and other sermons. 1886 1141

— Reasonable services. 1876 1222

ROBERTSON, F. W. Lectures, addresses and other literary remains. 1878.... 594

— Sermons preached at Brighton. 1878-1880. 4 v 604

ROBERTSON, J. Early religion of Israel. (*Baird lecture*, 1889). 1893..... 1722

ROBINSON, C. S. The Pharaohs of the bondage and the exodus. 1887 1172

ROBINSON, Thomas. The Christian system. 1825 386

ROBSON, W. The Lord's Supper: its form, meaning and purpose. 1894 .. 1649

ROGERS, John. Writings of 242

ROGERS, Thomas. The catholic doctrine of the Church of England: an exposition of the thirty-nine articles; edit. by J. J. S. Perowne. 1854 660

ROSSETTI, C. G. Letter and spirit. 1883 863

ROW, C. A. Manual of christian evidences. (*Theol. educator ser*) 1889 1369

RULE, W. H. The Holy Sabbath. 1870 1446

RUSSELL, Michael. A connection of sacred and profane history. 1827. 3 v 658

RUTHERFORD, Samuel. The trial and triumph of faith. 1845 399

RYLE, J. C., Bp. of Liverpool. Knots untied. 1891..... 1554

— The Upper room: being a few truths for the times. 1888 1211

S., E. F. Collects exemplified. 1882.. 465

SABBATH, Prize sermons on the. 1883.. 1441

SAINT-HILAIRE, J. B. The Buddha and his religion. 1895..... 1695

SANDAY, W. Inspiration (*Bampton lectures*). 1893 1660

SANDYS, E., Archbp., Sermons of; edit. by J. Ayre (*Parker society*). 1852 .. 676

SAPHIR, A. The Lord's Prayer. 1884.. 1017

SAUNDERS, L., Writings of. 242

SCHECHTER, S. Studies in Judaism. 1896 1732

Sermons, Divinity, &c.—*contd.* 1

SCHMIDT, C. The social results of early christianity. 1889 1

SCOTCH sermons. 1880 1

SCOTTISH Reformation Society. The truth of God against the papacy: a course of lectures on popery. 1851 .. 1

Contains—The Supremacy of the Pope, by T. M'Crie. The Infallibility claimed by the Church of Rome, by W. H. Goold. The Popish Doctrine of the insufficiency of Scripture, by Dr. Hetherington. The Mass, transubstantiation, &c., by Dr. Harper. Purgatory and indulgences, by Dr. Begg. The Confessional, by A. Thomson. Idolatry of Romanism, by W. Thomson. The Persecuting spirit of popery, by W. L. Alexander. Popery in the life and times of John Huss, by D. T. K. Drummond. The Jesuits, by W. K. Tweedie. The Strength of popery, by C. J. Brown. The Pope the Antichrist of Scripture, by R. S. Candlish.

SENEX. Clerical reminiscences. 1881 1

SEYMOUR. M. H. Evenings with the Romanists. 1854 1

SEYMOUR, W. D. The Hebrew psalter. 1882 1

SHENTON, J. Religion no fable. 1874. 1

SHIPLEY, Orby (Ed.). The Church and the world; essays on questions of the day; by various writers. 1867-8. 2 v. 1

Contains—v. 1. University extension, by J. E. T. Rogers. Missionary aspect of ritualism, by R. F. Littledale. Infanticide: its cause and cure, by H. Humble. Cathedral reform, by M. E. C. Walcott. Revival of Religious confraternities, by S. Baring-Gould. Hospital and workhouse nursing, by A. Meadows. Clerical celibacy, by J. E. Vaux. Re-union of the Church, by E. L. Blenkinsopp. Last thirty years in the English Church: an autobiography. Positivism, by I. G. Smith. Revelation and science: two interpreters of the will of God The Eucharistic sacrifice, by P. G. Medd. Vows, and their relation to religious communities, by T. T. Carter. Study of foreign Gothic Architecture, by G. E. Street. Science and Prayer, by M. MacColl. Reasonable limits of lawful Ritualism, by T. W. Perry. The Liturgies of 1549 and 1662 contrasted and compared, by O. Shipley.

2. Some results of the Tractarian movement, by W. J. E. Bennett. Preachers and preaching: the pulpit and the press, by A. B. Evans. Sacrament of marriage, by J. W. Lea. Public law and the colonial church, by E. Huff. Greek rites in the west, by the Bishop of Brechin. Sisterhood life. Private confession and absolution, by J. C. Chambers. Religious toleration, by M. J. Blacker. Church music, by J W. Rumsey. The Curate question, by A. Baker. A Layman's view of confession, by J. D. Chambers. The Court of final appeal in causes ecclesiastical, by a Magistrate. Ritual law of the Church of England, by C. Lindsay. Latitudinarianism, by J. Oldknow. The Three vows, by W. Humphrey. The Symbolism of ritual, by C. J. Le Geyt.

SHORTLAND, E. Maori religion and mythology. 1882..... 1

SIKES, T. B. England's Prayer Book.. 1

Sermons, Divinity, &c.—*contd.* No.

SIMON, Mrs. Ten tribes of Israel. 1836. 314
SINCLAIR, Catherine. The business of life. 1848. 2 v. 118
SINNETT, A. P. Esoteric Buddhism. 1883 1002
— Occult world, The. 1883 226
SMITH, Alder. The fulness of the nations. 1889 1562
SMITH, R. T. The Church in Roman Gaul (*The home lib.*) 1882 785
SMITH, W. Saumarez. The Blood of the new covenant. 1889 1437
SMITH, W. W. The government of God. 1882 876
SMYTH, N. Christian facts and forces. 1887 1204
SPENCER, I. S. A Pastor's sketches. 1856 218
SPIERS, W. The Sabbath for man. 1890 1440
SPICER, HENRY. Sights and sounds, the mysteries of the day. 1853 47
SPURGEON, C. H. Farm sermons. 1882. 1250
— Illustrations and meditations. 1883 852
— Lectures to my students. 1st and 2nd series. 1877 557
— Messages to the multitude: sermons (*Preachers of the age*). 1892 1502
— My sermon notes. 1884-5. 2 v. 978
— Words of counsel for christian workers. 1896 1752
STALKER, J. The four men, and other chapters. 1892 1551
— Imago Christi: the example of Jesus Christ. 1890 1350
— The two St. Johns of the New Testament. 1895 1701
STANLEY, A. P. Christian institutions: essays on ecclesiastical subjects. 1881 715
STEEL, T. H. Sermons preached in the chapel of Harrow school. 1882 812
STOBART, J. W. H. Islam and its founder (*Non-Christian religious systems*). 1890 1390
STONE, C. J. Christianity before Christ: prototypes of our faith and culture. 1885 1081
STORRS, R. S. Divine origin of christianity. 1885 1029
STOUGHTON, J. Church and state 200 years ago. 1862 726
— Lights and shadows of church life. 1895 1693
STRAUSS, D. F. The old faith and the new; a confession. 1873 1294
STRONG, T. B. Manual of theology. 1892 1532
STUART, E. A. Children of God, and other sermons (*Preachers of the age*). 1893 1507
STUBBS, C. W. Christ and democracy. 1884 950

Sermons, Divinity, &c.—*contd.* No.

STUBBS, C. W. Christ and economics. 1893 1619
— (Edit.). Christus Imperator. 1894 1727
A series of lecture sermons on the universal empire of Christianity.
— Mythe of life, The. 1880 835
SUMNER, J. B., Bp. Apostolical preaching. 1832 266
SUNDAY Question, Pamphlets on the. 561
Contains- Sunday laws, by C. Hill. The Bible on the Sabbath question, by C. Hill. Sunday opening of museums, galleries, &c., by A. M'Arthur. Ought Christians to use public vehicles on Sunday, by C. Hill. Should the national museums be opened on the Lord's Day, by Sir T. Chambers, &c.
SUTTER, Julie. A colony of mercy; or, social christianity at work. 1894 1659
SWAINSON, C. A. Nicene and Apostle's creeds. 1875 1063
SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL. Angelic wisdom concerning the divine love. 1856 237
— Angelic wisdom concerning the divine providence. 1857 235
— Apocalypse explained, The. 1852. 6 v. 234
— Apocalypse revealed, The. 1832. 2 v. 233
— Arcana Cœlestia: the Heavenly mysteries. 1848. 13 v. 231
— Athanasian Creed, The; Doctrine of charity, &c. 1856 241
— Conjugial love. 1855 236
— Four leading doctrines of the new Church. 1846 239
— Heaven and hell. 1850 238
— True christian religion, and the universal theology of the new church. 1873 232
— White horse, The; divine love, &c. 1841 240
SYMINGTON, A. J. Work and prayer. 1881 1309
SYNGE, E., Archbp. A gentleman's religion. 1800 362
TAIT, Archibald C., Archbp. Church of the future. 1880 720
— Dangers and safeguards of modern theology. 1862 275
TALMUD, The, Selections from; transl. by H. Polano 583
TAYLOR, Isaac. Saturday evening. 1839 115
TAYLOR, Jeremy. The rule and exercise of holy living and dying. 1857. 2 v. 612
TAYLOR, R., Writings of 242
TAYLOR, W. F. The English reformation: sixteenth century. 1896 1729
TEMPLE, F. Sermons preached in Rugby School Chapel, 1858-60. 1870 898

Sermons, Divinity, &c.—*contd.* No.

TENNENT, Sir J. E. Christianity in Ceylon; with an historical sketch of the brahmanical and buddhist superstition. 1850 277

TERTULLIANUS, Q. S. F., Five books of, against Marcion; transl. by Peter Holmes. 1868 821

— Writings of. (*Anti-Nicene lib.*) 1869-70. 3 v..... 872

THAYER, W. M. Hints and helps to young women. 1894..... 1750

THIRLWALL, Connop, Bp. Essays, speeches and sermons; edit. by J. J. S. Perowne. 1880..... .

THOM, A. Emmanuel: a pentaglot miniature. 1885..... 1065

THOM, J. H. Laws of life after the mind of Christ. 1883 882

THOMSON, W., Archbp. Life in the light of God's word. 1870..... 944

THOROLD, A. W., Bp. The claim of Christ on the young. 1883 820

— Gospel of Christ, The. 1883 930

— Loss of friends, The. 1884 923

— Presence of Christ, The. 1883..... 921

— Yoke of Christ, The. 1884 974

— and others. Homiletical and pastoral lectures; with preface by C. J. Ellicott. 1879 358

TODD, John. The student's guide. 1853 125

TOLSTOI, Count L. N. My religion. 1889 1324

— What I believe; transl. from the Russian by Constantine Popoff. 1885 1128

TRACTS for the times, by members of the University of Oxford. 1833-40. 6 v. 739

TRAILL, Robert. Select practical writings. 1845 421

TRENCH, R. C., Archbp. Exposition of the sermon on the mount. 1886 1486

TUKE, Henry. Duties of religion and morality 297

— Principles of religion as professed by the Quakers. 1805..... 149

TURNER. F. S. The Quakers: a study, historical and critical. 1889..... .. 1339

TURNER, Sharon. The sacred history of the world, as displayed in the creation. 1834. 3 v. 376

TYNDALE, William. An answer to Sir Thomas More's Dialogue; The Supper of the Lord, after the true meaning of John VI. and 1 Cor. XI.; and William Tracy's Testament; edit. by H. Walter (*Parker society*). 1854 .....

— Doctrinal Treatises, and introduction to different portions of the Holy Scriptures; edit. by H. Walter (*Parker society*). 1848 674

— Expositions and notes on the Holy Scriptures; edit. by H. Walter (*Parker society*). 1849 675

Sermons, Divinity, &c.—*contd.* No.

TYNDALE, William. John Frith and Robert Barnes, Writings of.... 137

TYRWHITT, R. St. J. Christian ideals and hopes. 1883 892

UNITARIANISM confuted: a series of lectures delivered in Christ Church, Liverpool, in 1839, by thirteen clergymen of the Church of England. 1839 562

Authors:—Fielding Ould, T. Tattershall, T. Byrth, J. Jones. J. Haldane Stewart, H. McNeile, D. James, R. P. Buddicom, J. E. Bates, H. W. McGrath, R. Davies, H. Stowell, W. Dalton.

VAUGHAN, C. J., Dean of Llandaff. Christ satisfying the instincts of humanity. 1873. 459

VAUGHAN, R. A. Essays and remains of; edit., with a memoir, by R. Vaughan, D D. 1858. 2 v..... 245

Contains:—v. 1. Memoir. Origen. Schleiermacher. Savonarola and his times. Mackay's religious development in Greece.

2. Hypatia; or, new foes with an old face. Life of Sidney Smith. The Christ of history. Lewe's life and works of Goethe. The German courts. French romances of the thirteenth century. Miscellaneous papers. Fragments of criticism and poetry.

VOYSEY, C. Mystery of pain, death and sin. 1892 1556

— The "Sling and the stone": discourses. v. 5-9. 1871-89. 5 v. 1555

WACE, H. The foundation of faith (*Bampton lectures*, 1879). 1886..... 1516

— The Gospel and its witnesses. 1883. 865

WATSON J. (Ian Maclaren). The cure of souls: Yale lectures on practical theology. 1896 1740

— Mind of the Master. 1896. 1758

WATTS, Isaac, Works of. 1800. 7 v. .. 541

WEBB, A. B. The priesthood of the laity in the body of Christ. 1891. .. 1547

WELLHAUSEN, J. Prolegomena to the history of Israel. 1885 1296

WESLEY, John: the man, his teaching and his work: sermons and addresses. 1891 1461

WESTCOTT, B. F. The Gospel of the resurrection: thoughts on its relation to reason and history. 1867 364

— Historic faith, The. 1883..... .. 885

— Religious office of the universities. 1873 1155

— Revelation of the Risen Lord. 1884. 1144

— Social aspects of christianity..... 1169

— Some lessons of the revised New Testament. 1897 1734

— Victory of the cross. 1888..... 1247

WEYLAND, J. M A thought for the world. 1877..... ... 1447

Christian effort in great exhibitions.

ions, Divinity, &c.—*contd.* No.

Y, Richard, Archbp. Cautions e times. 1854 127

ys on the errors of romanism. 1522

ture revelations respecting good vil angels. 1851 130

Y, Charles. Illustrations of ook of Common Prayer. 1819.. 193

AW, T. How is the divinity of depicted? *(Theological lib.)* 965

ER, G. Sermons preached in to. 1882 805

ER, John. The origin of Arian- sclosed. 1791..... 560

ER, W. A disputation on Holy ure against the papists *(Parker)*. 1849 185

E. Life in Christ. 1878 751

FT, John, Archbp., Works of. *er society)* 1851-53. 3 v..... 659

FORCE, S. Sermons preached on is occasions. 1871-7. 3 v..... 908

FORCE, W. Prevailing religious n of professed Christians. 1833 308

. The lost ten tribes 1418

V. J. The history of the Stock- Sunday School. 1891 1470

SON, J. Analysis of Bishop r's Analogy of religion. 1874.. 1435

MS, Isaac. The baptistery on the f eternal life. 1844 298

N, John. The sanctification of ord's Day 531

, Thomas, Bp., Thirty-three ser- selected from the works of. 2 v. 363

N, A. T. The Church and the power. 1893 1644

N, Cardinal. Sermons, lectures peeches during his tour in Ire- 1858. 1859..... 280

W, W. H. Catacombs of Rome. 716

USE, F. C. Life of the soul *lib.)*. 1881..... 729

N, John, Journal of. 1738-72. 151

of hope and comfort to those in r. 1874 485

Sermons, Divinity, &c.—*contd.* No.

WORDSWORTH, C. Theophilus Anglicanus; or, manual of instruction on the church. 1886..... 1409

WRIGHT, Mrs. E. J. D. Sunbeams on my path. 1890 1491

WYARD, G. A series of pastoral letters 305

WYLIE, J. A. The modern Judea compared with ancient prophecy. 1850 .. 132

YE KING, The. Sacred books of the East. v. 16. 1882..... 773

YONGE, J. C. Exposition of the Apostles' Creed *(Theol. educator ser.)*. 1888 .. 1373

YOUNG, John. Jairus; or, the home missionary. 1837 257

YOUNG, R. Light in lands of darkness 1883 922

— Modern missions. 1883..... 811

YOUNGER, JOHN. The light of the week. 1849 133

ZURICH letters, The; ed. by H. Robinson. 1842-55. 2 v..... 163

In the Reference Department.

ADAMS, Thos., Works of.....3 v.
ALLEN, J. Modern Judaism.....
ARNOLD, T., Works of.....8 v.
AUGUSTINE, St., Works of.....15 v.
BEDÆ. Opera Omnia.....12 v.
BERKELEY, G., Works of.....3 v.
BLAIR. Hugh. Sermons ..... 5 v.
BOOK of Common Prayer with notes, legal, etc., by A. J. Stephens *(Eccles. History Soc.)*..3 v.
— printed from the MS. in the Roll's Office, Dublin, edit. by A. J. Stephens *(Eccles. History Soc.)*.....3 v.
— Pictorial edition of the Book of Common Prayer.....
— Gasquet, F. A., and E. Bishop. Edward VI. and the Book of Common Prayer ....
— Hole, M. Practical discourses on the Liturgy of the Church of England .....3 v.
— Keeling, W. Liturgiae Britannicae; or the several editions of the Book of Common Prayer of the Church of England.....
— Maskell, W. Monumenta Ritualia Ecclesiae Anglicanae .....2 v.
BUNYAN, John, Works of.....3 v.
CHARNOCK, Stephen, Complete works of..5 v.
CLARKSON, D., Practical works of.....3 v.
CRANMER. T., Remains of.....4 v.
CUDWORTH, R., Works of.....4 v.
DRUMMOND, Sir W. The Œdipus Judaicus..
EATON, J. R. T. Permanence of Christianity.
EDWARDS, Jonathan, Works of.....8 v.
ERSKINE, R. Sermons.....7 v.
GOODWIN, Thos., Works of.....12 v.
LEIGHTON, R., Works of.....6 v.
NEWTON, T., Dissertations on the Prophecies.
SAGE, J., Works of.....3 v.
SIBBES, R., Complete works of.....3 v.
TILLOTSON, J. Sermons.....12 v.
WESLEY, John, Works of.....14 v.

Section 3.—Morals and Metaphysics.

ABBOT, F. E. Scientific theism. 1885 1101

ABBOTT, Lyman. The evolution of christianity. 1892 1548

ABERCROMBIE, J. Inquiries concerning the intellectual powers. 1857 211

ADAMSON, R. Fichte (*Philosophical classics*). 1881 638

ALLEN, A. V. G Continuity of christian thought. 1885 1006

ALLIOTT, R. Psychology and theology. 1855 290

ANDERSON, R. Human destiny. 1887 1357

ARGYLE, Duke of. Philosophy of belief. 1896 1754

— Reign of law. 1871 629

— Unity of nature. 1884 966

BAIN, A. The emotions and the will. 1875 1586

— Mental and moral science. 1879. 2 v 709

— Mind and body (*Inter. scientific ser.*) 1883 1004

— Senses, The, and the intellect. 1868 1587

BATE, J. Cyclopædia of moral and religious truths. 1866 725

BALFOUR, A. J. Defence of philosophic doubt. 1879 1040

— Foundations of belief: being notes introductory to the study of theology. 1895 1667

— Fragment of progress, A. 1892 1537

BAX, E. B. Handbook of the history of philosophy (*Bohn's philos. lib.*). 1886. 1115

BAYLEE, J. Genesis and geology. 1857 142

Notes of a correspondence with "C." (*See* A 144.)

BELL, Sir Charles. The hand: its mechanism, &c. (*Bridgewater treatises*) 1854 10

BENN, A. W. The Greek philosophers. 1882. 2 v. 1718

BEVERIDGE, W., Bp. Private thoughts upon religion and upon a christian life. 1864 543

BILLING, S. Scientific materialism and ultimate conceptions. 1879 1593

BIRKS, T. R. The difficulties of belief. 1876 585

— Modern physical fatalism. 1882 461

Includes an examination of Herbert Spencer's First Principles.

— Supernatural revelation. 1879 875

BITHELL, R. Handbook of scientific agnosticism. 1892 1663

BLACKIE, J. S. Natural history of atheism. 1877 529

BLAKEY, Robert. History of the philosophy of mind. 1850. 4 v 286

BLAVATSKY, H. P. Key to theosophy. 1889 1342

BOEDDER, B. Natural theology (*Manuals of catholic philosophy*). 1891 1617

BONNEY, T. G. Influence of science on theology (*Hulsean lectures*). 1885 1032

BONWICK, J. Egyptian belief and modern thought. 1878 271

BOSANQUET, B. Knowledge and reality: a criticism of Mr. F. H. Bradley's "Principles of logic." 1885 1130

BOYD, A. K. H. The graver thoughts of a country parson. 1st and 3rd series. 1865 and 1876 292

— Our little life. 1882-4. 2 v 1038

— Seaside musings. 1872 906

— What set him right. 1885 1015

BRACE, C. L. Gesta Christi. 1883 850

BROUGHAM, Lord. Natural theology. 1855 103

Contains also Animal mechanics, by Sir Charles Bell.

BROUGHTON, H. The spirit disembodied. 1867 482

BROWN, Thomas, Redivivus. Exposition of vulgar and common errors (modern). 1854 367

BROWN, Thomas (1778-1820). Inquiry into the relation of cause and effect. 1835 148

— Lectures on ethics. 1846 162

— Lectures on the philosophy of the human mind. 1828 172

BRUNTON, T. L. The Bible and science. 1881 1057

BUCHNER, L. Force and matter. 1881. 940

BUCKE, Charles. The beauties, harmonies, and sublimities of nature, &c. 1823. 4 v 452

BUCKLAND, William. Geology and mineralogy considered with reference to natural theology (*Bridgewater treatises*). 1837. 2 v 11

BUCKLEY, A. B. (Mrs Fisher). Moral teachings of science. 1891 1496

BULLAR, Joseph. Evening thoughts, by a physician. 1864 694

BURKE, Edmund. The origin of our ideas of the sublime and beautiful. 1770 283

BURTON, R. The anatomy of melancholy. 1854 270

BUTLER, Joseph, Bp., Works of; edit. by W. E. Gladstone. 1897. 2 v 1763

v. 1. Analogy, &c. 2. Sermons, &c.

Morals and Metaphysics—*contd.* No.

BUTLER, Joseph, Bp. Analogy of religion (*Morley's univ. lib.*). 1884 952
BUTLER, S. Unconscious memory. 1880 878
BUTLER, W. A. Lectures on the history of ancient philosophy. 1856. 2 v. .. 1592
"C." Geology and Genesis; or, the two teachings contrasted. 1857..... 144
Contains also The Controversy between Dr Baylee (of Birkenhead) and "C."
CAIRD, Edward. Critical philosophy of Immanuel Kant. 1889. 2 v..... 1534
— Hegel (*Philosophical classics*). 1883 636
— Evolution of religion (*Gifford lectures*). 1893. 2 v..... 1604
— Social philosophy of Comte. 1885 .. 1033
CAIRD, John. An introduction to the philosophy of religion. 1880..... 589
— Spinoza (*Philosophical classics*). 1888 1217
CAIRNS, J. Unbelief in the eighteenth century (*Cunningham lectures*, 1880). 1881 845
CALDERWOOD, H. Philosophy of the infinite. 1861 287
— Relations of mind and brain. 1884. 1706
CARPENTER, W. B. Lectures on preaching. 1895..... 1702
CHALMERS, Thomas. Christian and economic polity of a nation. 1852. 3 v..... 22
— Moral and mental philosophy. 1854 30
— Natural theology. 1835. 2 v..... 31
— Political economy in connection with the moral state and prospects of society. 1854. 2 v..... 34
— The power, wisdom, and goodness of God (*Bridgewater treatises*). 1853 .. 12
CHRETIEN, C. P. Logical method. 1848. 516
CHRISTMAS, H. Echoes of the universe. 1850 195
CHURCH, R. W., Dean. Occasional papers. 1897. 2 v..... 1756
CLARKE, R. F. Logic (*Manuals of catholic philosophy*). 1892..... 1559
CLODD, E. Childhood of religions. 1876 1474
COLERIDGE, S. T. Aids to reflection. 1854 38
COLLINS, W. L. Butler (*Philosophical classics*). 1891 637
COMTE, A. Positive philosophy; transl. by Harriet Martineau. 1853. 2 v.. 1565
COOK, F. C. Do we need a new theology? 1885 1046
COOK, Joseph. Boston Monday lectures on scepticism, biology, and transcendentalism. 1st ser. 1878..... 533
— — Conscience, with preludes on current events. 1881..... 1113
— — Marriage, with preludes on current events. 1879..... 1112

Morals and Metaphysics—*contd.* No.

COOK, Joseph. Boston Monday lectures. Occident. 1885..... 1007
— — Orient 1262
— — Orthodoxy. 1882 1028
— — Transcendentalism. 1882 1027
COTTERILL, H., Bp. of Edinburgh. Does science aid faith? (*Theological lib.*) 1883 873
COURTNEY, W. L. Studies in philosophy. 1882 837
CREIGHTON, M. Persecution and tolerance (*Hulsean lectures*). 1895..... 1668
CROLL, J. Philosophical basis of evolution. 1890 1490
CROZIER, J. B. Civilisation and progress. 1888..... 1227
CUMMING, J., and R. P. Blakeney. Modern infidelity and rationalism exposed and refuted, in answer to Essays and reviews. 1861 123
CURTEIS, G. H. Scientific obstacles to christian belief (*Boyle lectures*). 1885 1011
CYPLES, W. Inquiry into the process of human experience. 1880 625
DAVIDSON, J. T. A good start: a book for young men. 1890 1412
DAVIES, J. L. Order and growth as involved in the spiritual constitution of human society. 1891 1456
DAWSON, Sir J. W. Modern science in Bible lands. 1888..... 1228
— Nature and the Bible. 1875..... 494
DE MORGAN, A. Formal logic. 1847... 505
DENNEY, J. Studies in theology. 1895. 1735
DERHAM, W. Astro-theology (*Boyle lectures*). 1719 177
— Physico-theology (*Boyle lectures*). 1732 176
DEWAR, Daniel. Elements of moral philosophy. 1826. 2 v..... 202
DICK, Thomas. The christian philosopher. 2 v..... 181
— Improvement of society by the diffusion of knowledge. 1833..... 269
— Philosophy of religion..... 401
DIDON, H. Science without God. 1882. 823
DIGGLE, J. W. Religious doubt. 1895 1716
DOUGLAS, C. John Stuart Mill: a study of his philosophy. 1895 1671
DRAPER J. W. Conflict between religion and science. (*Inter. scientific ser.*) 1883 1003
— History of the intellectual development of Europe. (*Bohn's philosophical lib.*). 1891. 2 v..... 1643
DRUMMOND, H. The ascent of man. (*Lowell lectures*). 1894 1645
— Natural law in the spiritual world. 1885 856
DUCOUDRAY, G. History of ancient civilization, re-written and edit. by J. Verschoyle. 1889 1743
— History of modern civilization. 1891 1744

Morals and Metaphysics—*contd.* No.

DYMOND, Jonathan. Essays on the principles of morality. 1867 807

ECLECTIC Discussion Society. Papers of the; edit. by Walduck. 1882 874

FAIRBROTHER, W. H. Philosophy of Thomas H. Green. 1896..... 1719

FARRAR, F. W. Eternal hope; five sermons preached in Westminster Abbey, November and December, 1877-1878 526

— Seekers after God. 1886 1161

Seneca. Epictetus. Marcus Aurelius.

— Social and present-day questions. 1892 1681

FAWCETT, E. D. The riddle of the universe. 1893 1662

On the first principles of metaphysic.

FECHNER 'G. T. Life after death; transl. by Wernekke. 1882..... 879

FELLOWES, R. The religion of the universe. 1864 585

FELLTHAM, O. Resolves: divine, moral, and political. 1840 909

FENELON, Archbp. Spiritual letters of. Letters to men; transl. by H. L. S. Lear. 1891..... 1514

— Spiritual letters of. Letters to women; transl. by H. L. S. Lear. 1890 1515

FICHTE, J. G. Nature of the scholar; with memoir by Wm. Smith. 1845.. 1299

— Science of rights; transl. by A. E. Kroeger, with preface by W. T. Harris. 1889 1337

FIGUIER, Louis. The day after death: or, our future life according to science. 1872 618

FINLAYSON, T. C. Biological religion. 1885 1049

FISCHER, Kuno. A critique of Kant. 1888 1212

— History of modern philosophy; Descartes and his school. 1887..... 1258

FISKE. John. The idea of God as affected by modern knowledge. 1885 1106

FITZGERALD, P. F. The philosophy of self-consciousness. 1882..... 1557

— Protest against agnosticism. 1890.. 1469

— Rational: or, scientific ideal of morality. 1897..... 1757

FITZGERALD, Mrs. P. F. Treatise on the principle of sufficient reason. 1887.. 1650

FLEMING, W. Manual of moral philosophy. 1874 622

FLINT, Robt. Vico (*Philosophical classics*). 1884 634

FOSTER, J. Popular ignorance. 1834.. 295

FOURIER, Charles. Passions of the human soul. 1851. 2 v. 184

Morals and Metaphysics—*contd.* No.

FRASER, A. C Berkeley (*Philosophical classics*). 1881 685

— Locke. (*Philosophical classics*). 1890 1694

— Philosophy of theism. (*Gifford lectures*). 1895-1896 1742

FRISWELL, J. Hain. The gentle life; essays in aid of the formation of character. 1865 560

FULLER, T., Wise words and quaint counsels of; selected, &c., by A. Jessop. 1892 1579

GENESIS in advance of present science. 1883 914

GIBSON, S. T. Religion and science. 1875 1059

GILBART, J. W. Logic for the million. 1852 578

GIBDLESTONE, A. G. Christianity and modern scepticism. 1882 763

GLADDEN, W. Ruling ideas of the present age. 1895..... 1728

GLADSTONE, W. E. Studies subsidiary to the works of Bishop Butler. 1896 1762

GOSTWICK, T. German culture and christianity. 1882..... 783

GOULBURN, M. Everlasting punishment. 1880 794

GOULD, S. Baring. The origin and development of religious belief. 1871. 2 v..... 546

v. 1. Polytheism and Monotheism.
2. Christianity.

GREEN, T. B. Fragments of thought. 1875 570

GREEN, T. H. Prolegomena to ethics; edit. by Bradley. 1884..... 1154

GREENWOOD, F. Imagination in dreams, and their study. 1894..... 1666

GREG, Percy. Without God. 1883.... 968

GROTE, G. Aristotle; edit. by Bain and Robertson. 1880 1359

GROTE, J. Examination of the utilitarian philosophy. 1870 1251

GURNEY, E., F. W. H. Myers, and F. Podmore. Phantasms of the living. 1886. 2 v..... 1270

GUTHRIE, M. Mr. Spencer's data of ethics. 1884 967

— Mr. Spencer's formula of evolution. 1879 880

— Mr. Spencer's unification of knowledge. 1882..... 814

HAECKEL, E. Monism as connecting religion and science. 1894 1665

HAMERTON, P. G. Human intercourse. 1884 1039

— Intellectual life, The. 1882 1068

HAMILTON, John. On truth and error: thoughts, in prose and verse. 1859.. 285

HAMILTON, Sir W. Lectures on metaphysics and logic. 1865. 4 v..... 841

Morals and Metaphysics—*contd.* No.

HAMPDEN, R. D. The scholastic philosophy considered in its relation to christian theology (*Bampton lectures*). 1848 1521

HARRISON, I. H. Tolstoy as preacher. 1895 1703

HATCH, E. Influence of Greek ideas on the christian church (*Hibbert lectures*). 1890 1419

HATCH, W. M. Moral philosophy of Aristotle. 1879 1043

HEGEL, G. W. F., Logic of; transl. by W. Wallace. 1892 1614

HEINE, Heinrich. Ideas. "Buch le Grand" of the Reisebilder of, 1826; a translation by J. B. 1884 1129

HENSHAWE, J., Bishop. Meditations. 1841 306

HENSLOW, G. Evolution of living things. 1873 724

HIBBERT, James. Materialistic philosophy. 1880 749

— A new tract for the times: reflections on politics, sociology and religion. 1886 1122

HIME, M. C. Morality. 1883 851

HITCHCOCK, E. The religion of geology and its connected sciences. 1851 448

HOFFDING, H. Outlines of psychology. 1891 1451

HOWITT, W. History of the supernatural. 1863. 2 v 326

HUXLEY, T. H. Evolution and ethics (*Romanes lecture*). 1893 1579

IMMORTALITY: a clerical symposium on what are the foundations of the belief in the immortality of man. 1885 1080

IVERACH, J. Is God knowable (*Theological lib.*). 1884 948

JEFFERIES, R. Story of my heart. 1883 971

JEVONS, W. S. Elementary lessons in logic. 1872 1276

JOHNSON, E. Nuces philosophicæ; or, the philosophy of things. 1842 227

JONES, H., M.A. Browning as a philosophical and religious teacher. 1891 1482

JOUBERT, J. Pensées of; selected and transl., by H. Attwell. 1896 1730

KALISCH, M. M. Path and goal: a discussion on the elements of civilisation and the condition of happiness. 1880 663

KAMES, Lord. Elements of criticism. 1840 1277

KANT, Immanuel. Critique of pure reason. 1881. 2 v. 840

— Critique of practical reason, and other works on the theory of ethics; transl. by T. K. Abbott. 1883 1152

— Philosophy, adapted to a natural system. 1893 1603

— Prolegomena and metaphysical foundations of science; transl. &c., by E. B. Bax. 1883 871

Morals and Metaphysics—*contd.* No.

KEARY, C. F. Outlines of primitive belief. 1882 830

KIDD, James. Morality and religion (*Kerr lectures*, 1893-4). 1895 1696

KIDD, John. Physical condition of man (*Bridgewater treatises*). 1852 13

KINGSLEY, C. The limits of exact science as applied to history. 1860 248

— Phaethon; or loose thoughts for loose thinkers. 1859 247

KINNS, S. Moses and geology. 1882 776

KIRBY, William. The power, wisdom and goodness of God, as manifested in the creation of animals (*Bridgewater treatises*). 1853. 2 v 14

KNIGHT, R. P. Analytical inquiry into the principles of taste. 1805 170

KNIGHT, W. Philosophy of the beautiful: outlines of the history of æsthetics (*Univ. extension manuals*). 1891. 2 v. 1741

— Hume (*Philosophical classics*). 1886. 1764

LADD G. T. Elements of physiological psychology. 1892 1561

LAING, S. Human origins. 1892 1546

— Modern science and modern thought. 1885 1099

— Modern Zoroastrian. 1888 1253

— Problems of the future; and essays. 1889 1355

LEATHES, S. The foundations of morality. 1882 792

LECKY, W. E. H. History of European morals. 1869. 2 v. 444

— Rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe. 1865. 2 v. 519

LE CONTE, J. Evolution and its relation to religious thought. 1889 1414

LEE, F. G. (Edit.). More glimpses of the world unseen. 1878 616

LE GALLIENNE, R. The religion of a literary man. 1893 1605

LEWES George H. The biographical history of philosophy. 1857 484

— Comte's philosophy of the sciences. 1853 389

— Problems of life and mind. 1874-9 1009

Contains—1st series, The foundations of a creed. 2 v.
3rd series, Mind as a function of the organism. The sphere of sense and logic of feeling. The sphere of intellect and logic of signs.

LIAS, J. J. Are miracles credible. (*Theological lib.*) 1883 87

LICHTENBERGER. F. German theology in the XIXth century. 1889 1349

LILLY, W. S. Ancient religion and modern thought. 1884 1126

— On shibboleths. 1892 1538

LOCKE, John. Conduct of the understanding; edit., with introd., notes, &c., by Thomas Fowler. 1881 649

Morals and Metaphysics—*contd.* No.

LOCKE, John. Essay concerning human understanding. 1816. 2 v..... 97
LONGINUS, Dionysius. On the sublime; with notes &c., by Wm. Smith, Bp. of Chester. 1800 282
LOTZE, H. Logic; edit. by B. Bosanquet. 1888. 2 v..... 1611
— Metaphysics; edit. by B. Bosanquet. 1887. 2 v..... 1612
— Outlines of the philosophy of religion. 1887 1223
— Outlines of a philosophy of religion; edit. by F. C. Conybeare. 1892..... 1536
LUBBOCK, Sir J. The use of life. 1894. 1655
LUCKOCK, H. M. After death. 1886.. 1295
— The intermediate state. 1891..... 1460
A sequel to "After death."
MCCAUSLAND, D. Adam and the Adamite. 1882..... 867
— Builders of Babel. 1874..... 864
Sermons in stones 1873 862
MACMAHON, J. H. Treatise on metaphysics. 1860..... 294
MAHAFFY, J. P. Decay of modern preaching. 1882 1042
— Descartes (*Philosoph. classics*). 1886 635
MAHER, M. Psychology (*Manuals of catholic philosophy*). 1893 1616
MALLOCK, W. H. Atheism and the value of life. 1884 1000
-- Is life worth living? 1879..... 686
— Studies of contemporary superstition. 1895 1688
Essays on optimism, agnosticism, Free thought, Fabian economics, Socialism, &c.
MAN, The: the mighty God; outlines of thought. 1871..... 450
MANSEL, H. L. Limits of religious thought. (*Bampton lectures*). 1859.. 1393
— Metaphysics; or, the philosophy of consciousness. 1883..... 1572
MARTINEAU, Gertrude. Outline lessons on morals. 1881..... 689
MARTINEAU, James. Endeavours after the christian life. 1875 524
— Essays, philosophical and theological. 1875. 2 v. 532
— Hours of thought on sacred things. 1877. 2 v. 520
— Seat of authority in religion. 1890.. 1150
— Studies of christianity: a series of papers. 1879 591
— Study of Spinoza. 1882..... 806
— Types of ethical theory. 1885. 2 v. 1132
MATHESON, G. Can the old faith live with the new? 1885..... 1025
MAURICE, F. D. Mediæval philosophy. 1870 377
— Moral and metaphysical philosophy. 1886. 2 v. 1105
MERZ, J. T. Leibniz (*Philosophical classics*). 1884 1765

Morals and Metaphysics—*contd.* No.

MILL, J. Stuart. Examination of Sir W. Hamilton's philosophy. 1867.... 842
— Nature and the utility of religion and theism; three essays on religion. 1874 1252
— System of logic. 1851. 2v..... 1278
— Utilitarianism 1888..... 1272
MILNER, Mary. Sketches illustrative of important periods in the history of the world. 1843. 253
MIVART, St. George. Contemporary evolution: an essay on some recent social changes. 1876. 584
— Lessons from nature, as manifested in mind and matter. 1876..... 617
— On truth: a systematic inquiry. 1889 1448
— Origin of human reason. 1889 1490
MOBERLEY, C. E. Lectures on logic.... 1281
MODERN scepticism: a course of lectures. 1872 414
Contains:—Design in nature, by Archbp. H. Thomson. Pantheism, by J. H. Rigg. Positivism, by W. Jackson. Science and revelation by R. Payne Smith. Miraculous testimony to Christianity, by J. Stoughton. Gradual development of revelation, by Bishop H. Goodwin. Alleged historical difficulties of the Old and New Testaments, by G. Rawlinson. Mythical theories of Christianity, by C. Row. Evidential value of St. Paul's epistles, by S. Leathes. Christ's teaching, by Bishop E. H. Browne. Evidences of Christianity, by Canon Cook. Explanatory, by C. J. Ellicott.
MOMERIE, A. W. Agnosticism. 1884 .. 1005
MONTGOMERY, G. W. Law of kindness. 951
MOORE, G. Power of the soul over the body. 1852..... 141
— Use of the body in relation to the mind. 1852..... 142
MORE, Hannah. Christian morals..... 207
-- Moral sketches of prevailing opinions and manners. 1820..... 74
MORELL, J. D. Introduction to mental philosophy on the inductive method.. 1708
— Speculative philosophy of Europe in the 19th century. 1847. 2 v..... 157
MORGAN, C. L. Introduction to comparative psychology (*Contemporary science ser.*). 1894. 1656
MOSS, A. B. The Bible and evolution. 1890 1530
MOZLEY, J. B. Ruling ideas in early ages, and their relation to Old Testament faith. 1878 610
MUCKERSY, John. M. Gener; or, a selection of letters on life and manners. 1815. 3 v. 473
MUIRHEAD, J. H. Elements of ethics. (*University extension manuals*) 1893 1699
MÜLLER, F. Max. Anthropological religion (*Gifford lectures*). 1892 1518
— Natural religion (*Gifford lectures*). 1889 1303

Morals and Metaphysics—*contd.* No.

MÜLLER, F. Max. Origin and growth of religion (*Hibbert lectures*). 1889 .. 895
— Physical religion (*Gifford lectures*). 1891 1476
— Theosophy; or, psychological religion (*Gifford lectures*). 1893 1581
MUNGER, T. T. The freedom of faith. 1883 903
NATURAL religion, by the author of "Ecce Homo." 1882 781
NELSON, D. The cause and cure of infidelity. 1881..... 907
NICHOL, John. Francis Bacon: his life and philosophy (*Philosoph. classics*). 1888-9. 2 v. 315
NICHOLSON, E. B. The rights of an animal; a new essay in ethics. 1879 586
NORDAU, Max. Conventional lies of our civilization. 1895 1700
— Degeneration. 1895 1733
OERSTED. Hans C. The soul in nature. 1852 108
OLIPHANT, L. Scientific religion. 1888 1261
OXENHAM, F. N. What is the truth as to everlasting punishment. 1882.... 1074
OXENHAM, H. N. Short studies, ethical and religious. 1885 1084
OXFORD metaphysics and ethics, adapted to a natural system. 1889 1271
PAINTER, R. B. Science a stronghold of belief. 1880 611
PALEY, William, Miscellaneous works of. 1820. 5 v. 405

v. 1, 2. Evidences of christianity. 3, Principles of moral and political philosophy. 4, Horæ Paulinæ. 5. Natural theology.

— Natural theology; or, evidences of the existence and attributes of the Deity. 1837 615
PARKER, Theodore. Theism, atheism, and the popular theology. 1853 206
PASCAL, Blaise. Provincial letters of; transl., with introd., &c., by T. M'Crie. 1888 1704
— Lettres écrites à un provincal. 1842 390
— Thoughts of; transl. by C. K. Paul. 1889 1494
PATTON, J. M. The death of death. 1881 1177
PEARSON, K. The ethic of freethought. 1888 1594
PLATT, J. Mammon. 1886 1351
PONTON, Mungo. Glimpses of the future life. 1873 483
PRESSENSÉ, E. de. Study of origins. 1883 877
PROUT, W. Chemistry, meteorology, and the function of digestion (*Bridgewater treatises*). 1855..... 15
PUSEY, E. B. Everlasting punishment. 1881 1021
— Historical inquiry into the rationalist character in the theology of Germany. 1828 517

Morals and Metaphysics—*contd.* No.

RAGG, Thomas. Creation's testimony to its God. 1857..... 216
RAWLINSON, Geo. Religions of the ancient world. 1883..... 855
READE, W. Winwood. The martyrdom of man. 1877 368
REDFORD, R. A. Christian's plea against modern unbelief. 1883 868
REID, Thomas, Works of. 1824. 4 v.. 159

v. 1 and 3—Essays on the intellectual powers of man.
4—An inquiry into the human mind.

RENAN, E. The future of science: ideas of 1848. 1891..... 1583
RENOUF, P. Le Page. Lectures on the origin and growth of religion, as illustrated by the religion of ancient Egypt (*Hibbert lectures*). 1880 582
RICKABY, J. Catholic manuals of philosophy. General metaphysics. 1890.. 1388
ROBERTSON, G. C. Hobbes (*Philosoph. classics*). 1886 316
ROGET, P. M. Animal and vegetable physiology considered with reference to natural theology (*Bridgewater treatises*). 1834. 2 v 16
ROMANES, G. J. Mental evolution in animals. 1883 1062
— Thoughts on religion; edit. by C. Gore. 1896..... 1715
ROSMINI-SERBATI, A. Philosophical system of; transl., with notes, &c., by T. Davidson. 1882 758
ROW, C. A. Christian theism. 1890 .. 1361
RYLAND, F. Ethics: an introductory manual. 1893 1575
SADLER, M. F. The lost gospel. 1876.. 722
SALMON, G. Gnosticism and agnosticism. 1887 1178
— Non-miraculous christianity. 1881.. 847
SAVILLE, B. W. Revelation and science. 1862 293
SCHOPENHAUER, Arthur. Works; selected and transl. by T. Bailey Saunders. The art of literature. 1891 1480
— Counsels and maxims (the second part of Aphorismen zur Lebensweisheit) 1891 1478
— On human nature: essays in ethics and politics. 1897..... 1760
— Religion: a dialogue; and other essays. 1891 1479
— Studies in pessimism. 1891 1481
— Wisdom of life (the first part of Aphorismen zur Lebensweisheit). 1891 1477
SCOTTISH metaphysics reconstructed in accordance with the principles of physical science. 1887..... 1205
SCUDAMORE, W. E. The office of the intellect in religion. 1849 388

Morals and Metaphysics—*contd.* No.

SECOND advent, The: Will it be before the millenium; by Canon Faussett, Prof. Godet, Principal Edwards, and others (*Brit. weekly extras*). 1887.. 1207

SETH, A. Scottish philosophy (*Balfour philos. lectures*). 1885..... 1088

— Hegelianism and personality (*Balfour lectures*). 1893 1589

— Man's place in the cosmos, and other essays. 1897 1761

— and R. B. Haldane (Editors). Philosophical criticism. 1883..... 886

SETH, J. Study of ethical principles. 1894 1654

SEXTON, G. Theistic problems, being essays on the existence of God and His relationship to man. 1880 654

SHIELDS, C. W. The final philosophy. 1877 1206

SIDGWICK, A. The process of argument. 1893 1607

A contribution to logic.

SIDGWICK, Henry. The methods of ethics. 1884 1102

— Outlines of the history of ethics. 1888 1248

SMITH, Adam. Theory of moral sentiments. 1759 119

SMITH, J. P. The relation between the Holy Scriptures and some parts of geological science. 1852 205

SMYTH, N. The reality of faith. 1885.. 977

SMYTH, W. W. Evolution explained .. 905

SORLEY, W. R. On the ethics of naturalism. 1885 1096

SPENCER, Herbert. The data of ethics. 1884 1098

— First principles. 1875..... 365

— Principles of ethics. v. 2. 1893 1588

— Principles of psychology. 1855 120

— Principles of psychology. 3rd edit. 1881. 2 v. 1568

— Principles of sociology. v. 1. 1876.. 707

SPINOZA, Benedict de. Ethic demonstrated in geometrical order; transl. by W. Hale White (*Eng. and For. philos. lib.*) 1883 1167

— Ethic: demonstrated in geometrical order; transl. by W. H. White. 2nd edit.; revised and corrected. 1894 .. 1717

STALKER, J. The preacher and his models (*Yale lectures*). 1891..... 1519

STANFORD, C. The wit and humour of life. 1886..... 1110

STANTON, V. H. Place of authority in matters of religious belief. 1891 1542

STEPHEN, Leslie. An agnostic's apology, and other essays. 1893..... 1590

— History of English thought in the eighteenth century. 1876. 2 v..... 366

— Science of ethics, The. 1882 1577

Morals and Metaphysics—*contd.* No.

STEWART, B. and P. G. Tait. The unseen universe; or, physical speculations on a future state. 1876 580

STEWART, Dugald. Elements of the philosophy of the human mind. 1887. 215

STOKES, Sir G. G. Natural theology (*Gifford lectures*). 1891 1497

STOUT, G. F. Analytic psychology. 1896. 2 v..... 1725

STRONG, T. B. Christian ethics (*Bampton lectures*). 1896 1737

SULLY, James. The human mind: a text book of psychology. 1892. 2 v.. 1560

— Illusions (*Inter. scientific ser.*). 1881. 395

— Outlines of psychology, with special reference to the theory of education. 2nd edit. 1885 1118

TAINE, H. On intelligence. 1871 1446

TAYLOR, Isaac. Fanaticism. 1833.... 213

— Natural history of enthusiasm. 1831. 190

— Restoration of belief. 1864 228

— Spiritual despotism. 1835..... 196

TAYLOR, Mrs. Maternal solicitude for a daughter's best interests. 1814 1282

TEMPLE, F. Religion and science (*Bampton lectures*. 1884). 1884 976

TENNEMAN, W. G. Manual of the history of philosophy; transl. by A. Johnson. 1852 191

THISTED, W. A. Letters from hell. 1884. 979

TRENCH, R. C. Brief thoughts and meditations. 1884 997

TUCKER, Abraham. The light of nature pursued; with life of the author, by Sir H. P. St. J. Mildmay. 1834. 2 v. 547

VAUGHAN, Robert A. The age and christianity. 1853 126

— Hours with the mystics. 1860. 2 v. 246

VEITCH, John. Dualism and monism, and other essays. 1895 1692

— Hamilton (*Philosophical classics*). 1882 317

— Knowing and being. 1889 1298

VOLNEY, C. F. C. The ruins: or, a survey of the revolutions of empires. 1807.. 396

VOYSEY, C. Theism as a science. 1895.. 1714

— Theism; or, the religion of common sense. 1894..... 1670

WALLACE, E. Outlines of the philosophy of Aristotle. 1883..... 1090

WALLACE, W. Kant (*Philosophical classics*). 1882 318

WATSON, J. Comte, Mill and Spencer: an outline of philosophy. 1895..... 1694

WATTS, Isaac. Logic..... 510

WHATELY, Richard, Archbp. Detached thoughts and apophthegms. 1854 .. 128

— Elements of logic. 1854. 515

— Essays on some of the peculiarities of the Christian religion. 1825..... 129

— Scripture revelations concerning a future state. 1842 131

:als and Metaphysics—*contd.* No.

:LY, Richard, Archbp. The use abuse of party feeling in matters ligion (*Bampton lectures*). 1833 .. 559

ELL, William. Astronomy and ral physics considered with refer- to natural theology (*Bridgewater ises*). 1837 17

IAN, Sidney. Conventional cant: esults and remedy. 1887..... 1158

AMS, Rowland, Stray thoughts the note books of. 1878..... 1267

AN, Cardinal. Connection be- n science and revealed religion. . 2 v 646

igious and social position of the olics in England. 1864..... 60

, John. The province of reason. 330

Morals and Metaphysics.—*contd.* No

ZELLER, Dr. E. History of Greek philosophy. 1881. 2 v. 1166

ZIMMERMANN, John G. The advantages of solitude. 1808. 2 v..... 263

In the Reference Department—

CONYBEARE, W. J. Essays, ecclesiastical and social.....

ERDMAN, J E. History of philosophy.. ..8 v

GILPIN, R. Dæmonologia Sacra: or, a treatise of Satan's temptations .....

GREEN, T. H., Works of.....8 v

HARTMAN, E. von. Philosophy of the unconscious.....8 v.

LANGE, F. A. History of materialism....3 v.

LOCKE, J., Works of.....9 v.

OXENHAM, H. N. Studies, ethical and religious .....

PSYCHICAL research, Society for, Proceedings of the, 1883-87.....4 v.

STEWART, Dugald. Collected works.... 11 v.

CLASS B.

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY, MATHEMATICS, MEDICINE, AND PHYSIOLOGY.

SECTION 1.—NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.
SECTION 2.—MATHEMATICS.
SECTION 3.—MEDICINE AND PHYSIOLOGY.

Section 1.—Natural Philosophy.

Acoustics. *See* **Sound.**

Astronomy. No.

AIRY, Sir G. B. Popular astronomy: a series of lectures. 1868. 235

ANGOT, A. The Aurora Borealis (*Inter. scien. ser.*). 1896 1133

ARAGO, F. J. D. Popular lectures on astronomy. 75

BALL, Sir R. S. Elements of astronomy (*Text-books of science*). 1880 298

— In starry realms. 1892..... 975

— In the high heavens. 1893..... 1012

— Star-land. 1889..... 948

Being talks with young people about the wonders of the heavens.

— Story of the heavens. 1886..... 775

— Story of the sun. 1893..... 1042

BLAKE, J. F. Astronomical myths. 1877 292

Based on Flammarion's "History of the heavens."

BONNYCASTLE, J. Introduction to astronomy. 1786..... 368

BREWSTER, Sir D. More worlds than one. 1855..... 50

BROOME, J. H. Astral origin of the emblems, &c. 1881 279

BRÜNNOW, F. Spherical astronomy. 1865 393

CHAMBERS, G. F. Pictorial astronomy. 1891 933

— Story of the solar system (*Lib. of useful stories*). 1895..... 1085

— Story of the stars (*Lib of useful stories*). 1895..... 1083

CLERKE, Agnes M. The Herschels and modern astronomy (*Century science ser.*). 1895 1093

— System of the stars. 1890..... 1113

Astronomy.—*contd.*

CRAMPTON, J. The three heavens. 1876

DENISON, E. B. Astronomy without mathematics. 1867 .....

DENNING, W. F. Telescopic work for starlight evenings. 1891.....

DICK, Thomas. Celestial scenery.....

DRAYSON, Lieut.-Col. Proper motion of the fixed stars. 1874 .....

DURHAM, W. Astronomy: sun, moon, stars, &c. (*Science in plain language*). 1890 .....

ELGER, T. G. The moon: a description and map of its physical features. 1895

FORBES, G. The transit of Venus. (*Nature ser.*). 1874 .....

GARROD, A. E. The Nebulæ; a fragment of astronomical history. 1882

GIBSON, F. M. Amateur telescopist's handbook. 1894 .....

GIBERNE, Agnes. Radiant suns. 1895

A sequel to "Sun, moon, and stars."

— Sun, moon, and stars: a book for beginners. 1881 .....

GORE, J. E. Astronomical glossary. 1893

— Planetary and stellar studies. 1888

GUILLEMIN, A. The heavens. 1867 ..

— World of comets. 1877 .....

HERSCHEL, Sir J. F. W. Outlines of astronomy. 1851 .....

— Telescope, The. 1861.....

— Treatise on astronomy. 1833 .....

HERMES. Another world. 1873 .....

HIGGINS, W. H. Chart of the ancient constellations. 1883.....

HIND, J. R. The comets: a descriptive treatise. 1852 .....

HOPKINS, B. J. Astronomy for every-day readers. 1893.....

Astronomy—*contd.*

JEANS, H. W. Handbook for the stars. 1888 971
LARDNER, D. Handbook of astronomy. 1853-56. 2 v..... 127
LEDGER, E. The sun: its planets and their satellites. 1882 575
LEWIS, Sir G. C. Historical survey of the astronomy of the ancients. 1862 138
LINTON, R. The discovered laws of the sizes and rotations of the sun and planets. 1858..... 53
LOCKYER, J. N. Contributions to solar physics. 1874..... 254
— Elementary lessons in astronomy. 1877 286
— Meteoritic hypothesis, The. 1890.. 899
— Stargazing: past and present. 1878 497
MAIN, R. Rudimentary astronomy 54
MILLER, R. K. The romance of astronomy. 1873 234
MILLER, W. The heavenly bodies. 1883 618
MITCHELL, O. M. The orbs of heaven and popular astronomy. 1862 33
— Planetary and stellar worlds..... 99
MY telescope, and some objects which it shows me; by a Quekett Club-man. 1888 804
NEWCOMB, S. Popular astronomy. 1890 957
NICHOL, J. P. Views of the architecture of the heavens. 1845 77
OLIVER, J. A. W. (edit.). Astronomy for amateurs. 1888 803
PROCTOR, R. A. The borderland of science. 1873..... 350
— Easy star lessons. 1882..... 285
— Expanse of heaven, The: a series of essays on the wonders of the firmament..... 489
— Flowers of the sky 474
— Myths and marvels of astronomy. 1878 468
— Orbs around us. 1886 781
— Other worlds than ours 1886..... 809
— Our place among infinities. 1875.... 488
— Poetry of astronomy. 1881 491
— Sun, The: ruler, fire, light and life of the planetary system. 1871 531
— Universe, The, and the coming transits. 1874 478
— Universe of suns, &c. 1884 715
RAMBOSSON, J. Astronomy. 1875 364
ROLLESTON, Miss F. Mazzaroth; or, the constellations. 1862 1045
ROLLWYN. J. A. S. Astronomy simplified for general reading. 1871..... 274
SIEMENS, Sir C. W. Conservation of solar energy. 1883 594
SMYTH, C. Piazzi. Few words on the late Venus transit and the sun-distance. 1883 769
TAYLOR, Janet. The planisphere of the stars. 1863..... 178

Astronomy—*contd.*

WARD, Hon. Mrs. Telescope teachings: a familiar sketch of astronomical discovery 94
WEBB, T. W. The sun; a familiar description. 1885 738
WHEWELL, W. Of the plurality of worlds. 1855 34
WILLIAMS, W. M. The fuel of the sun. 1870 213
YOUNG, C. A. The sun (*Inter. scient. ser*). 1882 289

In the Reference Department—

CHAMBERS, G. F. Handbook of descriptive astronomy.
NASMYTH, J., and J. Carpenter. The moon.

Chemistry.

BAYLEY, T. Pocket-book for chemists. 1883 671
BENEDIKT, R., and E. Knecht. The chemistry of the coal tar colours. (*Tech. handbooks*). 1886 784
BERNAYS, A. J. The science of home life. 1862..... 170
BIDLAKE, J. P. Text-book of elementary chemistry. 1859..... 114
BLAIR, A. A. Chemical analysis of iron. 1888 1115
BLOXAM, C. L. Chemistry, inorganic and organic; with experiments. 1867 190
BUCKMASTER, J. C. Elements of inorganic chemistry. 1877 382
CHURCH, A. H. Chemistry of paints and painting. 1890 889
— Laboratory guide; a manual of practical chemistry. 1877 532
CLOWES, F. Elementary treatise on practical chemistry. 1880 432
COHN, Dr. L. Laboratory manual of organic chemistry. 1895..... 1110
COOKE, J. P., jun. The new chemistry. (*Inter. scientific ser.*) 1883..... 720
DONOVAN, M. Treatise on chemistry .. 49
DRAGENDORFF, G. Plant analysis. 1884 653
DUPRÉ, A., and H. W. Hake. Short manual of inorganic chemistry. 1892 1064
EARL, A. G. Elements of laboratory work. 1890.... 863
FARADAY, M. Chemical history of a candle. 1861 462
FAUNTHORPE, J. P. (edit.) Household science. 1881..... 513
FENTON, H. J. H. Notes on qualitative analysis. 1883..... 598
FOWNES, G. Manual of elementary chemistry. 1863..... 187
— Manual of chemistry. *See* Watts, H. 1889 650
FRANKLAND, E. Experimental researches in pure, applied and physical chemistry. 1877. 2 v..... 383

Chemistry—*contd.* No.

FRANKLAND, P. F. Agricultural chemical analysis. 1883. 610

GAMGEE, A. Text-book of the physiological chemistry of the animal body. v. 1. 1880 487

GLADSTONE, J. H., and H. Tribe. Chemistry of secondary batteries. 1883 646

GRAHAM, T. Elements of chemistry. 1850. 2 v. 111

GREGORY, W. Handbook of organic chemistry. 1856. 107

— Handbook of inorganic chemistry. 1853 108

GRIFFIN, J. J. Chemical recreations: a popular manual of experimental chemistry. 1050

HARCOURT, A. G. V., and H. G. Madan. Exercises in practical chemistry. 1880 490

v. 1. Elementary exercises.

HARDWICH, T. F. Photographic chemistry. 1883.... 632

HENRY, Wm. Elements of experimental chemistry. 1826. 2 v..... 90

HUNT, T. S. Chemical and geological essays. 1875..... 414

JAGO, W. Inorganic chemistry. 1883.. 676

JOHNSTON, J. F. W. The chemistry of common life. 1856. 2 v. 19

— and C. A. Cameron. Elements of agricultural chemistry. 1878..... 400

JONES, F. The Owens College junior course of practical chemistry. 1880.. 501

KONINCK, L. L. de, and E. Dietz. Chemical analysis and assaying. 1872.... 741

LANGENBECK, Karl. The chemistry of pottery. 1895..... 1125

LIEBIG, Baron J. von. Animal chemistry. 1846 52

— Familiar letters on chemistry. 1859.. 145

— Researches on the chemistry of food. 1847 206

LUFF, A. P. Introduction to the study of chemistry. 1880 439

MACDONALD, J. D. Microscopical examination of drinking water. 1883..... 651

MELDOLA, R. The chemistry of photography (*Nature series*). 1889..... 836

MEYER, L. Modern theories of chemistry. 1888..... 953

MILLER, W. E. Elements of chemistry; 6th ed., revised by C. E. Groves. 1878. 981

Pt. 2. Inorganic chemistry.

MILLS, J. Chemistry for students. 1893. 1010

MUIR, M. M. P. Chemistry of fire (*Univ. extension ser.*). 1893 1011

MUSPRATT, S. Treatise on the blow-pipe. 1850 481

NESBIT, J. C. Agricultural chemistry, and the properties of Peruvian guano. 1856 106

Chemistry—*contd.* No.

NEWSHOLME, A., and Mgt. E. Scott. Domestic economy. 1895 1057

PEPPER, J. H. Chemistry..... 257

PICTON, H. W. The story of chemistry. 1889 1077

PLATTNER, C. F. Manual of qualitative and quantitative analysis with the blow-pipe; revised, &c., by Prof. T. Richter; edit. by T. H. Cooksley. 1875 482

— and S. Muspratt. The use of the blow-pipe in the qualitative and quantitative examination of minerals, ores, &c. 1854..... 481

RALFE, C. H. Clinical chemistry (*Manuals for students of medicine*).1883 .. 698

REID, Hugo. Chemistry of nature. 1837 116

REMSEN, Ira. Inorganic chemistry. 1889. 843

— Study of the compounds of carbon, or organic chemistry. 1886..... 767

ROSCOE, Sir H. E. John Dalton, and the rise of modern chemistry (*Century science ser.*). 1895..... 1090

— Lessons in elementary chemistry. 1873 153

— and F. Jones. Owens College junior course. 1872..... 230

— and J. Lunt. Inorganic chemistry for beginners. 1894..... 1067

— and C. Schorlemmer. Treatise on chemistry. 1881-4. 5 v..... 680

v. 1. The non-metalic elements.
2. (in 2 pts.) Metals.
3. (in 2 pts.) Organic Chemistry.

ROSS, W. A. Alphabetical manual of blow-pipe analysis. 1880..... 463

SCHÜTZENBERGER, P. Fermentation (*Inter. scient. ser.*). 1883 724

SCOFFERN, J. Elementary chemistry. 1855 110

SHILTON, A. J. Household chemistry, for the non-chemical. 1882 340

STOCKHARDT, J. A. Principles of chemistry. 1855..... 38

SUTTON, F. Systematic handbook of volumetric analysis. 1882..... 1055

TAYLOR, R. L. Student's chemistry. 1892 986

THOMSON, R. D. Cyclopædia of chemistry. 1854..... 148

VOGEL, H. Chemistry of light and photography (*Inter. scientific ser.*). 1883 726

VOLCKXSOM, E. W. v. Catechism of modern elementary chemistry. 1882 339

WANKLYN, J. A., and E. T. Chapman. Water-analysis 1879..... 533

Chemistry—*contd.* No.

WATTS, H. Manual of chemistry; founded on Prof. Fownes' manual. 1889. 2 v. ... 650
v. 1. Physical and inorganic chemistry. 2. Chemistry of carbon compounds, or organic chemistry.

WILLIAMS, W. M. The chemistry of cookery. 1885. ... 924

WILLIAMSON, A. W. Chemistry for students. 1868 ... 215

WILSON, G. Inorganic chemistry. 1868 221

WOOD, T. Notes on the metals. 1868 893
Being a 2nd ser. of chemical notes for the lecture room.

Dynamics.

ALDIS, W. S. Rigid dynamics. 1882 .. 345

GARNETT, W. Elementary dynamics. 1882 ... 685

LOCK, J. B. Dynamics for beginners. 1887 ... 789

PINKERTON, R. H. Elementary text-book of dynamics and hydrostatics. 1888 ... 806

ROUTH, E. J. Elementary rigid dynamics. 1882 ... 810

— Elementary treatise on the dynamics of a system of rigid bodies. 1877 1131

TAIT, P. G. Dynamics. 1895. ... 1119

WARR, G. F. Dynamics, construction of machinery, equilibrium of structures, &c. 1851 ... 102

WILLIAMSON, B., and F. A. Tarleton. Elementary treatise on dynamics. 1889 ... 854

Electricity and Magnetism.

ANGELL, J. Elements of magnetism and electricity ... 798

BONNEY, G. E. Electrical experiments. 1893 ... 993
A manual of instructive amusement.

BOTTONE, S. R. Electricity and magnetism. 1893 ... 1001

CUMMING, L. Introduction to the theory of electricity. 1885. ... 1076

DU MONCEL, Count T., and F. Geraldy. Electricity as a motive power. 1883. 649

FLEMING, J. A. Short lectures to electrical artisans. 1886 ... 780

GLADSTONE, J. H., and H. Tribe. The chemistry of secondary batteries (*Nature ser.*). 1883. ... 646

GORDON, J. E. H. Four lectures on static electric induction. 1879 ... 415

— School electricity. 1886 ... 795

HARRIS, Sir W. S. Rudimentary electricity ... 88

— Rudimentary treatise on galvanism. 11

— Rudimentary magnetism ... 31

HOSPITALIER, E. Domestic electricity for amateurs. 1889 ... 759

Electricity & Magnetism—*contd.* No.

JAMIESON, A. Elementary manual of magnetism and electricity. 1891 1075

JENKIN, F. Electricity and magnetism (*Text-books of science*). 1876 ... 802

JOUBERT, J. Elementary treatise on electricity and magnetism; transl. and edit. by G. C. Foster and E. Atkinson. 1896 ... 1122

LARDNER, D. Manual of electricity, magnetism and meteorology. 1841. 2 v. ... 89

LEVANDER, F. W. Solutions of the questions in magnetism and electricity set at the B.Sc. pass examinations of the University of London from 1860 to 1879. 1880 ... 509

LODGE, O. J. Modern views of electricity (*Nature ser.*). 1889 ... 841

MAXWELL, J. C. Elementary treatise on electricity. 1888 ... 1078

MAYCOCK, W. P. First book of electricity and magnetism. 1891 ... 1030

MENDENHALL, T. C. A century of electricity (*Nature ser.*). 1887 ... 790

MUNRO, J. Electricity and its uses. 1883 ... 644

— Romance of electricity. 1893 ... 1005

— Story of electricity (*Lib. of useful stories*). 1896 ... 1086

NOAD, H. M. Student's text-book of electricity. 1895 ... 991

PEPPER, J. H. Electricity ... 464

— Magnetism ... 262

POYSER, A. W. Magnetism and electricity. 1889 ... 847

REICHENBACH, Karl, Baron von. Researches on magnetism, electricity, &c., in their relations to the vital force. 1850 ... 36

SPRAGUE, J. T. Electricity: its theory, sources, &c. 1895 ... 689

SWINBURNE, J. Practical electrical units. 1883 ... 636

THOMSON, Sir W. (Baron Kelvin). Reprint of papers on electrostatics and magnetism. 1884 ... 1120

TYNDALL, J. Researches on diamagnetism and magne-crystallic action. 1870 .. 239

WILSON, G. Electricity and the electric telegraph. 1854 ... 41

For practical applications of electricity see class D.

Gases.

HUMPHRYS, N. H. Chemistry of illuminating gas. 1891 ... 1066

RAMSAY, W. The gases of the atmosphere: the history of their discovery. 1896 ... 1137

WINKLER, C. Handbook of technical gas-analysis. 1885 ... 1121

Heat.

ALEXANDER, P Treatise on thermo-dynamics. 1892 1117
FOURIER, J. Analytical theory of heat. 1878 778
HOVENDEN, F. What is heat? 1894.. 1106
LARDEN, W. School course on heat. 1882 332
LARDNER, D. Treatise on heat. 1833 88
MADAN, H. G. Elementary treatise on heat. 1889 842
MARTINEAU, C. A. Easy lessons in heat. 1880 1024
MAXWELL, J. C. Theory of heat (*Text-books of science*). 1872..... 918
PEPPER, J. H. Heat 259
RIPPER, W. Steam. 1892..... 989
SMITH, J. H. Introduction to the study of heat. 1880..... 607
STEWART, B. Elementary treatise on heat. 1881 372
STEWART, R. W. Elementary text-book of heat and light. Pt. 1. 1890 947
TAIT, P. G. Sketch of thermodynamics. 1877 1118
THOMSON, Sir W. (Baron Kelvin). Heat elasticity. 1880. 4to... 498
THURSTON, R. H. Heat as a form of energy. 1890 954
TURNER, H. H. Examples on heat and electricity. 1885..... 734
TYNDALL, J. Heat, a mode of motion. 1870 236
WILLIAMS, W. M. Simple treatise on heat. 1880 495

Hydrostatics, Hydro-dynamics.

BEARDMORE, N. Hydraulic tables. 1852 428
BESANT, W. H. Treatise on hydromechanics. Pt. 1.—Hydrostatics. 1883.. 567
GREAVES, J. Treatise on elementary hydrostatics. 1894 1020
LARDNER, D. Treatise on hydrostatics and pneumatics. 1831 81
MAGNUS, Philip. Hydrostatics and pneumatics. (*London science class-books*). 1885 771
PINKERTON, R. H. Elementary hydrostatics. 1888 806
TREDGOLD. T. (edit.) Tracts on hydraulics. 1862 115

Contains.—Smeaton's experimental papers on the power of wind and water. Venturi's experiments on the motion of fluids. Dr. Young's summary of practical hydraulics.

Light and Optics.

AWDRY, Mrs. W. Easy lessons in light. 1880 1023
BREWSTER, Sir D. Treatise on optics .. 4
— The stereoscope; its history, theory and construction. 1870 472

Light and Optics—*contd.*

GLAZEBROOK, R. T. Physical optics. (*Text-books of science*). 1883..... 566
HUNT, R. Researches on light, in its chemical relations. 1854 18
LOCKYER, J. N. The Spectroscope. (*Nature ser.*) 1873..... 742
— Studies in spectrum analysis (*Inter. scient. ser.*. 1888 727
LOMMEL, E. The nature of light (*Inter. scient. ser.*) 1888 721
PEPPER, J. H. Light 258
PEREIRA, J. Lectures on polarized light 140
PHIPSON, T. L. Phosphorescence: or, the emission of light by minerals, &c. 1870 488
SPOTTISWOODE, W. Polarisation of light (*Nature ser.*) 1895 1180
STEWART, R. W. Elementary text-book of light. 1890..... 947
STOKES, Sir G. G. Burnett lectures. On light (*Nature ser.*). 1887 666
WEBB, T. W. Optics without mathematics. 1883 659
WRIGHT, L. Light: a course of experimental optics. 1882 327

See also under **Eye** *in section 3.*

In the Reference Department—

SCHELLEN, H. Spectrum analysis.

Magnetism. *See* **Electricity.**

Mechanics (THEORETICAL).

ALEXANDER, T., and A. W. Thomson. Elementary applied mechanics. Pts. 1 and 2. 1880-83 611
BAKER, T. Elements of mechanism .. 30
BALL, Sir R. S. Experimental mechanics. 1871 479
BROWNE, W. J. Mechanics for junior students. 1883 595
BROWNE, W. R. The foundations of mechanics. 1882 323
— Student's mechanics. 1883 627
FERGUSON, J. Lectures on mechanics, hydrostatics, &c. 1843 126
HANN, J. Theoretical and practical mechanics 124
JAMIESON, A. Mechanics for practical men 13
KATER, H., and D. Lardner. Treatise on mechanics. 1830..... 123
LODGE, O. J. Elementary mechanics. 1891 900
— Elementary mechanics. 1889..... 1015
LONEY, S. L. Mechanics and hydrostatics for beginners. 1893..... 1002
MAGNUS, Sir P. Lessons in elementary mechanics. 1896..... 1136
SELLS, V. P. Mechanics of daily life (*Univ. extension manuals*). 1893 997

Mechanics (THEORETICAL)—*contd.* No.

TATE, T. Exercises on mechanics and natural philosophy. 1858. 131
TODHUNTER, I. Mechanics for beginners. 1882 686
— — Key to above. 1882 686
TOMLINSON, C. Rudimentary mechanics. 1878 678
TWISDEN, John F. Elementary introduction to practical mechanics. 1891 241
WALTON, W. Collection of problems in theoretical mechanics. 1855..... 166
WHITWORTH, Sir J. Papers on mechanical subjects. Pt. 1. 1882..... 554
True planes, screw threads, and standard measures.
ZIWET, A. Elementary treatise on theoretical mechanics. Pt. 3—Kinetics. 1894 1044

Meteorology.

ABERCROMBY, R. Weather: a popular exposition (*Inter. scient. ser.*). 1887.. 796
ANEROID barometer, The; by a fellow of the Meteorological Society. 1891.. 930
ARATUS of Soles. The skies and weather-forecasts; transl., with notes, by E. Poste. 1880. 442
BLASIUS, W. Storms: their nature, classification and laws. 1875. 994
BUCHAN, A. Handy book of meteorology. 1867. 208
— Introductory text-book of meteorology. 1871. 967
DEWAR, D. Weather forecasts, air and tidal currents, and dates of storms. 1883 581
DICKSON, H. N. Meteorology: the elements of weather and climate (*Univ. extension ser.*). 1893. 1039
FLAMMARION, C. The atmosphere; edit. by J. Glaisher. 1873. 431
JORDAN, W. L. The ocean: a treatise on ocean currents and tides. 1885. .. 1025
LEWES, V. B. Air and water (*Univ. extension ser.*). 1892. 1027
LEY, W. C. Cloudland: a study on the structure and character of clouds. 1894 1033
LOWE, E. J. Treatise on atmospheric phænomena. 1846. 965
MACNAB, J. Catechism of the laws of storms. 1890..... 966
PARNELL, A. The action of lightning. 1882 300
PIDDINGTON, H. Sailor's horn-book for the law of storms. 1864 249
REID, Lieut.-Col. W. The law of storms. 1850. 2 v., text and plates..... .. 93
RUSSELL, J. S. The wave of translation. 1885 817

Meteorology—*contd.* No.

SCOTT, R. H. Elementary meteorology (*Inter. scientific ser.*). 1883 568
— Weather charts and storm warnings. 1876 968
STEINMETZ, A. Sunshine and showers. 677
THOM, A. Nature and course of storms in the Indian ocean. 1845..... 970
WALDO, F. Modern meteorology (*Contemporary science ser.*). 1893..... 1003
WHYMPER, E. How to use the aneroid barometer. 1891 949

Natural Philosophy (PHYSICS, SCIENCE, &c.).

ARNOTT, N. Elements of physics. 1827-9. 2 v.. 1
BOWER, J. A. Simple experiments for science teaching. 1894 1037
BREWER, E. C. Guide to the scientific knowledge of things familiar. 1854.. 3
BROWN, R. (edit.). Science for all. 4v.. 407
BUCKLEY, Arabella B. (Mrs. Fisher). The fairy-land of science. 1880 536
— Short history of natural science. 1876. 373
— Through magic glasses. 1890 891
A sequel to "The fairyland of science."
CARPENTER, W. B. Nature and man: essays scientific and philosophical. 1888 822
CARPENTER, W. L. Energy in nature. 1883 660
CHAMBERS, W. and R. Introduction to the sciences..... 132
CLODD, E., A. Wilson, and others. Leisure readings (*Knowledge lib.*). 1891 896
CORE, T. H. Questions on Stewart's lessons in elementary physics. 1881.. 519
DESCHANEL, A. P. Elementary natural philosophy. 1881-2. 2 v. 282
DITTMAR, A. Prof. Röntgen's "X" rays and their applications in the new photography. 1896 1127
DUNMAN, T. Talks about science. 1882. 552
DUPLEX, G. Matter: its forms and governing laws. 1857 175
EVERETT, J. D. Outlines of natural philosophy. 1885 760
FARADAY, M. Various forces of nature. 1882 356
FRANKLAND, P. F. Our secret friends and foes (*Romance of science*). 1893.. 903
FULLOM, S. W. Marvels of science. 1853 177
GALTON, F. Englishmen of science. 1874 859
GANOT, A. Elementary treatise on physics; transl. and edit. by E. Atkinson. 1883 799
GLAZEBROOK, R. T. James Clerk Maxwell and modern physics (*Century science ser*). 1896 1095
GORE, G. Art of scientific discovery. 1878 363

Natural Philosophy—*contd.*

GUILLEMIN, A. The forces of nature: a popular introduction to the study of physical phenomena. 1877..... 240

HABERSHON, S. O. Advancement of science by experimental research (*Harveian oration*). 1883 617

HASSELL, J. Common things and elementary science in the form of object lessons 1062

— Familiar objects of everyday life.... 1063
A handbook of lessons in elementary science.

HELMHOLTZ, H. Popular lectures on scientific subjects. 1881. 2 v 576

HERSCHEL, Sir J. F. W. Familiar lectures on scientific subjects. 1866.. 928

— Preliminary discourse on the study of natural philosophy. 1830 82

HOLLAND, Sir H. Essays on scientific and other subjects. 1862..... 470

HOPKINS, E. Cosmogony; or the principles of terrestrial physics. 1865 411

HOPKINS, W. J. Preparatory physics. 1894 1032
A short course in the laboratory.

HUMBOLDT, A. von. Aspects of nature. 1849. 2 v 15

— Cosmos: a physical description of the universe. 1849-51. 4 v..... 16

HUNT, R. Elementary physics. 1855.. 17

— Poetry of science. 1849..... 84

HUXLEY, T. H. Introductory (*Science primers*). 1880 441

— Science and culture and other essays. 1881 295

IMISON, J. Elements of science and art: a familiar introduction to natural philosophy and chemistry. 1808. 2v. 211

JENKIN, F. Papers: literary, scientific, &c.; with memoir by R. L. Stevenson. 1887. 2 v..... 824

JOYCE, J. Scientific dialogues. 1852 .. 20

LANCASTER, E. Ray. The advancement of science. 1890 974
***Contains*—Degeneration: a chapter in Darwinism. Biology and the state. Pasteur and hydrophobia. Examinations. The scientific results of the International Fisheries Exhibition, London, 1883. Centenarianism. Parthenogenesis. A theory of heredity. The history and scope of zoology.**

LARDNER, D. Handbook of natural philosophy. 1855-6. 3 v..... 22
v. 1. Mechanics.
2. Hydrostatics, pneumatics, heat.
3. Electricity, magnetism, acoustics.

LESLIE, J. Elements of natural philosophy. 1829 210

LODGE, O. Pioneers of science. 1893.. 1138

LUBBOCK, Sir J. Fifty years of science. 1890 290

MAJOR, H. Teacher's manual of lessons in elementary science. 1894 1043

Natural Philosophy—*contd.*

MARCET, Mrs. Conversations on natural philosophy. 1847 178

MARMERY, J. V. Progress of science: its origin, course, &c. 1895 1053

MELDOLA, R. Coal, and what we get from it. (*Romance of science ser.*) 1891 901

MINCHIN, G. M. Uniplanar kinematics of solids and fluids. 1882 555

MURCHÉ, V. T. Object lessons in elementary science. v. 1. 1895 1132

PARIS, J. A. Philosophy in sport made science in earnest. 1842..... 71

PEPPER, J. H. Cyclopædic science simplified. 1869 200

PERRY, Prof. J. Spinning tops. (*Romance of science ser.*) 1890 902
The "operative's lecture" of the British Association.—Leeds meeting.

POWELL, B. History of natural philosophy. 1834 78

PROCTOR, R. A. Light science for leisure hours. 1880-3. 3 v. 600

— Pleasant ways in science. 1879.... 475

— Rough ways made smooth: a series of familiar essays on scientific subjects. 1880..... 477

RANKINE, W. J. M. Miscellaneous scientific papers. 1881..... 199

RODWELL, G. F. (edit.) Dictionary of science. (*Haydn ser.*) 1871 217

RUDOLPH, Prof. The wonders of nature 885

SAINT-PIERRE, J. H. B. de. Studies of nature. 1801. 4 v. 25

SCOFFERN, J. Stray leaves of science and folk-lore. 1870 212

SHENSTONE, W. A. Justus von Liebig, his life and work. (*Century science ser.*) 1895 1092

SOMERVILLE, Mary. The connexion of the physical sciences. 1849..... 37

SOUTH Kensington, Science lectures at. 1878-9. 2 v. 385

STALLO, J. B. Concepts, &c., of modern physics (*Inter. scient. ser.*). 1882.... 335

STEWART, B. Conservation of energy (*Inter. scient. ser.*). 1883..... 725

— Lessons in elementary physics. 1874 232

— and W. W. H. Gee. Elementary practical physics. v. 1. 1885 730

TAIT, P. G. Properties of matter. 1885 739

— Recent advances in physical science. 1876 476

TATE, Thomas. The little philosopher: or, the science of familiar things. 1856 39

THOMSON, Sir Wm. (Baron Kelvin) and P. G. Tait. Treatise on natural philosophy. v. 1., pt. 1. 1879 633

THORPE, T. E. Humphrey Davy, poet and philosopher (*Century science ser.*). 1896 1096

Natural Philosophy—*contd.* No.

TISSANDIER, G. Popular scientific recreations. 1884 682
TOMLINSON, C. Introduction to natural philosophy. 1853 66
TYNDALL, J. Address delivered before the British Association at Belfast. 1874 480
— Faraday as a discoverer. 1868..... 209
— Forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers (*Inter. scient. ser.*). 1872 244
— Fragments of science. 1872..... 238
— Lessons in natural philosophy, to which are added three chapters on "Light," by R. Hunt 146
— New fragments. 1892 978

A second series of "Fragments of science." [B 288]

WHEWELL, W. History of scientific ideas. 1858. 2 v. 499
— History of the inductive sciences. 1837. 3 v. 164
— Philosophy of discovery. 1860..... 483
WHITE, A. D. The warfare of science. 1876 1018
WILLIAMS, W. M. Science in short chapters. 1882 342
WINSLOW, C. F. Force and nature. 1869 303
WRIGHT, C. R A. The threshold of science. 1891 959
WRIGHT, M. R. Sound, light and heat 1892 988

Optics. *See* **Light.**

Pneumatics.

PEPPER, J.H. Pneumatics 260

Pneumatics—*contd.* No.

TOMLINSON, C. Pneumatics for the use of beginners 92

Nautical Astronomy. *See* **Navigation and Seamanship** *in Class D, Section II.*

Sound.

BLASERNA, P. Theory of sound (*Inter-scientific ser.*). 1883..... 719
DONKIN, W. F. Acoustics: theoretical. Pt. I. 1870 750
MAYER, A. M. Sound (*Nature ser*). 1879 952
PEPPER, J. H. Pneumatics and acoustics 260
TYNDALL, J. Sound. 1883 237
WRIGHT, M. R. Sound. 1892 988

Statics.

BAKER, T. Principles and practice of statics and dynamics. 1851 68
CREMONA, L. Graphical statics. 1890. 864
GRAY, J. Y., and G. Lowson. Elements of graphical arithmetic and graphical statics. 1888 856
GREAVES, J. Treatise on elementary statics. 1888 812
LOCK, J. B. Elementary statics. 1890. 887
MINCHIN, G. M. Treatise on statics. v. 1. 1884..... 751
OTT, K. v. Elements of graphic statics. 1876 673
SMITH, R. H. Graphics applied especially to mechanical engineering. Pt. 1, text and plates. 1889. 2 v..... 825

Section 2.—Mathematics.

Algebra.

BLAND, M. Algebraical problems. 1849 79
BONNYCASTLE, J. Introduction to algebra. 1815..... 45
COLENSO, J. W. Elements of algebra. 1859 560
— — Key to above. Pts. 1 and 2. 560
FOSTER, W. Examples in algebra. 1845 135
GRIFFIN, W. N. Elements of algebra and trigonometry (*Text-books of science*). 1873 912
GROSS, E. J. Algebra. Pt. 2. 1884... 833
HADDON, J. Elements of algebra, and key. 1855 72
HALL, H. S., and S. R. Knight. Algebra for beginners. 1892 976

Algebra—*contd.*

HALL, H. S., and S. R. Knight. Higher algebra. 1888..... 832
HIND, J. Elements of algebra 395
LANDON, F. G. Algebra for colleges, schools, &c. 1882..... 558
PEACOCK, G. Treatise on algebra. 1830 963
SALMON, G. Modern higher algebra. 1885 835
SMITH, J. H. Elementary algebra. 1883 624
TODHUNTER, I. Algebra for beginners.. 665
— — Key to the above. 665
— Algebra for colleges, &c. 1881..... 559
— — Key to the above. 1882 634
WALLACE, Prof. Elements of algebra.. 174

Arithmetic.

ALDIS, Mary S. The great giant Arithmos. 1882 818
A most elementary arithmetic.

ARNOLD, C. The boy's arithmetic. 1844-5. 2 v..... 418
BUTLER, W. Arithmetical questions. 1853 423
— Arithmetical questions, on a new plan. 1844..... 826
COLENSO, J. W. Arithmetic; designed for the use of schools. 1867..... 886
— — Key to the above..... 886
CORNWELL, J., and J. G. Fitch. The science of arithmetic. 1880..... 507
DAY, R. E. Electric light arithmetic. 1882 551
FOSTER, M. H. Arithmetic for the use of schools. 1881..... 520
HANDBOOK of mental arithmetic suited to the requirements of the English and Scotch codes..... 1088
HARRIS, J. Graduated exercises in arithmetic and mensuration. 1891..... 978
HIPSLEY, W. Equational arithmetic. 1854 96
HUNTER, J. Key to Colenso's arithmetic 956
— Supplementary arithmetic. 1883 .. 621
JACKSON, J. Practical arithmetic. 1885. 830
JACKSON, S. Commercial arithmetic. 1893 1040
LARDNER, D. Treatise on arithmetic. 1834 2
LOCK, J. B. Arithmetic for schools. 1887 831
LUPTON, S. Elementary chemical arithmetic. 1882 329
MERRIFIELD, C. W. Technical arithmetic and mensuration (*Text-books of science*). 1892 979
— — Key to above, by J. Hunter. 1889. 980
MUIR, T. Text book of arithmetic. 1887. 982
PENDLEBURY, C. Arithmetic. 1891 .. 932
PIPER, T. W. Mental arithmetic. 1878. 575
— Teacher's helpful book of mental arithmetic 1065
RICKS, G. Arithmetic for pupil teachers. 1881 528
SLOANE, T. O'Conor. Arithmetic of electricity. 1891 938
SMITH, B. Arithmetic for schools. 1882. 635
SMITH, J. H. Treatise on arithmetic. 1880 451
SONNENSCHEIN, A., and H. A. Nesbitt. Science of arithmetic. 1884 690
SPICKERNELL, G. E. Explanatory arithmetic. 1884 748
STAYNER, W. Second book of arithmetic. 1862 112
TATE, William. Tate's counting-house guide; revised ed. by J. Westby-Gibson. 1889 861

Arithmetic—*contd.*

THOMSON, J. Treatise on arithmetic. 1883 1031
WALKINGAME, F. The tutor's assistant: a compendium of arithmetic 21
WALLACE, Prof. Elements of arithmetic. 157
YOUNG, J. R. Rudimentary treatise on arithmetic, and key. 1853-66. 2 v... 70

Calculus (Integral and Differential).

CARMICHAEL, R. Treatise on the calculus of operations. 1855 779
COX, H. Rudimentary treatise on the integral calculus. 1852 58
DEMORGAN, A. The differential and integral calculus (*Lib. of useful knowledge*). 1842 778
FORSYTH, A. R. Treatise on differential equations. 1885 792
GREENHILL, A. G. Differential and integral calculus. 1886 776
HADDON, J. Examples and solutions in the differential calculus. 1857 55
HANN, J. Examples on the integral calculus. 1850 57
HERSCHEL, Sir J. F. W. Examples of the applications of the calculus of finite differences. 1820 777
HIND, J. The principles of the differential calculus. 1831 214
PERRY, J. The calculus for engineers. 1897 1144
TODHUNTER, I. Treatise on differential calculus. 1881 687
— Elementary treatise on the theory of equations. 1880 502
— Integral calculus. 1883 688
WILLIAMSON, B. Elementary treatise on the integral calculus. 4th edit. 1884 791
WOOLHOUSE, W. S. B. Elements of the differential calculus. 1852 55

Conic Sections. *See* Geometry.

Geodesy.

LINTERN, W. Magnetic surveying and angular surveying. 1881..... 511

Geometry and Conic Sections.

ALDIS, W. S. Elementary solid geometry. 1880 711
ANGEL, H. Practical plane geometry and projection. 2 v..... 814
v. 1 Text. 2 Plates.

BESANT, W. H. Conic sections. 1884 712
— — Solutions to the above. 1881.... 713
BONNYCASTLE, J. Introduction to practical geometry and mensuration. 1860. 183
BRADSHAW, J. G. First step in Euclid. 1895 1046

Geometry—*contd.* No.

BURCHETT, R. Practical geometry. 1869 375
CARROLL, J. Practical geometry for science and art students 1058
CASEY, J. First six books of the elements of Euclid. 1882 563
— Sequel to the first six books of the elements of Euclid. 1881..... 525
CONSTABLE, S. Geometrical exercises for beginners. 1882 287
DYER, J. M. Exercises in analytical geometry. 1881..... 522
— Constructive geometry of plane curves. 1885 923
EAGLES, T. H. Descriptive geometry. 1891 898
FRANCŒUR, L. B. Lineal drawing and introduction to geometry. 1835 117
GRADUATE, A. (pseud.) A companion to Euclid. 1837..... 416
HALL, H. S., and F. H. Stevens. Text-book of Euclid's elements. Books I.-VI. and XI. 1894 1054
HANN, J. Rudimentary treatise on analytical geometry. 1850 60
HEATHER, J. F. Elementary descriptive geometry. 2 v 61
HOLOHAN, A. W. The book of scales. 1881. 4to 541
HULME, F. E. Plane geometrical drawing. 1882 312
HUNTER, J. Examples in geometrical drawing. 1881 293
LARDNER, D. Treatise on geometry. 1840 80
LAW, H. Elements of Euclid. 1855 .. 64
LOW, D. A. Text-book on practical solid, or descriptive geometry. Pt. 1. 1893 1052
MATHEWS, E. H. Deductions from Euclid. 1883.. 593
PASLEY, Sir C. W. Complete course of practical geometry. 1849 91
PAYNE, J. Practical solid geometry, to which is added graphic arithmetic and statics, by J. J. Prince..... 1009
SALMON, G. Treatise on conic sections. 1879 834
SIMSON, R. Elements of Euclid. 1853 73
— Elements of Euclid..... 962
SMITH, Chas. Elementary treatise on solid geometry. 1884 911
— Elementary treatise on conic sections. 1883 684
— Key to conic sections. 1888.. 684
SMITH, J. H. Elements of geometry. 1886 936
TACQUET, Andrew. Elements of Euclid; abridged, &c., by W. Whiston. 1727 10
TARN, E. W. Practical geometry. 1882 270
TODHUNTER, I. Elements of Euclid. 1882 616
— Elements of Euclid, for the use of schools and colleges. 1872..... 229

Geometry—*contd.* No.

TODHUNTER, I. Plane co-ordinate geometry as applied to conic sections. 1867 846
WILSON, J. M. Solid geometry and conic sections. 1894 1061
WILSON, W. N. Geometrical drawing. 1888 961
WRIGHT, R. P. Lessons on form. 1882 178

Logarithms.

BRUHNS, C. (edit.). New manual of logarithms. 1889 1021
LAW, H. Rudimentary treatise on logarithms 63

Mathematics (GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS).

AIRY, Sir G. B. Mathematical tracts. 1831 104
— Theory of errors of observations. 1879 670
ARMAN, A. Complete ready reckoner for the admeasurement of land. 1862 .. 420
ATKINS, E. Pure mathematics. 1887 925
BIDEN, W. D. Practical rules for valuers. 1866 890
BLAKE, J. Tables for the conversion of 5 per cent. interest 1890 886
CAMPIN, F. Treatise on mathematics. 1882 316
CLIFFORD, W. K. Common sense of the exact sciences (*Inter. scientific ser.*). 1885 733
COURTNEY, J. Boilermakers' ready-reckoner. 1882 3
GREENHILL, A. G. (edit.) Solutions of the Cambridge senate-house problems and riders for the year 1875. 1876.. 458
HEATHER, J. F. Treatise on mathematical instruments. 1858..... 69
HUTTON, Charles. Course of mathematics. 1806-7. 2 v..... .. 100
— Tracts on mathematical and philosophical subjects. 1812. 3 v..... 95
INWOOD, W. Tables for the purchasing of estates, freehold, copyhold, or leasehold; annuities, advowsons, &c. 1875 440
KIRKMAN, T. P. First mnemonical lessons in geometry, algebra, and trigonomtery. 1852 62
LONGMAN'S commercial mathematics. Part 1, arithmetic; pt. 2, algebra. 1888 935
LONGMAN'S elementary mathematics. 1st stage. 1892 1059
MILBURN, R. N. (edit.) Mathematical formulæ for the use of candidates preparing for the army, civil service, &c. 1880..... 453
O'GORMAN, D. Compendious calculator. 1885 709
OLIVER, G. The pythagorean triangle; or, the science of numbers. 1875 434

Mathematics—*contd.* No.

PROCTOR, R. A. Chance and luck: a discussion of the laws of luck, coincidences, wagers, &c. 1887. 793
RIDSDALE, C. H. Chemical percentage tables. 1882 622
SCOTT, R. F. Treatise on the theory of determinants. 1880..... 437
STEGGALL, J. E. A. Questions in pure mathematics. 1882 341
STOKES, Sir G. G. Mathematical and physical papers. v. 1. 1880 486
WHEELER, J. Appraiser, auctioneer, and valuer's assistant. 1884 897
WINTER, S. H. Mathematical exercises. 1864 410

Mensuration.

BAKER, T. Rudimentary treatise on mensuration. 1857 65
NESBIT, A. Practical mensuration. 1892 920
— Key to practical mensuration 920
STEVENS, F. H. Elementary mensuration. 1895 1128
TREATISE on mensuration. 1859 196

Trigonometry.

BEASLEY, R. D. Elementary plane trigonometry. 1884 849
BONNYCASTLE, J. Treatise on plane and spherical trigonometry. 1806..... 109

Trigonometry -*contd.* No.

CASEY, John. Treatise on plane trigonometry. 1888 848
HANN, J. Elements of plane trigonometry. 1854..... 74
LOCK, J. B. Treatise on elementary trigonometry. 1882 927
— Treatise on higher trigonometry. 1884 926
— Trigonometry for beginners. 1886 .. 762
PENDLEBURY, C. Elementary trigonometry. 1895 1108
SMITH, J. Hamblin. Elementary trigonometry. New edit. 1883..... 757
— Key to elementary trigonometry. 1885. 3rd edit. 758
TODHUNTER, I. Plane trigonometry. 1882 587
— Spherical trigonometry. 1878..... 845
— Trigonometry for beginners. 1881... 588
— — Key to above. 1882 589
TURNBULL, W. Treatise on trigonometrical surveying. 1849..... 180
VYVYAN, T. G. Introduction to plane trigonometry. 1883..... 645

Weights and Measures.

CHISHOLM, H. W. Science of weighing and measuring (*Nature ser.*). 1877 .. 951
GILES, C. Why we do not adopt the French metrical system. 1886 772
JACKSON, L. D'A. Modern metrology. 1882 302

Section 3.—Medicine and Physiology.

Alcohol.

BROWNE, L. Voice use and stimulants. 1885 735
CARPENTER, W. B. The physiology of temperance and total abstinence. 1853 5
HARGREAVES, W. Alcohol and science. 1875 729
HARRIS, S. Craving for drink. 1883 .. 614
MACNISH, R. The anatomy of drunkenness. 1854 26
READE, A. A. (edit.). Study and stimulants. 1883..... 591
WILSON, C. The pathology of drunkenness. 1855 43

Ambulance Work. *See* **Surgery.**

Anatomy and Physiology.

ASHBY, Henry. Notes on physiology. 1893 888
BOSTOCK, J. Elementary system of physiology. 1836 105
BRODIE, Sir B. C. The works of, with an autobiography; collected and arranged by Charles Hawkins. 1865.3 v..... 173
CARPENTER, W. B. Principles of human physiology. 1855. 2 v..... 390
CLARK, H. E. Elementary text-book of anatomy (*Blackie's science text-books*). 1895 1051
CLARKE, W. B., and C. B. Lockwood. Dissector's manual (*Manuals for students of medicine*). 1883 694
COMBE, A. Principles of physiology applied to the preservation of health. 1838 7

atomy & Physiology—*contd.* No.

B, M., and J. N. Langley. Elemen- practical physiology. 1884 708
IBAUR, Carl. Elements of com- tive anatomy. 1878 765
ANN, D. L. Elements of human iology; transl. by A. Gamgee. 1875 818
ERY, G. M. Treatise on the human eton. 1858 353
EY, T. H. Lessons in elementary iology. 1885 243
S, W. S. Handbook of physiology; by W. M Baker. 1880 648
N, E. Elements of histology *nuals for students of medicine*). 693
ENCE, W. Lectures on compara- anatomy, &c. of man. 1823 24
, G. H. The physiology of common 1859-60. 2 v 144
INE, D. Practical lessons in entary physiology. 1883. obl. 4to 628
ALL, J. Outlines of physiology. . 2 v. 679
, A. Elements of the anatomy e human body. 1831. 2 v. 141
, R. Experimental physiology. 325
SON, H. S. The human body and nctions. 1880 309
, J. J. South Kensington elemen- physiology. 1884 710
, H. Elements of human physio- (*Manuals for students of medicine*). 695
NTON, J. Human physiology *anced science manuals*). 1894.. 1013
S, F. Surgical applied anatomy *nuals for students of medicine*) 697
TIN, G. Text-book of physiology 746

teriology.

M, W. Evolution, antiquity of , bacteria, &c. (*Science in plain uage*). 1890..... 941
ENREICH, Ed. von. Dairy bacteri- . 1895 1089
THS, A. B. Manual of bacteri- . 1893 990
Prof. Bacteriological diagnosis olera, &c. 1894 1036
A, W. Introduction to practical riology. 1893 1026
EAD, G. S. Bacteria and their icts (*Contemporary science ser.*) 958

ily Exercise.

, W. Sound bodies for our boys girls. 1884..... .....
IGE, F. Physiology of bodily ise (*Inter. scient. ser.*) 1889.... 668 855

Bodily Exercise—*contd.* No.

MECHANICAL exercise a means of cure. 1883 596
TREVES, F. Physical education. 1892 1141

Brain, The.

ALTHAUS, J. Functions of the brain. 1884 862
BASTIAN, H. C. The brain as an organ of mind (*Inter. scient. ser.*). 1882.... 717
BUCKNILL, J. C. The care of the insane, and their legal control. 1880.. 454
CARPENTER, W. B. Principles of mental physiology. 1881 728
DONALDSON, H. H. Growth of the brain (*Contemporary science ser.*). 1895. 1112
GALTON, F. Human faculty and its development. 1883 605
HARRIS, W. Insanity: its causes, pre- vention, &c. 1882..... 586
LINDSAY, W. L. Mind in the lower animals in health and disease. 2 v. 1879 438
LOMBROSO, C. The man of genius (*Contemp. science ser.*). 1891..... 955
LUYS, J. The brain and its functions (*Inter. scient. ser.*). 1881 269
MAUDSLEY, H. Responsibility in mental disease (*Inter. scient. ser.*). 1876.. 723
NISBET, J. F. The insanity of genius. 1891 950
RIBOT, T. Diseases of memory (*Inter. scient. ser.*). 1882..... 355
TUKE, D. H. Influence of the mind upon the body. 1884. 2 v..... .. 821
— Insanity in ancient and modern life; with chapters on its prevention. 1878. 261

Cattle Disease.

BEHREND, H. Cattle tuberculosis and tuberculous meat. 1893 1000
FLEMING, G. Animal plagues. v. 2. 1882 543
GAMGEE, J. The cattle plague; with official reports. 1866 245
SHUMWAY, H. L. Handbook of tuber- culosis among cattle. 1895..... 1107

See also **Veterinary Science** *in this Section.*

Children.

BRAIDWOOD, P. M. Domestic manage- ment of children. 1874..... .. 271
CHAVASSE, P. H. Advice to a mother. 1875 242
— Aphorisms; or, the mental culture and training of a child. 1877. 296
— Counsel to a mother on the care and rearing of her children. 1873..... 297
ELLIS, E. Manual of what every mother should know. 1881. 299

C. S. Manual of dental ... human and comparative. 1056

tenness. *See* **Alcohol.**

ssion of the Emotions. 'hysiognomy.

'he.

'. de W. Colour vision (*Tyndures*). 1895 1111
', J. How to use our eyes. 662
. B. Eyesight, good and bad. 284
E. H. Visions· a study of ght introd. and memorial O. W Holmes. 1878.. . 858
I. F Theory of sight; or, ee, and what we see. 869 264
W. Edridge. Colour-blind- d colour-perception (*Inter. r.*). 1891..... 977
The cure of cataract and affections. 1882 557
J. Sight; an exposition of iples of monocular and bin- ion (*Inter. scient. ser.*). 1881 524
E. Diseases of the eye. 819
'. The detection of colour- and imperfect eyesight by ds of Dr. Snellen, Dr. Daae, Holingren. 1881. 577

y. See **Veterinary Science.**

of the people; by FOTHERGILL, J. M. 1884 .....
HASSALL, A. H. Fo ations. 1855 ..
LETHEBY, H. Food (*Cantor lectures*).
MANN, R. J. Phys drink. 1883 .....
MITCHELL, S. W F how to make them.
NEWMAN, F. W. Ess
ROUTH, C. H. F. Inf influence on life, prevention of infan
SMITH, E Foods (*Inte*
SMITH, John. Fruits proper food of man
TERRINGTON W Cooli drinks. 1870 .....
THOMPSON, Sir H. F 1891 .. ...
Tricks of trade in t food and physic. 18
VACHER, F. Food insp 1892 .....

Foot, The.

HUMPHRY, G. M. The the human hand. 1

Hand, The.

COTTON, L. Palmistry uses. 1890 .... ..
CRAIG, A. R. Your lu
FRITH, H., and E. F mancy; or, the scie 1883 .....

lth Resorts—*contd.* No.

E. C. P. The European in India; nglo-Indian's vade-mecum. 1878 392
N, T. M. Change of climate. 169
EY, G. Eastbourne as a residence ıvalids. 1882 326
, J. Climate: its influence in isis. 1882 351
BNE, C. R. C., and P. James. ral waters of Europe. 1883.... 623
N, Sir Erasmus. A three weeks' per through the Spas of Germany Belgium, with an appendix on the re and use of mineral waters. 207
N, W. S. The ocean as a health t. 1880 584
A. Davos Platz and the effects gh altitudes on phthisis. 1881.. 538
A. T. T. Wiesen as a health t. 1883 652

lrophobia and Rabies.

LEY, G. F. Fact against fiction. . 2 v. 280
, T. M. Pasteur and rabies. 1890 922
NG, G. Rabies and hydrophobia. 811
PHOBIA. Nature and treatment of ıs or hydrophobia: being the report special commission. 1878 808

ſiene, Public Health, &c.

R, E. G. Wholesome houses. 320
S, E. G. How to arrest infectious ses. 1883 714
, A. W. Dictionary of hygiene public health. 1876 565
ON, C. M. Health in the house; lar lectures on elementary physi-. 1887..... 895
· dwellings: healthy and un-hy. 1885 744
ER, County palatine of. Reports e medical officer of health. 1893-7 1008
URGH health society. Health lec- for the people. 1st to the 4th s. 1885 774
DS, F. The ventilation of dwel- houses, and the utilisation of e heat from open fire places. 1881 576
John. Counteraction viewed as a ıs of cure. 1832..... 47
UHARSON, R. School hygiene. 754
S, S. Healthy homes. 1881.... 534
ATIONAL health exhibition, 1884. ature.—Health in the dwelling. . 3 v..... 707

E.—A complete set of these publica- s in the reference department.

Hygiene, Public Health - *contd.* No.

KINGZETT, C. T. Nature's hygiene; a series of essays on popular scientific subjects, with special reference to the chemistry and hygiene of the eucalyptus and the pine. 1880..... 459
LEGGE, T. M. Public health in European capitals. 1896 1124
MICHAEL, W. H., W. H. Corfield, and J. A. Wanklyn. Manual of public health. 1874 263
MITCHELL, Kate. The gentlewoman's book of hygiene (*Victoria lib.*) 1892 100
MORLEY, H. How to make home unhealthy. 1852 14
MURPHY. S. F. (edit.) Our homes, and how to make them healthy. 1883 661
PARKES, E. A. Manual of practical hygiene; edit. by F. de Chaumont. 1887 883
PARKES, L. C. Hygiene and public health. 1890 931
RICHARDSON, Sir B. W. Hygeia: a city of health. 1876..... 275
— Future of sanitary science. 1877 .. 276
RIDEAL, S. Disinfection and disinfectants. 1895..... 1109
STARR, L. Hygiene of the nursery. 1896 1129
SYKES, J. F. J. Public health problems (*Contemp. science ser.*). 1892..... 983
TEALE, T. P. Dangers to health: a guide to domestic sanitary defects. 1879 537
WAKEFIELD, H. R. Elementary textbook of hygiene 1897..... 1142
WILLOUGHBY, E. F. The health officer's pocket-book. 1893 998
WILSON, A. Health for the people. 1886 785
WILSON, G. Healthy life and healthy dwellings. 1880 452
VACHER, F. A healthy home. 1894 .. 1029

Hypnotism.

BINET, A. and Charles Féré. Animal magnetism (*Inter. scientific ser.*). 1887 797
BRAID, J. Neurypnology; or, the rationale of nervous sleep. 1843 133
DAVEY, W. Practical mesmerist..... 838
DODS, J. B. Philosophy of mesmerism. 1886 839
MOLL, A. Hypnotism (*Contemporary science scr.*). 1890 894
NEILSON, W. Mesmerism in its relation to health and disease. 1855 266

Longevity.

GARDNER, J. Longevity. 1875 564
THOMS, W. J. Human longevity. 1873 366

Medicine and Health.

BALLIN, Ada S. The science of dress in theory and practice. 1885 786
BEALE, L. S. Slight ailments. 1882.. 755
BLACK, G. (edit.) Household medicine. 1882 352
BROWN, John, Works of; edit. by W. C. Brown 1804. 3 v. 46
BRUCE, J. M. Materia medica and therapeutics (*Manuals for students of medicine*). 1884 692
BUCHAN, W. Domestic medicine. 1797 578
BURDETT, H. C. Helps in sickness and to health. 1894.. 1047
CARPENTER, A. Preventive medicine in relation to public health. 1877..... 331
CHEPMELL E. C. Domestic homœopathy. 1853 640
CORFIELD, W. H. Health. 1880 ... 344
DICTIONARY of medical and surgical knowledge 409
FAMILY physician, The: a manual of domestic medicine 1882 638
FERNIE, W. T. Principles and practice of the water cure. 1872 669
FOTHERGILL, J. M. The maintenance of health. 1874.. 151
GODWIN, E. W. Dress and its relation to health, &c. 1884 683
GUERNSEY, E. Homœopathic domestic practice 1016
GULLY, J. M. The water cure in chronic disease. 1860..... 921
JOHNSON, E. Results of hydropathy. 1848 184
KEETLEY, C. B. Students' guide to the medical profession. 1885 882
KER, Dr. Alice. Motherhood. 1891 .. 940
KIDD, J. The laws of therapeutics: or, the science and art of medicine. 1881 518
KINGSLEY, C. Health and education. 1874 370
KNEIPP, S. My water-cure. 1892 1004
LAURIE, J. Homœopathic domestic medicine. 1866..... 674
LUTHER, C. W. Concise view of the system of homœopathy. 1848 40
MANCHESTER health lectures for the people. 1875-80. 3 v 504
— Science lectures for the people. 1st to 4th series. 1866-1872. 2 v 267
MANN, R. J. Guide to the knowledge of life..... 28
NICOLL, D. Health and its appliances, 1885 732
OUR children; how to rear and train them 444
PAGET, Sir G. E. Some lectures. 1893. 999

Contains—Memoir. Ætiology of typhoid fever. Alcohol as a cause of disease. Mental causes of bodily disease.

PARKES, L. C. The elements of health. 1895 1080

An introduction to the study of hygiene.

Medicine and Health—*contd.*

PATERSON, H. S. Health studies. 1880 492
PEREIRA, J. Elements of materia medica and therapeutics. 1854. 3 v..... 422
PEREZ, B. The first three years of childhood. 1885 761
RICHARDSON, Sir B. W. Diseases of modern life. 1876..... 915
— Field of disease: a book of preventive medicine. 1888.... 1139
— Health and life. 1878 343
— Household health. 1886 783
— Vita medica: chapters of medical life and work. 1897.. 1143
RINGER, S. Handbook of therapeutics. 12th edit. 1888..... 252
ROBERTSON, J. M'G. Physiological physics (*Manuals for students of medicine*). 1884.. 691
ROSENTHAL, I. General physiology of muscles and nerves (*Inter. scient. ser.*) 1881 512
RUDDOCK, E. H. Stepping-stone to homœopathy and health. 1864.. ... 1017
SAVORY, J. Compendium of domestic medicine. 1852 182
SCOFFERN. J. The philosophy of common life. 1857 167
STABLES, G. Girls' own book of health and beauty 1079
THOMSON, S. Dictionary of domestic medicine and household surgery. 1853 377
WALTERS, J. T. Thrift lessons; familiar letters. 1881 494
WEST, C. Lectures on the diseases of infancy and childhood. 1852..... 379
— Mother's manual of children's diseases. 1885 756
WHAT must I do to get well? and how can I keep so? by one who has done it. 1889 929

An exposition of the Salisbury treatment.

WILSON, A. Manual of health science. 1885 745
WRIGHT, T. G. How we catch cold and how to avoid it. 1880 505

Nursing.

ALLAN, J. W. Notes on fever nursing. 1879 446
ANDERSON, J. W. Lectures on medical nursing. 1883 620
BARWELL, R. Guide in the sick room. 1864 398
CHAVASSE, P. H. Advice to a mother on the management of her children. 1878 782
DAVIES, Mary. Nurse's companion in the sick room. 1888..... 1073
DOMVILLE, E. J. A manual for hospital nurses. 1881 447
HUGHES, Amy. Practical hints on district nursing (*Burdett ser.*)..... 1140

Nursing—*contd.* No.

HUMPHRY, L. Manual of nursing: medical and surgical. 1895 1116
KEATING, J. M. Maternity, infancy, childhood (practical lessons in nursing). 1889 1128
LEWIS, Percy G. Theory and practice of nursing. 1893 1072
A text-book for nurses.
LUCKES, Eva C. E. Lectures on general nursing. 1884. 1048
MORTEN Honnor. How to become a nurse, and how to succeed. 1895 1071
NIGHTINGALE, Florence. Notes on nursing for the labouring classes. 1861 .. 399
NORRIS, Rachel. Nursing notes. 1891. 937
OPPERT, F. Hospitals, infirmaries and dispensaries. 1883. 619
SHAW, C. S. W. Text-book of nursing; edit. by W. J. Radford. 1896..... 1134
SMITH, W. R. Lectures on nursing. 1878 450
WOOD, Cath. J. Handbook of nursing for the home and the hospital. 403

See also **Children** *in this section.*

Physiognomy and Expression
(including also PHRENOLOGY).

CLELAND, J. Evolution, expression and sensation. 1881..... 561
COMBE, G. Elements of phrenology. 1855 8
— System of phrenology. 1830. 498
DARWIN, C. Expression of the emotions in man and animals. 1872..... 268
LAVATER, J. C. Essays on physiognomy. 1850. 2 v..... 23
McCOSH, James. The emotions. 1880. 277
MANTEGAZZA. P. Physiognomy and expression (*Contemp. science ser.*). 1890 865
THORNTON, W. P. Phrenology; or, heads and what they tell us. 1894 .. 1082
VASEY, G. Philosophy of laughter and smiling 1877. 737
WARNER, F. Physical expression (*Inter. scientific ser.*). 1885..... 740

Sex.

ELLIS, H. Man and woman: a study of human secondary sexual characters (*Contemp. science ser.*). 1894..... 1022
GEDDES, P., and J. A. Thomson. The evolution of sex (*Contemp. science ser.*). 1889 857

Skin, The.

FOX, T. Skin diseases of parasitic origin: their nature and treatment. 1866 .. 391
MILTON, J. L. Hygiene of the skin. 1883 658
— Laws of life and diseases of the skin. 1882 556
— Bath, The, in diseases of the skin. 429
WILSON, Sir E. Healthy skin. 1876 .. 283

Surgery and Ambulance Work. No.

DAVIES, N. E. Medical maxims and surgical hints. 1883 643
ESMARCH, F. First aid to the injured. 1882 630
PEPPER, A. J. Surgical pathology (*Manuals for students of medicine*). 1883 696
RAYE. J. A. Ambulance handbook. 1884 675
SCALPEL, Æsculapius. Dying scientifically. 1888..... 805
WEATHERLY, L. A. Ambulance lectures. 526
WILSON, A., and others. Common accidents and how to treat them. 1886. 860

Temperance. *See* Alcohol.

Throat, The.

BEHNKE, E. Mechanism of the human voice. 1882 816
BROWN, L., and E. Behnke. Voice, song and speech. 1884 667
CHATER, T. Scientific voice, artistic singing, and effective speaking. 1890. 1060
HOLMES, G. Voice production and voice preservation. 1884 918
MACKENZIE, Sir M. Fatal illness of Frederick the Noble. 1888.... 815
— Hygiene of the vocal organs. 1886.. 768
MEYER, G. H. v. The organs of speech (*Inter. scientific ser.*). 1883 655

Veterinary Science.

BLAINE, D. Canine pathology: a description of the diseases of dogs. 1841 142
CLATER, F. and J. Every man his own farrier. 1849 387
CRANE, W. J. E. The smithy and forge. 1883 590
DALZIEL, H. The diseases of dogs. 1881 539
DOUGLAS, W. Horse-shoeing: as it is, and as it should be. 1873 404
F., W. Simple ailments of horses. 1882 313
FREE-LANCE (pseud.). Horses and roads: or, how to keep a horse sound on his legs. 1880 494
HEATLEY, G. S. Horse-owner's safeguard. 1882 569
— Stock-owner's guide. 1883 608
KNOWLSON, J. C. The Yorkshire cattle-doctor and farrier 580
LEHNDORFF, G. Horse-breeding recollections. 1883 597
LOWSON, G. The modern farrier. 1858 51
M'COMBIE, W. Cattle and cattle-breeders. 1875 401
MAYHEW, E. Illustrated horse doctor. 1888 850
— Mayhew's illustrated horse management; revised, &c., by J. I. Lupton. 11th edit. 1885.. 787
MEYRICK, J. J. Stable management, &c., in India. 1882 545

Veterinary Science—*contd.* No.

MILES, W. The horse's foot and how to keep it sound. 1846 585
PHILIPSON, J. Harness; with remarks on the Cape cart, by Nimshivich. 1882 625
STEWART, J. Stable economy: a treatise on the management of horses. 1852 388
WALSH, J. H. (Stonehenge). The horse: in the stable and the field. 1875 960
YOUATT, W. Cattle: their breeds, management, and diseases. 1838 168

Vivisection.

ANTI-VIVISECTION question pamphlets .. 1135
BERDOE, E. The healing art and the claims of vivisection. 1890..... 884
COBBE, F. P. The modern rack: papers on vivisection. 1889..... 887

Voice, The. *See* **Throat.**

Miscellaneous.

BEALE, L. S. The machinery of life: a lecture. 1875 405
BERNSTEIN, J. Five senses of man. (*Inter. scientific ser.*). 1883 718
BROWN, O. P. Complete herbalist. 1881 716
BURDETT, H. C. Cottage hospitals: general, fever, and convalescent. 1880 406
CHAPMAN, J. Cholera curable. 1885 .. 747
CREIGHTON, Charles. Jenner and vaccination. 1889 829
DESTRUCTION of life by snakes, hydrophobia, &c., in Western India; by an ex-commissioner. 1880..... 412
DOLAN, T. M. Whooping cough: its pathology, &c. 1882..... 547
FOAKES, J. W. Gout and rheumatic gout. 1883 731
GALTON, Francis. Hereditary genius; an enquiry into its laws and consequences 1869 413
GODFREY, Mrs. Treatment and cure of spinal curvatures and deformities of the chest and limbs. 1860..... 225

Miscellaneous—*contd.* No.

GRAY, F. Automatic mechanism as applied to the construction of artificial limbs in cases of amputation. 1855 417
GRIMES, J. S. The mysteries of the head and the heart explained. 1875.. 1070
HOLDEN, L. Human osteology. 1882.. 749
HOWAT, G. R. How to prevent and treat consumption. 1883 654
HUNT, J. Stammering and stuttering; their nature and treatment. 1865.... 436
HUNT, S. L., and A. S. Kenny. On duty under a tropical sun. 1882..... 550
KALLOS: scientific culture of personal beauty; by an F.R.C.S. 1883..... 770
LAWSON, H. Sciatica, lumbago, and brachialgia; their nature and treatment. 1872 265
LONGMORE, T. Sanitary contrasts of the Crimean war. 1883 606
LUCAS, J. Wells, springs, &c., of Great Britain. 1881..... 418
MACNISH, R. The philosophy of sleep. 1854 27
MELTON, J. L. The bath in diseases of the skin 429
PIESSE, C. H. Olfactics and the physical senses. 1887 851
PODMORE, F. Apparitions and thought transference: an examination of the evidence for telepathy (*Contemporary science ser.*) 1894..... 1034
PROCTOR, R. A. Strength and happiness. 1885 972
RANSOME, A. Prognosis in lung disease. 1882 544
TYNDALL, J. Floating matter of the air. 1881 367
WARNINGS to householders: 120 hints and precautions concerning health and comfort in our dwellings 424
WOOTON, E. Guide to degrees. 1883.. 631
— Guide to the medical profession. 1883 604
WURTZ, A. The atomic theory (*Inter. sci. ser.*) 1880..... 583

CLASS C.

NATURAL HISTORY.

SECTION 1.—NATURAL HISTORY (GENERAL).
SECTION 2.—ZOOLOGY.
SECTION 3.—BOTANY.
SECTION 4.—GEOLOGY, PHYSIOGRAPHY, AND MINERALOGY.
SECTION 5.—AGRICULTURE AND GARDENING.

Section 1.—Natural History (General).

ıarium, The. No.

ron Aquarium, Guide book to the. 484

RD, S. Book of the aquarium and r cabinet. 1856..... 158

IREYS, H. N. Ocean gardens: the ry of the marine aquarium. 1857 55

er gardens. 1857 55

BY, G. B. Popular history of the rium. 1857..... 609

ı, J. E. The aquarium: its in-tants, structure, and management. 370

logy.

, L. S. Protoplasm: or, matter life. 1876 711

OOD, J. Practical elementary gy. 1893..... 710

r, R. J. H. Text-book of ele-ary biology. 1889 709

Y, T. H. and H. N. Martin. Ele-ary biology. 1875 708

Elementary instruction in practical gy. 1883..... 707

INE, D. and A. N. Biological : a guide to the practical study ants and animals. 1880 616

:, C. Fathers of biology. 1890.. 706

pocrates, Aristotle, Galen, Vesalius, y.

ALL, A. M. Biological lectures ddresses. 1894..... 705

ains—The modern study of zoology. nfluence of environment on the struc-nd habits of animals. Embryology as to anatomy. The theory of change of on. Butterflies. Fresh-water animals. tance. The shapes and sizes of ani-Some recent developments of the cell . Animal pedigrees. Some recent ological investigations. Death. The tulation theory.

Aquarium, The—*contd.* No.

SHORE, T. W. Elementary practical biology: vegetable. 1887 704

Evolution (including **Darwinism**).

AVELING, E. B. Darwin made easy. 1889 698

— Student's Darwin. 1881 750

BUTLER, S. Evolution: old and new. 1879 577

CALDERWOOD, H. Evolution and man's place in nature. 1893 786

CHAMBERS, Robert. Vestiges of the natural history of creation. 1845.... 55

— — The same. (*Morley's univ. lib.*). 1887 601

CLODD, E. Pioneers of evolution, from Thales to Huxley. 1897 931

— Story of creation. 1888..... 754

A plain account of evolution.

COPE, E. D. Origin of the fittest. 1887 718

Essays on evolution.

DALLINGER, W. H. The Creator, and what we may know of the method of creation (*Fernley lecture*). 1887 614

DARWIN, C. The descent of man. 1882 470

— Origin of species by means of natural selection. 1860 703

DARWINIAN theory of the transmutation of species. 1867 451

DAWSON, Sir J. W. Modern ideas of evolution. 1890..... 679

FISKE, J. Darwinism and other essays. 1879 557

Contains—Darwinism verified. Mr. Mivart on Darwinism. Dr. Bateman on Darwinism. Dr. Büchner on Darwinism. A crumb for the "Modern symposium." Chauncey Wright. What is inspiration? Dr. Hammond and the table-tippers. Mr. Buckle's fallacies. Post-script on Mr. Buckle. The races of the Danube. A librarian's work.

Evolution—*contd.* No.

FISKE, J. Excursions of an evolutionist. 1884 538

Contains—Europe before the arrival of man. The arrival of man in Europe. Our Aryan forefathers. What we learn from old Aryan words. Was there a primeval mother-tongue? Sociology and hero-worship. Heroes of industry. The causes of persecution. The origins of protestantism. The true lesson of protestantism. Evolution and religion. The meaning of infancy. A universe of mind-stuff. In memoriam: Charles Darwin.

HAECKEL, E. The pedigree of man and other essays. 1883 783

HAYCRAFT, J. B. Darwinism and race progress. 1895 745

KEMP, T. L. Natural history of creation. 1855 21

MARSHALL, A. M. Lectures on the Darwinian theory. 1894 862

MÜLLER, Fritz. Facts and arguments for Darwin; transl. by W. S. Dallas. 1869 746

NOYCE, E. Outlines of creation. 1858 186

POULTON, E. B. Charles Darwin and the theory of natural selection (*Century sci. ser.*). 1896 747

QUATREFAGES, A. de. The human species (*Intern. scient. ser.*). 1893.. 535

ROMANES, G. J. Darwin, and after Darwin: an exposition of the Darwinian theory. 1893 888

— Organic evolution (*Nature ser.*). 1882 748

SCHMIDT, O. Doctrine of descent and Darwinism (*Inter. scient. ser.*). 1883.. 537

STARCKE. C. N. The primitive family in its origin and development. (*Inter. scient. ser.*). 1889..... : 652

STEENSTRUP, J. J. S. The alternation of generations (*Ray society*). 1845..... 340

STIRLING, J. H. Darwinianism: workmen and work. 1894 839

SUTTON, J. B. Evolution and disease (*Contemp. science ser.*). 1890 749

WAINWRIGHT, S. Scientific sophisms: a review of current theories concerning atoms, apes, and men. 1881 817

WALLACE, A. R. Darwinism. 1889.... 656

WEISSMANN, A. Studies in the theory of descent. 2 v..... 938

WILSON, A. Chapters on evolution. 1883 502

WILSON, F. M. The divine architect: or, the wonders of creation. 1853.... 818

Microscopy.

BEALE, L. S. How to work with the microscope. 1880..... 186

CARPENTER, W. B. The microscope and its revelations. 1875 48

CATLOW, Agnes. Drops of water: their inhabitants displayed by the microscope. 1851 7

Microscopy—*contd.* No.

DAVIES, T. Preparation and mounting of microscopic objects. 1878 714

GOSSE, P. H. Evenings at the microscope. 1877 712

HOGG, J. The microscope; its history, construction, &c. 1868 168

MANTELL, G. A. Thoughts on animalcules. 1846..... 141

MARSH, S. Section-cutting: practical guide to the preparation and mounting of sections for the microscope. 1878 715

MARTIN, J. H. Manual of microscopic mounting. 1878 261

QUEKETT, J. Practical treatise on the use of the microscope. 1848 108

STUDENT'S handbook to the microscope: by a Quekett Club-man. 1887 974

SUFFOLK, W. T. Microscopical manipulation. 1875..... 713

WARD, Hon. Mrs. The microscope; or, descriptions of various objects for microscopic observation. 1870 789

WHITE, T. C. Manual of elementary microscopical manipulation. 1887 .. 194

WOOD, J. G. Common objects of the microscope. 1861 175

In the Reference Department—

COLE, A. C. (edit.) Studies in microscopical science. 2 v.

NAEGELI and Schwendener. The microscope.

Natural Selection and Heredity.

BALL, W. P. Are the effects of use and disuse inherited (*Nature ser.*) 1890.. 871

An examination of the view held by Spencer and Darwin.

GALTON, F. Natural inheritance. 1889 820

GUYAU, J. M. Education and heredity: a study in sociology (*Contemporary science ser.*) 1891 821

WALLACE, A. R. Natural selection and tropical nature. 1891 717

WEISMANN, A. The germ-plasm: a theory of heredity (*Contemporary sci. ser.*). 1893 819

Natural History, GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS.

ABBOTT, C. C. Travels in a tree-top. 1894 891

ADAMS, A. L. Field and forest rambles; with notes on the natural history of Eastern Canada. 1873..... 242

— Notes of a naturalist in the Nile valley and Malta. 1870 452

ALLEN, Grant. Colin Clout's calendar: the record of a summer. 1883 565

BARTON, Lucy. Natural history of the Holy Land 113

BOWDEN, J. Naturalist in Norway. 1869 269

Natural History—*contd.* No.

BRIGHTWEN, Mrs. Inmates of my house and garden. 1895 898
Popular natural history.

BROWN, Capt. T. Popular natural history 143

BUCKLAND, F. T. Curiosities of natural history. 1860 129

— Log-book of a fisherman and zoologist. 1876 238

BUDGEN, L. M. ("Acheta.") March winds and April showers. 1854 31

BUFFON, J. L. le Clerc. Natural history. Barr's edition. 1797. 10 v 87

BURROUGHS, J. Birds and poets. 1884.. 516

— Locusts and wild honey. 1884 515

— Winter sunshine. 1884 517

— Wake Robin. 1884 514

CASH, J. Where's there's a will there's a way. 1873 438
An account of the labours of naturalists in humble life.

CASSELL'S Popular natural history. 4 v 608
v. 1 and 2, Mammalia. 3, Birds, 4, Reptiles.

CLARKE, C. C. Popular display of the wonders of nature 342

COLEMAN, W. S. Our woodlands, heaths and hedges. 1859 497

COLQUHOUN, J. The moor and the loch. 1878 266

COOKE, M. C. Ponds and ditches (*Nat. hist. rambles*). 1880 406

CUNNINGHAM, R. O. Notes on the natural history of the Strait of Magellan and west coast of Patagonia. 1871 329

DARWIN, C. Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H.M.S. *Beagle*. 1882 138

— Variation of animals and plants under domestication. 1882. 2 v 462

DIXON, C. Idle hours with nature. 1891 699

DRUMMOND, J. L. Letters to a young naturalist. 1832 59

ECHOES from the counties. 1880 443

FLOWERS, W. H. Fashion in deformity (*Nature ser.*) 1881 558

FURNEAUX, W. Life in ponds and streams. 1896 921

GAYE, S. World's lumber room. 1885 562

GIBSON, J. Science gleanings in many fields. 1884 487

GOLDSMITH, Oliver. History of the earth and animated nature. 1805. 6 v 44

GRAVES, G. Naturalist's pocket-book. 1818 822

GURNEY, J. H. Rambles of a naturalist in Egypt and other countries 319

HAMILTON, E. River-side naturalist. 1890 759

Natural History—*contd.* No.

HARTWIG, G. The polar world. 1886.. 785
Man and nature in the arctic and antarctic regions.

— Tropical world, The. 1863 202

HEATH, F. G. Sylvan spring. 1880 .. 310

— Sylvan winter. 1886 650

HOOKER, J. D. Himalayan journals: notes of a naturalist in Bengal, &c. 1855. 2 v 204

HOUGHTON, W. Gleanings from the natural history of the ancients 569

HOWITT, W. Year-book of the country. 75

HUXLEY, T. H. Lay sermons, addresses and reviews. 1880 225

— Essays upon some controverted questions. 1892 781

JAMES, W. P. Guesses at purpose in nature. 1882 429

JEFFERIES, Richard. The amateur poacher. 1879 367

— Field and hedgerow. 1889 647
Being the last essays of the author.

— Gamekeeper at home. 1878 263

— Life of the fields. 1884 531

— Nature near London. 1883 473

— Open air, The. 1885 590

— Red deer. 1884 520

— Round about a great estate. 1880 .. 254

— Wild life in a southern county. 1879 579

— Wood magic: a fable. 1881. 2 v.. 578

JESSE, E. Gleanings in natural history. 1854. 3 v 14

— Scenes and occupations of country life. 1853 17

KINGSLEY, C. Glaucus: or, the wonders of the shore. 1879 22

KNAPP, J. L. Journal of a naturalist. 1829 18

KNIGHT, F. A. By leafy ways. 1890 .. 854

— Idylls of the field. 1889 852

— Rambles of a dominie 853

LUBBOCK, Sir J. The beauties of nature, and the wonders of the world we live in. 1892 774

MAUNDER, S. Treasury of natural history. 1852 98

MIALL, L. C. Round the year: a series of short nature studies. 1896. 928

MILLER, Thomas. Country year-book.. 30

— Gallery of nature: a pictorial and descriptive tour through creation. 1846 364

MILNER, G. Country pleasures: the chronicle of a year. 1881. 373

— Studies of nature on the coast of Arran. 1894 913

MOSELEY, H. N. Notes by a naturalist on the *Challenger*. 1892. 899

NAPIER, C. O. G. Lakes and rivers (*Natural history rambles*). 1884. 674

PHIPSON, T. L. Utilization of minute life. 1864. 506

Natural History—*contd.*

POUCHET, F. A. The universe. 1883 .. 440
ROBINSON, Phil. The poets and nature: reptiles, fishes, and insects. 1893.... 792
ST. JOHN, C. Sketches of the wild sports and natural history of the highlands. 1878 164
SIMMONDS, P. L. Animal products: their preparation, commercial uses and value (*South Kens. mus. science handbooks*). 1877 608
SLACK, H. J. Marvels of pond life. 1886 606
SWAINSON, W. The study of natural history. 1834.... 57
TAYLOR, J. E. Half hours in the green lanes. 1873.... 142
— Mountain and moor (*Natural history rambles*). 1884 672
— Nature's bye-paths. 1880.... 345
A series of recreative papers in natural history.
— Playtime naturalist, The. 1889 648
THOREAU, H. D. Walden (*Camelot classics*). 1886.... 585
— A week on the Concord and Merrimac rivers; with a prefatory note by W. H. Dircks (*Camelot ser.*).... 779
TYTLER, S. Footprints: nature seen on its human side. 1882 580
WARNER, C. D. My summer in a garden. 1885 804
Contains also "Calvin: a study of character."
WATERTON, C. Essays on natural history; edit., with life of Waterton, by N. Moore. 1870.... 36
Chiefly on ornithology.
WEBBER, C. W. Romance of natural history: or, wild scenes and wild hunters. 1855.... 37
WHITE, G. Natural history of Selborne; edit., with notes, by Sir W. Jardine. 1853 38
WILKINS, John, of Stanstead, Essex. The autobiography of an English gamekeeper; edit. by A. H. Byng and S. M. Stephens. 1892 755

Natural History—*contd.*

WITHIN an hour of London town, among wild birds and their haunts, by "A son of the marshes." 1892.... 782
WOOD, J. G. Common objects of the country. 1858.... 95
— Illustrated natural history.... 96
— Lane and field (*Natural history rambles*). 1879 611
— Man and beast, here and hereafter. 1874. 2 v. 529
— Out of doors. 1881.... 530
— Trespassers. 1875 315
Showing how the inhabitants of earth, air, and water are enabled to trespass on domains not their own.
— with T. Wood. Field naturalist's handbook.... 281

Sea, The, and Marine Biology.

DUNCAN, Prof. P. M. The sea shore (*Natural history rambles*). 1879.... 312
FIGUIER, L. The ocean world: description of the sea and its living inhabitants. 1869.... 872
FORBES, Prof. E. Natural history of the European seas. 1859.... 210
GOSSE, P. H. A year at the shore. 1870 193
HARPER, J. Glimpses of ocean life. 1860 120
HARVEY, W. H. Sea-side book. 1857.. 366
HUTCHINSON, H. N. Pre-historic man and beast. 1896 934
LEE, H. The octopus: or, the devil fish, of fiction and of fact. 1875 234
MANGIN, A. Mysteries of the ocean. 1868 198
TANDON, M. World of the sea. 1882.. 426
TAYLOR, J. E. Half-hours at the sea-side. 1872 154
WRAXALL, L. Life in the sea. 1860 .. 114
ZORNLIN, Rosina M. The world of waters. 1850.... 40

Section 2.—Zoology.

Animal Intelligence, &c.

BÜCHNER, Prof. L. Mind in animals. 1880.... 763
GARNER, R. L. Speech of monkeys. 1892.... 780

Animal Intelligence, &c.—*contd.*

GARRATT, G. Marvels and mysteries of instinct. 1856 94
LUBBOCK, Sir J. The senses, instincts, and intelligence of animals (*Inter. scient. ser.*). 1889.... 641

Animal Intelligence, &c.—*contd.* No.

MAREY, E. J. Animal mechanism (*Inter-scient. ser.*). 1883 258
MORGAN, C. L. Animal life and intelligence. 1891 760
PETTIGREW, J. B. Animal locomotion: with a dissertation on aëronautics (*Inter. scient. ser.*). 1874 230
POULTON, E. B. The colours of animals (*Inter. scient. ser.*) 671
ROMANES, G. J. Animal intelligence (*Inter. scient. ser*). 1882..... 401
SWAINSON, W. Habits and instincts of animals. 1840 69
WATSON, J. S. The reasoning power of animals. 1870 618

Anthropology. *See* **Man.**

Bees and Bee-keeping.

BAGSTER, S., jun. The management of bees 151
BEVAN, E. The honey bee: its natural history, physiology, &c. 1838 178
CHYLINSKI, D. The bee-keeper's manual. 1845 465
HUISH, R. Cottager's manual for the management of his bees 185
HUNTER, J. Manual of bee-keeping. 1879 414
KEYS, J. Breeding and management of bees. 1814..... 259
MINER, T. B. American bee-keeper's manual. 1849 466
NUTT, T. Humanity to honey bees: or, practical directions for the management of honey bees. 1845 177
PAYNE, J. H. The bee-keeper's guide. 1846 464
ROBINSON, J. F. British bee farming. 1880 336
SIMMINS, S. A modern bee-farm and its economic management. 1887 893
TAYLOR, H. Bee-keeper's manual. 1894. 842
WOOD, J. G. Bees: their habits, &c. 1853 464

In the Reference Department—

HUBER. Observations on the natural history of bees.
TAYLOR. Bee-keeper's manual.
THORLEY. Melisselogia; or, the female monarchy: an enquiry into the nature, orders, and government of bees.
WARDER. Monarchy of bees.
WILDMAN. Treatise on the management of bees.

Birds.

General.

ADAMS, H. G. Humming birds..... 564
— Our feathered families: birds of prey 495
DIXON, C. Annals of bird life. 1890 .. 666
— The migration of birds. 1892 766
— Rural bird life. 1880..... 346
— Stray feathers from many birds. 1890 669

Birds—*contd.* No.

FOWLER, W. W. Tales of the birds. 1888 639
GORDON, W. J. Our country's birds, and how to know them. 1893..... 810
HARTING, J. E. Our summer migrants. 1877 300
An account of British migratory birds.
— Sketches of bird life. 1883 478
JOHNS, C. A. British birds and their haunts. 1893 878
KIRBY, M. and E. Beautiful birds in far-off lands. 1872 584
LAISHLEY, R. British birds' eggs. 1858 126
MACGILLIVRAY, W. Manual of British ornithology. 1840-42. 2 v..... 221
MIVART, St. G. Birds: the elements of ornithology 922
MORRIS, F. O. History of British birds. 8 v. 348
RENNIE, J. Architecture of birds. 1831 111
— Domestic habits of birds. 1846 47
— Faculties of birds. 1835..... 97
RUSKIN, J. Love's meinie: three lectures on Greek and English birds. 1897 935
SHARPE, R. B. A chapter on birds: rare British visitors. 1895..... 904
STANLEY, E. Familiar history of birds. 1854 84
STANNARD, H. Outdoor common birds.. 295
SWAINSON, W. Natural history and classification of birds. 1836. 2 v..... 68
SWAYSLAND, W. Familiar wild birds. 1883-4. 2 v..... 544
WITCHELL, C. A. The evolution of bird-song. 1896 908
WRIGHT, Mabel O. Birdcraft: a field book of two hundred song, game, and water birds. 1895..... 914

Cage-Birds.

BECHSTEIN, J. M. Natural history of cage-birds. 1881 100
BETTS, W. H. The pet canary. 1895 .. 883
GEDNEY, C. W. Foreign cage birds. 1884 489
GREENE, W. T. Amateur's aviary of foreign birds. 1883 488
— Birds I have kept in years gone by. 1885 592
— (ed.) Notes on cage birds. 1882 553
SMITH, F. The canary: its varieties, &c. 1876..... 378
WALLACE, R. L. The canary book. 1884 494

Pigeons.

LYELL, J. C. Pigeon-keeping for amateurs. 1892 771
WRIGHT, Lewis. The practical pigeon-keeper. 1886 597

Birds—*contd.* No.

Poultry.

BEALE, S. Profitable poultry keeping. 752

BROWN, E. Poultry: their varieties, diseases, &c. 660

CHRISTY, T. Hydro-incubation. 1883.. 477

COOK, W. Poultry breeder and feeder. 1883 474

DE LA BERE, K. B. The "A 1" poultry book 697

DICKSON, W. B. Poultry, their breeding, rearing, &c. 734

DIXON, E. S. Ornamental and domestic poultry. 1848 90

JAMES, Mrs. E. Profitable and economical poultry-keeping 694

PIPER, H. Poultry: a practical guide. 1883 434

PLEASURES and profits of our little poultry farm. 1879 509

TOMLINSON, H. Artificial incubation. 1880 483

WRIGHT, L. The practical poultry keeper. 303

In the Reference Department—

BEWICK, Thomas. History of British birds, 2 v.

BLAKSTON, W. A., and others. Canaries and cage-birds

BREE, C. R. Birds of Europe, not observed in the British Isles..... 4 v.

BREHM, A. E. Bird-life.

CATALOGUE of birds in the British Museum. v. 1 to 27.

DIXON, C. Our rarer birds.

GREENE, W. T. Parrots in captivity.....3 v.

LATHAM, J. General history of birds... 11 v.

MACGILLIVRAY, W. History of British birds. .....5 v.

MITCHELL, F. S. Birds of Lancashire.

MORRIS, B. R. British game birds and wild-fowl. 1864.....4 v.

— — 4th edit., revised by W. B. Tegetmeier. 2 v.

MORRIS, F. O. History of British birds .. 6 v.

— Nests and eggs of British birds.

NEWTON, A. Dictionary of birds..... 4 v.

SAUNDERS, H. Manual of British birds.

SEEBOHM, H. History of British birds .. 4 v

SHARPE, R. B. Birds in nature.

TEGETMEIER, W. B. Pheasants: their natural history, &c.

Collecting and Preserving.

BATH, H. W. British birds and their nests and eggs (*Young collector ser.*). 1888 629

BROWNE, M. Practical taxidermy. 1884 627

BUTLER, E. A. Silkworms (*Young collector ser.*). 1888 628

FURNEAUX, W. The out-door world: or, young collector's handbook 836

HORNADAY, W. T. Taxidermy and zoological collecting. 1891. 730

With chapters on collecting and preserving insects, by W. J. Holland.

KEARTON, R. Birds' nests, eggs, and egg collecting. 1890 725

Collecting & Preserving—*contd.* No.

NEWMAN, E. Bird-nesting and bird-skinning. 1888 638

SWAINSON, W. Taxidermy. 1840..... 83

WARD, R. The sportsman's handbook to practical collecting, preserving trophies, &c. 1882. 823

Domestic Animals (CAT, DOG, &c.).

BOOK of the rabbit. 1885. 545

COLEMAN, J. (edit.). The cattle of Great Britain. 1875. 301

A series of articles on the various breeds of cattle of the United Kingdom, their history, management, &c.

CUMBERLAND, C. The guinea pig for food, fur and fancy. 772

CUNICULUS and others. The practical rabbit keeper. 1890 693

DALZIEL, H. (Corsincon). British dogs, their varieties, characteristics, &c.... 624

DAY, W. The racehorse in training. 1880 508

FLEURY, J. (Champfleury). The cat, past and present. 1885. 542

FLOWER, W. H. The horse: a study in natural history (*Modern science*). 1891 741

HOME pets; how to rear and manage in sickness and in health 309

JESSE, E. Anecdotes of dogs. 1858 .. 229

JESSE, G. R. Researches into the history of the British dog. 1866. 2 v. 172

LONG, J. The book of the pig. 1891 .. 756

Its selection, breeding, feeding, and management.

LOW, D. Domesticated animals of the British islands 171

M'COMBIE, W. Cattle and cattle-breeders. 1875 287

MIVART, St. G. The cat. 1881 173

PEARCE, T. (Idstone). The dog. 1880 284

PEGLER, H. S. H. Book of the goat. 1886 769

REYNOLDS, R. S. Breeding and management of draught horses. 1882 441

STABLES, W. G. Cats: their points and characteristics 501

YOUATT, W. The dog. 1845 152

— Sheep: their breeds, management, and disease. 1894 874

In the Reference Department—

LEE, R. B. Modern dogs (sporting divison).

SHAW, V. Book of the dog.

Ethnology. *See* Man.

Fishes.

ANGLERS' evenings. Papers by members of the Manchester anglers' association. 2. v. 1882 604

BERTRAM, J. G. Harvest of the sea. 1873 325

es—*contd.* No.

ND, F. T. Fish hatching. 1863 227
ıral history of British fishes.
..... 362
ɔHAM, J. T. Natural history of
ıarketable marine fishes of the
h islands. 1896 929
Sir H. Salmonia: or, days of
ıing. 1851 218
ı, F. Fish culture: a practical
to breeding and rearing fish.
..... 200
tical management of fisheries.
..... 568
ORTH, E. W. H. Sea fisheries
ıat Britain. 1883 492
fisheries and salmon fisheries,
. Young (*British industries*).
..... 371
LL, J. M. The herring: its
ıl history and national impor-
1864 248
S, A. Acclimatisation of the
nidæ at the antipodes. 1882 .. 430
:LL, H. Cholmondeley. The
'-naturalist. 1863 412

ar history of British fresh-water fish.

A. The salmon. 1864 937
W. (Red Spinner). Travel
'out in the antipodes. 1880 279
ɛrside sketches. 1875 228
, Sir Samuel. Salmon at the
ɔdes. 1879 379
A. Salmon fisheries. 1877 .. 371

In the Reference Department—

J. History of the fishes of the British
ls. 4 v.
G. B. American fishes.
TON. W. British fresh-water fishes.
2 v.
L, W. History of British fishes. 2 v.

ɔts.

ɔ, J. P. Among the moths and
flies. 1890 682
. W. Ants, bees, dragon-flies, &c.
ı collector ser) 1888 615
ɛN, L. M. (Acheta domestica).
les of insect life; edit. and re-
ɔy J. G. Wood. 1879 599
E. A. Our household insects.
..... 811
. life: insects (*Young collector*
1886 591
ɔ, T. S. Parasites: entozoa of
nd animals. 1879 513
S, W. S. British butterflies.
..... 124
E. Handbook of field and general
ology. 1890 858
ɔsities of entomology 550
ɜ, J. W. The world of insects.
..... 174

Insects—*contd.* No.

DUNCAN, P. M. Transformations of in-
sects 330

Mainly an adaptation of Emile Blanchard's metamorphoses.

FURNEAUX, Butterflies and moths:
British. 1894 860
HUMPHREYS, H. N. Butterfly vivarium.
1858 65
KIRBY, W., and W. Spence. Introduction
to entomology. 1857 77
KIRBY, W. F. British butterflies, moths
and beetles (*Young collector ser.*)
1885 567
— Elementary text-book of entomology.
1885 605
LUBBOCK, Sir J. Ants, bees, and wasps.
(*Inter. scien. ser.*) 1882 421
— Scientific lectures. 1890 667

Contains—Flowers and insects. Plants and insects. Habits of ants. Study of prehistoric archæology, &c.

MIALL, L. C. Natural history of aquatic
insects. 1895 875
MURRAY, Andrew. Economic ento-
mology. Aptera (*South Ken. mus. scien. handbooks*) 602
NEWMAN, E. Familiar introduction to
the history of insects. 1841 219
ORMEROD, E. A. Injurious insects.
1881 411
PACKARD, A. S. Entomology for begin-
ners. 1890 778
RENNIE, J. Insect architecture. 1857.. 42
— Insect miscellanies. 1831 92
— Insect transformations 1833 85
SHIELD, R. Practical hints respecting
moths and butterflies. 1856 226
STAINTON, H. T. British butterflies and
moths. 1857-9. 2 v. 396
STAVELEY, E. F. British insects. 1871 467
SWAINSON, W., and W. E. Shuckard.
History and natural arrangement of
insects. 1840 73
SWINTON, A. H. Insect variety: its pro-
pagation and distribution 683
THEOBALD, F. V. Insect life (*Univ. exten. ser.*). 1896 895
TUTT, J. W. British moths. 1896 896
WHITE, W. F. Ants and their ways.
1882 471
WOOD, Theodore. Our insect allies.
1884 525
— Practical lessons on insect life. 1882. 563

In the Reference Department—

DRURY, D. Illustrations of natural history of exotic insects ..... 8 v.
KIRBY, W. F. European butterflies and moths.
MORRIS, F. O. History of British butterflies.
— Natural history of British moths ..... 4 v.
SPRY, W. British coleoptera delineated.
WOOD, W. Index entomologicus.

Man. No.

ARGYLL, Duke of. Primeval man. 1870. 290
BRACE, C. L. Manual of ethnology; or, the races of the old world. 1869 790
BROWN, R. Peoples of the world. 1882-4. 2 v. 491
DAWKINS, W. B. Early man in Britain. 1880 298
DAWSON, Sir J. W. Origin of the world. 1884 496
ELLIS, A. B. The Tshi-speaking peoples of the Gold Coast of West Africa. 1887 892
ELLIS, H. The criminal (*Contemp. science ser.*). 1890 670
FIGUIER, L. The human race. 1872 .. 797
GOMME, G. L. Ethnology in folklore (*Modern science*). 1892 748
HEATH, R. The English peasant. 1893. 807

Studies, historical, local, and biographic.

JOLY, N. Man before metals (*Inter. scient. ser.*). 1883 573
KEANE, A. H. Ethnology (*Cambridge geographical ser.*). 1896 902
MARSHALL, W. E. Phrenologist amongst the Todas. 1873 504
MASON, O. T. Woman's share in primitive culture (*Anthropological ser.*). 1895 869
MORTON, S. G. Types of mankind; or, ethnological researches; edit. by J. C. Nott and G. R. Gliddon. 1854. 2 v.. 368
PESCHEL, O. The races of man. 1889.. 721
PICKERING, C. The races of man. 1854. 33

With analytical synopsis of the natural history of man, by J. C. Hall.

QUATREFAGES, A de. The Pygmies; transl. by F. Starr. 1895 866
RECLUS, Elie. Primitive folk: studies in comparative ethnology (*Comtemp. science ser.*). 1891 686
REID, M. Odd people. 1860 128

A popular account of singular races of man.

TAYLOR, I. The origin of the Aryans (*Contemp. science ser.*). 1889 663
TOPINARD, P. Anthropology. 1878 560
TYLOR, E. B. Anthropology: an introduction to the study of man and civilisation. 1881 646
— Primitive culture. 1891. 2 v. 732
— Researches into the early history of mankind and the development of civilisation. 1878 291
WOOD, J. G. Dominion of man. 1889.. 916

Reptiles.

FIGUIER, L. Reptiles and birds 805
HOPLEY, C. C. British reptiles and batrachians (*Young collector ser.*) 1888 .. 630
— Snakes: curiosities and wonders of serpent life. 1882 511

Reptiles—*contd.* No.

MARSHALL, A. M. The frog: an introduction to anatomy, histology and embryology. 1894 843
MIVART, St. G. The common frog (*Nature ser.*) 1874 548
SWAINSON, W. Natural history of fishes, amphibians and reptiles. 1838. 2 v.. 70

Shells and Shellfish.

BROOKS, W. K. The oyster. 1891 753
CATLOW, Agnes. Popular conchology. 1854 847
KEW, H. W. The dispersal of shells (*Inter. scient. ser.*). 1893 827
LORD, W. B. Crab, shrimp and lobster lore. 1867 507
OYSTER. The: where, how and when to find, breed, cook and eat it. 1861.... 626
RIMMER, R. Land and freshwater shells of the British isles. 1850 337
STEBBING, T. R. R. History of crustacea: recent malacostraca (*Inter. scient. ser.*). 1893 799
STREETER, E. W. Pearls and pearling life. 1886 765
SWAINSON, W. Treatise on malacology. 1840 74
TATE, R. Land and fresh water molluscs. 1866 398
WILLIAMS, J. W. Shell-collector's handbook for the field. 1888 621
WOODWARD, S. P. Manual of the mollusca. 1890.. 46

With appendix on recent discoveries by R. Tate.

In the Reference Department—

CLARK, W. British marine testaceous mollusca.
FORBES, E., and S. Hanley. History of British mollusca and their shells. 4 v.
SOWERBY, G. B. Conchological manual.
WOOD, W. Index testaceologicus.
— General conchology.

Quadrupeds.

CORNISH, C. J. Animals at work and play. 1896 911
FIGUIER, L. Mammalia: their various orders and habits. 1870 201
FLOWER, W. H. Introduction to the osteology of the mammalia. 1885.... 586
HARTMANN, R. Anthropoid apes (*Inter. scient. ser.*). 1885 566
HOLDER, C. F. The ivory king: a popular history of the elephant and its allies. 1886 900
MACPHERSON, H. A. and others. The hare (*Fur and feather ser.*). 1896 907
— and others. Red deer (*Fur and feather ser.*) 1896 924
MIVART, St. George. The cat: an introduction to the study of back-boned animals, especially mammals. 1881.. 564

Quadrupeds—*contd.* No.

RENNIE, J. The menageries: quadrupeds (*Lib. enter. knowledge*). 3 v. 54
v. 3 treats entirely of the elephant.

SCHMIDT, Oscar. The mammalia in their relation to primeval times (*Inter. scientific ser.*). 1885 583

SEMPER, K. The natural conditions of existence as they affect animal life (*Inter. scientific ser.*). 1881..... 499

SWAINSON, W. Natural history and classification of quadrupeds. 1835. .. 71

WHITE, A. Popular history of mammalia. 1850..... 104

WILD animals in freedom and captivity. 305

In the Reference Department—

BEWICK, Thomas. General history of quadrupeds.
NOTT, J. F. Wild animals photographed and described.
WATERHOUSE, G. R. Natural history of the mammalia ..... 2 v.

Zoology, GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS.

BENNETT, E. T. (edit.). Gardens and menagerie of the Zoological society. 1830 51

BEDDARD, F. E. Text-book of zoogeography (*Cam. nat. scien. manuals*). 1895 879

BENEDEN, P. J. van. Animal parasites and messmates (*Inter. scientific ser.*). 1883 536

BERNARD, H. M. The apodidæ: a morphological study (*Nature ser.*). 1892.. 738

BINGLEY, W. Animal biography; or, authentic anecdotes of the lives, manners, and economy of the animal creation. 1805. 3 v..... 4

BLAKE, J. F. Catechism of zoology. 1873 237

BONER, C. Forest creatures. 1861.... 131

BOS, J. R. Agricultural zoology. 1894. 845

BRODERIP, W. J. Zoological recreations. 1849 6

BUCKLAND, Frank. Notes and jottings from animal life. 1882. 427

BUCKLEY, Arabella B. (Mrs. Fisher). Life and her children: glimpses of animal life—amœba to the insects. 1880 343

— Winners in life's race. 1882..... 447

CATLOW, Maria E. Popular scripture zoology. 1852. 101

CORNISH, C. J. Life at the zoo: notes and traditions of the Regent's park gardens. 1897. 936

CUVIER, Baron. The animal kingdom. 1854 43

DANA, J. D. Coral and coral islands. 1875 294

DRUMMOND, W. H. Large game of South and South-east Africa. 1875. 331

HART, H. C. Animals mentioned in the bible (*By-paths of bible knowledge*). 1888 640

Zoology—*contd.* No.

HICKSON, S. J. Fauna of the deep sea (*Modern science*). 1894..... 744

HUTCHINSON, H. N. Extinct monsters: a popular account of some of the larger forms of ancient animal life. 1892 .. 775

HUXLEY, T. H. The crayfish: an introduction to the study of zoology (*Inter. scientific ser.*). 1880 298

— Introduction to the classification of animals. 1869. 321

JONES, T. R. The animal creation..... 552

LANDSBOROUGH, D. History of British zoophytes. 1852 24

LINDSAY, B. Introduction to the study of zoology (*Introd. sci. text-books*). 1895 882

LYDEKKER, R. Phases of animal life. 1892 762

MANLEY, J. J. Notes on game and game shooting. 1880 349

MACALISTER, A. Zoology of the invertebrate animals (*London science class-books*). 1885..... 588

— Zoology of the vertebrate animals (*London science class-books*). 1885.... 587

MARSHALL, A. M., and C. H. Hurst. Junior course of practical zoology. 1888 684

MIVART, St. George. Types of animal life. 1893..... 798

MORGAN, C. L. Animal sketches. 1891 808

MORSE, E. S. First book of zoology. 1876 554

MORWOOD, V. S. Facts and phases of animal life. 1882..... 475

NICHOLSON, H. A. Advanced text-book of zoology. 1878 830

— Classification of the animal kingdom. 1882 472

— Manual of zoology. 1878..... 828

— Text-book of zoology. 1886..... 768

PENNINGTON, A. S. British zoophytes. 1885 834

PARKER, T. Jeffrey. Course of instruction in zootomy (vertebrata). 1884 .. 675

ROLLESTON, G. Forms of animal life. 1870 678

ROMANES, G. J. Jelly-fish, star-fish, &c. (*Inter. scientific ser.*) 1885 533

SWAINSON, W. Animals in menageries. 1838 72

— Geography and classification of animals. 1835..... 58

THOMSON, J. A. Study of animal life (*Univ. extension manuals*). 1892..... 767

WOOD, J. G. Bible animals. 1892.... 784

— Strange dwellings. 1871 664
Abridged from "Homes without hands"

WRIGHT, E. P. Animal life 728

In the Reference Department—

CLAUS, C. Text-book of zoology.....2 v.
KENT, W. S. Manual of the infusoria. 3 v.
KORSCHELT, E., and K. Heider. Text-book of the embryology of invertebrates.
MACPHERSON, H. A. Vertebrate fauna of lakeland.

Section 3.—Botany.

Algæ.

COOKE, M. C. Introduction to fresh-water algæ (*Inter. scientific ser*). 1890 688
GIFFORD, Isabella. Marine botanist. 1853 50
GRAY, S. O. British sea-weeds. 1867 833
HARVEY, Hon. W. H. Manual of British algæ. 1841 203
LANDSBOROUGH, D. Popular history of British sea-weeds. 1851 208
MURRAY, G. Introduction to the study of seaweeds. 1895 903
NAVE, Johann. Handy-book to the collection and preparation of the fresh-water and marine algæ, &c. 1869 716

In the Reference Department—

HARVEY, W. H. Phycologia Britannica; or a history of British sea-weeds. 3 v.

Botany, General and Miscellaneous.

ALLEN, Grant. Falling in love; with other essays. 1889 662
— Story of the plants (*Lib. of useful stories*). 1895 460
AVELING, E. B. Introduction to the study of botany (*Introd. science text-books*). 1891 701
BALFOUR, J. H. Class-book of botany. 1855-59. 2 v. 213
-- Manual of botany. 1875 3
BARTON, B. H., and T. Castle. British flora medica. 1877 381
BENISON, H. W. S. Worsley. Nature's fairy land. 1888 637
BENTLEY, R. Botany (*Manuals of elementary science*. 1886 690
— Manual of botany. 1882 855
— Student's guide to botany. 1883 480
BOULGER, G. S. The uses of plants; a manual of economic botany. 1889 658
BOWER, F. O. Course of practical instruction in botany. 1891 541
— Practical botany for beginners. 1894 840
BUCKLEY, A. B. Botanical tables for junior students. 1882 423
CANDOLLE, A. de. Origin of cultivated plants (*Inter. scientific ser.*). 1884 528
CARPENTER, W. B. Vegetable physiology and systematic botany. 1848 107
CLEGHORN, H. Forests and gardens of South India. 1861 285
COOKE, M. C. Freaks and marvels of plant life. 1881 392
— Romance of low life amongst plants. 1893 814

Botany—*contd.*

DARWIN, C. Cross and self fertilisation in the vegetable kingdom. 1878 459
— Different forms of flowers on plants of the same species. 1880 454
— Insectivorous plants. 1875 456
— Movements and habits of climbing plants. 1882 457
— Power of movement in plants. 1880 469
— Various contrivances by which orchids are fertilised by insects. 1881 458
DICKINSON, J. Flora of Liverpool. 1851 9
EDMONDS, H. Elementary botany. 1882 403
FIGUIER, L. The vegetable world 806
GEDDES, P. Chapters in modern botany (*Univ. extension manuals*). 1893 826
GŒBEL, K. Outlines of classification and special morphology of plants. 1887 727

A new edition of Sach's text-book of botany. Book II.

GRINDON, L. H. Manual of British and foreign plants. 1861 239
HASSARD, Annie. Floral decorations for the dwelling-house. 1875 510
HENFREY, A. Elementary course of botany. 1878 837
HENSLOW, G. Origin of floral structures through insect and other agencies (*Inter. scientific ser.*). 1888 635
HENSLOW, J. S. Descriptive and physiological botany. 1836 67
HERRICK, S. B. Wonders of plant life under the microscope. 1884 524
HOOKER, J. D. Student's flora of the British islands. 1870 316
HOOKER, Sir W. J., and G. A. Warnott. British flora. 1855 109
JACKSON, J. R. Commercial botany of the nineteenth century. 1890 692
JOHNSON, C. British poisonous plants. 1856 60
KITCHENER, F. A. A year's botany. 1878 532
LANKESTER, Mrs. Talks about plants. 1883 482
LINDLEY, J. Elements of botany. 1849 45
— Introduction to botany. 1848. 2 v. 212
LOUDON, J. C. Hortus Britannicus: catalogue of plants. 1830 108
LUBBOCK, Sir J. Contribution to our knowledge of seedlings (*Inter. sci. ser.*) 1896 897
MACGILLIVRAY, W. Manual of botany. 1840 106
MACMILLAN, H. Footnotes from the page of nature. 1861 133

ıy – *contd.* No.

W. R. Botany: outlines of ːation of plants (*London science oks*). 1892 758
y: outlines of morphology and ogy (*London science class-books*). 757
t, C. R. Peruvian bark. 1880.. 654
G. The plant world: its past, , and future; an introduction tudy of botany. 1891 731
). Illustrations of the princi- ːural orders of the vegetable n. 1893 815
ıs in elementary botany. 1873 217
I. W. Student's introductory ok of systematic botany. 1894 847
ı: popular papers on the pheno- f botany. 1881 493
argaret. Rambles in search of ːss plants. 1865..... 216
ıI. C. Elementary text-book of ːural botany (*Univ. extension* 893 825
Text-book of botany. 1882.. 512
H. Introduction to structural (flowering plants). 1894 848
. E. Sagacity and morality of 1884 519
F. Analytical key to the order of flowering plants. 906
ː, R. J. Family herbal. 1810. 380

In the Reference Department—

H Natural history of plants..5 v.
R. Floriqraphia Britannica ..4 v.
R. Plant lore, legends, and lyrics.
3ir W. J. Botanical miscellany, 3 v.
ːic flora .....3 v.
on Marilaun, A. Natural history of .....2 v.
, Baron F. von. Select extra-plants.
s English botany.....12 v.
. Geraniaceæ, the natural order of .....3 v.
D. Alpine plants..... .....2 v.

Mosses and Grasses.

Jas. E. Handbook of mosses ːollector ser.). 1886 582
Nona. Hardy ferns. 1865 .. 235
E. British mosses. 1892 788
. G. The fern paradise. 1878.. 307
ːorld, The. 1878 308
to find ferns. 1881 445
ɔhapter on the ferns round London.
Shirley. The fern garden 676
C. P. Synopsis of the British 1884..... 832
Sir W. J. Century of ferns. 144
Handbook of British ferns. 547
ɣt. British grasses. 1867.... 835

Ferns, Mosses, Grasses – *contd.* No.

SMITH, J. Ferns: British and foreign. 1895 923
STARK, R. M. Popular history of British mosses. 1860..... 240

In the Reference Department—

BARY, A. de. Comparative anatomy of the vegetative organs of the phanerogams and ferns.
BRAITHWAITE, R. The sphagnaceæ or peat-mosses of Europe and North America.
LOWE, E J. Fern growing.
— Ferns: British and exotic.....8 v.
— Natural history of British grasses.

Flowers.

ALLEN, Grant. Colours of flowers (*Nature ser.*). 1882 439
— Flowers and their pedigrees. 1886.. 644
BENTHAM, G. Handbook of the British flora. 1865. 2 v. 214
BRIGGS, T. R. A. Flora of Plymouth. 1880 335

An account of the flowering plants and ferns found within twelve miles of the town.

FRIEND, H. Flowers and flower lore. 1884 561
GORDON, W. J. Our country's flowers and how to know them. 1891 719
HIBBERD, S. Amateur's rose book. 1878 391
— Field flowers. 1882 431
HOLE, S. R. A book about roses: how to grow and show them. 1896 917
HULME, F. E. Familiar wild flowers (1st and 2nd ser.) 594
JOHNS, C. A. Flowers of the field. 1890 726
KERNER, Dr. A. Flowers and their unbidden guests..... 939
LANKESTER, Mrs. Wild flowers worth notice. 1879 400
LUBBOCK, Sir J. British wild flowers considered in relation to insects (*Nature ser.*). 1875 369
— Flowers, fruits and leaves (*Nature ser.*). 1886..... 581
MELLIAR, A. Foster. Book of the rose. 1894 859
PIRIE, Mary. Popular book on flowers, grasses and shrubs..... 196
ROBINSON, W. Hardy flowers. 1871 333
STEP, E. Wayside and woodland blossoms. 1895-96. 2 v..... 876

A pocket guide to British wild-flowers for the country rambler.

TAYLOR, J. E. Flowers: their origin, shapes, &c. 1878 278
TONNA, Mrs. C. E. (Charlotte Elizabeth). Chapters on flowers. 1853 35
WOOD, H. A season among the wild flowers. 1883..... 485
WOOD, J. Hardy perennials and old-fashioned garden flowers. 1884..... 500

In the Reference Department—

HULME, F. E. Familiar wild flowers. ....5 v.
— and S. Hibberd. Familiar garden flowers. 5 v.

Fruit.

BUNYARD, G. Fruit farming for profit. 1881 397
HIBBERD, S. Culture of vegetables and fruits..... 323
IGGULDEN, W. The tomato..... 791
PHILLIPS, H. Pomarium Britannicum. 1822 463
THOMPSON, D. Fruit culture under glass. 1873..... 661
TIMBER trees [and] fruits; description and history of. 1829..... 53

Fungi.

BRITTEN, J. Popular British fungi 551
COOKE, M. C. British edible fungi: how to distinguish and how to cook them. 1891 733
— Edible and poisonous mushrooms. 1894 844
— Fungi (*Inter. scient. ser.*). 1883..... 534
— Rust, smut, mildew and mould: an introduction to the study of microscopic fungi. 1872..... 241
DARWIN, C. Formation of vegetable mould through the action of worms. 1881 376
GROVE, W. B. Bacteria and yeast fungi. 1884 518
HAY, W. Delisle. Elementary text-book of British fungi. 1887..... 612
PHILLIPS, W. Manual of the British discomycetes (fungi) (*Inter. scient. ser.*). 1887 619
ROBINSON, W. Mushroom culture. 1883 481
TROUESSART, E. L. Microbes, ferments and moulds (*Inter. scient. ser.*). 1886. 610

In the Reference Department—

HAY, W. D. Text-book of British fungi.

Leaves.

HEATH, F. G. Autumnal leaves. 1885.. 651

In the Reference Department—

HIBBERD, S. New and rare beautiful-leaved plants
LOWE, E. J., and W. Howard. Beautiful-leaved plants.

Tea, Coffee, &c.

ART of tea blending. 1882 324
CADBURY, R. (Historicus). Cocoa: all about it. 1896 894
LAERNE, C. F. van Delden. Report on coffee-culture, &c., in Brazil and Java. 1882 625
SIGMOND, G. G. Tea: its effects, medicinal and moral. 1839..... 262
THURBER, F. B. Coffee: from plantation to crop. 1885..... 831
WRAY, L. Practical sugar planter. 1848 271

Tobacco.

BEALE, E. J. (edit.). English tobacco culture: being a description of the first English and Irish tobacco crops of 1886. 1887..... 622
FAIRHOLT, F. W. Tobacco: its history and associations. 1876 215

Trees.

ABLETT, W. H. English trees and tree planting. 1880 314
BAGNERIS, G. Elements of sylviculture. 1882 449
BLENKARN, J. British timber trees. 1859. 167
BOUTCHER, W. Treatise on forest trees: the best methods of their culture, removing, transplanting hedges, planting and culture of hedges. 1775 188
COOKE, M. C. The woodlands (*Nat. history rambles*). 1879 276
GROSER, W. H. Trees and plants mentioned in the bible (*By-paths of bible knowledge*). 1888 623
JOHNS, C. A. Forest trees of Great Britain. 2 v. 206
MORGAN, J. H. Report on the forests of Canada. Ottawa, 1886..... 596
NEWTON, G. W. Treatise on the growth, &c., of timber trees. 1859 233
NISBET, J. British forest trees. 1893 802
PHIPPS, R. W. Report on the necessity of preserving and replanting forests. 1883 595
STEVENSON, W. The trees of commerce (*Rider's tech. handbooks*) 918
TIMBER trees: description and history. 1829 .....
WARD, H. M. The oak (*Modern science*). 1892..... 742
— Timber and some of its diseases (*Nature ser.*). 1889 863
WOOD, S. Tree planter and plant propagator. 1880 313

In the Reference Department—

BROWN, J. The forester; the planting of forest trees.
LOUDON, J. C. Arboretum fruticetum Britannicum: or, the trees and shrubs of Great Britain .... 8 v.
RATTRAY and Mills (edits.). Forestry and forest products.

Sea-weeds. *See* **Algæ.**

Vine, The (including WINES).

MEREDITH, J. The grape vine. 1881.. 386
SHAW, T. G. Wine: the vine and the cellar. 1864 272
THUDICHUM, J. L. W. Treatise on wines. 1894 809
— and A. Dupré. Treatise on the origin, nature and varieties of wine. 1872.. 270
VIZETELLY, H. Facts about port and madeira. 1880 283

Section 4.—Geology, Physical Geography, and Mineralogy.

Geology and Palæontology.

Geology (General).

ANSTED, D. T. The ancient world. 1847 137
— Applications of geology to the arts and manufactures. 1865 209
— Elementary course of geology, mineralogy and physical geography. 1850 105
— Geology: introductory, descriptive and practical. 1844. 2 v. 145
— Gold-seeker's manual. 1849 260
— Scenery, science and art. 1854 2

BAKEWELL, F. C. Geology for schools and students. 1854 161

BARRETT, W. G. Geological facts: or, the crust of the earth. 1855 139

BIRD, C. Elementary geology (*Longman's elementary science manuals*). 1891.... 865

BODDY, E. M. History of salt. 1881.... 358

BROWNE, A. J. Jukes. Geology: an elementary handbook. 1893 796
— Student's handbook of historical geology. 1886 593

See also under Penning, W. H.

CALVERT, J. Gold rocks of Great Britain and Ireland. 1858 355

COLE, G. A. J. Aids in practical geology. 1891 794
— Open-air studies: an introduction to geology out-of-doors. 1895..... 877

DAWSON, Sir J. W. Chain of life in geological time..... 352
— Meeting-place of geology and history. 1894 856
— Relics of primeval life. 1897 933

DE LA BECHE, Sir H. T. Geological observer. 1853 159

DONNELLY, I. Ragnarok: the age of fire and gravel. 1883 273

DUBOIS, E. The climates of the geological past and their relation to the evolution of the sun. 1895..... 886

FIGUIER, Louis. The world before the deluge. 1891 723

GEIKIE, Sir Archibald. Class-book of geology. 1886..... 570
— Geological sketches at home and abroad. 1882..... 424
— Outlines of field geology. 1891 722

GEIKIE, J. Fragments of earth-lore: sketches and addresses, geological and geographical. 1893 901

GIBERNE, A. The world's foundations. 1882 394

Geology for beginners.

Geology & Palæontology—*contd.*

GIBSON, John. Chips from the earth's crust: or, short studies in natural science. 1887..... 598

GOSSE, P. H. Omphalos. 1857..... 408

An attempt to untie the geological knot.

HARKER, A. The Bala volcanic series of Caernarvonshire and associated rocks (*Sedgwick prize essay*, 1888). 1889.... 885

HARRISON, W. J. Geology of the counties of England. 1882..... 416

HATCH, F. H. Introduction to the study of petrology: the igneous rocks (*Introd. science text-books*). 1891 702

HENWOOD, W. J. Metalliferous deposits of Cornwall and Devon. 1843 382

HOLDSWORTH, J. Geology, minerals, mines, and soils of Ireland. 1857.... 265

HOWORTH, H. H. The mammoth and the flood. 1887 685

HULL, E. Building and ornamental stones of Great Britain and foreign countries. 1872 393
— Sketch of geological history. 1887.. 617

HUTCHINSON, H. M. Autobiography of the earth. 1890 681

Popular account of geological history.

JEFFS, O. W. Geology of Wirral, and other papers. 1892 793

JUKES, J. B. General report of the geological survey of Newfoundland during 1839-40. 1843..... 207
— Student's manual of geology. 1872.. 224

KINGSLEY, C. Town geology. 1872.... 236

LEE, J. E. Note-book of an amateur geologist. 1881 361

LOBLEY, J. L. Geology for all. 1888.... 636

LYDEKKER, R. Life and rock (*Knowledge ser.*) 1894 846

LYELL, Sir C. Geological evidences of the antiquity of man. 1863 163
— Principles of geology..... 27
— Student's elements of geology. 1874 223

MANTELL, G. A. Medals of creation: or, first lessons in geology. 1853. 2 v . 63
— Wonders of geology; revised and edit. by T. R. Jones. 1857-8. 2 v..... 64

MILLER, Hugh. Cruise of the "Betsey;" with rambles of a geologist. 1858.... 61
— Old red sandstone, The. 1858..... 62
— Sketch-book of popular geology. 1859 99
— Testimony of the rocks. 1857..... 41

MORTON, G. H. Geology of the country around Liverpool. 1891 687

NEWFOUNDLAND, Geological survey of. 1881 383

Geology & Palæontology—*contd.* No.

NICOLS, A. Chapters from the physical history of the earth. 1880 282
PAGE, D. Advanced text-book of geology. 1876 770
PENNING, W. H. Engineering geology. 1880 280
— Text-book of field geology: Palæontology; by A. J. Jukes-Browne. 1879 286
PHILLIPS, J. Treatise on geology. 1837. 2 v..... 66
PLAYFAIR, Prof. Comparative view of the Huttonian and Neptunian systems of geology. 1802 938
PONTON, M. The beginning: its when and how. 1871 572
PORTLOCK, J. E. Rudimentary treatise on geology. 1854 34
RICHARDSON. G. F. Introduction to geology. 1851 432
RUTLEY, F. Study of rocks: an elementary text-book of petrology (*Text-books of science*). 1894 925
SMITH, J. P. The relation between the holy scriptures and geological science. 1852 153
SYMONDS, W. S. Old stones: notes of lectures on the Plutonic, Silurian and Devonian rocks in the neighbourhood of Malvern. 1855..... 160
— Records of the rocks. 1872 764
TAYLOR, J. E. Underground (*Natural history rambles*). 1884..: ..: 673
THOMSON, Sir W. (Baron Kelvin). Popular lectures and addresses: geology and general physics (*Nature ser.*). 1894 851

Glaciers.

BALL, Sir R. S. The cause of an ice age (*Modern science*). 1892 740
BONNEY, T. G. Ice-work, present and past (*Inter. scient. ser.*). 1896..... 890
BROWNE, G. F. Ice-caves of France and Switzerland. 1865..... 245
DRAYSON, Lieut.-Col. Last glacial epoch of geology. 1873 385
GEIKIE, J. The great ice age and its relation to the antiquity of man. 1874 328
RAMSAY, A. C. Old glaciers of Switzerland and North Wales. 1860..... 197
RENDU, M. Theory of the glaciers of Savoy. 1874 389
TYNDALL, J. The glaciers of the Alps. 1896 905
WRIGHT, C. F. Man and the glacial period (*Inter. scient. ser.*). 1892..... 777

Palæontology.

CUVIER, Baron G. The revolutions of the surface of the globe. 1829 267
DAWSON, Sir J. W. Fossil men, and their modern representatives. 1880.. 288

Geology & Palæontology—*contd.* No.

DAWSON, Sir J. W. Geological history of plants (*Inter. scient. ser.*). 1888 .. 620
— Life's dawn on earth; being the history of the oldest known fossil remains. 1875 249
LUBBOCK, Sir John. Pre-historic times, as illustrated by ancient remains. 1890 864
MANTELL, G. A. Petrifactions and their teachings. 1851..... 132
MORRIS, J. Catalogue of British fossils. 1854 220
MILLER, Hugh. Footprints of the Creator. 1849. 29

On Stromness and its asterolepis.

OWEN, R. Palæontology. 1861. 166
PENNING, W. H. Text-book of palæontology. 1879 286
SEWARD, A. C. Fossil plants as tests of climate (*Sedgwick prize essay*, 1892). 1892 884
TAYLOR, J. E. Our common British fossils. 1885 539
WOODS, H. Elementary palæontology: invertebrate. 1893. 813

In the Reference Department—

GEOLOGISTS' Association record of excursions made between 1860 and 1890.
PRESTWICH, J. Geology. ..... 2 v.
READE, T. M. Origin of mountain ranges.
WOODWARD, H. B. The geology of England and Wales.

Mineralogy.

ANSTED, D. T. Elementary course of mineralogy. 1850..... 105
— In search of minerals (*Natural hist. rambles*). 1880 311
BALL, V. The diamonds, coal, and gold of India: their mode of occurrence and distribution. 1881 549
BAUERMAN, H. Text-book of descriptive mineralogy (*Text-books of science*). 1893 926
— Text-book of systematic mineralogy (*Text-books of science*). 1892 927
DAVIES, D. C. Treatise on earthy and other minerals, and mining. 1884 .. 724
EMANUEL, H. Diamonds and precious stones. 1867 436
GALLOWAY, R. L. Coal mining in Great Britain. 1882..... 428
GREEN, A. H., and others. Coal: its history and uses; edit. by Prof. Thorpe. 1878..... 306
GURNEY, H. P. Crystallography (*Manuals of elementary science*) 829
HOLLAND, J. History of fossil fuel: the collieries and coal trade of Great Britain. 1841..... 10
MASKELYNE, N. S. Crystallography: a treatise on the morphology of crystals. 1895 880

Mineralogy—*contd.*

STREETER, E. W. Great diamonds of the world. 1882 422
WILLIAMS, G. H. Elements of crystallography. 1890..... 720
WOODWARD, C. J. Crystallography for beginners; with an appendix on the use of the blow-pipe. 1896..... 915

Physiography.

ANSTED, D. T Physical geography. 18-1 575
BLAKISTON, J. R. Sea and sky. 1885.. 540
BROWNE, A. J. Jukes. The building of the British Isles. 1888 657
— Student's physical geology. 1884 .. 499
CAMPBELL, J F. Frost and fire: natural engines, tool-marks, and chips. 1865. 2 v. 247
COOLEY, W. D. Physical geography. 1876 494
DUNCAN, P. M Primer of physical geography. 1882 576
GEIKIE, Sir A. Elementary lessons in physical geography. 1886 737
— Physical geography. 1878. 699
— Scenery of Scotland viewed in connection with its physical geology. 1887 920
GREGORY, R. A. Elementary physiography. 1892..... 850
HIGGINS, Wm. The earth: its physical condition, &c..... 502
HUGHES, W. Class-book of physical geography. 1882..... 388
HULL, E. Physical geology and geography of Ireland. 1878..... 252
— Physical history of the British Isles. 1882 574
— Volcanoes: past and present (*Contemporary science ser.*). 1892 761
HUXLEY, T. H. Physiography: an introduction to the study of nature. 1878 304
JUDD, J. W. Volcanoes (*Inter. scient. ser.*). 1881 372
JUKES, J. B. Popular physical geology. 1853 102
KITTO, J. Physical geography of the Holy Land. 1860..... 140
KLEIN, H. J., and Doctor Thomé. Land, sea and sky. 1882..... 354

Physiography—*contd.*

LUBBOCK, Sir J. The scenery of Switzerland and the causes to which it is due. 1896 912
LUC, J. A. de. Letters on the physical history of the earth. 1831 631
MACKAY, A. Physiography and physical geography. 1893..... 589
MALLET, R. First principles of observational seismology: the great Neapolitan earthquake of December, 1857. 1862 165
MARSH, G. P. Man and nature; or, physical geography as modified by human action. 1864. 246
MARTIN, H. C. Notes on elementary physiography. 1893..... 632
MAURY, M. F. Physical geography of the sea, and its meteorology. 1860 .. 800
MILL, H. R. The realm of nature: an outline of physiography (*Univ. exten. manuals*). 1892 735
MILNE, J. Earthquakes and other earth movements (*Inter. scient. ser.*). 1886. 795
PAGE, D. Introductory physical geography. 1883..... 505
PONTON, Mungo. Earthquakes and volcanoes: history, phenomena, and probable cause. 1870 143
RAMSAY, A. C. Physical geology and geography of Great Britain. 1878. .. 302
RECLUS, E. The earth: a descriptive history of the phenomena of the life of the globe. 1871. 2 v..... 255
— The ocean, atmosphere, and life; being the second series of a descriptive history of the phenomena of the life of the globe. 1873. 2 v..... 254
SCROPE, G. P. Geology and extinct volcanoes of central France. 1858.. 110
SKERTCHLY, S. B. J. The physical system of the universe: an outline of physiography. 1878..... 377
SMALL, E. W. The earth: an introduction to the study of inorganic nature (*Univ. exten. ser.*). 1894 868
SOMERVILLE, Mary. Physical geography. 1851. 2 v. 633
THORNTON, J. Advanced physiography. 1890 696
— Elementary physiography. 1890. .. 695
WILSON, J. M. Earth, sea and sky. 1859 634

Section 5.—Agriculture and Gardening.

Agriculture and the Dairy.

AIKMAN, C. M. Manures and the principles of manuring. 1894. 838
ANDREWS, G. H. Modern husbandry. 1853 1
BEEVER, W. H. Daily life of our farm. 1871 261
BURN, R. S. Outlines of modern farming 1884. 486
BURTON, Mrs. My home farm. 1883 .. 479
CASEY, C. Two years on the farm of Uncle Sam. 1852 940
CLEMENTS, H. Fields of Great Britain: a text-book of agriculture 1881 351
COULTON, Miss. Our farm of four acres. 1859 155
DEAN, G. A. Culture, management, and improvement of landed estates, those of grasses and insects taken from nature 1872 299
DONALDSON, Prof. Clay lands and loamy soils. 1852 80
FARM life; or, sketches for the country. 1861 409
FREAM, W. Elements of agriculture. 1892 736
GISBORNE, T. Essays on agriculture. 1854 78
HOSKYNS, C. W. Talpa; or, the chronicles of a clay farm. 1854. 13
JOHNSON, C. W. Calendar for young farmers. 1846. 76
LLOYD, F. J. The science of agriculture. 1884 523
LONG, J. Farming in a small way. 1881 357
— and J. C. Morton. Dairy of the farm. 1885..... 555
MCCONNELL, P. Note-book of agricultural facts and figures for farmers and farm students. 1892 812
MUIR, J. Agriculture: practical and scientific. 1895 873
OLIVER, J. Milk, cheese and butter. 1894 841
Practical handbook of their properties, and processes of their production.
PHILP, R. K. Gardeners and farmers' reason why? 1860 222
PINK, J. Potatoes; how to grow and show them. 1879..... 275
SILOS for preserving British fodder crops: notes for ensilage, &c. 1883 476
TANNER, H. The abbott's farm: or, practice with science. 1880 350
— Elementary agricultural practice. 1881 395
— Jack's education: or, how he learnt farming. 1879 297

Agriculture and the Dairy—*contd.*

TAYLOR, W. C. Agricultural note-book. 1885 556
VILLE, G. Artificial manures. 1879.. 801
WALLACE, R. Farming industries of Cape Colony. 1896 932
WARRINGTON, R. Chemistry of the farm. (*Morton's handbooks of the farm*) 816
WEBB, H. J. Advanced agriculture. (*Advanced science manuals*). 1894.... 857
WITCOMBE, G. S. Practical dairy farming. 1884 543
WOLFF, Emil v. Farm foods: or, the rational feeding of farm animals. 1895 889
WRIGHTSON, J. Fallow and fodder crops. 1889 659

See also **Bees and Bee-keeping** *in section II. of this class.*

In the Reference Department—

MORTON, J. Encyclopædia of agriculture. 2 v.
SHELDON, J. P. Dairy farming.

Gardening.

AMATEUR'S hand-book on gardening: special articles by celebrated gardeners. 1894 861
BAILEY, L. H. Plant-breeding: lectures upon the amelioration of domestic plants. 1896 910
BAINES, T. Greenhouse and stove plants. 1885 729
BALTET, C. Art of grafting and budding. 1878 415
BEETON'S All about gardening: being a popular dictionary of gardening..... 274
— Book of garden management. 1884 521
BLOMFIELD, R., and F. I. Thomas. The formal garden in England. 1892 773
BRIGHT, H. A. A year in a Lancashire garden. 1879..... 317
BUCKTON, C. M. Town and window gardening. 1879 653
BUNYARD, G. Fruit farming for profit. 1881 397
BURBIDGE, F. W. The chrysanthemum. 1884 526
CASSELL'S popular gardening; edit. by T. Fish. 1885-7. 4 v 527
CHAMBERLAIN, Edith L. and Fanny Douglas. The gentlewoman's book of gardening. 1892 787
COBBETT, W. The English gardener .. 192
EARLEY, W. Profitable market-gardening. 1882 435

Gardening—*contd.* No.

FISH, D. T. Bulbs and bulb culture. 1885 546

GLENNY, G. Culture of flowers and plants. 1860 191

— Hand-book to the flower garden and greenhouse. 1850..... 52

— Year's work in garden and greenhouse. 1880 289

GLENNY, G. M. F. Kitchen gardening made easy. 1879 410

HIBBERD, Shirley. The amateur's greenhouse and conservatory. 1888 677

— Amateur's rose book. 1878 391

— Profitable gardening: a practical guide to the culture of vegetables, fruits, &c. 199

HOBDAY, E. Villa gardening. 1887 .. 607

HOLE, S. R. Book about roses. 1896.. 917

JERROLD, T. Our kitchen garden. 1881 353

JOHNSON, G. W. (edit.) Cottage gardener's dictionary. 1857..... 256

— Gardener's dictionary. 1882 418

JOHNSON, J. F. Natural principles of landscape gardening. 1874..... 503

KEMP, E. Hand-book of gardening. 1855 19

— How to lay out a small garden. 1850 20

LODEMAN, E. G. The spraying of plants. 1896 909

LOUDON, Jane W. Amateur gardener's calendar 1847 25

LOUDON, J. C. Encyclopædia of gardening. 1865 211

— Villa gardener, The 1850 257

MAWE, T, and J. Abercrombie. Every man his own gardener; with additions by G. Glenny. 1857..... 190

MAY, W J. Greenhouse management for amateurs 751

MELLIAR, A. F Book of the rose 1894. 859

MOLLINSON, J. R. Practical window gardener. 1879..... 407

MOLYNEUX, E. Chrysanthemums and their culture. 1894 919

MOORE, T Epitome of gardening 1881 363

Gardening—*contd.* No.

NICOL, W. Villa garden directory. 1810. 49

PHILP, R R. Gardeners' reason why. 1860 222

RAVENSCROFT, B. C. Town gardening. 1883 433

RENNIE, J. Alphabet of scientific gardening. 1861..... 169

ROBINSON, W. Gleanings from French gardens 1868 334

— Hardy flowers. 1871 333

SEDDING, J. D. Garden craft, old and new. 1891..... 776

SHAW, C. W. The London market gardens. 1879..... 292

SWEET, A. Villa and cottage gardening 1889 649

THOMPSON, P. Fruit culture under glass. 1873 661

VAN RENSSELAER, Mrs. S. Art out-of-doors. 1893 803

Hints on good taste in gardening. Contains also a useful list of books on gardening art.

WARD, N. B. Growth of plants in closely glazed cases. 1842 419

WARNER, C D. My summer in a garden. 1876 251

WATTS, Elizabeth. Modern practical gardening. 1890 668

WILLIAMS, B. S. Orchid-grower's manual. 1852 268

WILLIAMSON, W. Horticultural exhibitor's handbook. 1892 789

WOOD, J. Hardy perennials. 1884.... 500

WOOD, S Ladies' multum in parvo flower garden. 1881..... 89

— Modern window-gardening. 1884 .. 655

— Multum in parvo gardening. 1877.. 253

In the Reference Department—

GREENHOUSE favourites: a description of choice greenhouse plants.

PAUL, W. The rose garden.

WATSON, W., and W. Bean. Orchids: their culture, &c.

Class D.

SCIENCE AND THE ARTS.

Section 1.—FINE ARTS.
Section 2.—INDUSTRIAL ARTS.
Section 3.—RECREATIVE ARTS.

Section 1.—Fine Arts.

Architecture. No.

Architecture. The twenty styles of architecture. 1881 533
Audsley, W. and G. Cottage, lodge and villa architecture 483
Baldwin, F. Old churches of our land. 1894 1602
Bartholomew, A. Specifications for practical architecture. 1846 486
Beale, S. Sophia. Amateur's guide to architecture. 1887 991
Bishop, H. H. Pictorial architecture of the British Isles. 1884..... 726
— Pictorial architecture of France. 1893 1550
Bloxam, M. H. Principles of gothic ecclesiastical architecture. 1882. 2 v. 1151
— Companion to above. 1882 1152
Brees, S. C. Glossary of practical architecture and civil engineering. 1852.. 135
Burn, R. S. Grammar of house planning. 1864..... 315
Cawdor, Earl of (John F. Vaughan). Cottage plans. 1869..... 576
Corroyer, E. Gothic architecture. 1893 1458
Davy, C. Architectural precedents. 1841 176
Fergusson, J. History of the modern styles of architecture 1862 266
— Illustrated handbook of architecture. 1855. 2 v. 13
Fletcher, B. and B. F. History of architecture. 1896 1762
Garbett, E. L. Principles of design in architecture. 1850 106
Hamlin, A. D. F. Text-book of the history of architecture. 1896..... 1755
Harris, T. Three periods of English architecture. 1894 1643
Hope, T. Historical essay on architecture. 1840. 2 v. 336

Architecture—*contd.* No.

Hosking, W. Architecture and building (from the *Ency. Brit.*). 1835 111
Leeds, W. H. Rudimentary architecture. 1854..... 105
Lineham, R. S. The street of human habitations (*Science and art ser.*). 1894 1561
Narjoux, F. Notes and sketches of an architect. 1876 587
Nicholson, P. Student's instructor in the five orders of architecture. 1839.. 55
Noble, J. Professional practice of architects. 1836 193
Over, C. Ornamental architecture. 1758 529
Paley, F. A. Manual of gothic mouldings, with additions by W. M. Fawcett. 1891 1545
Parker, J. H. A B C of gothic architecture. 1882..... 1493
— Glossary of terms used in architecture 1845 2 v..... 115
1, Text. 2, Plates.
— Glossary of terms used in gothic architecture. 1866 1569
— Introduction to the study of gothic architecture. 1849 18
— Medieval architecture of Chester. 1858 503
Richardson, C. J. The Englishman's house. 1882..... 644
— Picturesque designs for mansions, villas lodges, &c. 1870 269
Richardson, T. A. Art of architectural modelling in paper. 1859 1480
Rickman, T. Styles of architecture in England; edit. by J. H. Parker. 1881 29
Rosengarten, G. Handbook of architectural styles. 1878 446
Ruskin, J. Lectures on architecture and painting. 1855 34
— Seven lamps of architecture. 1890.. 1170
— Stones of Venice. 1881. 2 v..... 589

ıitecture—*contd.* No.

, E. The seven periods of Engrchitecture. 1888 1029
E. N., and T. G. Jackson (editors). tecture a profession or an art. 1455
T. R. Architecture, gothic and ısance (*Art text-books*). 1888.... 1155
J. Slater. Architecture: classic arly christian (*Art handbooks*). 603
d, H. H. Architecture for genaders. 1895..... 1678
i. W. Mechanics of architecture. 1475
, E. J. Guide to the study of the y of architecture. 1888..... 1298
A. Church and chapel archie. 1849..... 9
Rich in examples of mouldings.
i. Villas and cottages 1857.. 131
LE-DUC, E. Habitations of man ages 1876 743
J. Dictionary of terms used in ecture. 1849-50 104
B. Sketches of continental iology. 1848..... 619
'ICK, G. Hints to young archi- 1846..... 138

In the Reference Department—

F. H. Great cathedrals of the world. 2 v.
ON, W. J. Architecture of the re- ince in Italy.
Tours et tourelles historiques de la ique.
E. M. Lectures on architecture.
. J. Architectural antiquities of Britain.....5 v.
a, W. Specimens of gothic archie.
RS, Sir W. Civil architecture; with notes, &c., by J. Gwilt.....2 v.
rative part of civil architecture.
E. C. L. History of the gothic l.
TH. H. Economical houses.
. F. Rural architecture. 2 v.
ES, W. P. Ancient gothic churches.
. Encyclopædia of architecture.
. H Study-book of mediæval archie and art.....4 v.
W. J. Inigo Jones and Wren.
J. P., and J. Le Keux. Views of ate and parochial churches in Great ....2 v.
ON, P. Principles of architecture.
. L. Architectural studies in France.
. Ornamental timber gables.
mens of gothic architecture ..2 v.
illustrative of Pugin's Gothic ecture; by J. Nash.
E. R. School architecture.
ir G. Lectures on mediæval archi- .....2 v.
ON, J. J. House architecture.
'., and R. P. Pullan. Byzantine cture.
T. H. Domestic architecture in id. .....3 v.
J. B. Architecture and ornament.
J. Rural architecture.

Art. No.

General.

ABERDEEN, George, Earl of. Beauty in Grecian architecture. 1822 575
ALCOCK, Sir R. Art and art industries in Japan. 1878 489
ART and artists: curious facts and characteristic sketches..... 385
ARTS and crafts essays, by members of the Arts and crafts exhibition society; preface by W. Morris. 1893..... 1537
BAYLISS, W. The higher life in art. 1879 481
BEALE, S. Sophia. The Louvre: handbook to all the collections of the museum. 1883 872
BELLARS, W. The fine arts and their uses. 1876 371
BERENSON, B. The Venetian painters of the renaissance, with an index to their works. 1895 1679
BLACKBURN, H. Academy notes. 1882 to date..... 599
— Academy sketches. 1883 to date .. 716
— Grosvenor notes. 1879-90..... 429
— New gallery notes. 1888-93..... 1019
BROWN, G. B. The fine arts (*Univ. extension manuals*)..... 1277
BURKE, E. The sublime and the beautiful. 1889..... 1162
BURNET, J. Practical essays on the fine arts. 1848 531
— Rembrandt and his works. 1859.... 279
BUXTON, H. J. W. English painters, with a chapter on American painters, by S. R. Koehler (*Art hdbks.*). 1883.. 953
— and E. J. Poynter. German, Flemish, and Dutch painting (*Art textbooks*) 1881 1166
CARR, J. C. Art in provincial France. 1883 674
— Essays on art. 1879 756
CHESNEAU, Ernest. The education of the artist (*Fine art lib.*). 1886 919
— English school of painting; preface by J. Ruskin (*Fine art lib.*). 1891.... 1299
COLLINGWOOD, W. G. The art teaching of John Ruskin. 1891..... 1437
CONWAY, W. M. The artistic development of Reynolds and Gainsborough. 1886 1050
COOK, D. Art in England. 1869..... 342
COOK E. T. Studies in Ruskin. 1890 1176
CRANE, L. Art and the formation of taste. 1882..... 729
CROWE, J. A., and G. B. Cavalcaselle. The early Flemish painters. 1879 .. 476
DARYL, P. Dictionary of painters 690
DAY, L. F. Every-day art. 1882..... 650
DYER, T. H. Imitative art. 1882 595
EASTLAKE, C. L. Notes on the Louvre gallery. 1883..... 1140
ELMES, J. Dictionary of the fine arts. 1826 78

Art—*contd.*	No.
FAWCETT, H. Art in everything. 1882	616
FUSELI, H. Lectures on painting. 1st and 2nd ser. 1830	136
GULLICK, T J., and John Timbs. Painting popularly explained. 1876	807
HAMERTON, P. G. A painter's camp in the Highlands, and thoughts about art. 1862. 2v.	326
— Portfolio papers. 1889	1058
— Thoughts about art. 1889	1809
HAVARD, H. Dutch school of painting (*Fine art lib.*) 1885	826
HAWEIS, Mrs. H. R. Art of beauty. 1878	638
HAY, D. R. Proportion: geometric principle of beauty analysed. 1843	292
HAYDON, B. R., and W. Hazlitt. Painting and the fine arts. 1838	44
HAZLITT, W. Criticisms on art. 1844-1856. 2 v.	275
HEATON, A. Beauty and art. 1897	1807
HEATON, Mrs. C. Concise history of painting; edit. by C. Monkhouse. 1888	1046
HOWITT, Anna M. An art student in Munich. 1853. 2 v.	349
HULME, F. E. Art instruction in England. 1882	621
HUNT, W. M. Talks about art. 1883	790
JARVES, J. J. Art hints: architecture, sculpture, and painting. 1855	20
LARDNER. D. Museum of science and art. 5 v.	24
LEIGHTON, Lord. Addresses delivered to the students of the Royal Academy. 1896	1802
M., D. R. Art book for Northern Italy. 1895	1617
MASKELL, A. Russian art and art objects in Russia (*S. Kensington. mus. hdbks.*) 1884	1409
MONKHOUSE, C. In the National Gallery. 1895	1704
MOODY, F. W. Lectures and lessons on art. 1891	1292
MOORE, G. Modern painting. 1893	1526
MORELLI, G. Italian masters in German galleries. 1883	727
MORRIS, W. Hopes and fears for art. 1882	585
MURDOCK, R Persian art (*S. Kensington mus. hdbks.*) 1879	1411
NISBET, H. Lessons in art. 1891	1273
— Where art begins. 1892	1439
OWEN, A. C. Art schools of Mediæval Christendom. 1876	566
PALGRAVE, F. T. Essays on art. 1866	567
PETRIE, W. M. F. Egyptian decorative art. 1896	1760
POOLE, R. S., and others. Lectures on art. 1882	645
POOLE, S. Lane. The art of the Saracens in Egypt (*S. Kens. mus. art hdbks.*). [illegible]	995

Art—*contd.*	
POYNTER, E J., and P. R. Head Classic and Italian painting (*Art handbks.*) 1880	
PRICE U. Essay on the picturesque. 1796. 2 v.	
QUILTER, H. Sententiæ artis: first principles of art. 1886	1
REBER, F. v. History of ancient art. 1883	
REDGRAVE, G. R. History of water-colour painting in England (*Art text-books*). 1892.	1
REGAMEY, F. Japan in art and industry. 1893	1
REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua, Works of. 1809. 3 v.	
RUSKIN, J. The eagle's nest. 1891	1
Ten lectures on the relation of natural science to art	
— Frondes agrestes: readings in "Modern Painters." 1893.	1
— A joy for ever. 1893.	1
Two lectures on the political economy of art.	
— Modern painters. 1891. 2 v.	1
— Political economy of art. 1857.	
— Selections from the writings of. 1843-1888. 1893. 2 v.	1
— Two paths, The. 1859.	
RYAN, C. Egyptian art (*Science and art ser.*). 1894	1
SEDDING, J. D. Art and handicraft. 1893	1
SHARP, C. Sovereignty of art. 1888.	1
SHEPHERD, G. H. Short history of the British school of painting. 1881	
SMITH, G. W. Painting, Spanish and French (*Art handbooks*). 1884	
SMITH, James. Lights and shadows of artist life and character. 1853	
STOKES, Margaret. Early christian art in Ireland (*S. Kensington mus. art hdbks.*). 1887	1
TAYLOR, E. R. Elementary art teaching. 1890	1
THOMPSON, Kate. Handbook to the public picture galleries of Europe. 1880	
TURNER, F. C. Short history of art. 1886	
TYRWHITT, R. St. John. Christian art and symbolism, with some hints on the study of landscape. 1872	
TYTLER, Sarah. Modern painters and their paintings. 1874	
VAN DYKE, J. C. Art for art's sake. 1893	1
— Text-book of the history of painting. 1894	1
VIARDOT, L. Wonders of European art. 1871	

-*contd.* No.

', G. F. Works of art and artists gland. 1838. 3 v..... 43
E, H. Anecdotes of painting. 654
S, A. J. Flemish school of ng (*Fine art lib.*). 1885..... 1229
IE, F. The masters of genre ng. 1880 477
ies in English art. 1880 536
, H. Lectures on art. 1880.... 485
LMANN, J. History of ancient ong the Greeks. 1850 130
N, Nicholas, Cardinal. Points itact between science and art. 325
G. G. Manual of the historical pment of art. 1876 1698

the names of artists in the section

Biography.

In the Reference Department—

, C. G. English pen artists of to-day.
C. Picture posters.
NE of art.

Ornamental.

C. Art in ornament and dress. 631
E. L. Christmas decoration of hes. 1868..... 1527
ewis F. The anatomy of pattern book of ornamental design). 1887 992
ication of ornament (*Text-book of ental design*). 1888..... 994
ning of ornament (*Text-book of ental design*). 1887 993
a, C. Art of decorative design. 264
J. W. Elementary decoration. 609
ER, J. Crystals of snow as applied ign. 1872 630
, R. G. Text-book of elementary t. 1894 1547
, Mrs. H. R. Art of decoration. 637
E, F. E. Adaptability of our plants to ornamental art. 1872 630
birth and development of orna- 1893 1489
others. Art-studies from nature plied to design. 1872 630
Ornamental forms of organic ns 1872 630
, F. G. Lessons on decorative 1891 1469
Y, A. E. V., and W. Midgley. es in plant form. 1895 1711
UX, H. Manual of decorative sition. 1889 1447
F. S. Handbook of ornament. 1519

Art—*contd.* No.

MILLER, F. Interior decoration. 1886 876
MOODY, F. W. Lectures and lessons on art. 1880 597
PARKER, J. H. Manual of surface ornament..... 1481
REDGRAVE, G. R. (edit.) Outlines of historic ornament; transl. from the German. 1884 1232
— Manual of design..... 306
SAWARD, B. C. Decorative painting. 1883 720
SCHAUERMANN, F. L. Theory and analysis of ornament. 1892..... 1504
UNIVERSAL decorator. 5 vols. in 1.... 757
WARD, J. The principles of ornament. 1892 1457

In the Reference Department—

AUDSLEY, W. and G. Outlines of ornament in leading styles.
— Polychromatic decoration.
BLANC, C. Grammaire des arts décoratifs.
DRESSER, C. Modern ornamentation.
— Studies in design.
GRASSET, E. La Plante et ses applications ornamentales.
JONES, Owen. Grammar of ornament.
PUGIN, A. W. Floriated ornament.
RACINET, A. Polychromatic ornament.
SCOTT, W. B. The ornamentist.
SMITH, J. M. Album of decorative figures.

Artistic Anatomy.

DUVAL, M. Artistic anatomy (*Fine art lib.*). 1884 875
KNOX, R. Manual of artistic anatomy. 1852 175

In the Reference Department—

MARSHALL, J. Anatomy for artists.
THOMSON, A. Anatomy for art students.

Book Plates.

CASTLE, E. English book-plates. 1892 1465
HAMILTON, W. French book-plates. 1892 1464
VINYCOMBE, J. Processes for the production of ex libris (book-plates) 1894 1600

In the Reference Department—

ALLEN, C. D. American book-plates.
CASTLE, E. English book-plates.
LABOUCHERE, Norna. Ladies' book-plates.

Cameo Cutting.

RENTON, E. Intaglio engraving, past and present. 1896..... 1796

Drawing.

ANDREWS, T. N. Course of scale drawing..... 1730
BARNARD, G. Foliage and foreground drawing. 1876 1120
BRUECKE, E. The human figure: its beauties and defects. 1891..... 1483
BURN, R. S. Architectural engineering and mechanical drawing book..... 161
— Ornamental drawing and architectural design..... 1040

Drawing—*contd.* No.

CASSELL'S popular drawing copies. 4 v. 1033

Series A.—Floral and vegetable forms.
B.—Model drawing.
C.—Landscape drawing.
D.—Figure drawing.

DAVIDSON, E. A. Drawing for cabinet-makers (*Cassell's technical manuals*) 1428

— Drawing for metal plate workers (*Cassell's technical manuals*) 1427

— Model drawing (*Cassell's technical ser.*) 1882 659

DELAMOTTE, P H. Art of sketching from nature. 1888 1131

DONALDSON, J. Drawing and rough sketching for marine engineers. 1891 590

DUVAL, M. Artistic anatomy. 1884.... 875

ELLIS, T. J. Sketching from nature (*Art at home ser.*) 1894..... 703

GWILT, J. Sciography; or, examples of shadows. 1822 347

HARDING, J. D. Guide and companion to the Lessons on art 79

— Lessons on art 1012

HARPER, C. G. Practical hand-book of drawing for modern methods of reproduction. 1894.... 1655

HATTON, R. G. Figure drawing and composition. 1895 1683

HUTCHINSON, C. W. C. Some hints on learning to draw. 1893 1524

KNOX, R. Artistic anatomy. 1852 175

LELAND, C. G. Drawing and designing. 1893 1701

LOW, D. A. Introduction to machine-drawing and design. 1891 1436

— and A. W. Bevis. Manual of machine drawing and design. 1894 1645

MAXTON, J. Workman's manual of engineering drawing. 1883 749

MEADE, E. Pen pictures and how to draw them. 1895 1674

NEWEY, H. F. Elementary drawing. 1894 1756

PYNE, G. Practical rules on drawing. 1864 434

ROWBOTHAM, T. The art of sketching from nature..... 1020

RUSKIN, J. Elements of drawing. 1892 1444

— — The same. In Tyrwhitt's Our sketching club. 1882 776

SPANTON, J. H. Science and art drawing: complete geometrical course. 1895 .. 1702

SPARKES, W. E. How to shade from models. 1890..... 1184

SPIERS, R. P. Architectural drawing. 1887 1039

THORN, W. H. and Son. Drawing for marine engineers. 1881 852

TYRWHITT, R. St. J. Our sketching club, &c. 1882..... 776

Contains a reproduction of Ruskin's elements of drawing.

Drawing—*contd.* No.

WALKER, W. Handbook of drawing. 1880..... 441

— Pupil teacher's handbook for teaching elementary drawing. 1880 440

WEIGALL, C. H. Art of figure drawing. 1872 1451

Contains also Treatise on the human figure, by H. Warren, a sequel to above.

WHITE, G. (edit.) Practical designing. 1893 1518

A handbook on the preparation of working drawings. by various writers.

WILCOCKS, H. C. Handbook of drawing. 1892 1434

WILLIAMS, B. Manual for teaching model drawing from solid forms. 1843 148

Engraving.

CONWAY, W. M. The woodcutters of the Netherlands. 1884 1113

DELABORDE, Vicomte H. Engraving: its origin. processes and history (*Fine art lib.*). 1886..... 930

DOBSON, A. Thomas Bewick and his pupils. 1884 848

DUPLESSIS, G. Wonders of engraving.. 1255

LANDSEER, J. Lectures on the art of engraving. 1807 201

LINTON, W. J. Wood-engraving. 1884 748

O'NEILL, H. Guide to pictorial art. 1861 696

PENNELL, J. The illustration of books: a manual for students. 1896 1747

RUSKIN, J. Ariadne florentina. 1890. 1595

Six lectures on wood and metal engraving.

SLATER, J. H. Engravings and their value: a guide for the print collector. 1891 1225

WEDMORE, F. Fine prints (*Collector ser.*) 1897 1792

WOOD, H. T. Modern methods of illustrating books (*Book-lover's lib.*) 1887.... 945

In the Reference Department—

CRANE, W. Decorative illustration of books, old and new.
HAMERTON, P. G. Drawing and engraving.
— Graphic arts, The.
— Landscape.
HODSON, J. S. Guide to art illustration.
JACKSON, J. Treatise on wood engraving.
JACKSON, M. The pictorial press.
LINTON, W. J. History of wood engraving in America.
OTTLEY, W. Y. History of engraving.....2 v.
PENNELL, J. Modern illustration.

Etching.

HAMERTON, P. G. The etcher's handbook. 1871 913

In the Reference Department—

KOEHLER, S. R. Etching.
LALANNE, M. Treatise on etching.
WEDMORE, F. Four masters of etching.

Illuminating.

AUDSLEY, W. and G. Guide to the art of illuminating and missal painting. 1861 263
BRADLEY, J. W., and T. G. Goodwin. Manual of illumination 262
DELAMOTTE, F. G. Art of illumination. 1860 799
— Examples of modern alphabets, plain and ornamental. 1884 901
— Mediæval alphabets and initials 1138
LOFTIE, W. J. Art of illuminating. 1885 831
ORNAMENTAL and early English alphabets. 1858 274
WARD, M. Art of illuminating 800

In the Reference Department—

JONES, Owen. Initial letters illuminated.
SHAW, H. Illuminated ornaments.
— Mediæval alphabets and devices.
STRANGE, E. F. Alphabets: a handbook of lettering.
TYMMS, W. R. Art of illuminating.

Modelling.

SIMMONDS, T. C. Art of modelling in clay and wax. 1892 1675

Music.

SUB-DIVISION—MUSICAL WORKS: OPERAS, ORATORIOS, PIANOFORTE, &C.
INSTRUCTION.
GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS TREATISES.

Operas.

ADAM, A. Postillion of Lonjumeau (words in French and German) 1320
AUBER, D. F. E. Fra Diavolo: opera. Vocal score 1304
— Domino Noir, Le: opera. Vocal score 1220
— Diamants de la couronne, Les (Crown diamonds). Vocal score (*Royal edit. of operas*) 891
— Masaniello: opera. Vocal score.... 1305
AUDRAN, E. Olivette: opera comique. Vocal score 1081
BALFE, M. W. The Bohemian Girl; opera (*Royal edit. of operas*). Vocal score 883
— Siege of Rochelle, The: opera. Vocal score 1218
BEETHOVEN. Fidelio: opera. Vocal score 1221
BELLINI. I Puritani: opera. Vocal score 1314
— Norma. Vocal score (*Royal edit. of operas*) 903
BENEDICT, Sir J. The Lily of Killarney: opera (*Royal edition of operas*) 1068
BERLIOZ. Faust: a dramatic legend; opera. Vocal score 1334
BIZET, Georges. Carmen: opera. Vocal score 894
— Djamileh, the slave in love: opera comique. Vocal score 1317

Music—*contd.*

CARYLL, Ivan. Little Christopher Columbus. Vocal score 1343
— Ditto. Pianoforte score 1344
CELLIER, A. Doris: comedy opera. Vocal score 1078
— Dorothy: a comedy opera. Vocal score 968
CHASSAIGNE, F. Falka: comic opera. Vocal score 956
— Nadgy: comic opera. Vocal score.. 1325
CHERUBINI, I. The Water carrier: opera 1207
CORDER, F. Nordisa: a romantic opera. Vocal score 1071
COWEN, F. H. Thorgrim: opera. Vocal score 1223
DANCE, G., and E. Solomon. The Nautch Girl: opera. Pianoforte score 1312
DONIZETTI, G. La figlia del reggimento: opera. Vocal score 1203
— L'Elisir d'amore: comic opera. Vocal score 1222
— Lucia di Lammermoor. Vocal score (*Royal edit. of operas*) 892
— Lucrezia Borgia: opera. Vocal score 1302
FLOTOW. Martha: opera. Vocal score (*Royal edit. of operas*) 887
GILBERT, W. S., and A. Cellier. The Mountebanks: comic opera. Vocal score 1309
— — Ditto. Pianoforte score 1310
— and Sir A. Sullivan. The Gondoliers. Vocal score 1153
— — Ditto. Pianoforte score 1308
— — H.M.S. Pinafore: comic opera. Vocal score 904
— — Iolanthe. Vocal score..... 842
— — Mikado, The. Vocal score 843
— — Ditto. Pianoforte score 1306
— — Patience; or, Bunthorne's Bride: comic opera. Vocal score 906
— — Ditto. Pianoforte score 1307
— — Pirates of Penzance, The: comic opera. Vocal score 905
— — Princess Ida; or, Castle Adamant. Vocal score 907
— — Ruddigore; or, the Witch's Curse. Vocal score 950
— — The Sorcerer: comic opera. Vocal score 1072
— — Trial by Jury. Vocal score..... 1073
— — Yeomen of the Guard. Vocal score 1042
— — Ditto. Pianoforte score 1313
GLUCK, C. Orfeo ed Euridice: opera. Vocal score 1346
GOUNOD, C. Faust: opera. Vocal score. (*Royal edit. of operas*). 888
— Roméo et Juliette: opera. Vocal score 1202

Music—*contd.* No.

HEROLD. Zampa. Vocal score. (*Royal edit. of operas*) 893
HUMPERDINCK, E. Hansel and Gretel: a fairy opera. Vocal score 1347
— Ditto. Pianoforte score 1348
JAKOBOWSKI, E. Erminie: comic opera. Vocal score 1043
LECOCQ, C. La fille de Madame Angot: comic opera 1206
— Pepita: comic opera. Vocal score.. 957
LEONCAVALLO, R. Pagliacci (Punchinello): opera. Vocal score 1326
LUTZ, Meyer. Faust up to date: burlesque opera. Vocal score 1080
— and others. Little Jack Sheppard: selection of words and music 1327
MASCAGNI, Pietro. Cavalleria Rusticana (Rustic chivalry): opera. Vocal score 1224
— Ditto. Pianoforte score..... 1311
— Rantzau: opera. Vocal score 1331
— L'Amico Fritz: lyric comedy. Vocal score 1319
MASSENET, J. La Navarraise. Vocal score 1345
MEYERBEER, G. L'Etoile du nord: opera 1205
— Gli Ugonotti (Les Huguenots): opera. Vocal score 1301
— Robert il Diavolo: opera. Vocal score 1201
MOZART. Don Giovanni: opera. Vocal score (*Royal edit. operas*)..... 884
— Le Nozze di Figaro: opera. Vocal score (*Royal edit. operas*). 886
PLANQUETTE, R. Les Cloches de Corneville: opera comique. English version. Vocal score 911
— Old guard, The: opera comique. Vocal score 1074
— Paul Jones: opera comique. Vocal score 1079
— Rip van Winkle: opera comique. Vocal score 1063
ROSSINI. Il barbiere. Vocal score (*Royal edit. of operas*)..... 889
— William Tell. Vocal score (*Royal edit. of operas*). 890
SOLOMON, E. Vicar of Bray: comic opera. Vocal score 1323
— Ditto. Pianoforte score..... 1324
SULLIVAN, Sir A. Haddon Hall. Vocal score 1321
— Ditto. Pianoforte score..... 1322
— Ivanhoe: romantic opera. Vocal score 1217
— Utopia limited: comic opera. Vocal score 1332
— Ditto. Pianoforte score 1333
— and F. Burnand. Cox and Box. Vocal score 987
See also under Gilbert, W. S.
THOMAS, A. Goring. Esmeralda: opera 1204
— Mignon: opera. Vocal score..... 1070
VERDI, G. Aida: opera. Vocal score.. 1318

Music—*contd.* No.

VERDI, G. Il Trovatore: opera. Vocal score (*Royal edit. of operas*)..... 885
— Otello: opera. Vocal score 1316
— La Traviata: opera. vocal score 1219
WAGNER, R. Lohengrin: opera (*Royal edition of operas*). Vocal score..... 1067
— Tannhauser: opera. Vocal score.... 1303
WALLACE, W. V. Lurline: opera..... 1200
— Maritana: opera (*Royal edit. of operas*). Vocal score 1069

Oratorios, Cantatas, Anthems and Sacred Music.

BENNETT, Sir W. S. The May queen: a pastoral 1335
COWEN, F. H. The rose maiden: a cantata 1062
GADE, Niels W. The erl-king's daughter: ballad. Music composed for solo voices, choruses, &c. 909
GOUNOD, C. Messe solennelle (St. Cecilia). Vocal score..... 937
— The Redemption: a sacred trilogy. Vocal score 733
HANDEL, G. F. Acis and Galatea: a serenata 1330
— Israel in Egypt: an oratorio; vocal score 732
— Joshua: an oratorio. Vocal score.. 1336
— Judas Maccabæus: an oratorio. Vocal score 731
— Messiah, The: sacred oratorio. Vocal score 730
HAYDN, J. The seasons: an oratorio. (*Novello's edition*) 1077
HOFMANN, H. Melusina: a legend; for solo voices, chorus and orchestra 1076
HORN, C. E. Daniel's prediction; or, the vision of Belshazzar: oratorio 1002
HUNT, W. H. The hymn Stabat mater dolorosa 972
MENDELSSOHN, F. B. Athalie (*Novello's edition*) 1075
— Elijah: an oratorio. Vocal score .. 744
NOVELLO'S collection of anthems; by modern composers. 4 v..... 1017
SPOHR, L. Fall of Babylon: oratorio.. 1329
— The last judgment: an oratorio 938
STEPHENS, J. Cathedral music..... 1001
SULLIVAN, Sir A. S. Light of the world: an oratorio 1215
— Prodigal son, The: an oratorio..... 1328
VAN BREE, J. B. St. Cecilia's day: a cantata. Vocal score 908

Pianoforte.

BEETHOVEN, L. von. Sonatas for the pianoforte; edited by E. Pauer 947
CHOPIN, F. Mazurkas, valses and nocturnes for the pianoforte 1337
— Pianoforte works (*Klinkworth's edit.*) 7 v. 838

Music—*contd.* No.

MENDELSSOHN, F. Lieder ohne worte for the pianoforte 1216
— Pianoforte works; edit. by Pauer. 4 v..... 839
MOZART, W. A. Pianoforte works; edit. by Pauer. 2 v..... 840
SCHUBERT, F. Piano works; edit. by Pauer. 2 v. 841
— Sonatas for the pianoforte..... 1338
SCHUMANN, R. Pianoforte album..... 1339
— Piano works of; edit. by E. Pauer. 4 v. 948

Songs.

HATTON, J. L. (edit.) Humourous songs 1209
— Songs of England. 2 v 1208
— and J. L. Molloy (edits.) Songs of Ireland..... 1210
GLEES, catches, rounds, duets, trios of the English school of vocal composition, &c.; edit. by J. Turle and E. Taylor. 1844..... 217
ROYAL song folio of American vocal gems; edit. by E. R. Parkhurst..... 1341
SONGS from the operas; edit. by J. Pittman. 2. v..... 1315
v 1.—Mezzo soprano and contralto songs. 2.—Tenor and baritone songs.

Periodicals.

BOND Street: a magazine of popular music. 1868. 2 v 1340
MUSICAL budget, The. Containing songs, dance music, &c. v. 1 to date 988
MUSICAL times, The. 1859 and onward 132
STRAND musical magazine. v. 1 to date 1349

Instruction.

General.

MARX, Prof. General musical instruction. 1854 28

Flute.

DEVENNE, F. Instruction for the German flute 231
NICHOLSON, C. Vocal pieces for the flute 232

Organ.

RINK'S practical organ school; edit. by W. T. Best 1213

Pianoforte.

BRINSMEAD, E. History of the pianoforte. 1879..... 981
DAVENPORT, F., and J. P. Baker. Guide for pianoforte students. 1891..... 1287
EHRENFECHTER, C. A. Technical study in the art of pianoforte playing. 1468
GIBSON, Louisa. Theory of music applied to the pianoforte..... 1706
PICTORIAL tutor for the pianoforte (*Magazine of music*). 1891..... 1211

Music—*contd.* No.

PRENTICE, R. The musician: a guide for pianoforte students. In six grades. 1885-7..... 942
SANDYS, W., and S. A. Forster. History of the violin and other instruments played on with the bow. 1864 1018
SPENCER, C. C. Rudiments of the art of playing the pianoforte. 1853..... 88
TAYLOR, F. Primer of pianoforte playing. 1877..... 878
VIARD-LOUIS, J. Music and the piano. 1884 899
WEST, G. F. Hints to young teachers of the pianoforte..... 553

Singing.

BACH, A. B. The art of singing. 1886 1649
— Musical education and voice culture. 1894 1648
— Principles of singing. 1885 916
CURWEN, J. Standard course of the tonic sol-fa method. 1883 772
— Teacher's manual of the tonic sol-fa method..... 1768
ELLIS, A. J. Pronunciation for singers. 1596
HOLMES, G. Vocal physiology and hygiene: a treatise on singing. 1879 509
HULLAH, J. Method of teaching singing. Manual and exercises. 1880. 2 v. 1650
TAYLOR, J. How to teach sight-singing. 1890 1227
TAYLOR, S. A system of sight-singing. 1890 1647
WILHEM'S method of teaching singing; by J. Hullah. 1891 112

Violin.

FLEMING, J. M. Easy legato studies for the violin; a supplement to the work following. 1887..... 961
— Practical violin school. 1886 939
SPOHR, L. Violin school; edit. by H. Holmes 1212
TOURS, B. The violin 705

Instrumentation.

BERLIOZ, H. Treatise on modern instrumentation. 1882 1342

General and Miscellaneous Treatises.

ALBRECHTSBERGER, J. G. Methods of harmony. 1844. 2 v. 150
BANISTER, H. C. Music. 1892 456
BROADHOUSE, J. Musical acoustics (the student's Helmholtz). 1881 1044
BUSBY, T. Dictionary of music. 1811.. 141
CATEL, C. S. Treatise on harmony.... 7
CHORLEY, H. F. Modern German music. 1854. 2 v..... 17
CROWEST, F. J. Story of British music. 1896 1773
CUMMINGS, W. H. The rudiments of music (*Novello's music primers*) 1453

Music – *contd.*

	No.
CURRIE, J. Elements of musical analysis. 1883	725
CURWEN, J. S. Studies in worship music. 1st ser. 1888	1619
DUNSTAN, R. Manual of music. 1894	1538
ENGEL, C. Musical instruments (*South Kensington mus. art hdbks.*)	1415
— Musical myths and facts. 1876. 2 v. in 1.	178
FAY, Amy. Music-study in Germany. 1886	882
HAWEIS, H. R. My musical life. 1884. 2 v.	797
HUEFFER, Francis. Half a century of music in England, 1837-87. 1889	1110
HULLAH, J. History of modern music. 1888	1191
— Music in the house (*Art at home ser.*). 1878	794
HUNT, H. G. B. Concise history of music. 1883	391
MACFARREN, Sir G. A. Addresses and lectures on music. 1888	1467
— Musical history. 1885	816
— Six lectures on harmony. 1882	1030
MARX, A. B., and A. Wehrhan. School of musical composition. v. 1. 1852	688
MATHEW, J. E. Manual of musical history. 1892	1522
— Popular history of music. 1888	1175
NEWMAN, E. Gluck and the opera: a study in musical history. 1895	1739
NIECKS, F. Concise dictionary of musical terms	1052
OUSELEY, Sir F. A. G. Treatise on counterpoint, canon and fugue. 1869	1350
PARRY, C. H. H. Evolution of the art of music (*Inter. scient. ser.*). 1896	1774
PROUT, E. Counterpoint, strict and free	1198
— Harmony: its theory and practice	1199
ROCKSTRO, W. S. General history of music. 1886	897
— Practical harmony. 1881	523
SCHUMANN, R. Music and musicians. 1880-88. 2 v.	657
SPENCER, C. C. Treatise on music. 1881	81
STAFFORD, W. C. History of music. 1830	202
STAINER, Sir J. Music of the bible. 1882	980
— and W. A. Barrett. Dictionary of musical terms	1082
TAYLOR, S. Sound and music. 1883	1028
VIRUÉS y Spinola, J. J. de, and F. T. A. C. de Vernevil. Grammar of harmony, counterpoint and musical composition. 1850	143
WATSON, J. L., and S. Mills. Manual of music	1767

Painting.

SUB-DIVISIONS: GENERAL, CHINA AND POTTERY, COLOUR, OIL, WATER-COLOUR.

General.

	No.
ARMITAGE, E. Lectures on painting. 1883	670
BELL, C. Essays on the anatomy of expression in painting. 1806	332
BURNET, J. The education of the eye with reference to painting. 1837	543
— Light and shade in painting. 1827	604
HOWARD, H. Lectures on painting. 1848	45
LESLIE, C. R. Handbook for young painters. 1870	25
O'NEIL, H. Lectures on painting. 1866	284
RICHARDSON, Jonathan. Works of: the theory of painting, &c. 1792	401
VARLEY, W. Observations on colouring and sketching from nature. 1820	421
VIBERT, J. G. The science of painting. 1892	1442

China, Glass, and Pottery Painting.

FROMBERG, E. O. The art of painting on glass. 1857	84
GESSERT, M. A. Art of painting on glass	108
HANCOCK, E. C. The amateur pottery and glass painter. 1886	998
LEWIS, F. China painting. 1883	718
MILLER, F. Pottery painting	802
WHITEFORD, S. T. Guide to porcelain painting	1783

Colour.

CHEVREUL, M.E. Principles of harmony and contrast of colours	139
CHURCH, A. H. Colour: an elementary manual for students. 1887	990
CONDIT, C. L., and J. Scheller. Painting and painters' materials. 1883	721
CRUM, W. The primary colours. 1830	596
FIELD, G. Chromotography: a treatise on colours and pigments	475
HIGGIN, L. Art, as applied to dress, with special reference to harmonious colouring. 1885	857
MUCKLEY, W. J. Character, nature, and use of colours. 1882	676
PAINTERS' art, The; or, the grammar of colouring	83
STANDAGE, H. C. The artist's manual of pigments. 1886	898
WILKINSON, Sir J. G. On colour. 1858	192

Oil-Painting.

BURNET, J. Landscape painting in oil colours. 1861	278
COLLIER, Hon. J. Manual of oil-painting. 1886	926
GRACE, A. F. A course of lessons in landscape painting in oils. 1885	969

Painting—*contd.* No.

MÉRIMÉE, J. F. L. Art of painting in oil and in fresco. 1839 410

TEMPLETON, J. S., and A. Clint. Guide to oil-painting. 2 v. 1016

v. 1. Elementary.
2. Landscape from nature.

WILLIAMS, W. The art of landscape painting in oil colours. 63rd edit.... 1015

Water-Colour Painting.

BARNARD, G. Landscape painting in water-colours. 1861..... 473

BOOT, W. H. J. Trees, and how to paint them in water-colours 719

CALLOW, J Vere Foster's painting for beginners. 1st stage: teaching the use of one colour (sepia). 1886..... 855

DELAMOTTE, P. H. Art of sketching from nature..... 1131

DUNCAN, E. Marine painting (*Vere Foster's ser.*). 1891 1264

— Simple lessons in water-colour: marine (*Vere Foster's ser.*) 1884 1196

FLOWER painting, Elementary. 1887 .. 971

FOSTER, V. Simple lessons in water-colour: flowers 1269

— Simple lessons in water-colour: landscape 1883 671

HANDBURY, Ada, and others. Advanced studies of flower painting in water-colours. 1885..... 929

HULME, F. E. Flower painting in water-colours. 2nd series 675

LEITCH, R. P. Painting in neutral tint. 451

— Sepia painting 450

— Water-colour painting 449

LOFTIE, W. J. Landseer and animal painting in England (*Vere Foster's ser.*) 1226

MACARTHUR, B., and J. Moore. Lessons in figure painting in water-colours. 1884 739

MAY, W. W. Marine painting 1583

NAFTEL, M. Flowers, and how to paint them. 1891..... 927

NEEDHAM, J. Studies of trees, in pencil and in water-colors. 2 v. 1613

NISBET, Ethel. Flower painting for beginners..... 1607

SKETCHES in water-colors, by various artists (T. M. Richardson, J. A. Houston and others). 1886..... 936

TAYLER, F. Studies in animal painting (in water-colours). 1885..... 786

WALLIS, C. Dictionary of water-colour technique. 1885..... 835

WILSON, W. H., and W. Nelson. Water-colour brush work..... 1729

YEATS, E. C. Brush work. 1896 1727

In the Reference Department—

PENLEY, A. Sketching from nature in water colours.

— English School of water-colour painting.

Perspective. No.

DAVIDSON, E. A. Practical perspective (*Cassell's technical ser.*). 1882..... 660

DENNIS, H. J. Second grade perspective. 1888 1026

— Third grade perspective. 1884..... 1107

FERGUSON, F. O. Architectural perspective. 1891 1296

FIELDING, T. H. Synopsis of practical perspective. 1836 561

JAMES, H. A. Hand-book of perspective. 1888 1244

MALTON, J. The young painter's maulstick: a practical treatise on perspective. 1800 506

MOORE, G. B. Perspective: its principles and practice. 1850 339

NICHOLSON, P. Rudiments of practical perspective. 1822 655

PENLEY, A. Elements of perspective .. 1121

PYNE, G. Perspective for beginners.... 85

RUNCIMAN, M. M. Rules of perspective. 1888 1038

RUSKIN, J. Elements of perspective. 1859 166

TAYLOR, Brook. Principles of linear perspective. 1835..... 6

Photography.

ABNEY, W. de W. Instruction in photography. 1882..... 769

— Negative making (*Photographic primers*). 1893..... 1651

— Treatise on photography. 1878 389

BROTHERS, A. Photography: its history, processes, apparatus and materials. 1892 1440

BURTON, W. K. A B C of modern photography. 1883..... 862

EMERSON, P. H. Naturalistic photography. 1890..... 1158

HEIGHWAY, W. Photographic terms. 1880 652

HEPWORTH, T. C. Photography for amateurs. 1884..... 768

HUGHES, J. Principles of photography. 1864 267

HUNT, R. Manual of photography. 1853 973

JOHNSON, R., and A. B. Chatwood. Photography, artistic and scientific. 1895 1743

JONES, C. Science and practice of photography. 1895 1660

"KERNEL," The: photography in a nutshell. 1896..... 1758

MARION and Co. Practical guide to photography. 1887 928

MONCKHOVEN, D. van. Photographic optics. 1867 860

— Treatise on photography. 1867 86

PRICE, L. Photographic manipulation. 1868 764

Photography—*contd.* No.

ROBINSON, H. P. Pictorial effect in photography. 1881 828
SUTTON, T., and G. Dawson. Dictionary of photography. 1867 564
TISSANDIER, G. History and handbook of photography; edit. by J. Thomson. 1878 388
VOGEL, E. Practical pocket-book of photography. 1896 1759
WHEELER, O. E. Practical photography 542

Postage Stamps.

FIRTH, O. Postage stamps and their collection. 1897..... 1795

Sculpture and Bronzes.

DAVIDSON, T. The Parthenon frieze, and other essays. 1882 622
ELLIS, Sir H. The British Museum; the Townley gallery. 1836. 2 v. 154

Sculpture and Bronzes—*contd.* No.

FLAXMAN, J. Lectures on sculpture. 1838 317
FORREST, R. Statuary at Calton Hill, Edinburgh. 1846 296
FORTNUM, C. D. E. Bronzes (*S. Kensington mus. hdbks.*). 1877..... 1408
PERKINS, C. C. Historical handbook of Italian sculpture. 1883 673
REDFORD, G. Manual of sculpture (*Art handbks.*). 1882 594
RUSKIN, J. Aratra pentelici. 1890.... 1593
Seven lectures on the elements of sculpture.
SCOTT, Leader (Mrs L. Baxter). Sculpture: renaissance and modern (*Art handbks.*). 1886..... 917
UPCOTT, L. E. Introduction to Greek sculpture. 1887..... 1473
VIARDOT, L. Wonders of sculpture. 1872 461
WESTMACOTT, R. Handbook of sculpture, ancient and modern. 1864 206

Section 2.—Useful Arts and Manufactures.

Alkali Trade.

KINGZETT, C. T. History of the alkali trade. 1877..... 967

Assaying. *See* **Metallurgy.**

Blasting. *See* **Quarrying.**

Boats and Boat Building.

GROSVENOR, J. du V. Model yachts and boats 1534
HICKS, C. S. Yachts, boats and canoes. 1887 1498
Special chapters on model yachts.
LESLIE, R. C. The sea-boat: how to build, rig and sail her. 1892 1549
MARETT, P. R. Yachts and yacht building. 1856. 615
NEISON, A. Boat building for amateurs. 1885 813
WALTON, G. E. Model yachts. 1880 .. 1092

See also **Naval Architecture.**

Boilers and Boiler Making.

ARMSTRONG, R. Construction and management of steam boilers. 1878.. 677
COURTNEY, J. Boilermaker's assistant; edit. by D. K. Clark. 1889..... 1156
DAHLSTROM, K. P. Fireman's guide. 1885 818

Boilers, &c.—*contd.* No.

FODEN, J. Boilermakers and iron shipbuilders' companion 1267
HUTTON, W. S. Steam boiler construction: a practical hand-book for engineers, boilermakers and steam users. 1891 1261
KNIGHT, R. Practical boilermaker, iron shipbuilder, &c. 1890 1157
PEATTIE, J. Steam boilers: their management and working on land and sea. 1888 1506
PLATING and boilermaking: a practical hand-book, by a Foreman pattern maker. 1895..... 1629
TRAILL, T. W. Boilers, marine and land: their construction and strength. 1890 1182
WILSON, R. Treatise on steam boilers. 1877 1048

Bookbinding.

CRANE, W. J. E. Bookbinding for amateurs. 1885..... 805
NICHOLSON, J. B. Manual of the art of bookbinding. 1882 952
PRIDEAUX, S. T. Historical sketch of bookbinding. 1893 1505
ZAEHNSDORF, J. W. Art of bookbinding. 1870 492

Bookbinding—*contd.* No.

In the Reference Department.

FLETCHER, W. Y. English bookbindings in the British museum.
— Foreign bookbindings in the British museum.
MATTHEWS, B. Bookbindings, old and new.
WALLIS, A. Examples of the bookbinders' art.

Boot and Shoe Making.

LENO, J. B. Boot and shoe making. 1885 809

Brassfounding. *See* Casting, &c.

Brewing and Distilling.

ACETIC acid and vinegar, ammonia and alum (*Churchill's techn. hdbks.*). 1885. 237
BREWER, distiller and wine manufacturer (*Churchill's techn. hdbks.*). 1883. 656
MILLS, E. J. Destructive distillation. 1877 238
SCAMELL, G., and F. Colyer. Breweries and maltings. 1880 940

Bricks and Bricklaying.

BURN, R. S. Masonry, bricklaying and plastering..... 1103
DOBSON, E. Manufacture of bricks and tiles..... 198
HAMMOND, A. Practical bricklaying. 1885 782
REINNEL, F. Masons, bricklayers, plasterers and slaters' assistant..... 33

Bridge Construction.

ANGLIN, S. Design of structures. 1891 1445
A practical treatise on the building of bridges, roofs, &c.
BLAND, W. Experimental essays on arches, piers, buttresses, &c. 1839 .. 337
DEMPSEY, G. D. Tubular and other iron girder bridges..... 98
DONALDSON, W. Treatise on oblique arches with spiral courses. 1867 1106
DREWRY, C. S. Memoir on suspension bridges. 1832.. 470
FAIRBAIRN, W. The Britannia and Conway tubular bridges. 1849 298
FIDLER, T. C. Practical treatise on bridge-construction. 1893 1485
FITZMAURICE, M. Plate-girder railway bridges. 1895..... 1696
GWILT, J. Treatise on the equilibrium of arches. 1826 471
HART, J. Construction of oblique arches. 1848 345

Building.

ALLEN, C. B. Cottage building..... 56
ALLEN, J. P. Practical building construction. 1893..... 1533
BECKETT, Sir E. Book on building. 1880 439

Building—*contd.* No.

BLACK, Alex. First principles of building: a practical handbook for technical students..... 1640
BOW, R. H. Economics of construction in relation to framed structures. 1873 1565
BUILDER'S practical director 641
BUILDING construction: advanced. 1892 1496
BURN, R. S. Building construction: carpentry. Text and plates. 2 v.... 774
— Building construction: masonry. Text and plates. 1876. 2 v 775
— Hand-book of the mechanical arts, 1882 628
BURRELL, E. J. Elementary building construction and drawing. 1889 1093
CHRISTY, W. J. Joints made and used by builders. 1882 592
CLARK, T. M. Building superintendence. 1894 1576
COTTAGES: how to arrange and build them. By a sanitary reformer. 1879 1145
DAVY, C. Architect, engineer and builder's constructive manual. 1839 187
DOBSON, E. The art of building 49
ESTIMATING: a method of pricing builders' quantities. By a practical estimator. 1883..... 698
FAIRBAIRN, Sir W. Application of iron to building purposes. 1870..... 824
GALTON, Sir D. Observations on the construction of healthy dwellings. 1896 1799
GRIFFITHS, William. Trusses of wood and iron. v. 1. 1886 920
HAWEIS, Mrs. M. E. Beautiful houses. 1882 611
HOSKING, W. Guide to the proper regulation of buildings in towns. 280
LAXTON'S Builders' price book for 1889 1119
LOCKWOOD'S Builders, architects, &c., price book 1659
MAITLAND, F. Building estates. 1883 723
MARVEL, I. (pseud.) Freehold villa for nothing 753
MITCHELL, C. F. Building construction and drawing. 1892 1448
— Building construction. 1894 1567
Advanced and honours courses.
— Forty plates on building construction. 1892 1300
MOUAT, F. J., and H. S. Snell. Hospital construction and management. 1883 701
RIVINGTON'S Notes on building construction. 1891-1896. 4 v 810
RYDE, E. General text-book for the use of architects, engineers, surveyors, &c. 1853. 2 v..... 320
SEDDON, H. C. Builder's work and the building trades. 1886 985
SIMON, J. D. The houseowner's estimator. 1875 363
SMITH, T. R. Acoustics in relation to architecture and building. 1895 1676

Building – *contd.*

TARN, E. W. Construction of roofs. 1882 ..... No. 602
— The science of building. 1882..... 211
TURNER, E. Hints to householders and householders. 1883 711
USEFUL arts employed in the construction of dwelling houses..... 87

Cabinet-making and Upholstering.

DENNING, D. The art and craft of cabinet-making (*Whittaker's lib.*). 1891 1425
HASLUCK, P. N. Cabinet-worker's handy book (*Handy-books for handicrafts*). 1890 1180

In the Reference Department—

ORNAMENTAL designs, chiefly after Thos. Chippendale.
PLASKY, E. La tenture artistique.
SHERATON, T. Cabinet-maker and upholsterer's drawing-book. 1895.

See also **Furniture.**

Carpentry and Joinery.

AVELING, S. T. Carpentry and joinery. 1871 387
COLLINGS, G. Circular work in carpentry and joinery. 1890.. 1790
— Practical treatise on handrailing and stairbuilding. 1890 1791
— Roof carpentry. 1893..... 1491
CRESWELL, F. O. Handrailing and staircasing (*Cassell's technical manuals*). 1892 1622
DAVIDSON, E. A. The amateur house carpenter. 1875..... 346
HOLLY, H. W. Carpenters and joiners' hand-book. 1890 1462
MITCHELL, C. F. Forty lessons in carpentry workshop practice. 1889..... 1132
— Forty lessons in carpentry workshop practice (*Polytechnic ser.*). 1891..... 1426
MONCKTON, J. H. Stair-building and handrailing (one-plane method). 1894 1731
NEWLANDS, J. Carpenter and joiner's assistant. 1860 76
NICHOLSON, P. New carpenter's guide; edit. by J. Hay 113
— and T. Tredgold. Practical carpentry, joinery, and cabinet making. 1857 289
REINNEL, F. The carpenters, joiners, cabinet makers, and gilders' companion. 32
RIDDELL, R. Carpenter and joiner, stairbuilder, and hand-railer 474
TREDGOLD, T. Elementary principles of carpentry. 1820..... 608

Casting, Founding, and Moulding.

GRAHAM, W. Brassfounders' manual. 1879 .. .. No. 1143
IRON founding, Practical; by the author of "Pattern-making." 1889..... 1111
SPRETSON, N. E. Practical treatise on casting and founding. 1880 472
WYLIE, C. Iron founding 804

Cements and Glues.

STANDAGE, H. C. Cements, pastes, glues, and gums. 1893..... 1539

Cements and Concrete.

BURNELL, G. R. Treatise on limes, cements, and mortars, &c. 70
DOBSON, E. Foundations and concrete works 63
FAIJA, H. Portland cement. 1881.... 551
REDGRAVE, G. R. Calcareous cements: their nature and uses (*Griffin's scient. text-books*). 1895 1658
REID, H. Manufacture of Portland cement. 1877..... 613
— Natural and artificial concrete. 1879 612

Civil Engineering. *See* **Engineering, Civil.**

Clock and Watch Making.

BECKETT, Sir E. Treatise on clocks and watches and bells. 1874..... 383
GLASGOW, D. Watch and clock making (*Manuals of technology*). 1885 791
HASLUCK, P. N. Watch jobber's handy-book (*Handy-books for handicrafts*). 1887 958
KENDAL, J. F. History of watches and other timekeepers. 1892..... 1707
NELTHROPP, H. L. Treatise on watch work. 1873..... ... 1708
SAUNIER, C. Watchmakers' handbook. 1881 736

Coach-building and Painting.

BURGESS, J. W. Treatise on coach-building. 1881 540

Coal and Coal Mining.

ATKINSON, J. J. Treatise on the gases met with in coal mines. 1874. 1036
GRAHAM, D. A. Commercial values of gas coals and cannels. 1882 871
GRESLEY, W. S. Glossary of terms used in coal mining. 1883 714
SMYTH, W. W. Coal and coal mining. 1880 499
TEALE, T. P. Economy of coal in house fires. 1883 666

Colouring. No.

FIELD, G. Chromotography 475
HURST, G. H. Painters' colours, oils, and varnishes: a practical manual. 1892 1499
ROOD, O. N. Modern chromatics (*Inter. scient. ser*). 1883..... 796
STANDAGE, H. C. Artists' manual of pigments. 1886..... 898

Cookery, Confectionery and Domestic Economy.

AMERICAN dishes, and how to cook them. 1883 863
BARNETT, Edith A. Cookery instructor. 1144
BEETON, Mrs. I. All about cookery ... 219
— Book of household management. 1888 1060
— Every-day cookery and housekeeping book 464
BENJAMIN, P. (edit.). Wrinkles and recipes. 1891..... 1431
Compiled from the "Scientific American."
BRISSE, Baron. 366 menus and 1200 recipes. 1882..... 626
BROWNE, Phyllis A year's cookery.... 233
BUCKTON, C. M. Food and home cookery. 1892 1438
C., R. O Official handbook for the national training school for cookery. 1877 378
CASSELL'S Domestic dictionary 19
— Shilling cookery; edit. by A. G. Payne. 1888 1084
COBBETT, W. Cottage economy. 1867.. 294
COPLEY, Esther. Cottage comforts. 1854 8
CRAWFORD, Frances. French confectionery. 1853 10
CRE-FYDD (pseud.). The young housewife's daily assistant on all matters relating to cookery and housekeeping. 1874 21
DE SALIS, Mrs. H. Wrinkles and notions for every household. 1890 1149
DODS, M. L. Handbook of cookery. 1881 167
DONOVAN, M. Domestic economy. 1830-37. 2 v..... 51
FAMILIAR things; a cyclopædia of entertaining knowledge. 1852. 2. v..... 504
FRANCATELLI, C. E. The modern cook: a practical guide to the culinary art. 1877 399
— Royal confectioner. 1883 693
GENTLEWOMAN, The; by the author of dinner and dinner parties. 1864 169
GERMAN national cookery for English kitchens 1873 462
GOUFFE J. Book of preserves. 1871 .. 1114
HINTS for the table: or, the economy of good living. 1860 197

Cookery, &c.—*contd.* No.

HOOPER, Mary. Cookery for invalids. 1876 464
— Everyday meals. 1878 463
JERROLD, Blanchard (Fin-Bec). The cupboard papers. 1881..... 539
MURRAY, R. (edit.). The modern householder: a manual of domestic economy. 1634
MURRAY'S Modern domestic cookery; by a lady. 1853 31
PASSAGES in the life of a young housekeeper. 1862 501
PEARSON, Ada T. Handbook of cookery for school and home. 1892..... 1551
PHILP, R. K. The domestic world. 1878 502
POPULAR lessons on cookery; by a staff teacher. 1880..... 535
REEVE, Mrs. H. Cookery and housekeeping. 1882..... 1083
RYAN, C. Convalescent cookery. 1881.. 513
SIM'S, Margaret, cookery. 1883..... 691
SOUTHGATE, H. Things a lady would like to know. 1875 1270
Domestic management and expenditure.
SOYER, A. Cookery for the people. 1855 215
— The modern housewife. 1850 127
— The pantropheon; or, history of food. 1853 173
SPON'S Household manual. 1887 1108
THRIFT book; a cyclopædia of cottage management. 1882 515
TOOGOOD, Mrs. Treasury of French cookery. 1866 318
WALSH, J. H. Manual of domestic economy 1249
WELLS, R. Modern flour confectioner. 1891 1238

Concrete. *See* **Cements.**

Coppersmithing.

FULLER, J. Art of coppersmithing: a practical treatise on working sheet copper into all forms. 1894 1641

Cotton Spinning. *See* **Textile Fabrics.**

Dentistry, Mechanical.

HUNTER, C. Mechanical dentistry. 1882 801

Distilling. *See* **Brewing.**

Draining.

DEMPSEY, G D. The drainage of lands, towns and buildings; revised, &c., by D K Clark. 1887 964
— The drainage of districts and lands. 39
DITCHING and draining: a manual of tables for computing work done. 1860 362
JOHNSTONE, J. Mode of draining land. 1841 281
MICHELL, S. Mine drainage. 1881.... 526

Draining– *contd.* No.

REEVES, R H. Bad drains, and how to test them. 1885 854
REID, G. Practical sanitation. 1895.. 1775
SCOTT, J. Draining and embanking. 1883 695
SLATER, J. W. Sewage treatment, purification and utilization (*Specialist's ser.*). 1888 1781

Drawing, Mechanical.

BARBER, T. W. Engineers' sketch book. 1889 1129
BINNS, W. Elementary treatise on orthographic projection. 1889 1291
BUILDING and machine draughtsman: a practical guide; by various practical draughtsmen. 1891 1228
BURN, R. S. Architectural, engineering and mechanical drawing book. 5
— Self-aid cyclopædia for self-taught students. 374
DAY, A. G. Machine construction and drawing: elementary. 1891 1283
ENGINEER draughtsmen's work; by a Practical draughtsman. 1896 1787
WELLS, S. H. Engineering drawing and design: text-book. 1893. 2 v..... 1560
v. 1. Practical geometry.
2. Machine and engine drawing and design.

Dress and Dress Making.

CARLISLE, E. M. F. Practical method of dress-cutting. 1893..... 1528

Dyeing and Calico Printing.

CROOKES, W. Dyeing and tissue printing (*Technological hdbks.*). 1882 593
HURST, G. H. Handbook of garment dyeing and cleaning (*Griffin's scient. text-books*). 1895 1656
LOVE, T. Cleaning, dyeing, scouring and finishing. 1855 27

Electricity, Applied.

General.

ATKINSON, P. Electricity for everybody. 1895 1750
BIGGS, C. H. W. First principles of electrical engineering. 1548
BOTTONE, S. R. The dynamo: how made and how used. 1884..... 798
BURCH, J. G. Manual of electrical science (*Univ. exten. ser.*). 1893.... 1529
CROSBY, O. T., and L. Bell. The electric railway in theory and practice. 1892. 1644
ELECTRICIAN primers: a series of primers on electrical subjects. v. 1: Theory (*Electrician ser.*)..... 1687
FLEMING, J. A. The alternate current transformer (*Electrician ser.*). 1894. 2 v..... 1688
v. 1. Induction of electric currents.
2. Utilization of induced currents.

Electricity—*contd.* No.

FAITH, H., and W. S. Rawson. Coil and current: or, the triumphs of electricity. 1896 1797
GLACER de Cew, G. Magneto and dynamo-electric machines. 1887 975
GRAY, J. Electrical influence machines. 1890 1638
HAWKINS, C. C., and F. Wallis. The dynamo: its theory, design and manufacture. 1893..... 1582
HOSPITALIER, E. Modern applications of electricity. 1882 1582
KAPP, G. Electric transmission of energy (*Specialist's ser.*). 1891 1275
— Transformers for single and multiphase currents (*Specialist's ser.*). 1896 1786
KENNELLY, A. E., and H. D. Wilkinson. Practical notes for electrical students. v. 1: Laws, units and simple measuring instruments (*Electrician ser.*). 1890 1691
NIBLETT, J. T. Portative electricity. 1893 1681
PATERSON, G. W. L. Management of dynamos. 1895..... 1681
SALOMONS Sir D. Management of accumulators. 1888 1294
SLOANE, T. O'Conor. Electric toy making for amateurs. 1892..... 1597
SNELL, A. T. Electric motive power. 1894 1624
SOUTHAM, A. D. Electrical engineering as a profession: how to enter it. 1895 1615
THOMPSON, S. P. Dynamo-electric machinery. 1888..... 1456
TUNZELMANN, G. W. de. Electricity in modern life (*Contemp. science ser.*) 1889 1135
URBANITZKY, A. Ritter von. Electricity in the service of man; edit. by R. Wormell. 1886 1000
VERITY, J. B. Electricity up to date. 1896 1751
WALMSLEY, R. M. The electric current: how produced and how used. 1894.. 1601
WEYMOUTH, F. M. Drum armatures and commutators (*Electrician ser.*). 1894 1689

In the Reference Department –

MARTIN, T. C., and J. Wetzler. The electric motor and its applications. 1888.

Electric bells.

ALLSOP, F. C. Electric bell construction. 1890 1604
— Practical electric bell fitting. 1895 . 1605
BADT, F. B. [Electric] bell hangers' hand-book. 1892 1598
BOTTONE, S. R. Electric bells and all about them. 1889..... 1085

Electric Lighting.

BADT, F. B. Incandescent wiring handbook. 1894..... 1599
BOTTONE, S. R. Guide to electric lighting. 1892 1423

Electricity—*contd.* No.

DU MONCEL, Count. Electric lighting. 1882 508
HOLMES, A. B. Electric light popularly explained. 1890 1188
MAIER, J. Arc and glow lamps: practical hand-book on electric lighting (*Specialists' ser.*) 1886 924
MAYCOCK, W. P. Electric lighting and power distribution. 1894 1588
RAM, G. S. The incandescent lamp and its manufacture (*Electrician ser.*). 1894 1690
SALOMONS, Sir D. Electric light installations. v. 2: Apparatus. 1894 .. 1487
SLINGO, W., and A. Brooker. Electrical engineering, for electric light artizans and students. 1890 1478
STEPHEN, V. Wrinkles in electric lighting. 1885 851
URQUHART, J. W. The electric light: its production and use. 1890.... .. 1169
— Electric lighting. 1893..... 1542

Electrical Instrument-making.

BOTTONE, S. R. Electrical instrument-making for amateurs. 1889 1123

Electro-metallurgy.

GORE, G. Art of electro-metallurgy (*Text-books of science*). 1877..... 738
NAPIER, J. Manual of electro-metallurgy. 1876 510
SMEE, A. Elements of electro-metallurgy; or, the art of working in metals by the galvanic fluid. 1841 183

Electro-plating.

BONNEY, G. E. Electro-plater's hand-book. 1891..... 1424
FONTAINE, H. Electrolysis. 1885 846
WATT, A. Electro-deposition: a practical treatise on the electrolysis of gold, silver and other alloys. 1886..... 900

Electro-typing. *See* **Printing.**

Embanking.

SCOTT, J. Draining and embanking. 1883 65
WIGGINS, J. Embanking lands from the sea. 1852 61

Engineering.

Civil.

BAGOT, A. Civil engineering. 1885.... 811
BURNELL, G. R. Hydraulic engineering. In Law's civil engineering..... 53
HALDANE, J. W. C. Civil and mechanical engineering popularly and socially considered. 1887 963
LAW, H. Rudiments of civil engineering. 53
MOLESWORTH, Sir G. L Pocket book for civil and mechanical engineers. 1893 1051

Engineering—*contd.* No.

RANKINE, W. J. M. Manual of civil engineering. 1883 664
STEVENSON, D. Sketch of the civil engineering of North America. 1838 316

See also **Surveying.**

Mechanical.

ADAMS, H. Notes in mechanical engineering. 1883 728
ANDREWS, G. H. Agricultural engineering. 1852. 2 v. 107
AXON, W. E. A. (edit.) The mechanic's friend. 1875 1064
BREWER, J. S. Elementary engineering. 1893 1492
CAMPIN, F. Mechanical engineering. 1881 687
CLARK, D. K. Manual of rules, tables and data for mechanical engineers. 1878 377
DIXON, T. Engineer's ready reckoner. 1878 82
DYE, F. Popular engineering. 1895 .. 1620
ENGINEERING estimates, by a general manager 1890 1165
FITTING, Principles of, for apprentices; by a foreman pattern-maker. 1893 .. 1520
GOODEVE, T. M. Elements of mechanism (*Text-books of science*). 1880.... 517
HALDANE, J. W. C. Civil and mechanical engineering. 1887 963
HALSEY, F. A. Slide valve gears. 1890 1172
HUTTON, W. S. Practical engineer's handbook. 1887 959
IMRAY, J., and C. H. W. Biggs. First principles of mechanical engineering. 1435
JACKSON, L. D'A. Aid to engineering solution. 1885 1102
KEMPE, H. R. The engineer's year-book of formulæ rules, tables, &c. 1895.. 1631
LEASK, A. R. Triple and quadruple expansion engines and boilers. 1892 1509
LINEHAM, W. J. Text-book of mechanical engineering. 1894 1603
LOCKWOOD'S Dictionary of terms used in mechanical engineering. 1888 989
MITCHELL, C. F., and E. G. Davey. Forty lessons in engineering workshop practice (*Polytechnic ser.*). 1890 1233
RANKINE, W. J. M. Useful rules and tables relating to engineering, &c. 1883 682
ROSE, J. Complete practical machinist. 1890 1494
SHELTON, W. V. Mechanic's guide. 1875 715
TEMPLETON, W. Practical mechanic's workshop companion. 16th ed., revised by W. S. Hutton. 1890 1248
UNWIN, W. C. Elements of machine design (*Text-books of science*). 1888.. 1088
VAN CLEVE, B. F. English and American mechanic. 1890..... 1190

Engineering—*contd.* No.

WATSON, E. P. Modern practice of American machinists and engineers. 1877 1554

WELCH, E. J. C. Designing valve gearing. 1875.. 750

YOUNG, F. C. (edit.). Every man his own mechanic..... 208

Marine.

AINSLEY, T. L. Engineers' manual of the Local Marine Board examinations. 1883 340

BARNABY, S. W. Marine propellers. 1887 984

BOURNE, J. Treatise on the screw propeller. 1852 80

BREWER, J. S. Elementary engineering: a manual for young marine engineers. 1893 1096

ENGINE room, The; by an old hand. 1877 1055

ENGINEERS' Gazette annual for 1889 and onward; edited by J. Donaldson 1057

In later years termed "The Marine Engineers' Annual."

HALDANE, J. W. C. Steamships and their machinery. 1893 1516

LANGMAID, J., and H. Gaisford. Elementary lessons in steam machinery and the marine steam engine. 1893..... 1571

With a description of the construction of a battleship.

MAIN, T. J., and T. Brown. The marine steam engine. 1865 333

MURRAY, R. Treatise on marine engines and steam vessels 74

— and G. Carlisle. Marine engines and steam vessels. 1886 922

NYSTROM, J. W. Screw propellers and their steam engines. 1861 179

PROCTOR, F. Pocket book for marine engineers. 1882..... 642

REED'S Engineer's handbook to the Local Marine Board examinations; by W. H. Thorn..... 722

SEATON, A. E. Manual of marine engineering. 1891.... 663

SENNETT, R. The marine steam engine. 1885 591

TAYLOR, Janet. Handbook to the Local Marine Board examination. 1865.... 522

USEFUL hints to sea-going engineers. 1887 960

General.

BURGH, N. P. The indicator diagram practically considered. 1890 1429

DOBSON, E., and E. W. Tarn. The student's guide to the practice of measuring and valuing artificers' works. 5th edit. 1884... 1147

Engineering—*contd.* No.

HUTTON, W. S. Works manager's handbook. 1886..... 1056

MATHESON, E. Aid book to engineering enterprise abroad. 1878-1881. 1881. 2 v..... 408

See also **Boilers; Mechanics and Machinery; Steam and Steam Engine.**

In the Reference Department—

BENJAMIN, P. (edit.). Modern mechanism. 1892.

BOURNE, J. Steam, air and gas engines.

BURGH, N. P. Link-motion and expansion gear. 1881.

— Modern marine engineering. 1861.

CLARK, D. K. The steam engine: a treatise on steam engines and boilers. 1890.... 2 v.

CLARKE, G. S. Practical geometry and engineering drawing. 1875.

LE BLANC. Engineer and machinist's drawing book.

PERCY, C. M. Mechanical engineering of collieries. 1885.. ..... 2 v.

ROSE, J. Modern machine-shop practice. 2 v.

SPON'S Dictionary of engineering..... 8 v.

WEISBACH, J. Mechanics of engineering. v. 1. Theoretical mechanics. 1877.

WINTON, J. G. Modern steam practice and engineering. 1888.

Farm Engineering.

FAWKES, F. A. Horticultural buildings; their construction, heating, &c..... 302

ROBINSON, P. F. Designs for farm buildings. 1837..... 433

SCOTT, J. Draining and embanking. 1883 695

— Farm buildings. 1884..... 741

— Farm roads, fences and gates. 1883.. 713

Fats. *See* **Oils.**

Fishing and Fisheries.

BICKERDYKE, J., and others. Sea fishing (*Badminton lib.*). 1895. 1682

HOLDSWORTH, E. W. H. Deep-sea fishing and fishing boats. 1874. 373

— Sea fisheries. Salmon fisheries, by A. Young. 1877..... 459

NETTLE, R. Salmon fisheries of the St. Lawrence. 1857. 563

WHYMPER, F. The fisheries of the world: a record of the International Fisheries Exhibition. 1883. 1045

WILCOCKS, J. C. The sea-fisherman. 1875 379

WRIGHT, W. Fishes and fishing: artificial breeding of fish. 1858. 308

See also **Angling** *in Class D, section 3.*

Flour.

KICK, F. Flour manufacture: a treatise on milling science and practice. 1888 1003

No.

S. Handbook of art smith-
i. 1777

ation and Earthworks.
litary Science.

ıg. *See* **Casting.**

Polishing.

). Polishes and stains for
w to use and prepare them. 1585
guide to French polishing.
..... 830

tting.

). Art of fret sawing and
r cutting. 1888..... 1087
l. Fret cutting and perfo-
ving..... 1732
). Fretwork and marquetry.
..... 1753
woodcarving, &c., Amateur's
guide to; by a practical hand 1665
T. Manual of fret cutting
carving. 1895 335

ı the Reference Department—
E. Examples of fret-cutting and
ing.

ı.

. H. S. H. Cantor lectures on
1886 1250

n the Reference Department—
R. H. Treatise on friction and
in machinery and millwork.

moke, &c.

F. The smoke difficulty con-
1881..... 574
T. S. Economy of fuel.... 64
ement committee, Report of
. 1883..... 859
C. W. Combustion of coal
ention of smoke..... 94

ıre and House Furnish-

ady. The bedroom and bou-
t at home ser.). 1878 1041
rt of furnishing. 1876..... 366
C. L. Hints on household
rniture, upholstery and other
1869..... 270
. Decoration and furniture
ouses. 1881 525
t. and A. House decoration
me ser.). 1877..... 632
rs. Beautiful houses. 1882.. 611
S. Rustic adornments for
taste. 1870 573
s. The dining-room (*Art at*
) 1878..... 633

Furniture, &c.—*contd.* No

LOFTIE, W. J. Art in the house (*Art at home ser.*). 1876..... 636
PANTON, J. E. A gentlewoman's home. 1896 1804
POLLEN, J. H. Ancient and modern furniture and woodwork (*S. Kensington museum art hdbks.*) 520

See also **Cabinet-making.**

In the Reference Department—
DAVIS, O. W. Art and work.
JACQUEMART, A. History of furniture.
MARSHALL, A. Antique carved furniture and woodwork.
SANDERS, W. B. Examples of carved oak woodwork in the houses and furniture of the 16th and 17th centuries.

Gas and Gas-fitting.

BLACK, John. Gas fitting: a practical hand-book. 1886 934
ELDRIDGE, J. Gasfitter's guide. 1882 931
HUGHES, S. The construction of gas works and the manufacture of coal gas; re-written and enlarged by W. Richards. 1880..... 467
— Treatise on gas works..... 65

In the Reference Department—
CLEGG. S. Manufacture and distribution of coal gas.

Gas Engines.

CLERK, D. The gas engine. 1890 1460
GOODEVE, T. M. Gas engines. 1893 .. 1540
MACGREGOR, W. Gas engines (*Specialists' ser.*). 1885..... 837
NORRIS, W. Practical treatise on the "Otto" cycle gas engine. 1896..... 1770

Glass-making.

MEMOIR on the origin, progress and improvement of glass manufactures, including an account of the patent crystallo ceramee, or glass incrustations. 1821 354
POWELL, H. J., and others. Principles of glass-making (*Technological hdbks.*) 1883 651
SHENSTONE, W. A. Methods of glass blowing. 1886 941

In the Reference Department—
HOLIDAY, H. Stained glass as an art.

Glazing.

SHAW, H. Booke of sundry draughtes, principaly serving for glasiers. 1848 288
A reprint with additions of the old book of designs, by Walter Gidde, printed in 1615.

Gold and Silver Working.

CRIPPS, W. J. College and corporation plate (*S. Kensington art hdbks.*) 1881 1406
GEE G. E. The goldsmith's handbook. 1881 511

241992

Gold and Silver Working—*contd.* No.

GEE, G. E. Hall-marking of jewellery. 1882 614

LUTSCHAUNIG, A. Book of hall-marks. 1872 249

REDMAN, W. Jewellers' guide. 1883 . 1109

WHEATLEY, H. B., and P. H Delamotte. Art work in gold and silver. 1882 .. 685

In the Reference Department—

CHAFFERS, W. Hall marks on gold and silver plate.

JEWITT, L. and W. St. J. Hope. Corporation plate and insignia of office. .....2 v.

Graining. *See* **Painting and Graining.**

Guns and Gunnery.

DOUGLAS, Sir H. Treatise on naval gunnery. 1851 123

GREENER, W. Gunnery in 1858; a treatise on rifles, cannon and sporting arms. 1858 124

MAY, Major E. S. Guns and cavalry. 1896 1763

OWEN, C. H. Principles and practice of modern artillery. 1873 1124

TAUBERT, M. The use of field artillery. 1856 62

Haberdashery.

PERKINS, E. E. Treatise on haberdashery, &c. 783

Hot Water Apparatus. *See* **Ventilation and Warming.**

House Painting. *See* **Painting, Graining, &c.**

Hydraulics.

BODMER, G. R. Hydraulic motors: turbines and pressure engines. 1889 1564

BOX, T. Practical hydraulics. 1889 . 1247

Iron. *See* **Metals.**

Ironwork.

GARDNER, J. S. Ironwork. Pts. 1 and 2 (*S. Kensington mus. art hdbks.*). 1893-96 1413

Ironwork, Bent.

SANDERS, A. Bent ironwork for beginners and proficients. 1895..... 1712

Ivories.

MASKELL, W. Ivories, ancient and modern (*S. Kensington mus. hdbks.*). 1875 1402

Lace. *See* **Needlework.**

Lathes and Lathe Work. *See* **Turning.**

Leather Manufacture and Working. No.

LELAND, C. G. Leather work: a practical manual for learners. 1892. 1472

Lenzes.

ORFORD, H. Lens-work for amateurs. 1894 1667

Lighthouses.

ADAMS, W. H. D. Lighthouses and lightships. 1875. 122

EDWARDS, E. P. Our seamarks: lighthouses, &c. 1884 766

STEVENSON, A. History, construction and illumination of lighthouses. 1850 69

Lightning Conductors.

LODGE, O. J. Lightning conductors and lightning guards (*Specialist's ser.*). 1892 1495

Limes. *See* **Cements.**

Lithography.

RICHMOND, W. D. Grammar of lithography. 1886..... 951

Locks.

TOMLINSON, C. (edit.). Treatise on the construction of locks... 71

Locomotive, The. *See* **Steam and the Steam Engine.**

Machinery. *See* **Mechanics.**

Magic Lantern.

HEPWORTH, T. C. Book of the lantern. 1891 1525

Guide to the working of the optical (or magic) lantern.

Marble Working.

BLAGROVE, G. H. Marble decoration: a handbook for students. 1888 1010

See also **Stone and Stone Masonry.**

Marine Engineering. *See* **Engineering** (MARINE).

Masting and Rigging.

KIPPING, R. Masting, mast-making, and rigging of ships. 1877 22

See also **Sailmaking.**

Mechanics and Machinery.

BABBAGE, C. Economy of machinery and manufactures. 1832. 2
BALE, M. P. Woodworking machinery. 1880 683
BALL, Sir R. S. Elementary lessons in applied mechanics. 1893 1490
BARBER, T. W. Repair and maintenance of machinery. 1895 1652
BLAINE, R. G. Numerical examples in practical mechanics and machine design. 1888 182
BLAKELEE, G. E. Simple mechanics .. 1159
BYRNE, O. Elements of practical mechanics. 1879 747
CAMPIN, F. Details of machinery. 1883 760
— Principles and construction of machinery. 1869 273
CLARK, D. K. Exhibited machinery of 1862. 1864 209
GLYNN, J. The construction of cranes, and machinery 57
HASLUCK, P. N. The mechanic's workshop handybook (*Handybooks for handicrafts*). 1888 1027
JAMIESON, A. Applied mechanics: elementary manual. 1892 181
— Text-book on applied mechanics. v. 1 1895 1742
KENNEDY, A. B. W. Mechanics of machinery. 1886 1053
LANZ and Bétancourt, MM. Analytical essay on the construction of machines. 424
LEASK, R. Refrigerating machinery: its principles and management. 1895. 1646
PERRY, J. Practical mechanics (*Manuals of technology*). 1886 1061
PRACTICAL mechanics for amateurs: treatises on turning, carpentry, and joinery, working in sheet metal, wood-carving, firework making, and printing. 1637
RANKINE, W. J. M. Machinery and millwork. 1880..... 679
— Manual of applied mechanics. 1858. 196
SPONS' Mechanics' own book. 1886 .. 935
SUTCLIFFE, G. W. Steam power and millwork (*Specialist's ser.*). 1895.... 1669
TOMKINS, E. Principles of machine construction. v. 1, Text. 2, Plates.. 1054
WEISBACH, J., and Prof. G. Hermann. Mechanics of hoisting machinery 1893 1558

Metal Working.

BRANT, W. T. (edit.). Metal worker's handybook of receipts and processes. 1890 1185
HASLUCK, P. N. The metal turner's handybook (*Handybooks for handicrafts*). 1887 946
MILLIS, C. T. Metal-plate work; its patterns and their geometry (*Finsbury technical manuals*). 1887 986

Metals and Metallurgy.

ARMOUR, J. Iron and heat. 1874..... 381
BAUERMAN, H. Metallurgy of iron. 1882 643
BLOXAM, C. L. Metals: their properties and treatment (*Text-books of science*). 1882 183
BROWN, W. L. Manual of assaying (*Heineman's scient. handbooks*). 1890 1293
FAIRBAIRN, W. Iron: its history and manufacture. 1865 184
FLOWER, W. P. History of the trade in tin. 1880..... 1125
GOWER, A. R. Elementary text-book of practical metallurgy. 1888..... 1022
GREENWOOD, W. H. Steel and iron (*Manuals of technology*). 1884 734
HIORNS, A. H. Iron and steel manufacture. 1889..... 1127
— Practical metallurgy and assaying. 1888 1059
— Text-book of elementary metallurgy. 1895 1737
HOLLAND, J. Treatise on the manufactures in metal (*Cab. cyclo.*). 1831-33 59
LEBASTEUR, H. Metals at the Paris international exhibition of 1878. 1880 538
MAKINS, G. H. Manual of metallurgy. 2nd edit. 1873 914
MITCHELL, J. Manual of practical assaying. 1873 258
MUSHET, D. Papers on iron and steel. 1840. 2 v. 259
OVERMAN F. The manufacture of iron. 1854 171
ROGERS, S. B. Elementary treatise on iron metallurgy. 1857..... 213
SCOFFERN J., and others. The useful metals and their alloys. 1857 164
SEXTON A. H. Elementary text-book of metallurgy (*Griffin's scient. text-books*) 1895 1657
TIN, lead and copper, manufacture of. 1834 52
TURNER, T. Metallurgy of iron and steel. 1895..... 1680

See also **Electro-metallurgy.**

In the Reference Department.

AUSTEN, W. C. R. Introduction to the study of metallurgy.
SHAW, H. Examples of ornamental metal work.
YAPP, G. W. (edit). Metal-work.

Military Art and Science.

BARRINGTON, J. T. England on the defensive. 1881..... 867
BROOK, C. K. System of field training. 1883 873
BURGOYNE, Gen. Sir J. F., Military opinions of. National defences; the war in the Baltic; military maxims. 1859 185

Military Art, &c.—*contd.* No.

BUSK, Hans. Hand-book for Hythe. 1860 188
— Rifle volunteers: how to organise and drill them. 1859 186
CHESNEY, C. C., and H. Reeve. The military resources of Prussia and France. 1870 870
ESSAYS written for the Wellington prize. 1872 788
FIELD exercise and evolutions of infantry 174
GLEIG, Capt. Crimean enterprise. 1855 170
GOODENOUGH, W. H., J. C. Dalton and others. The army book for the British empire. 1893..... 1541
HAMLEY, Sir E. National defence: articles and speeches. 1889 1116
MORGAN, H. F. Summary of tactics. 1883 861
OMAN, C. W. C. Art of war in the middle ages. 1885 803
RUSSELL, W. H. Rifle clubs and volunteer corps. 1859 163
SCHAW, H. Defence and attack of positions and localities. 1882 869
STRAITH, Major H. Treatise on fortification and artillery; revised, &c., by T. Cook and J. T. Hyde 1858 165
TIELKE, J. G. The field engineer: instructions upon every branch of field fortifications by E. Hewgil. 1789. 2 v. 159
WOLSELEY, Lord. Soldier's pocket-book. 1882..... 605
WOOD, Gen. Sir E. Cavalry in the Waterloo campaign. 1895 1697

Mines and Mining.

BOYD R. N. Coal mines inspection. 1879 944
BROUGH, B. H. Treatise on mine-surveying. 1891 1441
DAVIES, D. C. Treatise on metalliferous minerals and mining. 1881..... 364
HODGSON, R. R. Chemistry of the mine. 1881 762
HOSKOLD, H. D. Engineer's valuing assistant. 1877 629
Treatise on the valuation of collieries and other mines.
OVERMAN, F. Practical mineralogy, mining and assaying. 1851..... 329
PHILLIPS, J. A. Gold mining and assaying 1852 134
SIMONIN, L. Mines and miners: or, underground life; transl. by H. W. Bristow. 1868. 2 v. 286

Motor-cars. *See* **Tramways.**

Moulding. *See* **Casting.**

Musical Instrument Making. No.

ALLEN, E. Heron. Violin-making. 1884 829
DAVIDSON, P. The violin: its construction theoretically and practically treated. 1881 1005
DICKSON. W. E. Practical organ-building. 1881 534
DUBOURG, G. The violin. 1852 1013
EDWARDS, C. A. Organs and organ-building. 1881..... 789
FLEMING, J. M. Old violins and their makers..... 1685
HART, G. The violin: its famous makers and their imitators. 1880 236
WICKS, Mark. Organ building for amateurs. 1887..... 1007

Naval Architecture.

ARMSTRONG, Lieut. G. E. Torpedoes and torpedo vessels. 1896 1754
BLAND, W. Hints on the form of ships and boats. 1856 92
COTTERILL, C. C., and E. D. Little. Ships and sailors: a sketch of the progress of naval art. 1868..... 216
CREUZE, A. F. B. Treatise on naval architecture (*from the Encyclo. Brit*) 1840 147
CRISP, Capt. M. F. Treatise on marine architecture. 1849 299
GRANTHAM. J. Iron-shipbuilding 67
HALSTED, E. P. Iron-cased ships. 1861 48
HOLMAN, H. Handy book for shipowners and masters. 1896..... 1771
HOVGAARD, G. W. Submarine boats. 1887 982
KUNHARDT, C. P. Steam yachts and launches: their machinery and management. 1888 996
MACKROW, C. Shipbuilder's pocket-book. 1882..... 568
MAGINNIS, A. J. The Atlantic ferry: its ships, men and working. 1892 1432
MURRAY, A. Shipbuilding in iron and wood. 1866 163
OLDKNOW, R. C. The mechanism of men-of-war: a description of the machinery in modern fighting ships. 1896 1749
PEAKE, J. Rudiments of naval architecture. 1884..... 91
POLLOCK, D. Modern shipbuilding. 1884 814
THEARLE, S. J. P. Naval architecture: a treatise on laying off and building wood, iron and composite ships. Text and plates. 2 v..... 1608
— Shipbuilding in iron and steel. 1891. 2 v..... 737
— Theoretical naval architecture: a treatise on the calculations involved in naval design. Text and plates. 2 v. 1609
WALTON, T. Know your own ship: a simple explanation of the stability, construction, &c., of ships. 1896 1769

Naval Architecture—*contd.*

WELCH, J. J. Text-book of naval architecture, for the use of officers in the royal navy. 1893 1672

WHITE, T. Theory and practice of shipbuilding. 1851 1091

WILLIAMS, H. The steam navy of England. 1893 1479

In the Reference Department—

BRASSEY, T. A. (edit.). Naval annual.

CHADWICK, F. E., and others. Ocean steamships: a popular account of their construction, &c.

FINCHAM, J. History of naval architecture. 1851.

HAMERSLY, L. R. Naval encyclopædia. 1881.

KEMP, D. Yacht architecture. 1885..... 2 v.

MONTAGU, Lord Robert. Naval architecture. 1852.

PLIMSOLL, S. Cattle ships. 1890.

REED, E. J. Shipbuilding in iron and steel. 1869.

RUSSELL, J. SCOTT. Modern system of naval architecture, 3 v. folio.

WHITE, W. H. Manual of naval architecture. 1894.

Naval Science and Warfare.

BRASSEY, Lord. Papers and addresses: naval and maritime. 1894. 2 v. 1574

HALL, W. C., and C. Salaman. Britain's glory: a popular account of the royal navy 1785

HAMILTON, Admiral Sir R. V. Naval administration (*Royal navy hdbks.*). 1896 1808

HOBART Pacha. The torpedo scare. 1885 827

HOLMES, F. M. England's navy: stories of its ships and its services 1794

ROBINSON, C. N. The British fleet. 1894 1586

The growth, achievements and duties of the navy of the empire.

STEEVENS, G. W. Naval policy; with some account of the warships of the principal powers. 1896. 1784

WILSON, H. W. Ironclads in action: a sketch of naval warfare, from 1855 to 1895. 1896. 2 v. 1703

With some account of the development of the battleship in England.

In the Reference Department—

DOUGLAS, Gen Sir H. Naval warfare with steam. 1858.

PHILLIMORE, A. Naval tactics. 1859.

Navigation and Seamanship.

ALSTON, Capt. Seamanship; revised, &c., by T. P. Walker. 1893. 745

BRADY, W. The kedge anchor: or, the young sailor's assistant 73

BURGESS, J. T. Knots, ties and splices. 1885 847

COTSELL, G. Treatise on ships' anchors. 1856 93

Navigation, &c.—*contd.*

CURLING, J. J. Coastal navigation. 1885 808

DANA, R. H. The seaman's friend. 11

— Treatise on seamanship 213

DAYMAN, J. Deep-sea soundings in the North Atlantic ocean between Ireland and Newfoundland. 1858 116

EVANS, F. J., and A. Smith (edits.). Admiralty manual for ascertaining and applying the deviations of the compass caused by the iron in a ship. 1863 120

FRY, H. History of North Atlantic steam navigation. 1896 1709

GREENWOOD, J. Rudimentary treatise on navigation 110

HARBORD, J. B. Glossary of navigation. 1883 865

LEVER, Darcy. The young sea officer's sheet anchor. 1819 126

MARRYAT, Capt. F. Universal code of signals for the mercantile marine of all nations. 1861 146

MAYNE, Capt. R. C. Practical notes on marine surveying and nautical astronomy. 1874. 856

MERRIFIELD, J. Treatise on navigation. 1883 864

NARES, Sir G. S. Seamanship. Sixth edit.; revised by A. C. B. Bromley. 1886 746

NORIE, J. W. Epitome of practical navigation. 144

PHILLIPS, J. General history of inland navigation. 1795 384

PRYDE, J. Navigation. 1867. 152

STEVENS, R. W. The stowage of ships and their cargoes. 1894 1612

SUMNER, Capt. Method of finding a ship's position at sea; edit. by Jas. Gordon. 1850. 128

TAYLOR, Janet. An epitome of navigation and nautical astronomy. 1859. 2 v. 153

— Lunar and horary tables. 1854 140

THOMSON, Sir W. Popular lectures and addresses. v. 3, Navigational affairs (*Nature ser.*). 1891. 1241

TODD, J., and W. B. Whall. Practical seamanship, for use in the merchant service. 1890 1510

TURNER, J. Tables of longitude for clearing the apparent distance of the Moon from the Sun or a fixed star. 1822 243

YOUNG, A. Nautical dictionary. 1863 244

YOUNG, J. R. Navigation and nautical astronomy in theory and practice. 1858 245

Needlework.

ARTISTIC fancy work. 1890. 1252

Macramé lace, crewel work, patchwork, netting, tatting, appliqué.

Needlework—*contd.* No.

BEETON'S Book of needlework 168
BRIETZCKE, H. K., and E. F. Rooper. Lessons in plain needlework and knitting. 1885 845
C., E. M. The lady's crewel embroidery book 1195
— Lady's crochet-book. 1886 1194
— Lady's knitting-book. 1889 1193
ENGLISH mediæval embroidery. 1848.. 740
GLAISTER, E. Needlework (*Art at home ser.*). 1880 758
HAWKINS, D. W. Old point lace. 1878.. 833
HIGGIN, L. Handbook of embroidery; edit. by Lady M. Alford. 1880 460
JONES, E. G. Plain needlework and cutting-out. 1884.. 755
MASTERS, Ellen T. Gentlewoman's book of art needlework 1477
ROSEVEAR, Eliz. Text-book of needlework, knitting, and cutting-out. 1893 1508
STANLEY, K. Needlework and cutting-out. 1883 680
SYLVIA'S Book of home needlework 512
WELDON'S Practical needlework. v. 9.. 1618

In the Reference Department—

ALFORD, Lady M. Needlework as art.
ART needlework: complete manual of embroidery in silks and crewels.
DILLMONT, T. de. Encyclopedia of needlework.
FELKIN, W. History of the machine-wrought hosiery and lace manufactures. 1867.
LAMBERT, Miss. Hand-book of needlework.
LEFÉBURE, E. Embroidery and lace.
PALLISER, Mrs. B. History of lace.
WILTON, Countess of (edit.). Art of needlework.

Oils, Fats.

ANDÉS, L. E. Vegetable fats and oils: their practical preparation, &c. 1897 1805
CAMERON, James (edit.). Oils and varnishes (*Technological hdbks.*). 1886.. 932
OIL and colourman, The: a London serial; edit. by P. Robinson. 1863 .. 312
THOMPSON, P. Oil and colourman, &c. 1863 428

See also **Painting, Petroleum, Varnishes, &c.**

Organ Building. *See* Musical Instrument Making.

Painting, Graining and Sign Writing.

ART of ticket-writing. 1887 1006
DAVIDSON, E. A. Practical manual of house painting, graining, marbling, &c. 1880 497
HASLUCK, P. N. (edit.). How to write signs, tickets, and posters. 1895 .. 1728
PAPER-HANGER, painter, grainer and decorator's assistant; by a decorator .. 1664
THOMPSON, P. Oil and colourman and and painters' manual. 1863 428

Paper-hanging.

PAPER-HANGER, painter, grainer, and decorator's assistant; by a decorator.. 1664

Paper Making.

KAY, J. Paper: its history 1523
PARKINSON, R. A treatise on paper; with an outline of its manufacture, &c. 1886 925

Pattern Making.

HASLUCK, P. N. Pattern maker's handybook (*Handybooks for handicrafts*). 1887 979

See also **Casting.**

Perfumery.

PIESSE, G. W. S. Art of perfumery. 1865 409

Petroleum.

BOYD, R. N. Petroleum, its development and uses. 1895 1670

Phonograph.

DU MONCEL, Count. The telephone, phonograph, &c. 1882..... 341

Picture Frame Making.

LUKIN, J. Picture frame making. 1885 821
SAVORY, C. H. Practical carver and gilder's guide and picture frame maker's companion 1662

Plastering.

CAMERON, K. Plasterer's manual. 1879 647
KEMP, W. Practical plasterer. 1893.. 1482

Plumbing.

ANGEL, R. J. Lectures on sanitary plumbing, house drainage, and hot water supply. 1893 1513
BUCHAN, W. P. Plumbing; a text-book. 1889 1065
CLARKE, J. W. Lectures to plumbers. 1893 1639
— Plumbing practice. 1888 1095
DAVIES, P. J. Standard practical plumbing. 1895. 2 v. 1779
HELLYER, S. S. Lectures on sanitary plumbing. 1882 1066
— Plumber, The, and sanitary houses. 1887 1276
— Principles and practice of plumbing (*Technological hdbks.*). 1891 1621
PLUMBING and house-drainage problems. 1889 1197

Papers from the Engineering and Building Record.

VACHER, F. Defects in plumbing and drainage work. 1889 1118

Pottery and Porcelain.

CHAFFERS, W. Collector's handbook of marks and monograms on pottery and porcelain. 1893.. 234
CHURCH, A. H. English earthenware (*S. Kensington mus. hdbks.*). 1884 .. 1405
— English porcelain (*S. Kensington mus. hdbks.*). 1885 1404
DOWNMAN, E. A. English pottery and porcelain. 1896..... 1735
FORTNUM C. D. E. Maiolica (*S. Kensington mus. hdbks.*). 1875..... 1400
GARNAULT P., and E. Garnier. French pottery (*S. Kensington mus. hdbks.*). 1884 1410
HANCOCK, E. Amateur pottery and glass painter 1266
HOOPER, W. H., and W. C. Phillips. Manual of marks on pottery and porcelain. 1894 1573
JANVIER C. A. Practical keramics. 1880 1253
JAPANESE pottery; being a notice report, edit. by A. W. Franks (*S. Kens. mus. hdbks.*). 1880.... 1263
JONES collection, Handbook of, in the South Kensington museum (*S. Kens. mus. hdbks.*). 1883 1268
LITCHFIELD, F, Pottery and porcelain; a guide to collectors. 1879..... 500
SPARKES, J. C L, and W. Gandy. Potters: their arts and crafts..... 1803
TREATISE on the manufacture of porcelain and glass (*Cab. cyclo.*). 1832.... 58
WESTROPP, H. M. Handbook of pottery and porcelain. 1880..... 457
WHEATLEY, H. B., and P. H. Delamotte. Art work in porcelain. 1883 684

See also **Wedgewood** *in the biographical section.*

In the Reference Department—

AUDSLEY. G. A., and J. L. Bowers. Keramic art of Japan .....2 v.
BIRCH, S. History of ancient pottery.
BOWES, J. L. Japanese enamels.
— Japanese marks and seals.
— Japanese pottery.
CHAFFERS, W. Marks and monograms on pottery and porcelain.
CHAMPION, R. Two centuries of ceramic art in Bristol: a history of the manufacture of "the true porcelain."
GARNIER, E. Dictionnaire de la céramique.
HARRISON, J. E., and D. S. MacColl. Greek vase paintings.
HASLEM, J. Old Derby china factory.
JACQUEMART, A. History of the ceramic art.
JEWITT, L. Ceramic art of Great Britain.
MARRYAT, J. History of pottery and porcelain.
METEYARD, Eliza. Examples of Wedgwood art.
— Wedgwood handbook.
SOLON, L. M. Art of the old English potter.
WHEATLEY, H. B. Art industries in pottery and the precious metals.

Power (IN GEARING, BANDS, &c.).

ARMOUR, James. Power in motion: horse power, wheel gearing, driving bands, &c. 1887..... 246
DIRCKS. H. Perpetuum mobile: the search for self-motive power. 1870. 2nd ser..... 1142

Precious Stones.

CHURCH, A. H. Precious stones (*S. Kensington mus. hdbks.*). 1883..... 1412

Printing.

HARLAND, J. W. The printing arts. 1892 1461
JACOBI, C. T. The printer's vocabulary. 1888 1285
SOUTHWARD, J. Artistic printing. 1892. 1530
— Practical printing: a handbook of the art of typography. 1887. 2 v ... 877
— and F. J. F. Wilson. Printing machinery. 1889 1139
URQUHART, J. W. Electro-typing: a practical manual. 1881 1811
VAN DER LINDE, A The Haarlem legend of the invention of printing by L. J. Coster. 1871 866
WILSON, F. J. F. Stereotyping and electrotyping. 1887..... 977
— Typographic printing machines and machine printing. 1887 976

In the Reference Department—

AUDSLEY G. A. Art of chromolithography.
BLADES, W. The pentateuch of printing.
BOUCHOT, H. The book: its printers, &c.
BROWN. H. F. The Venetian printing press.
De VINNE, T. L. The invention of printing.
DUFF. E. G. Early English printing.
HANSARD, T. C. Typographia.
REED, T B. History of the old English letter foundries.
ROOSES, Max. Christophe Plantin: imprimeur anversois.
WILSON, F. J. F., and D. Grey. Modern printing machinery.

Pump Construction.

BALE, M. Powis. Pumps and pumping. 1889 1271
COLYER, F. Pumps and pumping machinery. 1882.. 1566
DONALDSON, William. Poncelet turbine and water-pressure engine and pump. 1883 702
SWINDEL J. G. Well-digging and pumpwork. 103

Pyrotechny.

KENTISH, T. The pyrotechnist's treasury. 1878 1568

Quarrying.

BURGOYNE, Sir J. The blasting and quarrying of stone..... 47
DAVIES, D. C. Slate and slate quarrying. 1880 496

Railways and Railway Construction.

No.

BAKER, T. Railway engineering 282
BARRY, J. W. Railway appliances (*Text-bks. of science*). 1876..... 997
BREES, S. C. Railway practice. 1st and 2nd series and appendix. 5 v. 1837-40 435
COLE, W. H. Notes on plate-laying, maintenance, curves, &c. 1885..... 850
FINDLAY, G. Working and management of an English railway. 1890..... 1179
HEAD, Sir F. B. Stokers and pokers; or, the London and North-Western railway 247
HEDLEY, W., The inventor of railway locomotion. 1882..... 662
PENDLETON, J. Our railways: their origin, development, &c. 1894. 2 v.. 1606
REYNOLDS, M. Continuous railway brakes. 1882..... 617
ROUND the works of our great railways; by various authors..... 1543
SEKON, G. A. History of the Great western railway: being the story of the broad gauge. 1895 1668
STEVENSON, R. M. Treatise on railways. 90

In the Reference Department

CLARKE, T. C., and others. The railways of America, their construction, &c. 1890.
SMITH, J. B. Treatise upon cable or rope traction as applied to street and other railways. 1887.

Repousse Work.

GAWTHORP, H. Art of brass repoussé for amateurs. 1891..... 1295
HARRISON, J. The decoration of metals: chasing, repoussé and saw-piercing. 1894 1677
HASLOPE, L. L. Repoussé work for amateurs 1278

Rivers and Canals.

GUTHRIE, J. The river Tyne: its history and industrial resources. 1880 469
MANN, I. J. River bars. 1881..... 248
WHEELER, W. H. Tidal rivers: their hydraulics, improvement, navigation. 1893 1611

Road Making.

BOULNOIS, H. P. The construction of carriageways and footways. 1895... 1663
LAW, H. Constructing and repairing common roads..... 89

Roofs.

TARN, E. W. Construction of roofs of wood and iron. 1882..... 602

See also under **Bridges, Building, Carpentry, Strength of Materials.**

In the Reference Department—

WALMISLEY, A. T. Iron roofs.

Sail Making.

No.

KIPPING, R. Sails and sailmaking. 1880 712
— Elements of sailmaking 149
SADLER, S. B. Art and science of sailmaking. 1892. 1488

Sanitary Engineering.

BOULNOIS, H. P. Municipal and sanitary engineer's handbook. 1892. 697
JONES, C. Refuse destructors. 1894 .. 1577
ROBINSON, H. Sewage disposal. 1892.. 1243
SLAGG, C. Sanitary work in the smaller towns and in villages. 1884 1474

See also **Draining** *and* **Plumbing.**

In the Reference Department—

CRIMP, W. S. Sewage disposal works. 1887.

Saws and Saw-mills.

BALE, M. P. Saw-mills. 1883..... 742
Wood-working machinery. 1880 437
HOLLY, H. W. Art of saw-filing. 1864 382

Screw Propellor. *See* Engineering (MARINE).

Seamanship. *See* Navigation.

Shipbuilding. *See* Naval Architecture.

Soap Making.

GADD, W. L. Soap manufacture (*Technol. hdbks.*). 1893..... 1532
WATT, A. Art of soap-making. 1890 .. 1486

Steam and the Steam Engine.

ALBAN Ernst. The high-pressure steam engine. 1848. 199
ALEXANDER, J. Model engine construction, with practical instructions to artificers and amateurs. 1894..... 1623
BAKER, T. Mathematical theory of the steam engine. 1883 759
BOURNE, J. Catechism of the steam engine. 1863 265
— Handbook of the steam engine. 1879 190
— Improvements in the steam engine. 1865 191
— Treatise on the steam engine. 1866. 12
BURN, R. S. (edit.). Steam engine user. 1894 1581
CLARK, D. K. Elementary treatise on steam and the steam engine. 1892.. 1536
COLYER, F. Management of steam boilers and engines. 1885..... 836
COOKE, C. J. B. British locomotives. 1893 1531
COTTERILL, J. H. The steam engine considered as a thermodynamic machine. 1890 1700

Steam & Steam Engine—*contd.* No.

DEMPSEY, G. D., and D. K. Clark. Treatise on the locomotive engine. 1888 72

EDWARDS E. Steam engineer's guide. 1882 620

EVERS, H. Steam and the steam engine. (*Collins' science ser.*). 1888 1137

GALLOWAY, R. L. The steam engine and its inventors. 1881..... 3·9

GOODEVE. T. M. Text-book on the steam engine. 1883..... 761

HAEDER, H. Handbook on the steam engine; with additions by H. H. P. Powles. 1893..... 1517

HASLUCK, P. N. The model engineer's handybook (*Handybooks for handicrafts*). 1889..... 1097

HOLMES, G. C. V. The steam engine (*Text-books of science*). 1890.... .. 1192

JAMIESON, A. Text-book on steam and steam engines. 1886 949

LARDNER, D. Treatise on the steam engine 96

LONG, J. H. and R. H. Buel. The cadet engineer: or, steam for the student. 1866 1254

MODEL steam engine, how to buy, how to use, and how to construct it; by a Steady stoker. 1891..... 1260

NORTHCOTT, W. H. Theory and action of the steam engine..... 1115

POCOCK, J. Model engine-making in theory and practice. 1888..... 1259

RANKINE, W. J. M. Manual of the steam engine. 1876..... 194

REYNOLDS, M. Engine-driving life. 1889 495

— Engineman's pocket companion. 1886 923

— First principles of the locomotive. 1895 1684

— Locomotive-engine driving. 1892 .. 380

— Model locomotive, The, engineer, fireman and engine-boy. 1879 1258

— Stationary engine-driving 494

ROSE. J. Key to engines and engine-running. 1887 955

SEWELL, J. Steam and locomotion. 1852. 2 v. 95

STRETTON, C. E. The locomotive engine and its development. 1895 1686

THURSTON, R. H. Growth of the steam engine (*Inter. scientific ser.*). 1879.... 795

TREDGOLD, T. The steam engine. 3 v... 210

v. 1 and 2. Marine engines and boilers.
3. Locomotives and stationary engines.

WANSBROUGH, W. D. The portable engine: its construction, &c. 1887.... 943

WOOD, De Volson. Thermodynamics, heat motors, and refrigerating machines. 1891 1733

Stereotyping. *See* **Printing.**

Stonemasonry. No.

DOBSON, E. Treatise on masonry and stone-cutting 75

Strength of Materials.

ADAMS, H. Strains in ironwork. 1888.. 1695

ANDERSON, Sir J. Strength of materials (*Text-books of science*). 1882..... 763

— Strength of materials and structures. 1872 1812

BARLOW, P. Treatise on the strength of timber, cast iron and malleable iron. 1837 172

BOX, T. Strength of materials. 1883.. 689

CAMPIN, F. Materials and construction. 1881 507

HEAFORD, A. S. Strains on iron arches and bridges. 1883..... 699

HUMBER, W. Strains in girders 1885.. 1154

MIDDLETON, G. A. T. Stresses and thrusts: a text-book for students. 1895 1630

SHIELDS. F. W. Strains on structures of ironwork. 1867..... 678

STYFFE, Knut. Elasticity and strength of iron and steel. 1869..... 311

TREDGOLD, T. The strength of cast iron and other metals. 1824..... 133

Surveying and Quantities.

BAKER, T. Land and engineering surveying..... 68

BRUFF, P. Treatise on engineering field work 121

CASTLE, H. J. Treatise on land surveying and levelling. 1845..... 1570

FLETCHER, B. Quantities: a text-book for surveyors. 1888 1014

GRIBBLE, T. G. Preliminary survey and estimates (*Text-books of science*). 1891 1235

HASKOLL, W. D. Land and marine surveying. 1886..... 896

HURST, J. T. Handbook for architectural surveyers. 1882 646

JACKSON, L. D'A. Aid to survey-practice. 1880 438

LEANING, J. Quantity surveying. 1893 1556

MCGOVERN. J. H. Suggestions for laying out building estates. 1885 1089

NESBIT, A. Practical land-surveying. 1824 195

SIMMS, F. W. Principles and practice of levelling 1846..... 1813

TURNER, T. Land measurer's ready reckoner. 1823 249

USILL, G. W. Practical surveying: a text-book for students. 1893 1671

WHITE, T. P. The ordnance survey of the United Kingdom. 1886 933

In the Reference Department—

REID, J. Young surveyor's preceptor. 1859.

Sugar Refining. No.

In the Reference Department—

LOCK, C. G. W., and B. E. R. and J. A. R. Newlands. Sugar: a handbook for planters and refiners.

Tapestry. *See* **Textile Fabrics.**

Taxidermy. *See* **Collecting and Preserving** *in Class C, section I.*

Telegraphy.

CULLEY, R. S. Practical telegraphy. 1878 767

DOUGLAS, J. C. Manual of telegraph construction. 1877 1636

HIGHTON, E. The electric telegraph: its history and progress. 1852 60

LARDNER, Dr. The electric telegraph: new ed. revised by E. B. Bright. 1868 1146

In the Reference Department—

SMITH, W. Rise and extension of submarine telegraphy. 1891.

Telephone.

DU MONCEL, Count. The telephone, microphone and phonograph. 1882.. 341

HOPKINS, W. J. Telephone lines and their properties. 1893..... 1642

POOLE, J. Practical telephone handbook. 1891..... 1282

PREECE, W. H., and A. J. Stubbs. Manual of telephony (*Specialist's ser.*). 1893 1557

— and J. Maier. The telephone (*The specialist's ser.*). 1889 1094

Textile Fabrics.

ASHENHURST, T. R. Design in textile fabrics (*Manuals of technology*). 1885 895

— Practical treatise on weaving and designing of textile fabrics. 1885.... 978

BAINES, E. History of the cotton manufacture in Great Britain. 1835..... 3

BEAUMONT, R. Woollen and worsted cloth manufacture (*Technological hdbks.*). 1888..... 983

CHAMPEAUX, A. de. Tapestry (*S. Kensington mus. hdbks.*). 1878..... 1403

FOX, T. W. Mechanism of weaving. 1894 1610

GODON, J. Painted tapestry and its application to interior decoration. 1879 1450

Practical lessons in tapestry painting in liquid colour.

MCLAREN, W. S. B. Spinning, woollen and worsted (*Manuals of technology*). 1884 735

MARSDEN, R. Cotton spinning, its development, principles, and practice (*Technol. hdbks.*). 1886 1034

Textile Fabrics—*contd.* No.

MUNTZ, E. Short history of tapestry (*Fine art lib.*). 1885 910

PORTER, G. R. Treatise on silk manufacture. 1831..... 54

ROCK, D. Textile fabrics (*S. Kensington mus. hdbks.*). 1876 1401

WALMSLEY, H. E. Cotton spinning and weaving. 1893 1782

Ticket Writing. *See* **Painting and Graining, &c.**

Timber.

BOUSFIELD, G. The timber merchant and builder's vade mecum 1778

BRITTON, T. A. Treatise on dry rot in timber. 1875..... 1535

Tin. *See* **Metals.**

Tools. *See* **Mechanics, Workshop Management.**

Tramways, &c.

CLARK, D. K. Tramways: their construction and working. 1878-82. 2 v. 208

FARMAN, D. Auto-cars: cars, tramcars and small cars. 1896 1793

Tunnelling.

BUCK, J. H. W. Construction of large tunnel shafts. 1880..... 912

Turning.

ASH, J. Double-counting on the lathe. 1881 250

CAMPIN, F. Practice of hand-turning in wood, ivory, shells, &c. 1883..... 1133

ELPHINSTONE, H. W. Patterns for turning. 1872 445

HASLUCK, P. N. Lathe-work. 1883 .. 692

— Wood turner's handybook (*Handybooks for handicrafts*) 1890 954

HOLTZAPFFEL, C. Turning and mechanical manipulation. 1852. 4 v. 442

LUKIN, J. The lathe and its uses. 1868 780

— Turning lathes. 1888.. 1112

NORTHCOTT, H. W. Treatise on lathes and turning. 1876 1126

SCREWS and screw-making, with a chapter on the milling machine. 1891 1251

In the Reference Department—

BAZLEY, T. S. Index to the geometric chuck. 1875.

BEMROSE, W. Manual of buhl-work and marquetry.

BERGERON, L. E. Manuel du tourneur. 3 v. 1816.

Upholstering. *See* **Cabinet-making, Furniture.**

Varnish Making.

ANDRES, E. Fabrication of varnishes, lacquers, &c. 1882. 623

Ventilation and Warming.

BUCHAN, W. P. Ventilation: a text-book to the practice of the art of ventilating buildings (*Weale's rudimentary ser.*). 1891 1289

C., J. W. Our dwellings: warmed as they are and as they might be; with a chapter on ventilation. 1875 390

HOOD, C. Practical treatise upon warming buildings by hot water. 1894 1710

JONES, W. Heating by hot water. 1890 1262

TOMLINSON, C. Warming and ventilation. 99

Violin Making. *See* Musical Instrument Making.

Watch Making. *See* Clock and Watch Making.

Water and Water Supply.

GLYNN, J. Treatise on the power of water. 1853. 100

HUGHES, S. Treatise on waterworks. 1882 1567

PARRY, J. Water supply: a handbook for general use. 1240

SCOTT, J. Irrigation and water supply. 1883 717

Weaving. *See* Textile Fabrics.

Wells.

SWINDEL, J. G. Treatise on well digging, boring and pump work 103

Wood and Woodworking.

BALE, M. P. Woodworking machinery. 1880 437

BARTER, S. Woodwork (the English Sloyd). (*Manual instruction*). 1433

DEGERDON, W. E. Grammar of woodwork. 1892..... 1446

GOSS, W. F. M. Bench work in wood. 1890 1633

RICKS, J. A. Hand and eye training: a development of the kindergarten. 1889-91. 2 v..... 1694

WOOD, G. Manual instruction in woodwork. 1892 1632

A practical hand-book for teachers.

See also Turning.

Wood Carving.

BEMROSE, W. Manual of wood carving. 1008

CADDY, W. H Working drawings for wood carving 1589

Wood Carving—*contd.*

LELAND, C. G. Manual of wood carving; revised by J. J. Holtzapffel. 1890. .. 1187

MARTINEAU, G. A village class for drawing and wood carving. 1891. .. 1286

MILLER. F. Wood carving. 1885. 812

WOOD carving for amateurs, Instructions in. 1891. 1274

Woolcombing.

In the Reference Department—

BURNLEY, J. History of wool and woolcombing.

Yachts. *See* Boats and Boat Building.

Workshop Management and Appliances.

AMATEUR'S workshop; by the author of pattern making. 1890 1186

RANKINE, W. J. M. Hand and machine tools: a series of plans, sections and elevations of the most approved tools for working in iron, wood and other materials, &c. (*folio*)..... 313

SHELLEY, C. P. B. Workshop appliances. 1877. 204

SMITH, R. H. Cutting tools (*Manuals of technology*). 1882..... 648

WARD, J. The world in its workshops . 42

WINTON, J. G. Modern workshop practice. 1869. 287

General and Miscellaneous.

AMATEUR work illustrated. 10 v 600

ARTISTIC amusements: art work for home employment. 1885 819

BARRETT, Franklin T. (R. Andom). Industrial explorings in and around London. 1895 1738

BECKER, B. H. Scientific London. 1874 348

Accounts concerning the various scientific societies of London.

BECKMANN, J. History of inventions, discoveries and origins. 1846. 2 v.. 153

BEVAN, G. P. Industrial classes and industrial statistics. 2 v. 1876-7 785

BIRDWOOD, Sir G. C. M. Industrial arts of India. 1880 468

BOWER, J. A. How to make common things for boys. 1893 1693

BREMNER, D. Industries of Scotland. 1869 222

BRITISH manufacturing industries; edit. by G. P. Bevan. 1876-7. 10 v..... 784

On the next page is an index of the subjects contained in this useful series, the numbers attached, being the volumes in which such subjects will be found:—

General & Miscellaneous—*contd.* No.

Acids, 1. Agricultural machinery, 8. Alkalies, 1. Ammunition 2. Anchors and chain cables, 2. Biscuits, 7. Bleaching, 8. Bookbinding, 5. Brassfounding, 4. Bread, 7. Brewing, 7. Butter, 7. Buttons, 2. Candles, 1. Carpets, 3. Cheese, 7. Copper-smelting, 4. Cordage, 9. Cotton, 10. Distilling 7. Dyeing, 3. Electro-plate, 2. Engraving, 5. Fibres, 9. Flax. 10. Food-preservation, 7. Furniture, 6. Gaslighting, 1. Glass, 6. Guns, 2. Guttapercha, 9. Hides, 9. Hosiery, 3. Indiarubber, 9. Iron, 4. Lace, 3. Leather, 9. Linen, 10. Locks, 2. Nails, 2. Needles, 2. Oils, 1. Paper, 5. Papermaché, 2. Pens, 2. Photography, 5. Pins, 2. Pottery, 6. Printing, 5. Railway bolts, &c., 2. Railways, 8. Saddlery, 2 Salt, 7. Screws, 2. Shipbuilding, 8. Silk, 10. Soap, 1. Steel, 4. Sugar refining, 7. Telegraphy, 8. Tin-plate working, 4. Tobacco, 9. Toys, 5. Tramways, 8. Wool, 10. Zinc-working, 4.

BURN, R. C. Hand-book of object-teaching consisting of essays descriptive of the sciences, machines, and industrial processes 341

CASSELL'S Technical educator: an encyclopædia of technical education. 4 v 1562

DODD, G. Dictionary of manufactures, mining, machinery, &c. 1876 787

FOSBROOKE, T. D., D. Lardner, and S. A. Dunham. The arts, manufactures, &c., of the Greeks and Romans. 1833. 2 v..... 66

GREAT industries of Great Britain. 4 v 304

GREAT inventors: the sources of their usefulness, and the results of their efforts 305

INDUSTRIAL arts, The: historical sketches (*S. Kensington mus. hdbks.*) 1414

INDUSTRIAL self-instructor and technical journal. 1885-6. 5 v 921

JAPP, A. H. Industrial curiosities 754

LARDNER, D. Common things explained. 1855 23

General & Miscellaneous—*contd.* No.

LELAND, C. G. Manual of mending and repairing. 1896..... 1761

— Minor arts: porcelain painting, wood carving, stencilling, modelling, mosaic work, &c. (*Art at home ser.*). 1880.. 793

MARTIN, S. (edit.) The useful arts: their birth and developement. 1851 412

MUKHARJI, T. N. Art manufactures of India. 1888 1130

NAPIER, J. Manufacturing arts in ancient times. 1879..... 661

ONE thousand practical receipts. 1882 610

PETERS, Charles (edit.) Home handicrafts. 1890 1234

PHILLIPS, Sir R. A million of facts. 2 v 109

ROUTLEDGE, R. Discoveries and inventions of the nineteenth century. 1893 1552

SMITH, J. Panorama of science and art. 1815. 2 v. 344

SOUTH Kensington museum. Free evening lectures on the special loan collection of scientific apparatus. 1876.... 874

SPON, E., and C. G. W. Lock. Workshop receipts. 1882-1892. 5 v..... 321

TIMBS, John. Curiosities of science. 1858 311

— Wonderful inventions 301

TOMLINSON, C. (edit.). Cyclopædia of useful arts. 1854. 2 v. 214

URE, Andrew. Dictionary of arts, manufactures and mines; edit. by R. Hunt. 1875. 3 v. 413

WATT, A. Scientific industries explained. 1881 528

WORK: an illustrated magazine of practice and theory; edit. by F. Young. v. 1 and onward. 1889-97 1161

Section 8.—Recreative Arts.

Angling.

BEEVER, J. Practical fly-fishing. 1893 1503

New edition with additional notes and a chapter on char fishing; by A. and A. R. Severn.

BICKERDYKE, J. The book of the all-round angler. 1888 1666

"BLACK Palmer" Scotch loch fishing. 1882 601

BURGESS, J. T. Angling and how to angle; edit. by R. B. Marston. 1895 1757

Angling—*contd.*

C., I. E. B. Facts and hints relating to fishing and shooting. 1874..... 227

— Angler's diary and tourist fisherman's gazetteer. 1883..... 667

CHATTO, W. A. (P. Fisher). The angler's souvenir; edit. by G. C. Davies..... 417

CUTCLIFFE, H. C. Trout fishing on rapid streams. 1883..... 709

FOSTER, D. The scientific angler. 1882 1099

HANSARD, G. A. Trout and salmon fishing in Wales. 1834 562

Angling—*contd.* No.

KEENE, J. H. The practical fisherman. 1881 228

IDLE, Christopher (pseud.). Hints on shooting and fishing. 1855..... 386

MANLEY, J. J. Notes on fish and fishing. 1877 307

MARTIN, J. W. Float fishing and spinning in the Nottingham style. 1882.. 649

MEDWIN, T. The angler in Wales. 1834. 2 v..... 405

NORRIS, Thad. The American angler's book. 1864..... 490

O'GORMAN. The practice of angling, particularly as regards Ireland. 1845. 2 v..... 365

PENNELL, H. Cholmondeley. The book of the pike 1430

Various methods of jack fishing.

— Fishing (*Badminton lib.*). 2 v..... 1502

v. 1, Salmon and trout. 2, Pike and other coarse fish.

— Modern practical angler. 1884..... 416

RONALDS, A. The fly-fisher's entomology. 1844 491

ROSCOE, E. S. Rambles with a fishing-rod. 1883..... 710

THEAKSTON, M. British angling flies.. 700

TOD, S. M. Trout fishing in the Isle of Man. 1882..... 653

WALTON. Izaak, and C. Cotton. The complete angler; edit. by Edward Jesse. 1856..... 41

— — The same; edit. by G. C. Davies. 444

— — The same; edit. by Ephemera. 1853 322

WELLS, H. P. Fly-rods and fly-tackle.. 853

See also **Fishing and Fisheries**, *in class D, section 2.*

In the Reference Department—

HALFORD, F. M. Dry-fly fishing.
HOFLAND, T. C. British angler's manual.

Archery.

HANSARD, G. A. The book of archery. 1841 129

LONGMAN, C. J., Col. H. Walrond, and others. Archery (*Badminton lib.*). 1894 1590

Ballooning.

MAY, G. Ballooning: its history and principles (*Specialist's ser.*). 1885.... 881

Bell Ringing.

TROYTE, C. A. W. Change ringing. 1869 1104

WIGRAM, W. Change ringing disentangled: with hints on the direction of belfries, &c. 1880..... 1748

Billiards. No.

BENNETT. J. Billiards. 1873 537

BROADFOOT, Major W., and others. Billiards (*Baaminton lib.*). 1896 1752

CRAWLEY, Capt. R. The billiard book. 1866 396

ROBERTS, John. On billiards; edit. by H. Buck. 1869 1148

Boating.

COOPER, W. (Vanderdecken). Yachts and yachting. 1873 1497

COZZENS, F. S., and others. American yachts and yachting. 1888..... 1507

DAVIES, G. C. Practical boat sailing for amateurs 493

FITZGERALD, C. C. P. Hints on boat sailing and racing. 1882..... 686

KEMP, D. Manual of yacht and boat sailing. 1878 777

SULLIVAN, Sir E., and others. Yachting (*Badminton lib.*). 1894. 2 v..... 1575

"TIPHYS." Practical canoeing. 1883.. 1635

WALTON, J. E. Model yachts and model yacht sailing. 1880 1092

WOODGATE, W. B. Boating (*Badminton lib.*). 1888 1105

— Oars and sculls, and how to use them. 1875 558

Bowls.

AYERS, E. T. Bowls, bowling greens, bowl playing. 1894 1626

Cards and Card Tricks.

HEATHER, H. E. Cards and card tricks. 1887 1004

HOFFMANN, Prof. (Angelo J. Lewis). Cyclopædia of card and table games. 1891 1627

— Tricks with cards. 1889 1163

HOUDIN, R. Card sharping exposed; edit. by L. Hoffmann 228

MASKELYNE, J. N. Sharps and flats. 1894 1563

Revelations of the secrets of cheating at games of chance and skill.

See also **Whist.**

Chess.

BIRD'S modern chess and chess masterpieces 1122

BIRD, H. E. Chess novelties and their latest developments. 1895..... 1798

BURT, J. The Bristol chess club: its history, etc. 1883..... 1279

CHESHIRE, H. F. (edit.). Hastings chess tournament, 1895. 1896..... 1765

CHESS player's chronicle for 1851-1852; ed. by H. Staunton. 2 v..... 223

COOK, W. Synopsis of the chess openings. 4th ed. 1888..... 1230

Chess – *contd.* No.

FORBES D. History of chess. 1860.... 452

GOSSIP, G. H. D. The chess players' manual containing the laws of the game. 1890 668
Revised and ed. with an American appendix, by S. Lipschutz.

HORWITZ, B. Chess studies and end-games. 1884 1150

KLING, M. and B. Horwitz. Chess studies; or, endings of games. 1851.. 268

MASON, J. Art of chess. 1895 1673

— Principles of chess in theory and practice. 1894 1555

MEYER, H. F. L. Guide to the game of chess. 1882 1117

PHILIDOR, A. D. Analysis of the game of chess. 1819 102

PIERCE, J. and W. T. (edits.). English chess problems. 1876..... 1101

STAUNTON, H. Chess: theory and practice; edit. by Wormald. 1876.. 1086

— Chess praxis. 1860 117

— Chess tournament, The, of 1851 1134

STEINITZ, W. Modern chess instructor. Pt. 1. 1889..... 1173

SWINTON, R. B. Chess for beginners and the beginnings of chess. 1891 .. 1237

TOMLINSON, C. Amusements in chess. 1845 177

VERNEY, G. H. Chess eccentricties. 1885 1177

WALKER, G. Chess made easy. 1836.. 80

YOUNG, F. K., and E. C. Howell. The minor tactics of chess. 1895..... 1625

Conjuring.

BERTRAM, C. Isn't it wonderful? a history of magic and mystery. 1896.. 1801

CREMER, W. H. (edit.). Magician's own book 1265

— The secret out..... 1257
1000 tricks in drawing-room magic.

HOFFMANN, Prof. (Angelo J. Lewis). Magic at home: a book of amusing science. 1890..... 1183
This is an English version of M. Arthur Good's "Science amusante."

— Modern magic; a practical treatise on the art of conjuring. 1887..... 1098

— More magic. 1890..... 1544

SACHS, E. Sleight of hand: a practical manual of legerdemain..... 1463

See also **Cards.**

Coursing.

COX, H. Coursing; and falconry, by HON. G. Lascelles (*Badminton lib.*). 1892 1476

Cricket. No.

CHRONICLES of cricket: facsimile reprints of Nyren's "Cricketer's guide," Lillywhite's "Handbook of cricket" [and] Denison's "Sketches of the players." 1888 1024

GALE, Frederick (The old buffer.). The game of cricket. 1887..... 962

GRACE W. G. Cricket. 1891..... 1236

— and others. Cricket: a popular handbook of the game; edit. by G. A. Hutchinson. 1888 1011

RANJITSINHJI, Prince. Jubilee book of cricket. 1897..... 1810

READ W. W. Annals of cricket. 1896. 1764

SELKIRK, G. H. Guide to the cricket ground. 1867..... 454

STEEL, A. G., and Hon R. H. Lyttleton. Cricket (*Badminton lib.*). 1893..... 1025

Croquet.

HEATH, J. D. Complete croquet-player. 1874 1090

Curling.

In the Reference Department—

ACCOUNT of the game of curling, with songs for the Canon-Mills curling club.

KERR, John. History of curling.

Cycling.

ALBERMARLE, Earl of, and G. L. Hillier. Cycling (*Badminton lib.*). 1895..... 999

HOFFMANN, Prof. Tips for tricyclists. 1887 965

PORTER, L. H. Cycling for health and pleasure. 1895 1746

SPENCER, C. Bicycles and tricycles past and present..... 230

Dancing.

BLASIS, C. The art of dancing. 1830.. 560

GROVE, Mrs. Lilly, and others. Dancing (*Baaminton lib.*). 1895 1705

SCOTT, E. Dancing, as an art and pastime. 1892 1614

Dogs and Dog-training.

BLAZÉ, E. The sportsman and his dog: or hints on sporting; transl. by H. B. Hall. 1855..... 160

DEAR, H. C., (Pathfinder). Breaking and training of dogs 422

— and H. Dalziel. Breaking and training dogs. 1885 1037

HUTCHINSON, Col. W. N. Dog breaking. 1856 361

JOHNSON, J. B. The dog, and how to break him. 1860 393

WALSH, J. H. (Stonehenge) The dog in health and disease. 1859. 338

— Greyhound, The, in 1864. 1864..... 231

Draughts.

ANDERSON, A. Game of draughts simplified. 1878 778
DUNNE, F. The draught-players' guide and companion. 1890 1288
M'CULLOCH, R. Guide to the game of draughts. 1888-9 1289
ROBERTSON, J. Guide to the game of draughts. 1888 1290
STURGES, J. Guide to the game of draughts; revised by J. A. Kear. 1895 1736

Driving.

BEAUFORT, Duke of. Driving (*Badminton lib.*). 1889 1128
THRUPP, G. A. History of coaches. 1877 392

Fencing.

HUTTON, A. The swordsman. 1891 .. 1242

In the Reference Department—

CASTLE, E. Schools and masters of fence.

Ferrets.

EVERITT, N. Ferrets: their management in health and disease. 1897. .. 1806

Football.

MARSHALL, F. (edit.). Football: the Rugby union game. 1892..... 1466
SHEARMAN, M. Athletics and football (*Badminton lib.*). 1887. 1009

Golf.

EVERARD, H. S. C. Golf in theory and practice. 1896. 1800
FORGAN, R. Golfer's handbook. 1885. 849
HUTCHINSON, Horace G. Golfing. 1893 1501
— and others. Golf (*Badminton lib.*). 1890 1160
— — Famous golf links. 1891..... 1515
PARK, W. The game of golf. 1896.... 1765

In the Reference Department—

SIMPSON, Sir W. G. Art of golf.

Gymnastics.

ALEXANDER, A. Modern gymnastic exercises. 1887-90. 2 v..... 970

v. 1, Elementary. 2, Advanced.

— Musical drill. Pts. 1 and 2. 1892. 1454
— Physical drill of all nations. 1894.. 1653
JENKIN, A. F. Gymnastics. 1890. 1579
LEMAIRE, E. F. Indian clubs and how to use them. 1889. 1141
MACLAREN, A. Physical education. 1895 1744

Horse, The.

ANDERSON, E. L. School-training for horses. 1882 868
APPERLEY, C. (Nimrod). The condition of hunters. 1837 232

Horse, The—*contd.*

BINDLEY, C. (Harry Hieover). The pocket and the stud. 1857..... 402
— Stable talk and table talk. 1845 242
— Stud, The, for practical purposes and practical men. 1849..... 324
HAYCOCK, W. Gentleman's stable manual. 1859 220
HEAD, Sir F. B. The horse and his rider. 1861.. 465
HORLOCK, K. W. (Scrutator). Horses and hounds: a practical treatise on their management. 1855 327
LENNOX, Lord W. P. Coaching; with anecdotes of the road. 1876 251
PORTER, John. Kingsclere; edit. by B. Webber. 1896 1780
PROCTER, W. Management, &c., of the horse. 1883. 773
RAREY, J. S. Art of taming horses. 1858 151
STEPHEN, Sir G. Adventures of a gentleman in search of a horse. 1845..... 360
SYLVANUS. The bye-lanes and downs of England. 1859 252
TONGUE, C. (Cecil). Records of the chase, and memoirs of celebrated sportsmen. 1854. 253
UPTON, R. D. Newmarket and Arabia: an examination of the descent of racers and coursers. 1873 254
WHITEHURST, F. F. Hark away: sketches of hunting, coaching, fishing, &c. 1879..... 255

See also **Driving, Hunting, Riding.**

In the Reference Department—

ANDERSON, E. L. Modern horsemanship.

Hunting.

BEAUFORT, Duke of, and M. Morris. Hunting (*Badminton lib.*). 1885 879
DIXON, H. H. (the Druid). Silk and scarlet. 1859..... 241
HORLOCK, K. W. (Scrutator). Fox-hunting 314
RUSSELL, Fox. In scarlet and silk: or, recollections of hunting and steeplechase riding. 1896 1740
THORNBURY, W. Cross country. 1861.. 226

Mountaineering.

DENT, C. T., and others. Mountaineering (*Badminton lib.*). 1892 1459
SMITH, W. P. H., and H. C. Hart. Climbing in the British isles. 1894-5. 2 v..... 1572

v. 1, England. 2, Wales and Ireland.

Puzzles, Enigmas, &c. No.

LEMON, Don (edit.). Book of puzzles 1890 1178

MODERN sphinx: enigmas, charades, &c. 1873..... 752

PLANCHE, F. D'A. Guess me: enigmas, witticisms, &c 751

Racing (HORSE). *See* **Horse.**

Riding.

BINDLEY, C. (Harry Hieover). Practical horsemanship. 1850..... 394

HAYES, M. H. Riding: on the flat and across country. 1881. 545

O'DONOGHUE, Mrs. P. (Nannie Lambert). Ladies on horseback. 1881 550

THORMANBY. The horse and his rider: an anecdotic medley. 1888..... 1047

WEIR, Capt. R., and others. Riding and polo; by J. M. Brown (*Badminton lib.*). 1891 1281

Shooting.

CARLETON, J. W. (Craven). Recreations in shooting. 1846 36

— Young sportman's manual; or, recreations in shooting. 1867 825

CHAPMAN, A. First lessons in the art of wildfowling. 1896..... 1776

CLEMENTS, L. (Wildfowler, Snapshot). Shooting adventures. 1879. 2 v.... 478

— Shooting, yachting, and sea-fishing trips. 2nd ser. 1877. 2 v. 479

DE BERENGER, Baron. Helps and hints how to protect life and property. 1835 15

On rifle and pistol shooting, &c.

DOUGALL, J. D. Shooting: its appliances, &c. 1881..... 586

GALLWEY Sir R. Payne. Letters to young shooters. 1892. 3 v..... 1788

v. 1. On the choice and use of a gun.
2. On the production, preservation and killing of game.
3. A short natural history of British wildfowl; and directions in shooting.

GREENER, W. W. Modern breech-loaders: sporting and military. 1871 375

— Choke-bore guns 468

— Gun, The, and its development; with notes on shooting 541

IDLE, C. Hints on shooting 386

MARKSMAN. The dead shot. 1882..... 607

WALSH, J. H. (Stonehenge). Modern sportsman's gun and rifle. 1882. v. 1—Game and wildfowl guns 665

— Shot-gun, The, and sporting rifle. 1862..... 271

Shooting—*contd.* No.

WOOLLEY, C. Phillipps, and others. Big game shooting (*Badminton lib.*). 1894. 2 v..... 1591

Skating.

GOODMAN, N. and A. Fen skating. 1882 584

HEATHCOTE, J. M., and C. G. Tebbutt. Skating: Figure-skating, by T. M. Witham (*Badminton lib.*). 1892..... 1297

With contributions on curling, by J. Kerr; Tobogganning, by C. Hake; Ice-sailing, by H. A. Buck; Bandy, by C. G. Tebbutt.

Swimming.

COBBETT, M. Swimming (*All England ser.*). 1890 1174

CRAWLEY, Capt. (edit.). Swimming, skating, rinking, and sleighing 1580

LEAHY, Sergt. The art of swimming in the Eton style. 1875..... 447

SINCLAIR, A., and W. Henry. Swimming (*Badminton lib.*). 1893..... 1511

STEEDMAN, C. Manual of swimming. 1873 448

Tennis.

HEATHCOTE, J. M., and others. Tennis, lawn tennis, rackets, fives (*Badminton lib.*). 1890 1171

LAWN Tennis. 1883..... 708

Ventriloquism.

GANTHONY, R. Practical ventriloquism. 1893 1546

Whist.

ARNAUD, L. M. Epitome of the game of whist. 1829 436

BALDWIN, J. L. (edit.). The laws of short whist, and a treatise on the game by James Clay. 1881 1692

DAVIES, Clement. Modern whist, with the laws of whist. 1886 918

FOSTER, R. F. Whist manual. 1890.. 1280

JONES, Henry (Cavendish). The laws and principles of whist. 1889 1189

— Whist developments. 1885..... 844

— C. Mossop, and others. The whist table: a treasury of notes on the royal game; edit. by Portland 1628

MORGAN, H. F. Whist players' guide. 1881 635

POLE, W. Evolution of whist. 1895 .. 1654

— Philosophy of whist. 1884 765

PROCTOR, R. A. How to play whist (*Knowledge library*). 1885 815

Yachts and Yacht Sailing. *See* **Boating.**

General.

	No.
BELL, Ernest (edit.). Handbook of athletic sports. 1890. 2 v.	1181
1, Cricket, lawn tennis, tennis, rackets, fives, golf, hockey. 2, Rowing and sculling, sailing, swimming.	
BOHN, H. G. Handbook of games. 1890. 2 v.	681
CASSELL'S Complete book of sports and pastimes. 1888	1049
CORBALLIS, J. H. Forty-five years of sport. 1891.....	1772
CRAWLEY, Capt. R. Beeton's handybook of games	406
DAVENPORT, W. Bromley. Sport: fox-hunting, salmon-fishing, covert-shooting, deer-stalking. 1885	880
GALE, F. (The old buffer). Modern English sports. 1885	834
GREVILLE, Lady. The gentlewoman's book of sports. v. 1. 1892.....	1471
HALL, H. B. Scottish sports and pastimes. 1850	160
HARRISON, Charles. Entertainments for bazaars, &c. 1886	1167
LEVERSON, H. A. (The old Shekarry) Wrinkles: or, hints to sportsmen. 1874	350
MACGREGOR, R. Pastimes and players. 1881	639
MAXWELL, W. H. The field book: or, sports and pastimes of the British Islands. 1833..	118
MAYER, J. The sportsman's directory. 1838	277
NEW book of sports, reprinted from the "Saturday Review." 1885.....	817
PARDON, G. F. Hoyle's games modernized.....	432
POLLOCK, W. H., and Lady Pollock. Amateur theatricals (*Art at home ser.*). 1879	792
POPULAR recreator, The. 2 v. in 1....	770
ROBERTSON, W. Forest sketches; deer-stalking and other sports in the Highlands fifty years ago. 1865	256
ROUTLEDGE, E. (edit.). Every boy's book. 1878.....	119
TRAINING instructor, The, for aquatics, pedestrianism, swimming, athletics, bicycling, &c. 1886	902
WALSH, J. H. (Stonehenge). British rural sports. 1877.....	484
WHEELER, C. A. (edit.). Sportascrapiana; by celebrated sportsmen. 1867	328
In the Reference Department—	
BLAINE, D. P. Encyclopædia of rural sports.	
MAYER, A. M. (edit.). Sport with gun and rod.	
SANDOW, E. Physical training.	
WALKER, D. Exercises for ladies.	

CLASS E.

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

SECTION 1.—GENERAL HISTORY.
SECTION 2.—MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY.
SECTION 3.—ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY.
SECTION 4.—BIOGRAPHY.

Section 1.—General History.

General Works. No.

ACTON, Lord. Study of history. 1896.. 3446
ADAMS, B. Law of civilisation and decay. 1895 3432
ARCHER, T. Decisive events in history. 1156
ASHTON, J. Eighteenth century waifs. 1887 2595
BALLANTINE, W. The old world and the new. 1884 2204
BLAIR'S chronological tables; revised &c., by J. W. Rosse. 1856 121
BOYCE, W. B. Introduction to the study of history. 1884 2145
CANNING, Hon. A. S. G. History in fact and fiction. 1897 3598
COCHRANE, A. B. Historic pictures. 1865. 2 v. 1253
COOPER, T. The bridge of history over the gulf of time. 1882 1858
DE QUINCEY, T. Classic records reviewed or deciphered 356
EADIE, J. (edit.). Early oriental history: comprising the histories of Egypt, Assyria, Persia, Lydia, Phrygia, and Phœnicia. 1852 1495
EPOCHS and episodes of history. 1882.. 1254
EWALD, A. C. Stories from the state papers. 1882 1755
FREEMAN, E. A. Historical essays. 1st to 4th ser. 1871-1892. 4 v. 3189
— Methods of historical study: with lecture on the office of the historical professor. 1886 2421
FROISSART, Sir John. Chronicles of England, France, Spain, and adjoining countries. 1839. 2 v. 108
FROUDE, J. A. Short studies on great subjects. 1883. 4 v. 2924
HARRISON, F. The meaning of history. 1894 3322

General Works—*contd.*

HECKETHORN, C. W. The secret societies of all ages and countries. 1875. 2 v.. 1(
HISTORICAL pictures of the middle ages; by a wandering artist. 1854. 2 v.... 5
HOVEDEN, Roger de, Annals of; comprising the history of England and other countries of Europe, from 732 to 1201; transl. by H. T. Riley. 1853. 2 v. 1
JOHNSTONE, C. F. Historical abstracts. 1880 32
KINGSLEY, Charles. Historical lectures and essays. 1880 13
LAW, E. Chronology of civil and ecclesiastical history, art, literature, and civilisation. 1857 5
LAWRENCE, Sir H. M. Essays, military and political, written in India. 1859.. 10
LECKY, W. E. H. The political value of history. 1892 33
LIGHTFOOT, J. B. Historical essays. 1896 35
MACKENZIE, Robert. The nineteenth century: a history. 1880 12
MALKIN, J. H. Historical parallels. 1831. 2 v. 6
MAUNDER, Samuel. The treasury of history. 1856.. 5
MENZIES, Henry. Early ancient history; or, the ante-Greek period. 1858 5
MERIVALE, H. Historical studies. 1865 12
MOZLEY, J. B. Essays: historical and theological. 1878. 2 v. 13
NEWMAN, Cardinal. Historical sketches. 1872. 3 v. 20
NICOLAS, Sir H. Chronology of history. 1833 1
"NOTES and queries." Choice notes from. (History). 1858 5

General Works—*contd.* No.

OLLIER, E. Cassell's universal history. 1889-90. 4 v. 3083
1, Early and Greek history. 2, Rome. 3, The middle ages. 4, Modern history.

OUTLINES of history. 1830..... 145

RANKE, L. v. Universal history. 1884 2132

RAWLINSON, G. The origin of nations, in two parts:— on early civilisation— on ethnic affinities. 1877..... 255

RITCHIE, L. History of the oriental nations. 1848. 2 v 104

ROLLIN, M. Ancient history of the Egyptians, Carthagenians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Medes and Persians, Grecians and Macedonians; with a life of the author by R. Lynam. 1823. 8 v..... 506

SCHLEGEL, C. W. F. von. Philosophy of history. 1852 60

SEELEY, Sir J. R. Lectures and essays 1895 3392

SIKES, Wirt. Studies of assassination. 1881 1998

SMYTH, W. Lectures on modern history. 1854. 2 v. 116

SOME passages from modern history; by the author of "Letters to my unknown friends." 1848 857

STEBBING, W. Some verdicts of history reviewed. 1887 3063

STRETCH, L. M. The beauties of history; or, pictures of virtue and vice, drawn from real life..... 1175

STUBBS, W., Bp. of Chester. Seventeen lectures on the study of mediæval and modern history, and kindred subjects. 1886 2596

SWINTON. W. Outlines of the world's history. 1881..... 1570

TAYLOR, W. C. The student's manual of ancient history. 1854..... 1124

TIMBS, J. Curiosities of history. 1857 1257

WHITE, James. Eighteen christian centuries. 1858..... 142

WILBERFORCE, R. I. The five empires: an outline of ancient history. 1850.. 1190

WOODHOUSELEE, Lord, (Professor Tytler) and E. Nares. Elements of general history. ancient and modern. 1840.. 118

YONGE, C. M. Landmarks of history: ancient. 1854. 37

— Landmarks of history: middle ages. 1853 38

— Landmarks of recent history. 1770-1883. 1883..... 1959

Afghanistan.

ALI, Shahamat. Historical account of the Sikhs and Afghans..... 569

BELLEW, H. W. Afghanistan and the Afghans. 1879..... 1323

Afghanistan—*contd.* No.

MALLESON, Col. G. B. History of Afghanistan. 1878. 1387

WALKER, P. F. Afghanistan: its history, &c. 1881..... 1691

Africa, South.

BELLAIRS, Lady (edit.). The Transvaal war, 1880-81. 1885..... 3376

FISHER, W. E. G. The Transvaal and the Boers: a brief history. 1896..... 3535

LEONARD, Major A. G. How we made Rhodesia. 1896..... 3544

NEWMAN, Capt. C. L. N. Matabeleland and how we got it. 1895..... 3439

THEAL, G. M. South Africa (*Story of the nations*). 1894. 2649

Algeria.

MORELL, J. R. Algeria: the topography and history, &c., of French Africa. 1854 103

PLAYFAIR, R. L. The scourge of christendom. 1884..... 2227

America.

BARTLETT, W. H. The pilgrim fathers; or, the founders of New England in the reign of James the First. 1853 .. 417

BLACKET, W. S. Researches into the lost histories of America. 1883..... 1946

FISKE, J. The discovery of America. 1892. 2 v. 3209
With some account of ancient America and the Spanish conquest.

FROST, J. Pictorial history of America. 1992

HALIBURTON, T. C. The English in America. 1851. 2 v. 1258

MACKENZIE, R. America: a history. 1882 1633

ROBERTSON, Wm. History of America. (Works, v. 8-11). 1818. 4 v. 602

WARBURTON, T. The conquest of Canada. 1850. 2 v. 11

Arabia.

CRICHTON, A. History of Arabia, ancient and modern. 1833. 2 v. 1163

Ashanti.

ELLIS, A. B. The land of fetish. 1883.. 1779

Assyria.

RAGOZIN, Z. A. Assyria (*Story of the nations*). 1888..... 2470

Athens.

COX, Sir G. W. The Athenian empire (*Epochs of ancient history*). 1877.... 2613

LYTTON, Edward Bulwer, Lord. Athens: its rise and fall. 1837. 2 v. 88

Australia. No.

JENKS, E. History of the Australian colonies. 1895 3401
LABILLIERE, F. P. Early history of the colony of Victoria. 1878. 2 v,..... 1134
LANG, J. D. Historical account of New South Wales. 1834. 2 v. 704

Babylon.

RAGOZIN, Z. A. Media, Babylon, and Persia (*Story of the nations*). 1889 .. 2675

Barbary.

POOLE, S. Lane. The Barbary corsairs (*Story of the nations*). 1890 2680
RUSSELL, M. History and present condition of the Barbary states. 1835 .. 526

Bohemia.

MAURICE, C. E. Bohemia (*Story of the nations*). 1896 2645

Bokhara.

VÁMBÉRY, A. History of Bokhara from the earliest period down to the present. 1873 1361

Bulgaria.

BARKLEY, H. C. Bulgaria before the war. 1877 1126
BATH, John A., Marquis of. Observations on Bulgarian affairs. 1880 1320

Burma.

BROWNE, E. C. The coming of the Great Queen: a narrative of the acquisition of Burma. 1888..... 2835
GEARY, G. Burma after the conquest. 1886 2955
PHAYRE, Sir A. P. History of Burma (*Trübner's Orien. ser.*). 1883..... 1902

Byzantine Empire.

FINLAY, G. History of the Byzantine empire, 716-1508. 1856 1743

Canada.

BOURINOT, J. G. Canada (*Story of the nations*). 1897..... 3142
WARBURTON, T. The conquest of Canada. 1850. 2 v..... 11

Carthage.

CHURCH, A. J. Carthage; or, the empire of Africa (*Story of the nations*). 1886 2462
SMITH, R. B. Carthage and the Carthaginians. 1878..... 1312
— Rome and Carthage: the Punic wars (*Epochs of ancient history*). 1892.... 2574

Ceylon. No.

CEYLON: a general description of the island; by an officer late of the Ceylon rifles. 1876. 2 v. 1740
PRIDHAM, C. Historical, political and statistical account of Ceylon and its dependencies. 1859. 2 v..... 770

Chaldea.

RAGOZIN, Z. A. Chaldea (*Story of the nations*). 1887..... 2468

China.

BOULGER, D. C. History of China. 1881-4. 3 v..... 1326
DAVIS, J. F. The Chinese: a general description of China and its inhabitants. 1844. 3 v..... 579
DOUGLAS, R. K. China. 1882..... 1704
GILES, H. A. Historic China and other sketches. 1882 1652
GRAY, J. H. China. 1878. 2 v..... 1572
MESNEY, W. Tunking. 1884 2164
OLIPHANT, Sir Oscar. China: a popular history. 1857..... 644

Cyprus.

LANG, R. H. Cyprus: its history, present resources, &c. 1878..... 1200

Denmark.

DUNHAM, S. A. History of Denmark, Sweden and Norway. 1839. 3 v..... 154

Egypt.

BARKER, Consul-Gen. J. Syria and Egypt under the last five Sultans of Turkey; edit. by E. B. B. Barker. 1876. 2 v..... 1396
BERKLEY, E. The Pharaohs and their people. 1884 1944
BRUGSCH-BEY, H. K. History of Egypt under the Pharaohs; transl. by H. D. Seymour. 1879. 2 v. 1397
JERROLD, B. (edit.). Egypt under Ismail Pacha. 1879 1259
LESSEPS, F. de. The Suez Canal. 1876 2392
PALMER, W. Egyptian chronicles: with a harmony of sacred and Egyptian chronology and an appendix of Babylonian and Assyrian antiquities. 1861. 2 v. 1370
PETRIE, W. M. F. History of Egypt. 1894-6. 2 v..... 3325
v. 1, From the earliest times to the XVI. dynasty.
2, During the XVII. and XVIII. dynasties.
RAWLINSON, G. Ancient Egypt (*Story of the nations*). 1887 2472
— History of ancient Egypt. 1881. 2 v. 1808

Egypt—*contd.* No.

SAVARY, Nicolas. Letters on Egypt. 1787. 2 v. 1372
SAYCE, A. H. The Egypt of the Hebrews and Herodotos. 1895 3438
SEWELL, Elizabeth M. Ancient history of Egypt. Assyria and Babylonia. 1878 3161
SHARPE, S. History of Egypt. 1859. 2 v. 1822
YATES, W. H. The modern history and condition of Egypt. 1843. 2 v..... 1369

England.

General Works.

ANNALS of England: an epitome of English history. 1855-57. 3 v.... . 140
ARMITAGE, Ella S. The connection between England and Scotland (*Highways of history*). 1885.... 2172
BISSET, Andrew. Omitted chapters of the history of England. 1864-7. 2 v. 1291
— Short history of the English parliament v. 2. 1883.. 1896
BREWER, J. S. English studies; or, essays in English history and literature. 1881 1568
BRIGHT, J. F. History of England. 1880-1888. 4 v..... 1500
BUCKLE, H. T. History of civilisation in England. 1858-61. 2 v..... 702
BURROWS, M. Commentaries on the history of England. 1893 3399
— Imperial England. 1880 2148
— Worthies of All Souls: four centuries of English history. 1874..... 1975
CLARKE, S. R. Vestigia Anglicana; or, illustrations of the debateable points in the history and antiquities of England to the accession of the house of Tudor. 1826. 2v..... 1105
COOPER, E. History of England. 1877. 2 v.... 1611
CREASY, Sir E. The English constitution. 1880..... 2304
— Invasions and the projected invasions of England, from the Saxon times. 1852 138
— Rise and progress of the English constitution. 1877 1135
CREIGHTON, Louise. The government of England (*Highways of history*) 1884 2171
CREIGHTON, M. (edit.). Epochs of English history. 1879..... 15
DE ROS, Lord. Memorials of the Tower of London. 1866 1921
DICKENS, C Child's history of England. 13
ELLIS. Wm. Royal jubilees of England. 1886 2865
ELTON, C. I. Origins of English history. 1890 2893
ESCOTT, T. H. S. England: its people, polity and pursuits. 1881 1735

England -*contd.* No.

FREEMAN, E. A. Greater Greece and Greater Britain; and George Washington, the expander of England: two lectures, with an appendix [Imperial Federation]. 1886 2405
— Old English history. 1871 1065
FROUDE, James A. History of England. 1858-70. 12 v. 554
— Oceana: or, England and her colonies. 1886 2388
GAIRDNER, J. England (*Early chroniclers of Europe*). 1882.. 1754
GARDINER, S. R. Student's history of England. v. 1, B C. 55—A.D. 1509. 1890 3013
— and J. B. Mullinger. Introduction to the study of English history. 1894 1567
GLEIG, G. R. Family history of England. 1854. 3 v..... 23
GOLDSMITH, O. History of England to the death of George II. 1771. 4 v. . 794
GREEN, J. R. History of the English people. 1878-80. 4 v 1249
— Making of England, The. 1881 .. . 1653
— Short history of the English people. 1894 1011
GUEST, M. J. Lectures on the history of England. 1879..... 3290
GUIZOT, F. P. G. The history of England from the earliest times to the accession of Queen Victoria. 1877. 3 v 1158
HALLAM, Henry. Constitutional history of England. 1855 3 v 26
HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, J. O. (edit.). Letters of the Kings of England. 1846. 2 v 146
HAMERTON, P. G. French and English: a comparison. 1889..... 3092
HAMILTON, W. D. Outlines of the history of England. 1858-9 96
HENRY, Robert. History of Great Britain, with continuation from the death of Henry VIII. to the accession of James I.; by J. P. Andrews. 1796-1814. 14 v..... 793
HODGETTS, J. F. Greater England: being a brief historical sketch of the various possessions of Her Majesty. 1887 2584
HOZIER, H. M. Invasions of England: a history of the past. 1876. 2 v .. 1360
HUME, D. History of England to the revolution in 1688. 1822. 8 v.... . 827
— T. Smollett, and T. S. Hughes. History of England, 1848-1855. 17 v. 39
KNIGHT, Charles, (edit.). Half-hours of English history. 1853 578
— Popular history of England. 1856-62. 8 v..... 64
LANGMEAD, T. P. Taswell. English constitutional history. 1890..... 3096

England – *contd.* No.

LINGARD, J. History of England. 1823-1831. 14 v. 42
LUPTON, W. M. Concise English history. 1891 3160
MACAULAY, T. B. Lord. History of England. 1856-61. 5 v 44
MACINTOSH, Sir J. History of England. 1830. 10 v 152
MANCHESTER, Duke of. Court and society from Elizabeth to Anne. 1864. 2 v 858
MAY, Sir Thos. E. (Lord Farnborough) Constitutional history of England, 1760-1860. 1871. 3 v 2282
MILLAR, John. Historical view of the English government, from the settlement of the Saxons in Britain to the revolution in 1688. 1818. 4 v .. 1239
MITCHELL, D. G. English lands, letters and kings. 1890 2879
OLIPHANT, Mrs. Historical sketches. 1875 1260
OUR native land; or, scenes and sketches from British history for young people. 1855. 2 v 50
PATON, J. British history and papal claims, from the Norman conquest to the present day. 1893. 2 v 3406
POWELL, F. Y., and J. M. Mackay. History of England. Pt. 1 —to 1509. 1886 2718
RANSOME, C. Short history of England. 1889 2817
RIDPATH, George. Border history of England and Scotland. 1848 510
ST. JOHN, J. A. History of the four conquests of England. 1862. 2 v.. 1010
SANCROFT, W., Archbp. of Canterbury. Collectanea curiosa: miscellaneous tracts relating to the history and antiquities of England and Ireland, &c. 1781. 2 v 109
SANDERSON, E. History of the British empire. 1881 .. 1603
— History of England and the British empire. 1893 .. 3239
SANDFORD, J. L. Estimates of English kings. 1872 3248
SEELEY, Sir J. R. The expansion of England. 1883 1952
— Growth of British policy. 1895. 2 v. 3420
SELBY, Charles. Events to be remembered in the history of England. 1860 1171
SITWELL, S. M. Growth of the English Colonies (*Highways of history*). 1884. 2169
STUBBS, W., Bp. of Chester. Constitutional history of England. 1878-83. 3 v 1866
— Select charters and other illustrations of English constitutional hictory. 1881 1868

England – *contd.* No.

TAIT, C. W. A. Analysis of English history, based on Green's short history of the English people. 1886 2303
THURSFIELD, R. England and Ireland (*Highways of history*). 1884 2143
TOUT, T. F. History of England. Pt. 3, William and Mary to present time. 1890 2718
WHITE, F. A. Civil service history of England, being a fact book of English history; revised by H. A. Dobson. 1878 1261
WILLIAMS, Folkestone. Domestic memoirs of the royal family and of the court of England. 1860. 3. v. .. 694
WILLS, H. Synopsis of English history 1883 1665
WORD-BOOK for students of English history. 1880 2201
YONGE, Charlotte M. Cameos from English history: from Rollo to reformation times. 1880. 4 v 1914

— 1066.

To (and including) the Norman conquest.

ALLEN, G. Anglo-Saxon Britain (*Early Britain*). 1881 1604
CHURCH, A. J. Early Britain (*Story of the nations*). 1889 2677
FREEMAN, E. A. History of the Norman conquest of England: its causes and results. 1877. 5 v 1088
GILES, J. A. History of the ancient Britons to the invasion of the Saxons. 1854. 2 v. .. 486
GREEN, J. R. The conquest of England. 1883 2061
HOSMER, J. K. Short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom. 1890 3053
KEMBLE, J. M. The Saxons in England: a history of the English Commonwealth till the period of the Norman conquest. New edit.; revised by W. De Gray Birch. 1876. 2 v 2376
LAPPENBERG, J. M. History of England under the Anglo-Saxon kings; transl. by B. Thorpe. 1881. 2 v 1530
MILLER, Thomas. History of the Anglo-Saxons to the Norman conquest. 1872 1240
PALGRAVE, Sir F. History of the Anglo-Saxons 1850 1227
PLANCHÉ, J. R. The conqueror and his companions. 1874. 2 v 1302
POWELL, F. Y. Early England (*Epochs of Eng. history*). 1882 2166
RHYS, J. Celtic Britain (*Early Britain*). 1882 1777
SCARTH, H. M. Roman Britain (*Early Britain*). 1885 2257
SIX old English chronicles; edit. by J. A. Giles. 1848 123
Ethelwerd's chronicle. Asser's life of Alfred. Geoffrey of Monmouth's British history. Gildas, Nennius and Richard of Cirencester.

England—*contd.* No.

THIERRY, Augustin. History of the conquest of England by the Normans. 1856. 2 v 115

TURNER, S. History of England and Britain, from the earliest period to the Norman conquest. 1852. 3 v..... 561

WRIGHT, Thomas. The Celt, the Roman and the Saxon: a history of the early inhabitants of Britain. 1852..... 478

YEATMAN, J. P. Introduction to the study of early English history. 1874 2136

1066-1327.

Norman, Angevin and Magna Charta.

BLAAUW, W. H. The barons' war. 1844 791

FREEMAN, E. A. Reign of William Rufus and the accession of Henry the First. 1882. 2 v 1834

HEWLETT, Henry G. Post Norman Britain (*Early Britain*). 1886..... 2256

HUNT, W. Norman Britain (*Early Britain*). 1884 2121

HUNTINGDON, Henry of, Chronicle of; transl. by T. Forester. 1853 129

HUTTON, W. H. (edit.). Simon de Montfort and his cause (*English history by contemp. writers*). 1888 2638

JACOBS, J. The Jews of Angevin England (*English history by contemp. writers*). 1893 2647

LOWER, M. A. (translator). The chronicle of Battle Abbey, from 1066 to 1176. 1851 792

MALMESBURY, William of. Chronicle of the kings of England, from the earliest period to the reign of Stephen; transl. by J. A. Giles. 1847..... 126

MATTHEW Paris. English history, from 1235 to 1273. 1852-54. 3 v..... 102

MATTHEW of Westminster. Flowers of history; such as relate to the affairs of Britain, to the year 1307; transl. by C. D. Yonge. 1853. 2 v..... 130

ROUND, J. H. Feudal England: historical studies on the 11th and 12th centuries. 1895..... 3398

WENDOVER, Roger of. Flowers of history; comprising the history of England to 1235; transl. by J. A. Giles. 1849. 2 v. 127

WORCESTER, Florence of, Chronicle of, from the departure of the Romans to the reign of Edward I; transl. by T. Forester. 1854 128

1327-1603.

Constitution, Tudor times, and Queen Elizabeth.

AIKIN, Lucy. Memoirs of the court of Queen Elizabeth. 1819. 2 v..... 133

BACON, F., Lord. History of the reign of Henry VII.; with notes by Rev. J. R. Lumby. 1885 3190

England—*contd.* No.

BOURNE, H. R. Fox. English seamen under the Tudors. 1868. 2 v. 1038

BREWER, J. S. Reign of Henry VIII. 1884. 2 v. 2267

BROUGHAM, Henry, Lord. History of England and France under the house of Lancaster. 1861 784

CREIGHTON, M. Age of Elizabeth (*Epochs of modern history*). 1878 .. 2003

DIXON, W. H. History of two queens: 1, Catharine of Aragon; 2, Anne Boleyn. 1873. 4 v..... 969

DU BOYS, A. Catharine of Aragon and the sources of the English reformation. 1881. 2 v. 1564

EDGAR, J. G. Wars of the Roses. 1859 641

FENN, J. Paston letters. 1840. 2 v. in 1. 2277

FROUDE, J. A. English seamen in the sixteenth century. 1895 3378

— Divorce of Catharine of Aragon. 1891 3102

— Spanish story of the Armada, and other essays. 1892. 3136

Contains also:—Antonio Perez: an unsolved historical riddle. Saint Teresa. The Templars. The Norway fjords. Norway once more.

GAIRDNER, J. Life and reign of Richard III., to which is added the story of Perkin Warbeck. 1879. 1996

HALL, H. Society in the Elizabethan age. 1887. 2607

HUME. M. A. S. The courtships of Queen Elizabeth. 1896 3547

— Year, The, after the Armada, and other historical studies. 1896. 3548

JESSE, J. H. Memoirs of the court of England during the reign of the Stuarts. 1855. 3 v..... 33

LEGGE, Alfred O. The unpopular king: the life and times of Richard III. 1885. 2 v..... 2423

LONGMAN, W. History of the life and times of Edward the Third. 1869. 2 v..... 3522

MOBERLY, C. E. The early Tudors; Henry VII., Henry VIII. (*Epochs of modern history*). 1892. 2575

MONSTRELET, Enguerrand de, Chronicles of. 1849. 2 v. 780

MORE, Sir T. History of King Richard III.; edit. by J. R. Lumby. 1883 .. 1864

ROBERTS, Emma. Memoirs of the rival houses of York and Lancaster from the accession of Richard II. to the death of Henry VII. 1827. 2 v. 428

TURNER, S. History of the reign of Henry the Eighth. 1828. 2 v..... 1262

WRIGHT, W. H. K. Britain's salamis. 1888 2787

WYLIE, J. H. History of England under Henry the Fourth. v. 1. 1884 2103

1712.
. 97
M., and J. S. Philipots.
Commonwealth: a history
rebellion. 1880. 2279
ike: the portraiture of his
King Charles I.; edit. by
limore. 1879. 2824
respondence, The. Memoirs
n of Charles the First; edit.
Johnson. 1848. 2 v. 164
ls of the civil war; edit. by
1849. 2 v. 144
. R. Fall of the monarchy
s I., 1637-1649. 1882.
. 1887
England under the Duke
ham and Charles I., 1624-
. 2 v. 3135
the great civil war, 1642-
. 4 v. 3231
What was the gunpowder
traditional story tested by
lence. 1897 3568
G. History of Charles the
the English revolution;
. R. Scoble. 1854. 2 v. 131
Richard Cromwell and the
of Charles II.; transl. by
1856. 2 v. 479
First, Secret history of
; containing Osborne's
memoirs; Sir Anthony
art and character of;
narise; Sir E. Payton's
ophe of the house of
2 v. 1108
Narrative of the gun-
of Charles II. after t
cester. 1857. . . .
Burnet, G., Bp. His
time. 1833. 6 v. . . .
Defoe, Daniel. Hist
plague in London, 16
Godwin, W. History
wealth of England
mencement to restor
the Second. 1824. 4
Guizot, F. P. G. Georg
fall of the republic an
the monarchy in 1660.
Molloy, J. Fitzge
restored: or, London u
1885. 2 v. . . . . .
Vaughan, Robert (edit.).
rate of Oliver Cromwe
letters. 1838. 2 v. . . .
Ward, R. P. Historical
real character of the rev
1838. 2 v. . . . . .
Yonge, C. D. English
1688. 1874. . . . . .

1688-17

William III.—Anne (C
ment).

Adams, W. H. D. Good
1886. 2 v. . . . . .
Ashton, J. Social life i
Queen Anne. 1882. 2 v
Burton, J. H. History
Queen Anne. 1880. 3 v
Grimblot, Paul. (edit.).
William III. and Louis
their ministers. 1848.
Marchmont, Earls of

England—*contd.* No.

1714-1837.

The rise of Cabinet Government and Democracy.

ADOLPHUS. John. History of England, from the accession to the decease of King George III. 1840 to 1845. 7 v... 1066

AIKIN, J. Annals of the reign of George the Third. 1825. 2 v..... 169

BISSET, R. History of the reign of George III. 1803. 6 v..... 815

BROUGHAM, Henry, Lord. Historical sketches of statesmen in the time of George III. 1855-6 3 v..... 434

BUCKINGHAM and Chandos, Duke of. Memoirs of the court and cabinets of George the Third. 1853-5. 4 v..... 277

BURY, Lady C. Diary of the times of George IV. 1838-9. 4 v..... 175

COBBETT, W. History of the regency and reign of George the Fourth. 1830. 2 v. 148

FISHGUARD invasion, The, by the French in 1797. 1892..... 3226

Some passages taken from the diary of the late Rev. Daniel Rowlands.

FITZGERALD, P. Life and times of William IV. 1884. 2 v..... 2383

FITZPATRICK, W. J. Secret service under Pitt. 1892..... 3215

GEORGE the Third: his court and family. 1820. 2 v..... 278

GREVILLE, C. C. F. The Greville memoirs: a journal of the reigns of King George IV. and King William IV.; edit. by H. Reeve. 1874. 3v. 819

INNES, A. D. Britain and her rivals in the eighteenth century. 1713-1789. 1895..... 3351

JACOBITE rebellion. *See under* **Scotland.**

MCCARTHY, J. History of the four Georges. 1884-1890. 2 v..... 2253

MOLLOY, J. F. Court life below stairs: or, London under the first Georges. 1714-1760. 1st ser. 1882. 2 v..... 1888

— Court life below stairs: or, London under the last Georges. 1760-1830. 2nd ser. 1883. 2 v..... 1888

MORRIS. E. E. The early Hanoverians (*Epochs of modern history*). 1886.... 2395

SCOTT, Robert. History of England during the reign of George III.; designed as a continuation of Hume and Smollett. 1824. 4 v..... 1062

SKOTTOWE, B. C. Our Hanoverian kings: a short history of the four Georges. 1884 2138

THOMSON, Mrs. A. T. Memoirs of the court and times of King George the Second. 1850. 2 v..... 173

WALPOLE, H. Memoirs of the reign of King George the Second. 1846. 3 v.. 174

WRIGHT, G. N. Life and reign of William the Fourth. 1837..... 3158

England—*contd.* No.

1837-1897.

Victoria.

BESANT, Sir W. Fifty years ago. 1888 2703

BUCKINGHAM and Chandos, Duke of. Memoirs of the courts and cabinets of William IV. and Victoria. 1861. 2 v. 693

CLAYDEN, R. W. England under Lord Beaconsfield. 1880..... 1886

HARCOURT, L. F. Vernon. Achievements in engineering during the last half century (*Events of our own time*). 1891..... 3033

MCCARTHY, J. Epoch of reform, 1830-50 (*Epochs of modern history*). 1882 2163

— History of our own time, from the accession of Queen Victoria to the diamond jubilee. 1879-1897. 5 v.... 1192

MCCARTHY, J. H. England under Gladstone, 1880-4. 1884..... 2079

MOLESWORTH, W. N. History of England from 1830 to 1874. 1874. 3 v..... 977

O'CONNOR, T. P. Gladstone's house of commons. 1885..... 2364

TUER, A. W., and C. E. Fagan. The first year of a silken reign (1837-8). 1887..... 3125

WALL, A. H. Fifty years of a good queen's reign. 1887..... 2540

WARD, T. H. The reign of Queen Victoria: a survey of fifty years of progress. 1887. 2 v..... 2606

See also **Ireland, Scotland,** *and* **Military and Naval History;** *also the names of prominent makers of English history in the Biographical section.*

In the Reference Department—

AIKIN, Lucy. Memoirs of the court of King Charles the First.
— Memoirs of the court of Queen Elizabeth.
— Memoirs of the court of King James the First.
ASHTON, J. Dawn of the XIXth century in England.
BRODIE, G. History of the British empire.
CATTERMOLE, R. The great civil war.
DORAN, J. London in the Jacobite times.
GODWIN, W. History of the commonwealth of England.
HAIGH, D. H. Conquest of Britain by the Saxons.
HALLIDAY, Sir A. Annals of the house of Hanover.
HODGETTS, J. F. English in the middle ages.
— Older England.
KEMBLE, J. M. State papers and correspondence.
LECKY, W. E. H. History of England.
MARTIN, R. M. The British colonies.
NALSON, J. Historical collection.
NEAL, D. History of the puritans.
PICTORIAL history of England.
PLUMMER, C. Two of the Saxon chronicles.
POCOCK, N. Records of the reformation.
PRESTON, T. The jubilee of George the Third.

England—*contd.* No.

Reference Department—contd.

RAMSAY, Sir J. H. Lancaster and York.
RANKE, L. von. History of England.
SPEED, J. Historic of Great Britaine.
THOYRAS, R. de. History of England.
TOWNSHEND, H. Historical collections.
TURNER, W. H. (edit.). Calendar of charters and rolls.
VAUGHAN, R. Revolutions in English history.
WEBB, J. Memorials of the civil war.
WHITELOCK, B. Memorials of the English affairs.
WRIGHT, T. England under the house of Hanover.

Europe.

ALISON, Sir A. History of Europe from 1815 to 1853. 1854-57. 8 v. 245
— History of Europe. 1853-55. 12 v.... 1
— Epitome of the history of Europe. 1855 2
CHURCH, R. W. Beginning of the middle ages. 1895. 3428
DOLLINGER, J. I. von. Studies in European history. 1890 3214
DUNHAM, S. A. History of Europe during the middle ages. 1833-34. 4 v... 467
FREEMAN, E. A. The chief periods of European history. 1886 2478
Six lectures, with an essay on Greek cities under Roman rule.
— Four Oxford lectures, 1887. 1888 .. 2633
Fifty years of European history. Teutonic conquest in Gaul and Britain.
FROST, T. The secret societies of the European revolution, 1776-1876. 1876. 2 v..... 1309
FYFFE, C. A. History of modern Europe. 1880-92. 3 v..... 1499
HALLAM, H. State of Europe during the middle ages. 1855. 3 v 28
HISTORY of Europe during the year 1830. 1831. 2 v. 48
KEIGHTLEY, T. Secret societies of the middle ages. 1848 147
LATHAM, R. G. The nationalities of Europe. 1863. 2 v..... 963
LODGE, R. A history of modern Europe (*The student's modern Europe*). 1885 2377
MACLEOD, A. European life: readings in the history of western civilization. 1863 3186
MALDEN, H. E. Vienna, 1683: history of the defeat of the Turks before Vienna, Sept. 12th, 1683. 1883..... 1867
MONSTRELET, Enguerrand de, Chronicles of. 1849. 2 v. 780
OMAN, Charles. Periods of European history. 1, Europe. 476-918. 1893 .. 3330
PAYNE, E. J. History of European colonies. 1877 3204
RUSSELL, W. History of modern Europe. 1827. 6 v. 80
— History of modern Europe epitomised. 1857 188

Florence. No.

DORAN, J. "Mann" and manners at the court of Florence, 1740-1786. 1876. 2 v. 1314
NAPIER, H. E. Florentine history. 1846-47. 6 v. 768
PERRENS, F. T. History of Florence from the domination of the Medici to the fall of the republic. 1434-1531. v. 1. 1892 3298
TROLLOPE, T. Adolphus. History of the commonwealth of Florence. 1865. 2 v..... 1152
VILLARI, P. The two first centuries of Florentine history. 1894-5. 2 v..... 3430

Florida.

IRVING, T. Conquest of Florida, under Hernando de Soto. 1857..... 85

France.

General.

ADAMS, G. B. The growth of the French nation. 1896 3593
BINGHAM, Hon. D. The bastille. 1888. 2 v..... 2899
BLANC, L. The history of ten years, 1830-1840. 1844. 2 v..... 6
BROWNING, O. Modern France, 1814-1879. 1880..... 3287
BUSSEY, G. M., and Thomas Gaspey. History of France and of the French people. 1850. 2 v. 1590
CAMPAN, Jeanne Louise H. G. Memoirs of the court of Marie Antoinette. 1843. 2 v..... 184
CHAMBERS, W. France: its history and revolutions. 1871..... 1850
CROWE, E. E. History of France. 1830-31. 3 v..... 151
DAVENPORT, R. A. History of the bastille and of its principal captives. 1882 1758
DUMAS, Lieut.-Gen. Count Mathieu. Memoirs of his own time; including the revolution, the empire, and the restoration. 1839. 2 v. 201
ELLIOT, Frances. Old court life in France. 1873. 2 v..... 961
FREER, M. W. Henry III., King of France and Poland: his court and times. 1858. 3 v..... 767
— History of the reign of Henry IV., King of France and Navarre. 1860. 2 v..... 761
— Henry IV. and Marie de Medici. 1861. 2 v..... 1220
Pt. 2 of The reign of Henry IV.
— Last decade of a glorious reign. 1863. 2 v..... 766
Pt. 3 of The history of Henry IV., King of France and Navarre.

France – *contd.*

GUIZOT, F. P. G. France under Louis-Philippe, from 1841 to 1847. 1865 .. 763
— History of France; abridged and ed. by Gustave Masson. 1879 3098
HAMERTON, P. G. French and English. 1889 3092
HILLEBRAND, K. France and the French. 1881 1556
HOPE, I. Brittany and the Bible. 1853 1315
Contains also Brittany and the chase.
HUE, F. Last years of the reign and life of Louis XVI. 1806 1845
JACKSON, Lady. Court of the tuileries. 1883. 2 v 2085
JEWETT, Sarah O. The Normans (*Story of the nations*). 1891 2654
KITCHIN, G. W. A history of France. (*Clar. press ser.*). 2nd edit. 1881-5. 3 v..... 2442
LAMARTINE, A. P. de. History of the French revolution of 1848. 1857 858
— History of the restoration of monarchy in France. 1851-53. 4 v. 769
LATHY, T. P. Memoirs of the court of Louis XIV. 1820. 3 v. 1061
LAVALLEÉ, T. Histoire des français. 1886-7. 6 v..... 2630
LONG, G. France and its revolutions. 1850 1593
MACDONELL, J. France since the first empire. 1879..... 2127
MARKHAM, Mrs. History of France. 1861 46
MASSON, G. Mediæval France (*Story of the nations*). 1888..... 2672
MONSTRELET, Enguerrand de, Chronicles of; transl. by Thomas Johnes. 1849. 2 v..... 780
NORMANBY, Marquis of. A year of revolution; from a journal kept in Paris in 1848. 1857. 2 v 590
O'CALLAGHAN, J. C. History of the Irish brigades in the service of France. 1854 12
PARDOE, Miss. Court and reign of Francis I. 1849. 2 v 593
— Episodes of French history during the consulate and the first empire. 1859. 2 v..... 1434
PERKINS, J. B. France under the regency. 1892 3295
SECRET memoirs of the court of Louis XIV, and of the regency. 1824..... 976
STEPHEN, Sir J. Lectures on the history of France. 1856. 2 v..... 860
TAYLOR, W. Cooke. Memoirs of the house of Orleans. 1849. 3 v..... 1067
VIZETELLY, H. The story of a diamond necklace. 1867. 2 v 1316
VOLTAIRE, F. A. de. Histoire de Charles XII. 1845 2265

France—*contd.*

WARBURTON, A. Rollo and his race; or, footsteps of the Normans. 1846. 2 v. 782
WHITE, Henry. The massacre of St. Bartholomew. 1868..... 1019
YONGE, C. D. History of France under the Bourbons, 1589 to 1830. 1866-7. 4 v..... 1143
YONGE, C. M. History of France. 1879 3202

Revolutionary and Napoleonic era.

BURKE, E. Reflections on the revolution of France. 1790 8
CARLYLE, Thomas. The French revolution: a history. 1888 141
GARDINER, B. M. French revolution, 1789-1795 (*Epochs of modern history*). 1883 1821
J—, Madame. The great French revolution. 1881 1681
LAMARTINE, Alphonse P. de. History of the constituent assembly, 1789-90. 1858. 4 v. 482
— History of the Girondists. 1849-54 3 v..... 36
MCCARTHY, J. H. The French revolution. 1890. 2 v. 3228
MIGNET, F. A. M. History of the French revolution from 1789 to 1814. 1846.. 529
MILES, William Augustus. Correspondence of, on the French revolution, 1789-1817; edit. by C. P. Miles. 1890. 2 v..... 3257
REDHEAD, T. W. The French revolutions, 1789-1848. 1848. 3 v..... 55
ROSE, J. H. Revolutionary and Napoleonic era, 1789-1815. 1894 3326
SMYTH, W. Lectures on the French revolution. 1855. 2 v 113
STEPHENS, H. Morse. History of the French revolution. vols. 1-2. 1886-94. 2 v..... 3328
SYMES, J. E. The French revolution, 1789-1795 (*Univ. extension ser.*). 1892 3129
THIERS, Adolphe. History of the consulate and the empire of France under Napoleon. 1845-62. 20 v..... 66
— History of the French revolution. 1854. 5 v 65

Paris.

BINGHAM, Hon. D. Recollections of Paris. 1896. 2 v..... 3534
JACKSON, Catherine Charlotte, Lady. Old Paris: its courts and literary salons. 1878. 2 v. 1317
LEIGHTON. J. Paris under the commune. 1871 3273
PARIS and its historical scenes. 2 v.... 599
SIMPSON, J. Paris after Waterloo. 1853 190
VAN DAM, J. An Englishman in Paris: notes and recollections. 1892. 2 v.. 3180

1. Reign of Louis Philippe.
2. The Empire.

France—*contd.* No.

WOODALL, W. Paris after two sieges. 1872 1027

In the Reference Department—

LAUN, H. van. The French revolutionary epoch.

STEPHEN, Sir J. Lectures on the history of France.

Germany.

BREWER, C. History of Germany. 1-81 1655

— Political, social, and literary history of Germany from the commencement to the present day. 1881. 1552

DUNHAM, S. A. History of the Germanic empire. 1834-35. 3 v. 155

FREYTAG, Gustav. Pictures of German life in the 18th and 19th centuries; transl. by Mrs. Malcolm. 1863. 2 v. 1046

GOULD, S. Baring. Germany (*Story of the nations*). 1887..... 2471

— Germany: present and past. 1881 1605

GINDELY, Anton. History of the thirty years' war. 1885. 2 v. 2373

HENDERSON, E. F. History of Germany in the middle ages. 1894 3404

KINGSLEY, C. Roman and the Teuton. 1879 1368

MALLESON, Col. G. B. The refounding of the German empire, 1848-71 (*Events of our own time*). 1893 3036

MARKHAM, Mrs. History of Germany. 1853 47

ROBERTSON, William. History of the reign of the emperor Charles V. (Works, v. 4-7). 1818. 4 v. 602

SCHILLER, J. C. F. von. History of the thirty years' war; history of the revolt of the Netherlands. 1853 59

SIME, J. History of Germany (*Historical course for schools*). 1885 2198

TISSOT, V. Russians and Germans. 1882 1703

VOSS, Sophie Marie, Countess von. Sixty-nine years at the court of Prussia; transl. by Emily and Agnes Stephenson. 1876. 2 v..... 1471

WHITMAN, S. Imperial Germany. 1891 3126

ZIMMERN, Helen. The Hansa towns (*Story of the nations*). 1889 2676

Goths, The.

BRADLEY, H. The Goths (*Story of the nations*). 1888..... 2469

Greece.

BARKER, W. B. Lares and penates: or, Cilicia and its governors. 1853..... 107

COX, Sir G. W. The Athenian empire. 1877 2613

FINLAY, G. Greece under the Romans. 1857 1742

FREEMAN, E. A. Greater Greece and Greater Britain. 1886..... 2405

Greece—*contd.* No.

GOLDSMITH, O. History of Greece. 1820. 2 v. 802

GROTE, G. History of Greece. 1869 12 v..... 1029

— Plato and other companions of Sokratés. 1865. 3 v. 759

HAMILTON, W. D., and E. Levien. Outlines of the history of Greece. 1853.. 95

JACOBS, F. Hellas; or, the home history, literature, and art of the Greeks; transl. by J. Oxenford 712

LLOYD, W. W. The age of Pericles. 1875. 2 v..... 1432

MAHAFFY, J. P. Greek life and thought. 1887 2706

— and A. Gilman. Alexander's empire (*Story of the nations*). 1887 2465

MALKIN, A. T. History of Greece. 1829 750

MITFORD, W. History of Greece. 1838. 8 v..... 78

PETER, Carl. Chronological tables of Greek history. 1882. 4to.. 1710

TENNANT, Sir J. E. The history of modern Greece. 1845. 2 v..... 681

THIRLWALL, C., Bp. History of Greece. 1843. 8 v..... 9

TIMAYENIS, T. T. History of Greece from the earliest times to the present. 1881. 2 v..... 2604

VAUDONCOURT, Gen. G. de. Memoirs on the Ionian islands 1328

In the Reference Department—

COX, G. W. History of Greece.

DUNCKER, M. History of Greece.

DURUY, V. History of Greece.

TENNENT, Sir J. E. History of modern Greece.

Guiana, British.

DALTON, H. G. History of British Guiana. 1855. 2 v..... 552

Hawaii.

HOPKINS, M. Hawaii: the past, present, and future of its island kingdom. 1862 882

Holland.

GEDDES, James. History of the administration of John de Witt, grand pensionary of Holland. v. 1. 1623-1654. 1879 1400

GRATTAN, T. C. History of the Netherlands. 1830 170

MOTLEY, J. L. History of the United Netherlands. 1875. 4 v..... 1297

— Rise of the Dutch republic. 1858. 3 v. 670

ROGERS, J. E. T. Holland (*Story of the nations*). 1888 2673

SCHILLER, J. C. F. von. History of the revolt of the United Netherlands. 1853 59

Hungary.

GODKIN, E. L. History of Hungary and the Magyars. 1856 101
PATTERSON, A. J. The Magyars: their country and institutions. 1869 2 v.. 2308
VAMBÉRY, Arminius. Hungary in ancient mediæval and modern times (*Story of the nations*). 1887 2670

India.

BOSE, Shib Chunder. The Hindoos as they are. 1881 1607
CAPPER, J. The three presidencies of India. 1853 63
CUST, R. N. Pictures of Indian life. 1881 1806
FORBES, James. Oriental memoirs: a narrative of seventeen years' residence in India. 1834. 2 v.. 180
FRAZER, R. W. British India (*Story of the nations*). 1896 2644
GLEIG, G. R. History of the British Empire in India. 1830-35. 4 v. 662
GRANT, J. Cassell's illustrated history of India. 2 v..... 3169
HAWTHORNE, R. Student's manual of Indian history. 1885 2177
HOUGH, Major W. Political and military events in British India, from 1756 to 1849. 1853. 2 v 1329
HUNTER, Sir W. W. Brief history of the Indian people. 1882..... 1791
— Brief history of the Indian peoples. 1892 3512
— Indian empire, The (*Trübner's Orient ser.*). 1882..... 2048
INVASIONS of India from central Asia. 1859 2053
JAMES Sir W. M. The British in India. 1882 1686
LETHBRIDGE, R. Short manual of the history of India. 1881..... 1546
LEWIN, T. H. A fly on the wheel; or how I helped to govern India. 1885 2666
MACFARLANE, C. History of British India. 1853 100
MALLESON, Col. G. B. An historical sketch of the native states of India. 1875 1330
MARSHMAN, John Clarke. The history of India. 1868. 2 v..... 1151
MARTINEAU, Harriet. British rule in India. 1857 89
MILL, J., and H. H. Wilson. History of British India. 1848. 9 v 90
NAPIER, Maj-Gen. W. F. P. The conquest of Scinde, with some introductory passages in the life of Sir Chas. J. Napier. 1845..... 2616
NOLAN, E. H. Illustrated history of the British empire in India to the suppression of the Sepoy mutiny in 1859. 2 v..... 1197

India—*contd.*

POPE, G. U. Text-book of Indian history 1880 1287
RAGOZIN, Z. A. Vedic India (*Story of the nations*). 1895..... 2646
ROBERTS, Lord. Forty-one years in India. 1897. 2 v. 3577
ROBERTSON, William. An historical disquisition concerning the knowledge the ancients had of India. (Works, v. 12.) 1818 603
ROWNEY, H. B. The wild tribes of India. 1882 1651
SAMUELSON, J. India: past and present. 3109
SAVILLE, B. W. How India was won by England, under Clive and Hastings. 1881 783
TAYLOR, W. C., and P. J. MacKenna. Ancient and modern India. 1857.... 93
TEMPLE, Sir R. Men and events of my time in India. 1882 1586
THORNTON, E. History of the British empire in India. 1841-45. 6 v. . .. 676
THUGS, History and practices of the. 1851 122
VALBEZEN, E. de. The English and India. 1883 2194
WEST, Algernon. Sir Charles Wood's administration of Indian affairs from 1859 to 1866. 1867 1164
WHEELER J. T. A short history of India. 1880 820

In the Reference Department—

BEVERIDGE, H. History of India.
MITRA, R. Indo-Aryans.

Ireland.

BAGWELL, R. Ireland under the Tudors. 1885. 2 v. 2593
BEEGAN M. An impartial history of the Irish rebellion in the year 1798. 1820. 2 v..... 906
CROKER, T. C. (edit.). Narratives of the contests in Ireland in 1641 and 1690 (*Camden society*). 1841 136
CURRY, J. An historical and critical review of the civil wars in Ireland. 1810 1111
CUSACK, M. F. Student's manual of Irish history. 1870 828
DENVIR, J. The Irish in Britain from the earliest times to the fall and death of Parnell. 1892 3288
DUFFY, Sir C. G. Young Ireland: a fragment of Irish history, 1840-1850. 1880. 2 v. 1528
FROUDE, J. A. The English in Ireland in the 18th century. 1872-4. 3 v. .. 1141
GORDON, J. History of the rebellion in Ireland in 1798. 1803 1409
GRIBAYEDOFF, Valerian. The French invasion of Ireland in '98. 1891 3058

Ireland—*contd.* No.

HAY, Edward. History of the insurrection of the county of Wexford, 1798. 1803 962

HENNESY, Sir J. P. Raleigh in Ireland. 1883 2157

ILLUSTRATED history of Ireland, from the earliest period (*Irish national publns.*). 1868 2601

LAWLESS, Hon. Emily. Ireland (*Story of the nations*). 1888 2467

MCCARTHY, J. H. An outline of Irish history 1861

— Ireland since the union. 1887..... 2528

MACDOWALL, A. B. Facts about Ireland. 1888 2917

MACGEOGHEGAN, Abbé. History of Ireland, ancient and modern; transl. by P. O'Kelly. 1844 1133

MAXWELL, W. H. History of the Irish rebellion in 1798; with memoirs of the union and Emmett's insurrection in 1803. 1871..... 511

MITCHELL, John. The history of Ireland, from the treaty of Limerick to 1851. 1885. 2v..... 2399

MOORE, T. History of Ireland. 1835. 4 v..... 49

MORRIS, W. O'Connor. Ireland (*Cambridge historical ser.*). 1896. 3536

O'BRIEN, R. B. Fifty years of concessions to Ireland, 1831-81. 1885. .. 2207

O'CALLAGHAN, J. C. History of the Irish brigades in the service of France. 1854 12

O'CONNOR. Roger. Chronicles of Eri: being the history of the Gaal, Sciot, Iber: or, the Irish people. 1822. 2 v. 1053

O'CONOR, C. Dissertations on the history of Ireland. 1812..... 740

O'CONOR, W. A. History of the Irish people. 1886 2407

O'GRADY, Standish. History of Ireland. 1878-80. 2 v. 1289

v. 1. The heroic period.
2. Cuculain and his contemporaries.

PLOWDEN, Francis. The history of Ireland. 1831. 739

RICHEY, A. G. Short history of the Irish people; edit. by R. R. Kane. 1887 2779

RUTHERFORD, John. The secret history of the Fenian conspiracy. 1877. 2 v. 2445

SANCROFT, W., Archbp. of Canterbury. Collectanea curiosa: miscellaneous tracts relating to the history and antiquities of England and Ireland. 1781. 2 v. 109

SULLIVAN, A. M. New Ireland. 1878.. 1331

— Story of Ireland. 1356

THURSFIELD, E. England and Ireland (*Highways of history*). 1884 2143

Ireland—*contd.* No.

TYNAN, P. J. P. ("Number One"). The Irish national invincibles and their times. 1894. 3316

WALPOLE, C. G. History of the kingdom of Ireland. 1882 1707

In the Reference Department—

ANNALS of Ireland; by the Four Masters.
HICKSON, M. Ireland in the seventeenth century.
HISTORY of the wars of Ireland.
LELAND, T. History of Ireland.
MUSGRAVE, Sir R. Rebellions in Ireland.
PIM, J. Conditions and prospects of Ireland.
WRIGHT, T. History of Ireland.

Italy.

BALZANI, M. Italy (*Early chroniclers of Europe*). 1883 1884

BOSCO, G., and J. D. Morell. Compendium of Italian history. 1881. 1649

BROWNING, O. The age of the condottieri. 1895..... 3341

A short history of mediæval Italy from 1409-1530.

— Guelphs and Ghibellines. 1893 3247

A short history of mediæval Italy from 1250-1409.

BURCKHARDT, J. The civilization of the period of the renaissance in Italy; transl. by S. G. C Middlemore. 1878. 2 v..... 1429

CESARESCO, Countess Evelyn M. The liberation of Italy (*Events of our own time*). 1895..... 3037

ELLIOT, Frances. Roman gossip. 1894 3415

FORBES, C. S. The campaign of Garibaldi in the two Sicilies. 1861 695

HUNT, W. History of Italy (*Historical course for schools*). 1883..... 1916

SISMONDI, J. C. L. de. History of the Italian republics. 1832 163

SPALDING, W. Italy and the Italian islands. 1841. 3 v... 560

SYMONDS, J. A. Renaissance in Italy. 1897 3597

v. 1. The age of the despots.
2. The revival of learning.

In the Reference Department—

BUTT, I. History of Italy.

Japan.

GRIFFIS, W. E. The Mikado's empire. 1876 1327

THORPE, P. History of Japan. 1885.. 2259

Java.

RAFFLES, Sir T. S. History of Java. 1830. 2 v..... 1692

Malta.

SEDDALL, Henry. Malta: past and present. 1870..... 1089

TALLACK, W. Malta under the Phenicians, knights, and English. 1861.... 680

Man, Isle of. No.

BULLOCK, H. A. History of the Isle of Man. 1816 1032

CAINE, Hall. The little Manx nation. 1891 3067

Media.

RAGOZIN, Z. A. Media, Babylon, and Persia (*Story of the nations*). 1889 .. 2675

Mexico.

CHEVALIER, M. Mexico, ancient and modern; transl. by T. Alpass. 1864. 2 v. 1455

HALE, S. Mexico (*Story of the nations*). 1891 2650

MEXICO and Peru, Conquest of, by Hernando Cortes and Francis Pizarro 642

PRESCOTT. W. H. History of the conquest of Mexico. 1855. 3 v..... 51

Morocco.

AMICIS, E. de. Morocco: its people and places. 1882 1786

Naples.

COLLETTA, Gen. P. History of the kingdom of Naples, 1734-1825; transl. by S. Horner. 1858. 2 v 708

New Zealand.

THOMSON, A. S. Story of New Zealand. 1859. 2 v..... 1746

Northmen, The.

KEARY, C. F. The vikings in western Christendom, 789 to 888. 1891 3095

WHEATON, Henry. History of the Northmen, or Danes and Normans. 1831 1211

Norway.

BOYESEN, H. H. History of Norway. 1890 3010

CARLYLE, T. The early kings of Norway; also an essay on the portraits of John Knox. 1875 899

DUNHAM, S. A. History of Denmark, Sweden and Norway. 1839. 3 v.... 154

KEARY, C. F. Norway and the Norwegians. 1892 3159

Nova Scotia.

HALIBURTON, T. C. Historical and statistical account of Nova-Scotia. 1829. 2 v. 1149

MARTIN, R. M. History of Nova-Scotia. 1837 521

Persia. No.

FRASER, J. B. Historical and descriptive account of Persia. 1840. 2 v. 1224

HUNT, G. H. Outram and Havelock's Persian campaign. 1858..... 575

RAGOZIN, Z. A. Media, Babylon and Persia (*Story of the nations*). 1889... 2675

RAWLINSON, G. The seventh great oriental monarchy. 1876 921

VAUX, W. S. W. Persia from the earliest period to the Arab conquest (*Ancient history from the monuments*). 1014

Peru.

ADAMS, W. H. D. The land of the Incas and the city of the sun..... 2162

PERU, Mexico and, Conquest of; by Hernando Cortes and Francis Pizarro. 642

PRESCOTT, W. H. History of the conquest of Peru. 1854-1857. 3 v..... 52

Phœnicia.

RAWLINSON, G. Phœnicia (*Story of the nations*). 1889 2674

Pitcairn.

MURRAY, T. B. Pitcairn: the island, the people, and the pastor. 1885.... 900

Poland.

DUNHAM, S. A. History of Poland. 1831 153

EDWARDS, S. Polish captivity: an account of the present position of the Poles in the kingdom of Poland. 1863. 2 v..... 1456

FLETCHER, James. History of Poland, from the earliest period to the present time. 1831..... 1191

MOLTKE, Count von. Poland. 1885 .. 2199

MORFILL, W. R. Poland (*Story of the nations*). 1893 2652

Polynesia.

RUSSELL, M. Polynesia: a history of the South Sea Islands, including New Zealand. 1852 621

Portugal.

BUSK, M. M. History of Spain and Portugal. 1832..... 106

DUNHAM, S. A. History of Spain and Portugal. 1832-33. 5 v..... 158

STEPHENS, H. M. Portugal (*Story of the nations*). 1891..... 2655

STEVENS, John. History of Portugal. 1698 915

Prussia.

CAMPBELL, F. Frederick the Great: his court and times. 1842-3. 4 v..... 181

CARLYLE, T. History of Frederick of Prussia. 1859-65. 6 v..... 785

Prussia—*contd.* No.

FREDERIC II. (King of Prussia). Memoirs of the House of Brandenburg, 1758. 2 v. 1216

TUTTLE, H. History of Prussia, under Frederick the Great. 1740-1756. 1888. 2 v. 3064

WYATT, W. J. History of Prussia. 700-1525. 1876. 2 v. 2070

Rome.

ARNOLD, Thomas. History of Rome: to the end of the second Punic war. 1838-43. 3 v. 153

— Second Punic war: chapters on the history of Rome. 1886 3517

BECKER, W. A. Gallus; or, Roman scenes of the time of Augustus. 1866 1807

BRYCE, J. The holy Roman empire. 1876 2597

BURY, J. B. History of the Roman empire. 27 B.C.-180 A.D. 1893 3250

GIBBON, E. History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire. 1811. 12 v. 814

— History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire; edit., with introd., notes, &c., by J. B. Bury. v. 1 and 2. 1896 3449

— — The same; edit. by Dr. W. Smith (*The student's Gibbon*). 1857 193

GILMAN, A. Rome: from the earliest times to the end of the republic (*Story of the nations*). 1886 2463

GOLDSMITH, O. History of Rome. 1821. 2 v. 803

HISTORY of Rome. 1834-5. 2 v. 160

HODGKIN, T. The dynasty of Theodosius. 1889 2785

HOOKE, N. Roman history, from the building of Rome to the ruin of the commonwealth. 1766-71. 11 v. 1144

HOW, W. W., and H. D. Leigh. History of Rome to the death of Cæsar. 1896 3524

KINGSLEY, Charles. Roman and the Teuton. 1879 1368

LEVIEN, E. Outlines of the history of Rome. 1856 94

LIDDELL, H. G. A history of Rome (*The student's Rome*). 1882 2366

MERIVALE, C. The fall of the Roman republic. 1853 3128

— History of the Romans under the empire. 1865. 8 v. 1098

MICHELET, J. History of the Roman republic; transl. by W. Hazlitt. 1847 99

MOMMSEN, Theodor. History of Rome. 1887-8. 4 v. 2845

NIEBUHR, B. G. Lectures on the history of Rome. 1849-1850. 3 v. 79

PELHAM, H. F. Outlines of Roman history. 1894 3386

Rome—*contd.* No.

SISMONDI, J. C. L. de. History of the fall of the Roman empire. 1834. 2 v. 161

SMITH, R. B. Rome and Carthage: the Punic wars (*Epochs of ancient history*). 1892 2574

STRICKLAND, Jane M. Rome: regal and republican; edit. by Agnes Strickland. 1854 192

In the Reference Department—

ARNOLD, T. History of the later Roman commonwealth.
DURUY, V. History of Rome.
IHNE, W. History of Rome.

Russia.

BELL, R. History of Russia. 1836-38. 3 v. 166

CHESTER, H. M. Russia: past and present. 1881 1632

ECKHARDT, J. Russia: before and after the war. 1880 1510

GEDDIE, J. The Russian empire. 1882 1785

GREENE, F. V. Sketches of army life in Russia. 1881 1543

HENNINGSEN, C. F. Revelations of Russia; or, the Emperor Nicholas and his empire in 1844. 1844. 2 v. 275

KOHL, J. G. Russia and the Russians in 1842. 1842-3. 2 v. 77

LATHAM, R. G. Russian and Turk. 1878 1386

MONTEITH, Gen. W. (edit.). Narrative of the conquests of Finland by the Russians in 1808-9. 1854 1173

MORFILL, W. R. Russia (*Story of the nations*). 1890 2678

NOVIKOFF, Madame O. K. Skobeleff and the Slavonic cause. 1883 2287

RABBE, A., and J. Duncan. History of Russia. 1854. 2 v 14

RAMBAUD, A. History of Russia from 862-1877. 1879. 2 v. 1641

STEPNIAK, S. Russia under the Tzars. 1885. 2 v. 2372

— Underground Russia. 1883 1680

TISSOT, V. Russians and Germans. 1882 1703

Samoa.

STEVENSON, R. L. A footnote to history; eight years of trouble in Samoa. 1892 3188

Saracens.

GILMAN, A. The Saracens (*Story of the nations*). 1887 2473

FREEMAN, E. A. The history and conquests of the Saracens. 1876 1180

OCKLEY, Simon. History of the Saracens. 1757. 2 v 382

Scotland. No.

ANDERSON, Joseph. Scotland in early christian times (*The Rhind lectures*). 1881 1648

ARGYLE, Duke of. Scotland as it was and as it is. 1887. 2 v. 2589

ARMITAGE, Ella S. Connection between England and Scotland (*Highways of history*). 1885 2172

BOWER, A. History of the university of Edinburgh. 1817. 2 v. 70

BRADLEY, E. (Cuthbert Bede). Fotheringay and Mary Queen of Scots. 1886. . 2549

BUCHANAN, G. History of Scotland; transl. by J. Aikman. 1827. 4 v. 71

BURTON, J. H. The Scot abroad. 1881. 2923

CHAMBERS, Robert. History of the rebellion of 1745-6 798

DALRYMPLE, Sir David, Lord Hailes. Annals of Scotland. 1797. 3 v 1104

GREGORY, Donald. History of the western Highlands and isles of Scotland, from 1493 to 1625. 1836 485

HENDERSON, T. F. The casket letters and Mary Queen of Scots. 1889.... 2922

JESSE, J. H. Memoirs of the pretenders and their adherents. 1858.... 402

MACKINTOSH, John. Scotland (*Story of the nations*). 1890 2656

MARY Queen of Scots in captivity: a narrative of events from January 1569 to December 1584, by J. D. Leader. 1880 1526

NAPIER, M. Montrose and the covenanters. 1838. 2 v. 775

PATTEN, Robert. History of the rebellion in 1715. 1745 1054

RIDPATH, George. Border history of England and Scotland. 1848..... 510

ROBERTSON, William. The history of Scotland (Works, v. 1-3). 1818. 3 v.. 602

SCOTT, Sir W. History of Scotland. 1830. 2 v. 61

STEVENSON, R. H. The chronicles of Edinburgh from A.D. 617 to 1851 364

STEWART. Major-Gen. David. Sketches of the character, manners, and present state of the highlanders of Scotland. 1825. 2 v. 879

THOMSON, Mrs. A. T. Memoirs of the Jacobites of 1715 and 1745. 1845. 3 v. 440

TYTLER. P. F. History of Scotland: from the accession of Alexander III. to the union. 1873. 4 v. 1401

VEITCH, J. History and poetry of the Scottish border. 1893. 2 v. 3232

In the Reference Department—

BUCHANAN, G. History of Scotland.
BURTON, J. H. History of Scotland.
CHAMBERS, R. (edit.). Jacobite memoirs.
HOLLINSHEAD, R. Scottish chronicle.
KELTIE J. S. (edit.). History of the Scottish highlands, &c.
SKENE, W. F. Celtic Scotland.
THOMSON, Mrs. Memoirs of the Jacobites.
THOMSON, T. History of the Scottish people.
WRIGHT, T. History of Scotland.

Servia. No.

GAMBIER, J. W. Servia. 1878..... 1454

RANKE, Leopold. History of Servia and the Servian revolution; transl. by Mrs. A. Kerr. 1847 1106

Siam.

BOWRING, Sir J. The kingdom and the people of Siam. 1857. 2 v..... 83

Sicily.

FREEMAN, E. A. Sicily: Phœnician, Greek and Roman (*Story of the nations*). 1892 2653

Sinai and Palestine.

STANLEY, A. P. Sinai and Palestine, in connection with their history. 1856.. 481

Spain.

ABBOTT, J. S. C. The romance of Spanish history. 1869..... 1016

BRABAZON, E. J. Historical tales from the history of the Muslims in Spain 1120

BUSK, M. M. History of Spain and Portugal. 1832..... 106

COXE, W. Memoirs of the kings of Spain of the house of Bourbon. 1815. 5 v. 1150

DUNHAM, S. A. History of Spain and Portugal. 1832-33. 5 v..... 158

FREER, M. W. Elizabeth de Valois, Queen of Spain, and the court of Philip II. 1857. 2 v..... 999

FROUDE, J. A. Spanish story of the Armada. 1892 3166

IRVING, W. Chronicle of the conquest of Granada. 1829. 2 v..... 903

— The same. 1850. 2 v. 84

POOLE, S. L., and A. Gilman. The Moors in Spain (*Story of the nations*). 1887 2466

PRESCOTT, W. H. History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. 1885 53

— History of the reign of Philip the Second. 1855. 2 v..... 54

ROBERTSON, William. History of the reign of the Emperor Charles V. (Works, vols. 4-7). 1818. 4 v. 602

WATTS, H. E. Spain: from the Moorish conquest to the fall of Granada (*Story of the nations*). 1893 2651

WEBSTER, W. Spain (*For. countries and Brit. colonies*). 1882 1668

YONGE, C. M. The story of the Christians and Moors of Spain. 1878 1892

Sweden. No.

CADDY, Mrs. Through the fields with Linnæus: a chapter in Swedish history. 1887. 2 v. 2650

DUNHAM, S. A. History of Denmark, Sweden and Norway. 1839. 3 v. .. 154

GEIJER, E. G. History of the Swedes; transl. by J. H. Turner..... 111

Switzerland.

HUG, Mrs. Lina, and R. Stead. Switzerland (*Story of the nations*). 1890 2657

ROOSE, E. M. Geneva, past and present. 1862 1915

WILSON, John. History of Switzerland. 1832 157

Turkey.

BOUVET, F. Turkey, past and present; transl. by J. Hutton. 1829..... 92

Contains also Chapters on the Russian question, &c.

CREASY, Sir Edward S. History of the Ottoman Turks, from the beginning of their empire to the present time. 1877 1136

FREEMAN, E. A. The Ottoman power in Europe: its nature, growth, and decline. 1877..... 1233

GALLENGA, A. (L. Mariotti). Two years of the eastern question. 1877. 2 v.. 1430

LATHAM, R. G. Russian and Turk. 1878 1386

MUIR, Sir W. Annals of the early caliphate. 1883. 3236

POOLE, S. Lane. Turkey (*Story of the nations*). 1888..... 2671

PORTER, Sir J. Turkey: its history and progress; continued by Sir G. Larpent. 1854. 2 v..... 41

United States.

BANCROFT, G. History of the United States. 1854-5. 5 v..... 5

BRYCE, James. The American commonwealth. 1889. 2 v 2885

United States—*contd.* No.

CABLE, G. W. and others (edits.). Famous adventures and prison escapes of the American civil war (*Adventure ser*). 1894 3280

CHANNING, E. United States of America, 1765-1865 (*Cambridge historical ser*). 1896 3608

DAVIS, J Rise and fall of the confederate government. 1881. 2 v..... 1550

FERGUS, H. History of the western world: the United States. 1830-2. 2 v. 156

FISKE, J. The American revolution. 1891. 2 v 3162

HILDRETH, R. History of the United States of America. 1849. 3 v..... 76

JUDSON, H. P. The growth of the American nation. 1896 3592

LANMAN, C. The Japanese in America. 1872 1579

MCMASTER, J. B. History of the people of the United States. v. 1..... 1898

THWAITES, R. G. The colonies (*Epochs of American history*). 1891 3203

In the Reference Department—

BANCROFT, G., and C. Botta. History of the United States.

BRYANT, W. C., and S. H. Gay. History of the United States.

FROTHINGHAM, R. History of the siege of Boston.

PALFREY, J. G. History of New England.

Venice.

MARSH, J. B. Venice and the Venetians. 1873 2231

SMEDLEY, E. Sketches from Venetian history. 1831. 2 v..... 661

Wales.

WILLIAMS, J. (Ysgafell). History of Wales. 1869 924

In the Reference Department—

WOODWARD, B. B. History of Wales.

West Indies.

RODWAY, J. The West Indies (*Story of the nations*). 1896 1284

Section 2.—Military and Naval History (Battles, Campaigns, Sieges, &c.).

General Works.

Army History, &c.

ADAMS, W. H. D. Famous regiments of the British army..... 1000

BRAY, E. W. (edit.). Memoirs and services of the eighty-third regiment, from 1793 to 1863. 1863..... 1170

General Works—*contd.*

FORBES, A. The "Black Watch:" the record of an historic regiment. 1896. 3578

NOLAN, Captain L. E. Cavalry: its history and tactics. 1854..... 1001

O'CALLAGHAN, J. C. History of the Irish brigades in the service of France. 1854 12

General Works—*contd.* No.

O'CONOR, M. The Irish brigades. 1855. 2005
RAFTER, Captain. The guards; or, the household troops of England..... 640
STOCQUELER, J. H. Familiar history of the British army, from the restoration in 1660 to the present time. 1871.. 938
— Personal history of the Horse Guards, from 1750 to 1872. 1873.... 937

Navy History, &c.

ALLEN, J. Battles of the British navy. 1842. 2 v..... 1333
BRENTON, E. P. The naval history of Great Britain, from 1783 to 1836. 1837. 2 v..... 7
CALLWELL, Major C. E. The effect of maritime command on land campaigns since Waterloo. 1897..... 3596
CAMPBELL, J. Naval history of Great Britain to 1816, including the history and lives of the British admirals. 1818. 8 v..... 168
ELWES, A. Ocean and her rulers. 1854. 17
JAMES, W. Naval history of Great Britain, 1793-1820. 1826. 6 v..... 40
— Naval history epitomised; by R. O'Byrne. 1888..... 3569
MAHAN, Captain A. T. The influence of sea power upon history. 1660-1783. 1889. 3587
— Influence of sea power upon the French revolution and empire, 1793-1812. 1892. 2 v. 3588
NELSON, Lord, Despatches and letters of; edit. by Sir N. H. Nicolas. 1845-6. 7 v. 591
NICOLAS, Sir N. H. History of the royal navy; wars of the French revolution. 1847. 2 v..... 664
STORY of the Bounty and her mutineers, and mutinies in Highland regiments. 1885..... 1332
WILLIAMS, H. Britain's naval power: a short history of the growth of the British navy. 1894..... 3329
WILMOT, Captain S. Eardley. The development of navies during the last half-century (*Events of our own time*). 1892 3035
WOOD, W. Famous British war ships and their commanders. 1897..... 3581

Battles, &c. (general).

ADAMS, Major C. Great campaigns in Europe from 1796-1870. 1877 1508
ADAMS, W. H. D. England at war: great campaigns of the British army. 1886. 2 v. 2868
ARMYTAGE, Hon. Mrs. Wars of Queen Victoria's reign. 1886..... 2538
BATTLES of the nineteeenth century; described by A. Forbes, G. A. Henty and others. 1896-7. 2 v. 3469
BEETON S. O. Our soldiers and the Victoria cross..... 1920

General Works—*contd.* No.

BLAAUW, W. H. The Barons' war, including the battles of Lewes and Evesham. 1844 791
BUNBURY, Sir H. Narratives of the great war with France, 1799-1810. 1854 .. 114
CLINTON, H. R. From Crécy to Assye.. 1334
CREASY, Sir E. S. The fifteen decisive battles of the world: from Marathon to Waterloo. 1856..... 72
CUST, Sir E. Annals of the wars of the eighteenth century. 1862. 5 v..... 731
— Annals of the wars of the nineteenth century. 1862-3. 4 v. 732
DUNCAN, J. Religious wars of France. 1840 572
EDGAR. J. G. The wars of the roses. 1859 641
GEORGE, H. B. Battles of English history. 1895..... 3384
GILLY, W. O. S. Narratives of shipwrecks of the royal navy. 1850..... 1335
GRANT, J. British battles on land and sea. 1882-5. 4 v..... 2152
MALE, A. Scenes through the battle smoke. 1891 3060
MALLESON, G. B. Ambushes and surprises. 1885..... 2374
— Battlefields of Germany. 1884.. . 2598
MAXWELL, W. H. Victories of Wellington. 1852 48
MONEY, W. The first and second battles of Newbury and the siege of Donnington Castle during the civil war, 1643-6. 1881 1555
MUDDOCK, J. E. (edit.). For valour: the V.C. 1895..... 3391
PARRY, D. H. Britain's roll of glory; or, the Victoria cross, its heroes, &c. 1895 3416
SYMONDS, W. S. Hanley castle: an episode of the civil wars and the battle of Worcester. 1883 2051
THORNBURY, W. Monarchs of the main. 1861 1336

Adventures of the buccaneers.

VICTORIA cross, The: an official chronicle of the deeds of personal valour achieved from the institution of the order in 1856 to 1880; edit. by R. W. O'Byrne. 1880 1337
WITHEROW, T. The Boyne and Aghrim; or, the story of some famous battlefields in Ireland. 1879..... 1406

In the Reference Department—

ARCHER, J. H. Lawrence. The British army.
COPE, Sir W. H. History of the Rifle Brigade (95th).
DE AINSLIE, General. Historical record of the First or the Royal Regiment of Dragoons.
DUNCAN, F. History of the Royal Regiment of Artillery.
MURRAY, A. K. History of the Scottish regiments in the British army.
SCOTT, Sir S. D. The British army.

Abyssinian War.

STANLEY, H. M. Coomassie and Magdala. 1891 3224

Afghan Wars.

ASHE, Major (edit.). Personal records of the Kandahar campaign. 1881.... 2131

CAUSES of the Affghan war: being a selection of the papers laid before parliament, with a connecting narrative and comment. 1879..... 1338

EYRE, V. Military operations at Cabul. 1843 82

KAYE, John W. History of the war in Afghanistan. 1857-8. 3 v..... 397

LEMESSURIER, Major. Kandahar in 1879. 1880 1339

SALE, Lady. Journal of the disasters in Affghanistan. 1841-2. 1843..... 189

SWINNERTON, C. The Afghan war: Gough's action at Futtehabad. 1880 822

African (South) Wars.

COLENSO, F. E. History of the Zulu war and its origin. 1880..... 1295

GARRETT, E, and E. J. Edwards. Story of an African crisis: being the truth about the Jameson raid of 1896. 1897 3594

LUCAS, T. J. The Zulus and the British frontiers. 1879 735

NEWMAN, C. L. N. In Zululand with the British throughout the war. 1880 1340

PARR, Capt. H. H. Sketch of the Kaffir and Zulu wars. 1880 1343

STREATFEILD, F. N. Kaffirland: a ten months' campaign. 1879 1452

TOMASSON, W. H. With the irregulars in the Transvaal and Zululand. 1881 1341

VIJN, C. Cetshwayo's Dutchman: the journal of a white trader in Zululand during the British invasion. 1880 .. 1342

See also **Africa,** *under class G.*

Algeria.

BORRER, D. Narrative of a campaign against the Kabaïles of Algeria. 1848 1344

American Civil War.

FULLER, H. (White Republican). North and south. 1863 1347

GLAZIER, W. W. The capture, the prison pen, and the escape. 1868.... 1345

PITTENGER, Wm. Capturing a locomotive: a history of secret service in the late war [in America]. 1882 2347

ROPES, J. C. The story of the civil war: account of the war in the United States of America between 1861 and 1865. Pt. 1. 1895 3377

SEMMES, R., and others. Cruise of the *Alabama* and the *Sumter*. 1864. 2 v. 1346

American Civil War—*contd.*

TAYLOR, T. E. Running the blockade: a personal narrative of adventures, &c, during the American civil war. 1896 3561

WATSON, W. Adventures of a blockade runner (*Adventure ser.*). 1892 3181

Ashanti Wars.

AKIM-FOO: the history of a failure, by W. F. Butler. 1875 1989

ASHANTEE war, The: a popular narrative; by the *Daily News'* correspondent. 1874 1077

BOYLE, F. Through Fanteeland to Coomassie: a diary of the Ashantee expedition. 1874 1348

BRACKENBURY, H. The Ashanti war. 1874 1747

BURLEIGH, Bennet. Two campaigns: Madagascar and Ashantee. 1896.... 3541

HENTY, G. A. The march to Coomassie. 1874 1377

MUSGRAVE, G. C. To Kumassi with Scott. 1896 3595

A journey from Liverpool to Kumassi with the Ashanti expedition, 1895-6.

POWELL, Major R. S. S. Baden. The downfall of Prempeh. 1896 3582

A diary of life with the native levy in Ashanti, 1895-6.

STANLEY, H. M. Coomassie and Magdala. 1891 3224

A story of two British campaigns in Africa.

Asian (Central) Wars.

BOULGER, D. C. Central Asian portraits: the celebrities of the Khanates. 1880 1285

— England and Russia in Central Asia. 1879. 2 v. 1408

GROVER, Capt. John. The Bokhara victims. 1845..... 987

HUNT, G. H. Outram and Havelock's Persian campaign 1858..... 3157

MARVIN, C. The eye-witnesses' account of the disastrous Russian campaign against the Akhal Tekke Turcomans. 1880 1318

— Russian advance towards India. 1882 1722

STUMM, H. Russia's advance eastward: with notes, &c., by C. E. Howard Vincent. 1874 1378

TRENCH, F. The Russo-Indian question. 1869 2193

Burmese Wars.

LAURIE, Col. W. F. B. Our Burmese wars, and relations with Burmah. 1880. 2 v..... 1313

Chilian Wars.

HERVEY, M. H. Dark days in Chile: an account of the revolution of 1891. 1891 3468

MARKHAM, C. R. War between Peru and Chili, 1879-1882. 1882..... 1832

China War.

BRINE, L. The Taeping rebellion in China. 1862 1383

GRANT, Gen. Sir Hope. Incidents in the China war of 1860; compiled from private journals by H. Knollys. 1875 1008

KNOLLYS, H. Incidents of the China war of 1860. 1875..... 2187

MOSSMAN, S. General Gordon in China. 1875 1993

— General Gordon's private diary of his exploits in China. 1885..... 2368

Chitral Campaign.

BEYNON, Lieut. W. G. L. With Kelly to Chitral. 1896..... 3453

THOMSON, H. C. The Chitral campaign. 1895 3403

YOUNGHUSBAND, C. J. and F. E. The relief of Chitral. 1895..... 3465

Crimean War.

BUSHBY, H. J. (a non-combatant). Month in the camp before Sebastopol. 1855.. 30

CALTHORPE, S. J. G. Letters from headquarters; or, the realities of the war in the Crimea. 1856. 2 v..... 143

CRAUFURD, A. H., and his light division. 1891 3118

GORDON, General. Letters from the Crimea. 1884..... 2242

HAMLEY, Sir E. B. Story of the campaign of Sebastopol. 1855..... 880

— War in the Crimea (*Events of our own time*). 1891..... 3031

INSIDE Sebastopol, and experiences in camp. 1856 890

KINGLAKE, A. W. The invasion of the Crimea. 1863-1887. 8 v..... 705

KOCH. C. The Crimea and Odessa. 1855 35

LAKE, Col. A. Narrative of the defence of Kars. 1857..... 183

LYSONS, Gen. Sir D. The Crimean war from first to last. 1895..... 3425

PACK, Col. Reynell. Sebastopol trenches, and five months in them. 1878 868

PAGET, Gen. Lord G. The light cavalry brigade in the Crimea. 1881 1578

PEARD. G. S. Narrative of a campaign in the Crimea. 1855..... 81

PORTER, Major W. Life in the trenches before Sebastopol. 1856 186

RUSSELL, W. H. The great war with Russia: the invasion of the Crimea. 1895 3349

Crimean War—*contd.*

RUSSELL, W. H. The war: from the death of Lord Raglan to the evacuation of the Crimea. 1856 57

SANDWITH, H. The siege of Kars. 1856. 58

SKENE, J. H. With Lord Stratford in the Crimean War. 1883..... 2191

SPENCER, E. Fall of the Crimea. 1854. 191

STEEVENS, Lieut. Col. N. Crimean campaign with the Connaught rangers. 1854-55-56. 1878 1437

WHINYATES, F. A. From Coruna to Sevastopol: the history of C battery, A brigade, Royal Horse Artillery. 1884 2221

WOOD, Gen. Sir E. The Crimea in 1854 and 1894. 1895..... 3545

WOODS, N. A. The past campaign: a sketch of the war in the east. 1855. 2 v..... 69

From the departure of Lord Raglan to the capture of Sevastopol.

Egyptian Campaigns.

BRACKENBURY, H. The river column: a narrative of the advance of the river column of the Nile expeditionary force. Maps by F. L. L. Colborne. 1885 2281

BROADLEY, A. M. How we defended Arabi and his friends. 1884..... 2147

BURLEIGH, B. Desert warfare. 1884.. 2178

BUTLER, Sir W. F. The campaign of the cataracts. 1887..... 2956

Nile expedition, 1884-5.

COLBORNE, J. With Hicks Pasha in the Soudan. 1884 2125

De COSSON, E. A. Days and nights of service at Suakim. 1886..... 2517

GORDON, Gen. C. G. Journals of, at Khartoum. 1885 2216

MACDONALD, A. Too late for Gordon and Khartoum. 1887 2820

OHRWALDER, Father Joseph. Ten years captivity in the Mahdi's camp, 1882-1892; transl. by Major F. R. Wingate, 1895 3502

PICTORIAL records of the English in Egypt 3281

PIMBLETT, W. M. Story of the Soudan war, 1881-5. 1885..... 2634

SLATIN, Rudolf C. Fire and sword in the Sudan, 1879-1895; transl. by Major F. R. Wingate. 1896 3450

Illustrated by R. Talbot Kelly, R.B.A.

VOGT, H. The Egyptian war of 1882. 1883 1859

WILSON, Sir Charles W. From Korti to Khartum; a journal of the desert march from Korti to Gubat, &c. 1886 2360

Franco-German War.

BORBSTÆDT, A., and F. Dwyer. Franco-German war, 1870-1. 1873..... 2080
BOWLES. T. G. The defence of Paris narrated as it was seen. 1871 2390
BUSCH, Moritz. Bismark in the Franco-German war, 1879. 2 v 1203
CAPPER, S J. Wanderings in war time. 1871 895
CASSELL'S History of the war between France and Germany. 1870-1. 2 v.. 2217
DAILY News, War correspondence of the: war between Germany and France. 1871. 2 v 907
INSIDE Paris during the seige, by an Oxford graduate. 1871 1776
KLEIN, Pastor. The pastor's narrative; or, before and after the battle of Worth, 1870. 1879..... 1388
LABOUCHERE, H. Diary of the besieged resident in Paris. 1871..... 3424
MOLTKE, Count H. von. The Franco-German war of 1870-1. 1889. 2 v... 3115
ROBINSON, G. T. The fall of Metz. 1871 2552
RYAN, C. E. With an ambulance during the Franco-German wàr. 1870-1. 1896 3554
SHEPPARD, N. Shut up in Paris. 1871. 1390

French Expedition to Russia, 1812.

PORTER, Sir R. K. Narrative of the campaign in Russia during the year 1812. 1814..... 1843
SEGUR, Count P. de. History of the expedition to Russia in 1812. 1825. 2 v. 62
STANHOPE, Earl. The French retreat from Moscow, and other historical essays. 1876 1303
WILSON, Gen. Sir R. Narrative of events during the invasion of Russia by Napoleon Bonaparte and the retreat of the French army, 1812. 1860. 1036

India, French in

MALLESON, Col. G. B. Final French struggles in India and on the Indian seas. 1878. 1393

Indian Mutiny.

ANSON, Major O. H. S. G. With H.M. lancers during the Indian Mutiny. 1896. 3556
BROWNE, J. Cave. The Punjab and Delhi in 1857. 1861. 2v..... 1398
DUFF, Alexander. The Indian rebellion: its causes and results. 1858. 149
DUNLOP, R. H. W. Service and adventure with the Khakee Resallah, or Meerut volunteer horse, during the mutinies of 1857 and 1858. 1858. 2733

Indian Mutiny—*contd.*

HERFORD, I. S. A. Stirring times under canvas. 1862. 2
INGLIS, Hon. Lady. The siege of Lucknow: a diary. 1892. 3
KAYE, J. W. Sepoy war in India. 1880. 3 v..... 2
MALLESON, G. B. Decisive battles of India, 1746-1849. 1885. 2
— History of the Indian Mutiny. 1880. 3 v..... 2
— Indian Mutiny (*Events of our own time*). 1891. 3
MAUDE, F. C., and J. W. Sherer. Memories of the mutiny. 1894. 2 v.. 3
MITCHELL, W. F. Reminiscences of the great mutiny, 1857-59. 1893 3
PRITCHARD, I. T. The mutinies in Rajpootana: being a personal narrative of the mutiny at Nusseerabad. 1860.... 1
THORNHILL, M. Personal adventures and experiences of a magistrate during the Indian mutiny. 1884 1
WILBERFORCE, R. G. An unrecorded chapter of the Indian mutiny. 1894.. 3

Madagascar (French in).

BURLEIGH, B. Madagascar and Ashanti. 1896 3
OLIVER, S. P. French dispute in Madagascar. 1885 1

Mexican War, 1847-8.

SMITH, S. C. Chile Con Carne; or, the camp and the field. 1857 .....

New Zealand War.

FOX, W. The war in New Zealand. 1866 1

Peninsular War.

ALBUFERA, Duke d' (Marshal Suchet). Memoirs of the war in Spain, from 1808 to 1814. 1829. 2 v .....
CLINTON, H. R. The war in the Peninsula and Wellington's campaigns in France and Belgium. 1878 1
LONDONDERRY, Marquis of. Story of the Peninsular war. 1856 .....
NAPIER, Sir W. F. P. History of the war in the Peninsula and in the south of France, from 1807 to 1814. 1856. 6 v.....
NORTHCOTT, W. W. Short sketch of the Peninsular war. 1880.....
TOMKINSON, W. Diary of a cavalry officer. 1894 1

Red River Expedition.

HUYSHE, Capt. G. L. The Red River expedition. 1871 .....

Russo-Turkish War.

BAKER, Valentine. War in Bulgaria: a narrative of personal experiences. 1879. 2 v 1431

CHESNEY, Col. F. R. The Russo-Turkish campaigns of 1828 and 1829. 1854 ... 18

COOKSON, Lieut.-Col. J. C. Fife. With the armies of the Balkans, and at Gallipoli, in 1877-78. 1880..... 2737

COOPE, Col. W. J. A prisoner of war in Russia: my experiences among the refugees with the red crescent. 1878 2736

DAILY News, War correspondence of the. 1877. 1878. 2 v 2233

FORBES, A. Czar and Sultan: the adventures of a British lad in the Russo-Turkish war of 1877-78. 1894..... 3411

HERBERT, W. V. The defence of Plevna, 1877. 1895 3390

NORMAN, C. B. Armenia and the campaign of 1877 2738

SALUSBURY, P. H. B. Two months with Tchernaieff in Servia. 1877 2272

WILLIAMS, Charles. The Armenian campaign: a diary of the campaign of 1877. 1878..... 2346

Schleswig-Holstein War.

DICEY, E. Schleswig-Holstein war. 1864. 2 v..... 912

Spanish War of Succession.

DUNCAN, F. The English in Spain; or, the story of the war of succession. 1834-40. 1877..... 2829

Thirty Years' War.

GINDELY, Anton. History of the thirty years' war. 1885. 2 v..... 2373

SCHILLER, J. C. F. von. History of the thirty years' war. 1853..... 59

Waterloo Campaign.

GARDNER, D. Quatre Bras, Ligny and Waterloo. 1882.... 1650

GLEIG, R. Story of the battle of Waterloo. 1861..... 22

HOOPER, George. Waterloo: the downfall of the first Napoleon; a history of the campaign of 1815. 1862..... 1107

HORSBURGH, E. L. S. Waterloo: a narrative and a criticism. 1895..... 3444

MERCER, General Cavalié. Journal of the Waterloo campaign, kept throughout the campaign of 1815. 1870. 2 v. 2739

SIBORNE, Major-Gen. H. T. (edit.). Waterloo letters. 1891..... 3163

SIBORNE, W. The Waterloo campaign 1815. 1895..... 3441

THIERS, L. Adolphe. The campaign of Waterloo [in French]; edit. with English notes, by E. E. Bowen. 1875..... 2354

TOMPKINSON, W. Diary of a cavalry officer. 1894..... 3382

In the Reference Department—

SIBORNE, W. History of the war in France and Belgium.

Section 3.—Ecclesiastical History.

General Works.

BACKHOUSE, E. Early church history; edit. by C. Tylor. 1892 3191

— and C. Tylor. Witnesses for Christ, and memorials of church life from the fourth to the thirteenth century. 1887. 2 v. 3047

BEDFORD, Hon. Barbara. Gleanings from British and Irish ecclesiastical history. 1850 867

BLUNT, J. J. The Christian church during the first three centuries. 1888 2912

BURDER, Wm. Religious ceremonies and customs. 1841 1021

CUTTS, E. L. Turning points of general church history. 1884..... 2262

General Works—*contd.*

DALE, A. W. W. The synod of Elvira, and Christian life in the fourth century. 1882..... 2350

EUSEBIUS. Ecclesiastical history; Greek text, with introd. by W. Bright. 1872 2791

EVELYN, John. The history of religion; notes by R. M. Evanson. 1850. 2 v. 200

GWATKIN, H. M. The Arian controversy (*Epochs of church history*). 1891 2568

HILL, O'Dell T. English monasticism: its rise and progress. 1867..... 1557

HODDER, E. (edit.). Conquests of the cross. v. 1. 1890 2915

A record of missionary work throughout the world.

General Works—*contd.* No.

HUC, L'Abbé. Christianity in Tartary and Thibet. 1857. 2 v..... 726
HUTTON, W. H. The church of the sixth century: chapters in ecclesiastical history. 1897 3603
INGULPH'S Chronicle of the abbey of Croyland, with continuations by Peter of Blois and others. 1854 1627
JORTIN, J. Remarks on ecclesiastical history. 1846. 2 v..... 2081
KEITH, A. History and destiny of the world and of the church. 1861..... 1689
KURTZ, Prof. Church history; transl. by J. Macpherson (*Foreign biblical lib.*). 1888-90. 3 v..... 2913
MERIVALE, Charles. Four lectures on some epochs of early church history. 1879 1225
MILNER, J. History of the church of Christ. 1847. 4 v. 338
— The same. 1 v. edit. 1840 1828
MOSHEIM, J. L. An ecclesiastical history from the birth of Christ to the eighteenth century; transl. by A. Maclaine. 1842. 2 v..... 206
NEANDER, A. History of the christian church. 1856. 2 v..... 1558
— General history of the christian religion and church; transl. by J. Torrey. 1853. 8 v. 207
OXENHAM, H. N. Short studies in ecclesiastical history and biography. 1884 2685
PLUMMER, A. The church of the early fathers (*Epochs of church history*). 1888 2556
PRESSENSÉ, E. de. The church and the French revolution. 1869..... 2888
RELIGIONS of the world. 1879 1749
RIDDLE, J. E. Ecclesiastical chronology; or, annals of the christian church. 1840..... 2610
SCHAFF, P. History of the christian church: nicene and post-nicene christianity. A.D. 311-600. 1891. 2 v. .. 3245
SIMCOX, W. H. The beginnings of the christian church. 1881 1606
STANLEY, A. P., Dean. Lectures on the history of the eastern church. 1876.. 1272
STEBBING, H. History of the christian church. 1833. 2 v..... 211
TONNA, Charlotte Elizabeth. War with the saints. 1848 74
TOZER, H. F. The church and the eastern empire (*Epochs of church history*). 1888 2565
TRENCH, R. C., Archbp. Lectures on mediæval church history. 1879 1559
WADDINGTON, G. History of the church to the reformation. 1833 504
WYLIE, J. A. History of protestantism. 1091

General Works—*contd.* No.

In the Reference Department.

GRAETZ H. History of the Jews.
HEYLYN, P. Ecclesia restaurata .....4 v.
MONTALEMBERT, Count de. Monks of the west.....5 v.
ROBERTSON, J. C. History of the christian church ....8 v.
SCHIMMELPENNINCK, M. A. Select memoirs of Port Royal.
STILLINGFLEET, E. Origines Britannicæ.

Crusades, The.

AGAR Mrs. History of the crusades... 607
ARCHER, T. A., and C. L. Kingsford. The crusades (*Story of the nations*). 1894..... 2648
CHRONICLES of the crusades: being contemporary narratives of the crusades of Richard Cœur de Lion; by Richard of Devizes and Geoffrey de Vinsauf; and of the crusade of St. Louis, by Lord John de Joinville. 1848..... 197
MICHAUD, J. F. History of the crusades; transl. by W. Robson. 1852. 3v..... 709
MILLS, Charles. History of the crusades. 1822. 2 v..... 749
PROCTOR, Major. History of the crusades. 1854..... 208
SYBEL, H. von. History and literature of the crusades; edit. by Lady Duff Gordon. 1861..... 647

English Church, The.

ABBEY, C. J., and J. H. Overton. The English church in the eighteenth century. 1878. 2 v..... 1325
BEDE, Venerable. Historia ecclesiastica gentis Anglorum; cura G. H. Moberly. 1881 2266
— Ecclesiastical history of England, also the Anglo-Saxon chronicle; edit. by J. A. Giles. 1847..... 195
BOULTBEE, T. P. History of the church of England. Pre-reformation period. 1879 1305
BRODRICK, G. C. History of the university of Oxford (*Epochs of church history*). 1888 2559
CHURCH, R. W. The Oxford movement: twelve years, 1833-1845. 1891..... 3164
COLLECTION of the judgments of the judical committee of the Privy Council in ecclesiastical cases relating to doctrine and discipline. 1865..... 1109
CUTTS, Edward L. Turning points of English church history. 1887..... 2476
DIOCESAN histories, as follow:—
— The Somerset diocese. Bath and Wells; by W. Hunt. 1885..... 2109
— Canterbury; by R. C. Jenkins. 1880. 2114
— Carlisle; by R. S. Ferguson. 1887.. 2116
— Chester; by R. H. Morris. 1895.. 2115
— Chichester; by W. R. W. Stephens. 1892..... 2117

English Church, The—*contd.* No.

DIOCESAN histories, contd.
— Durham; by J. L. Low. 1893..... 2118
— Hereford; by H. W. Phillott. 1888 2111
— Lichfield; by W. Beresford. 1883 .. 1931
— Norwich; by A. Jessopp. 1884.... 2107
— Oxford; by Edward Marshall. 1882. 1773
— Peterborough; by G. A. Poole. 1890. 2120
— St. Asaph; by the Ven. D. R. Thomas. 1888.... 2110
— St. David's; by W. L. Bevan. 1888. 2112
— Salisbury; by W. H. Jones. 1880... 2113
— Winchester; by W. Benham. 1884. 2108
— Worcester; by J G. Smith. 1893.. 2100
— York; by G. Ornsby. 1882..... 1774

FREEMAN, E. A. Disestablishment and disendowment 1885..... 2183

FULLER, Thomas. Church history of Great Britain from the birth of Christ until the year 1648. 1845. 6 v..... 1364

HOLE, C., R. W Dixon, and J. Lloyd. Three essays on the maintenance of the church of England. 1874..... 959

HORE, A. H. The church in England from William III. to Victoria. 1886. 2 v..... 2816

HUNT, W. The English church in the middle ages (*Epochs of church history*). 1888..... 2563

JENNINGS, A. C. Ecclesia Anglicana. 1882..... 1665

JOYCE, James W. The doom of sacrilege and the results of church spoliation. 1886..... 2443

LANE, C. A. Illustrated notes on English church history. 1889. 2 v..... 2914

MATHEWS, W. A. The national church of a christian nation. 1886..... 389

MOLESWORTH, W. N. History of the church of England from 1660. 1882..... 1713

MULLINGER. J. B. History of the university of Cambridge (*Epochs of church history*). 1888..... 2558

NYE, G. H. F. Story of the Church of England..... 3309

PERRY, G. G. The student's English church history. 1887. 2 v..... 2547

SOAMES, H. The Anglo-Saxon church: its history, &c. 1835..... 1682

SOUTHEY, Robert. The book of the church. 1848..... 1122

STOUGHTON, J. History of religion in England. 1881. 6 v..... 1899

— Religion in England under Queen Anne and the Georges. 1702-1800. 1878. 2 v..... 1319

TUCKER, H. W. The English church in other lands (*Epochs of church history*). 1886..... 2555

WAKELING, G. The Oxford church movement: sketches and recollections. 1895 3454

English Church, The—*contd.* No.

WAKEMAN, H. O. History of religion in England (*Highways of history*). 1885 2170

WARD, W. William George Ward and the catholic revival. 1893..... 3240

WYATT, G. Lachrymæ ecclesiæ. 1844.. 788

France.

JERVIS, W. H. History of the church of France from 1516 to the revolution. 1872. 2 v..... 1399

SMITH, R. T. The church in France (*The national churches*). 1894..... 3266

Germany.

GOULD, S. Baring. The church in Germany (*National churches*). 1891.... 3260

Greco-Russian Church.

ROMANOFF, H. C. Sketches of the rites and customs of the Greco-Russian church. 1869..... 1048

Hebrews, The.

BESANT, Sir W., and E. H. Palmer. Jerusalem: the city of Herod and Saladin. 1871..... 1137

BROWN, William. Antiquities of the Jews. 1820. 2 v..... 282

CONDER, C. R. Judas Maccabæus and the Jewish war of independence. 1879 3123

GRANT, Asahel. The Nestorians; or, the lost tribes. 1844..... 468

HOSMER, J. K. The Jews in ancient, mediæval and modern times (*Story of the nations*). 1886..... 2464

HUDSON, E. H. History of the Jews in Rome, B.C. 160—A.D. 604. 1882..... 1883

JOSEPHUS, Flavius, Works of; transl. by W. Whiston. 1880..... 612

MOCATTA, F. D. Jews of Spain and Portugal and the Inquisition. 1877 1234

MILMAN, H. H. History of the Jews. 1830. 3 v..... 254

MORRISON, W. D. The Jews under Roman rule (*Story of the nations*). 1890..... 2679

NEWMAN, F. W. History of the Hebrew monarchy, from the administration of Samuel to the Babylonish captivity. 1865..... 1547

PICCIOTTO, James. Sketches of Anglo-Jewish history. 1875..... 1199

SHARPE, S. History of the Hebrew nation and its literature. 1882..... 1734

STANLEY, A. P., Dean. Lectures on the history of the Jewish church. 1877. 3 v..... 1271

Holland.

DITCHFIELD, P. H. The church in the Netherlands (*National churches*). 1892 3263

Huguenots, The. No.

BAIRD, H. M. History of the rise of the Huguenots. 1880. 2 v..... .. 1804
— Huguenots, the, and Henry of Navarre. 1886. 2 v..... 2753
BRAY, Mrs. Revolt of the protestants of the Cevennes. 1870..... 2012
POOLE, R. L. History of the Huguenots: of the dispersion at the recall of the edict of Nantes. 1880..... 1402
SMILES, S. The Huguenots: their settlements, churches, and industries in England and Ireland. 1869..... 854
— Huguenots in France, The. 1877.. 2001

Inquisition, The.

DAVIE, C. H. History of the inquisition. 1851..... 624
GORDON, J. The Spanish inquisition: its heroes and martyrs. 1870..... .. 825
LLORENTE, J. A. History of the inquisition. 1827..... 1659
MACKENNA, B. Vicuña. Francisco Moyen; or, the inquisition as it was in South America. 1869..... 960
TIMPSON, Thomas. The inquisition revealed in its origin, policy, cruelties, and history. 1851..... 948

Ireland, Church in.

BALL, J. T. The reformed church of Ireland. 1537-1889. 1890..... 3184
OLDEN, T. The church of Ireland (*National churches*). 1892..... 3262
STOKES, G. T. Ireland and the Anglo-Norman church. 1889..... 3048
A history of Ireland and Irish christianity from the Anglo-Norman conquest to the dawn of the reformation.
— Ireland and the Celtic church. 1888 3018
A history of Ireland from St. Patrick to the English conquest, 1172.
TODD, W. G. The church of St. Patrick: an historical inquiry into the independence of the ancient church of Ireland. 1844..... 1052

Italy.

PENNINGTON, A. R. The church in Italy (*National churches*). 1892..... 3265

Jesuits, The.

CARTWRIGHT, W. C. The Jesuits: their constitution and teaching. 1876.... 1395
GLIMPSE of the great secret society. 1880... 1885
LOYOLA, Ignatius de, and Jesuitism in its rudiments; by Isaac Taylor. 1849 212
MICHELET, Jules, and E. Quinet. The Jesuits. 1848..... 516

Jesiuts, The—*contd.* No.

STEINMETZ, A. History of the Jesuits from the foundation of the society to its supression by Pope Clement XIV. 1848. 3 v..... 134
— Novitiate, The; or, the Jesuit in training. 1847..... 611

Methodism.

CLARK, J. O. A. The Wesley memorial volume. 1881 1840
OVERTON, J. H. The evangelical revival in the eighteenth century (*Epochs of church history*). 1886 2561
STEVENS, A. History of Methodism. 1878. 3 v 1889
WEDGWOOD, Julia. John Wesley and the evangelical reaction of the eighteenth century. 1870 1275

Mormonism.

FERRIS, B. G. Utah and the Mormons: the history, government, &c. of the latter-day saints. 1854 73

Protestantism.

WILKENS, C. A. Spanish protestants in the sixteenth century. 1897..... 3609
WYLIE, J. A. History of protestantism. 3 v..... 1091

Puritans, The.

ARBER, E. (edit.). Story of the pilgrim fathers, 1606-1623: as told by themselves, their friends, &c. 1897..... 3600
BROWN, J. Pilgrim fathers of New England and their puritan successors. 1895 3457
BYINGTON, E. H. The puritan in England and New England. 1896.. 3572
GREGORY, J. Puritanism in the old world and in the new. 1895..... 3434
MARSDEN, J. B. History of the later puritans, from 1642 to 1662. 1854.. 204
TULLOCH, J. English puritanism and its leaders. 1861 2905
Cromwell, Milton, Baxter, Bunyan,
WAKEMAN, H. O. The church and the puritans, 1570-1660 (*Epochs of church history*). 1887 2560

Reformation, The.

AUBIGNÉ, J. H. M. d'. History of the great reformation of the sixteenth century in Germany, Switzerland, &c. 1838-57. 5 v 199
BEARD, Charles. Martin Luther and the reformation in Germany. 1889 .. 2863
BLUNT, J. H. Reformation of the church of England. 1514-1662. 1882. 2 v..... 1715

Reformation, The—*contd.* No.

BLUNT, J. H. Sketch of the reformation in England. 1838 196
BURROWS, M. Wiclif: his place in history. 1884..... 2106
COBBETT, William. History of the protestant reformation in England and Ireland. 1829. 2 v..... 972
COLLETTE, H. Luther vindicated. 1884 1924
FOXE, John. The book of martyrs. 1856 518
GEIKIE, C. The English reformation: how it came about, and why we should uphold it. 1879..... 1358
HAGENBACH, K. R. History of the reformation. 1878-9. 2 v..... 1560
LECHLER, Prof. John Wycliffe and his English precursors. 1876 2154
LOLLARDS, The: or, some account of the witnesses for the truth in Great Britain from 1400 to 1546 727
MARSH, Mrs. A. Protestant reformation in France. 1847. 2 v..... 205
PERRY, G. G. History of the reformation in England (*Epochs of church history*). 1888 2554
POOLE, L. Wycliffe and movements for reform (*Epochs of church history*). 1889 2566
RIDDLE, J. E. Luther and his times; or, a history of the German reformation. 1837..... 209
STEBBING, H. History of the reformation. 1836. 2 v. 213
STEPHENS, W. R. W. Hildebrand and his times (*Epochs of church history*). 1888 2562
WARD, A. W. The counter-reformation (*Epochs of church history*). 1889.... 2567
WILLIS, R. Servetus and Calvin: a study of an important epoch in the early history of the reformation. 1877 1381

Religious Orders.

ADDISON, C. G. The knights templars. 1853 135
PORTER, W. History of the knights of Malta. 1883 1533
WOODHOUSE, F. C. Military religious orders of the middle ages (*Home lib.*). 1879 2196

Roman Catholic Church.

ARTHUR, Wm. The pope, the kings and the people: a history of the movement to make the Pope governor of the world. 1877. 2 v. 1282
BALZANI, Ugo. The popes and the Hohenstaufen (*Epochs of church history*). 1889 2564
BUCKLEY, T. A. A history of the council of Trent. 1852 634

Roman Catholic Church—*contd.* No.

BUNSEN, C. C J. Hippolytus and his age: or, the doctrine, &c., of the church of Rome under Commodus and Alexander Severus. 1852. 4 v. 87
CARR, A. The church and the Roman empire (*Epochs of church history*). 1887 2557
CREIGHTON, M. History of the papacy. 1882. 2 v. 2185
DAY, S. P. Monastic institutions; their origin, progress, &c. 1855 295
FOX, Samuel. Monks and monastries: being an account of English monachism. 1845 800
FROUDE, J. A. Lectures on the council of Trent. 1896 3458
GALLENGA, A. The pope and the king: the war between church and state in Italy. 1879. 2 v. 1444
LEGGE, A. O. The growth of the temporal power of the papacy: a historical review, with observations upon the council of the Vatican. 1870..... 1086
MAGUIRE, J. F. Pontificate of Pius the Ninth. 1870 1464
MANNING, H. E., Cardinal. The true story of the Vatican council. 1877 .. 1110
MASSY, Dawson. The secret history of Romanism. 1853 947
MILMAN, H. H. History of Latin christianity, including that of the popes to the pontificate of Nicholas V. 1854-5. 6. v. 1153
MONTALEMBERT, Count de. The monks of the west, from St. Benedict to St. Bernard. 1861. 2 v. 649
MURPHY, J. N. The chair of Peter; or, the papacy considered in its institution, development, and organization. 1886 2363
NUNS and nunneries; sketches compiled from Romish authorities. 1852 2609
RANKE, Leopold von. History of the popes: their church and state, &c.; transl. by E. Forster. 1853-56. 3 v.. 187
RIDDLE, J. E. History of the papacy. 1856. 2 v. 2611
ROBERTSON, J. C. Plain lectures on the growth of papal power. 1876. 2037
TOLSTOI, Count D. Romanism in Russia: an historical study. 1874. 2 v. 2842
TROLLOPE, T. A. Papal conclaves; as they were and as they are. 1876. 1204
— Paul the pope and Paul the friar. 1861. 1028
— Peep behind the scenes at Rome. 1877. 1475
WYLIE, J. A. The papacy: its history, dogmas, &c. 1851. 214

Scotland, Church in. No.

AIKMAN, James. Annals of the persecution in Scotland from the restoration to the revolution. 1842. 1058

BAYNE, P. The free church of Scotland: her origin, founders, and testimony. 1893. 3229

DODDS, J. The fifty years struggle of the Scottish covenanters. 1860. .. 754

HETHERINGTON, W. M. History of the church of Scotland. 1841..... 1626

LUCKOCK, H. M. The church in Scotland (*National churches*). 1892.. 3264

M'CRIE, Thomas. Sketches of Scottish church history. 2 v. 202

— Vindication of the Scottish covenanters, consisting of a review of the first series of the "Tales of my landlord." 1824. 1057

Scotland, Church in—*contd.* No.

TAYLOR, W. M. The Scottish pulpit from the reformation to the present day. 1887. 2585

WALCOTT, M. E. C. Scoti-monasticon: the ancient church of Scotland, &c. 1874. 1374

Spain.

MERRICK F. The church in Spain (*National churches.*) 1891..... 3261

Wales.

NYE, G. H. F. Story of the church in Wales..... 3310

THOMAS, John. Hanes Eglwysi Anniby-nol Cymru. Cyf. 5. 1891. 3066

Section 4.—Biography.

SUB-DIVISIONS—1. COLLECTIVE BIOGRAPHY; 2. INDIVIDUAL BIOGRAPHY.

1.—Collective Biography.

General and Miscellaneous.

ADAMS, W. H. D. Good Samaritans. 1883 1976

— Wrecked lives; or, men who have failed. 1880. 2 v..... 1492

BAILEY, J. B. Modern Methuselahs. 1888 2872

BECKER, B. H. Adventurous lives. 1878. 2 v 994

BIOGRAPHIES of eminent men. 4 v 600

BRITISH worthies, Cabinet portrait gallery of. 1845-7. 12 v 772

BUCCANEERS and marooners of America; edit. by H. Pyle (*Adventure ser.*). 1891 3093

BURGON, J. W. Lives of twelve good men. 1889. 2 v 2861

BUSK, Mrs. W. Mediæval popes, emperors, kings and crusaders. 1854-6. 4 v. 2050

CELEBRITIES at home. Reprinted from *The World*. 1st and 2nd ser. 1877-8. 2 v..... 2836

CLEVER boys of our time and how they became famous men 609

COCKAYNE, M. S Adventures and histories of remarkable men 608

COPNER, J. Sketches of celibate worthies. 1885 2263

General & Miscellaneous—*contd.* No.

CREASY, Sir E. S. Memoirs of eminent Etonians. 1850..... 283

CUNNINGHAM, G. G. (edit.). Lives of eminent and illustrious Englishmen. 1836. 8 v..... 297

DAFT, R. Kings of cricket..... 3242

Reminiscences and anecdotes.

DAWSON, G. Biographical lectures; edit. by G. St. Clair. 1886 2548

DISTINGUISHED persons in Russian society. 1873..... 1597

DYER, T. F. T. Great men at play. 1889. 2 v..... 2906

EDEN, C. H. Australia's heroes..... 1206

EDGAR, J. G. Famous boys and how they became great men. 1860 550

— Footprints of famous men..... 359

EDMONDS, H. Well-spent lives. 1878.. 1577

EMERSON, R. W. English traits and representative men. 1883 1913

— Representative men. 1855 546

EMINENT persons: biographies reprinted from *The Times*, 1870-79. 1880..... 34

FAIRHOLT, F. W. Eccentric and remarkable characters. 1853 515

General & Miscellaneous - *contd.* No.

FRISWELL, J. Hain. Footsteps to fame 1880 2837

GEORGIAN era. Memoirs of the most eminent persons who have flourished in Great Britain. 1832-1834. 4 v.... 659

GRAHAM, P. A. Nature in books. 1891 3297

Some studies in biography.

GREAT and good. 1855 327

Contains—Wilberforce. Bickersteth. Hannah More. James Davies. Eliz. Fry. Thos. Chalmers.

GROOME, F. H. Two Suffolk friends. 1895 3402

A Suffolk parson (Robert Hindes Groome). Edward Fitzgerald. An aftermath.

HALL, S.C. Memories of great men and women of the age. 1882 1728

HARE, A. J. C. The Gurneys of Earlham. 1895. 2 v..... 3466

HARRISON, F. (edit.). New calendar of great men. 1892 3387

HAYDN, Joseph. Universal index of biography; edit. by J. B. Payne. 1870. 2 v..... 826

HILL, M. D. (edit.). Our exemplars, poor and rich. 1860 1561

HILLOCKS, J. I. Hard battles for life and usefulness. 1884 2141

HOOD, P. Scottish characteristics. 1883 1897

HOWIE, John. The Scots worthies. 1831 422

HUNTER, Sir W. W. The Thackerays in India, and some Calcutta graves. 1897 3586

JAPP, A. H. (H. A. Page, pseud.). German life and literature: in a series of biographical studies. 1882..... 2060

— Labour and victory: a book of examples for those who would learn. 1881 1988

— Leaders of men. 1880 1716

JESSE, J. H. Memoirs of celebrated Etonians. 1875. 2 v..... 1759

JOHNSON, J. The interviews of great men: their influence on civilization, &c..... 1989

JONES, E. O. Eminent characters of the English revolutionary period. 1853.. 412

KING, A. A cluster of lives. 1874 1770

LAMARTINE, A. P. de. Memoirs of celebrated characters. 1854. 3 v. 671

LENNOX, Lord William Pitt. Celebrities I have known, with episodes, political, social, sporting and theatrical. 2nd ser. 1877. 2 v..... 1467

LIVERPOOL. In memoriam; or, funeral records of Liverpool celebrities. 1876 1063

LODGE, Edmund. Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain. 1849-50. 8 v..... 344

MACLISE, D. Portrait-gallery, with memoirs, &c., by W. Bates. 1883. 2 v. 1876

MAUNDER, Samuel. The biographical treasury. 1855 542

General & Miscellaneous—*contd.* No.

MEN of history, by eminent writers. 1866 2039

MEN and women of the time 373

MEN who were earnest: the springs of their actions 1177

MORGAN, J. Four biographical sketches. Bishop Ollivant, Bishop Thirlwall Rev. Griffith Jones, and Sir T. Phillips, Q.C. 1892 3294

With a chapter on the church in Wales.

MÜLLER, F. Max. Biographical essays. 1884 2104

NICOLL, H. J. Great movements, and those who achieved them. 1881. .. 1971

O'CONNOR, T. P. Some old love stories. 1895 2405

Contains—Abraham Lincoln and his wife. Mirabeau and Sophie de Monnie. William Hazlitt and Sarah Walker. Fersen and Marie Antoinette. Carlyle and his wife.

OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. Makers of Florence: Dante, Giotti, Savonarola, and their city. 1876 1485

— Makers of modern Rome. 1897 3613

PAUL, K. Biographical sketches. 1883 2130

PLUTARCH'S lives; transl. by J. and W. Langhorne. 1801. 6 v. 473

PUBLIC characters of all nations: biographical accounts of eminent contemporaries. 1823. 3 v. 1987

QUINTANA, M. J. Lives of celebrated Spaniards. 1833 159

The Cid Campeador. Guzman the Good. Roger de Lauria, &c.

ST. JOHN, James A. The lives of celebrated travellers. 1831-32. 3 v. 488

SALA, Mrs. G. A. Famous people I have met. 1892 3182

SANSONS (French executioners), Memoirs of the; edit. by H. Sanson. 1876. 2 v. 2546

SENIOR, N. W. Biographical sketches. 1863 901

ENGLISH men of action:—

— Clive, Lord; by Wilson..... 2804

— Clyde, Lord; by Forbes 2810

— Cook, Captain; by Besant..... 2802

— Dampier, William; by Russell. 2797

— Drake; by Corbett. 1890 2805

— Dundonald; by Fortescue 2813

— Gordon, Charles G.; by Butler..... 2792

— Hastings, Warren; by Lyall..... 2800

— Havelock; by Forbes..... 2803

— Henry the Fifth: by Church. 2793

— Lawrence, Lord; by Temple..... 2795

— Livingstone, David; by Hughes. 2794

— Monk; by Corbett..... 2798

— Montrose; by Morris 2809

— Napier, Sir Charles; by Butler. 2806

— Nelson; by Laughton 2812

— Peterborough; by Stebbing..... 2801

— Rodney; by Hannay..... 2807

General & Miscellaneous—*contd.* No.

ENGLISH men of action:—

— Strafford, Lord; by Traill..... 2799
— Warwick; by Oman..... 2908
— Wellington; by Hooper..... 2796
— Wolfe; by Bradley..... 2811

ENGLISH worthies; edit. by Andrew Lang:—

— Blake, Admiral; by Hannay..... 2411
— Canning, George; by Hill..... 2413
— Claverhouse; by Morris..... 2414
— Darwin, Charles; by Allen..... 2356
— Jonson, Ben; by Symonds..... 2412
— Raleigh; by Gosse..... 2409
— Shaftesbury, (the first Earl); by Traill 2408
— Steele, Sir Richard; by Dobson 2410

FOREIGN classics for English readers:—

— Calderon; by Hasell. 1879..... 2935
— Cervantes; by Oliphant. 1880..... 1615
— Corneille and Racine; by Trollope. 1881 2936
— Dante; by Oliphant. 1877..... 2937
— Goethe; by Hayward. 1875..... 2938
— La Fontaine, and other French fabulists; by Collins..... 1966
— Molière; by Mrs. Oliphant and F. Tarver 2939
— Montaigne; by Collins 2940
— Musset, Alfred de; by Oliphant. 1890 2877
— Pascal; by Tulloch..... 2941
— Petrarch; by Reeve..... 2942
— Rabelais; by Besant 2943
— Saint Simon; by Collins..... 2944
— Sévigné, Madame de; by Thackeray. 1965
— Tasso; by Hasell..... 2295
— Voltaire; by Hamley..... 2945

HEROES of the nations:—

— Cæsar, Julius; by Fowler..... 2929
— Gustavus Adolphus; by Fletcher .. 2926
— Henry of Navarre; by Willert..... 2931
— Henry, Prince; by Beazley 2933
— Julian; by Gardiner 2934
— Lincoln, A.; by Brooks..... 2932
— Nelson, Lord; by Russell. 2925
— Pericles; by Abbott..... 2927
— Sidney, Sir P.; by Bourne..... 2930
— Theodoric; by Hodgkin..... 2928

MEN worth remembering:—

— Baxter, R.; by Boyle..... 2447
— Doddridge, P.; by Stanford 1505
— Duff, A.; by Smith..... 2448
— Fletcher; by Macdonald 2210
— Grellet, S.; by Guest..... 1917
— Hall, R.; by Paxton Hood..... 1551
— Martyn, H.; by Bell 1503
— Wilberforce, W.; by Stoughton 1504

PUBLIC men of to-day:—

— Leo XIII., pope; by J. McCarthy.... 3474
— Li Hung Chang; by R. K. Douglas.. 3473

General & Miscellaneous—*contd.* No.

RULERS of India:—

— Akbar; by G. B. Malleson..... 2975
— Amherst, Lord; by A. T. Ritchie and R. Evans 3505
— Auckland, Earl of; by L. J. Trotter 2990
— Aurangzib; by S. Lane-Poole 2976
— Bentinck, Lord W.; by D. C. Boulger 2983
— Canning, Earl; by Sir H. S. Cunningham 2986
— Clive, Lord; by G. B. Malleson 2977
— Clyde and Strathnairn; by Sir O. T. Burne 2985
— Colvin, J. R.; by Sir A. Colvin..... 3509
— Cornwallis, Marquess of; by W. S. S. Karr 2980
— Dalhousie, Marquis of; by Sir W. W. Hunter..... 2984
— Dupleix; by G. B. Malleson..... 2978
— Elphinstone; by J. S. Cotton 2982
— Haidar Ali and Tipu Sultan; by L. B. Bowring 3508
— Hardinge, Viscount; by C., Viscount Hardinge 2988
— Hastings, Marquis of; by Major Ross, of Baldensburg 2991
— Hastings, Warren; by L. J. Trotter 2979
— Lawrence, Lord; by Sir C. Aitchison 3507
— Mayo, Earl of; by Sir W. W. Hunter 2987
— Munro, Sir T.; by J. Bradshaw 3506
— Sindhia, Madhava Ras; by H. G. Keene 2989
— Singh, Ranjit; by Sir L. Griffin 2981
— Wellesley, Marquess; by W. H. Hutton..... 3504

WORLD'S workers:—

— Richard Cobden; by Gowing. 1885.. 2316
— Charles Dickens; by his eldest daughter. 1885..... 2331
— Benjamin Franklin; by E. M. Tomkinson 2327
— General Gordon; by S. A. Swaine .. 2328
— Dr. Guthrie, Father Mathew, Elihu Burritt, Joseph Livesey, by J. W. Kirton. 1885..... 2332
— Handel; by Eliza Clarke 2337
— Sir Henry Havelock and Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde; by E. C. Phillips. 1885 2330
— Abraham Lincoln; by Ernest Foster 2326
— David Livingstone; by Robert Smiles. 1885 2335
— George Muller and Andrew Reed; by Mrs. E. R Pitman. 1885 2336
— Florence Nightingale: Frances Ridley Havergal, Catherine Marsh, Mrs. Ranyard (L.N.R.); by Lizzie Alldridge. 1885 2338
— Sir Titus Salt and George Moore; by James Burnley. 1885 2334
— George and Robert Stephenson; by C. L. Matéaux. 2329
— Turner, the artist; by S. A. Swaine. 1885 2333

General & Miscellaneous—*contd.* No.

SEWARD, W. Anecdotes of distinguished persons, chiefly of the present and two preceding centuries. 1798. 4 v..... 920
SIMPSON, A. L. Pioneers. 1861..... 1695
SMALL beginnings; or, the way to get on... 614
SMALLEY, G. W. Studies of men. 1895. 3467
STOUGHTON, J. Spanish reformers. 1883..... 1930
SYMINGTON, A. J. Good lives: some fruits of the 19th century. 1888.... 2821
T., W. C. Readings in biography: a selection of the lives of eminent men of all nations. 1849..... 230
TIMBS, John. School-days of eminent men. 1858 548
TYTLER, P. F. Lives of Scottish worthies. 1855. 3 v. 610
WALTON Isaac. The lives of Dr. Donne, Sir Henry Wotton, R. Hooker, G. Herbert, and Dr. Sanderson. 1817. 2 v..... 1142
— — The same (*Morley's univ. lib.*) 1888 2608
WARE, J. R. Famous centenarians. 1885..... 2509
WATKINS, John. The universal biographical dictionary. 1823..... 1228
YONGE, C. M. Book of worthies, gathered from the old histories. 1869 866

Artistic.

CLAYTON, E. C. English female artists. 1876. 2 v..... 1893
CLEMENT, C. E., and L. Hutton. Artists of the nineteenth century and their works 3187
CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of British painters. 1830-37. 6 v..... 243
EASTLAKE, Lady. Five great painters. 1883. 2 v..... 2102
EWART, H. C. (edit.). Toilers in art..... 3112
GOWER, Lord R. Figure painters of Holland (*Great artists*). 1880..... 3151
JAMESON, Mrs. Anna. Memoirs of the early Italian painters. 1868..... 1013
MARCHESE, Father. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors and architects of the order of S. Dominic, transl., with notes, &c.: by C. P. Meehan. 1852. 2 v..... 1548
REDGRAVE, Richard and Samuel. A century of painters of the English school. 1890..... 3051
TIREBUCK, W. Great minds in art. 1887..... 2587
VASARI, G. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors and architects; transl. by Mrs. J. Foster. 1850. 4 v. 812

Dramatic. No

BAKER, H. B. Our old actors. 1881 .. 873
CIBBER, Theophilus. Lives and characters of eminent actors and actresses of Great Britain and Ireland, from Shakespear to 1753. 1056
COLEMAN, John. Players and playwrights I have known. 1888. 2 v... 2832
EMINENT actors series:—
— Betterton; by Lowe..... 2963
— Macklin; by Parry..... 2964
— Macready; by Archer..... 2952
GALT, John. Lives of the players. 1831. 2 v..... 588
GOODMAN, W. The Keeleys on the stage and at home. 1895 3462
MARSTON, W. Our recent actors. 1890 3068
RUSSELL, W. C. Representative actors. 875

Industrial and Commercial.

COOPER, Thomas. Triumphs of perseverance and enterprise..... 524
FORTUNES made in business: a series of original sketches, by various writers. 1884. 2 v..... 2351
JEANS, W. T. Creators of the age of steel. 1884..... 2087
Contains: Sir Henry Bessemer. Sir Joseph Whitworth. Sir John Brown. S. G. Thomas. G. J. Snelus.
SMILES, Samuel. Industrial biography: iron workers and tool makers. 1863. 619
— James Brindley and the early engineers. 1864 210
— Lives of the engineers 813
— Men of invention and industry. 1884 2446
WINKS, W. E. Lives of illustrious shoemakers. 1883..... 1767

Legal.

ADAMS, W. H. D. Learned in the law; or examples and encouragements from the lives of eminent lawyers. 1883 1874
CAMPBELL, John, Lord. Lives of the Lord Chancellors of England. 1856. 10 v..... 266
Foss, Edward. Biographical dictionary of the judges of England, from 1066-1870. 1870..... 1040
ROSCOE, H. Lives of eminent British lawyers. 1831..... 244
TOWNSEND, W. C. Lives of twelve eminent judges of the last and the present century. 1846. 1207
WOOLRYCH, H. W. Lives of eminent serjeants-at-law of the English bar. 1869. 2 v..... 653

Literary. No.

ANTON, P. Masters in history: Gibbon, Grote, Macaulay, Motley. 1882.... 2523

BELL, R. Lives of English poets. 1839. 2 v..... 306

BROUGHAM, Henry, Lord. Lives of men of letters of the time of George III. 1855..... 372

LIVES of philosophers of the time of George III. 1855..... 400

DUNHAM, S. A. Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of Great Britain and Ireland. 1836. 3 v..... 302

ENGLISH men of letters.

— Addison; by Courthope 1957
— Bacon; by Church 2002
— Bunyan; by Froude 1535
— Burke; by Morley 1523
— Byron; by Nichol 1521
— Carlyle; by Nichol 2572
— Chaucer; by Ward 1288
— Coleridge, by Traill 2003
— Cowper, by Smith 1524
— Defoe, by Minto 1195
— Dryden, by Saintsbury 2573
— Fielding, by Dobson 1941
— Gibbon, by Morison..... 1940
— Hawthorne, by James..... 1525
— Hume, by Huxley 1181
— Johnson, by Stephen 1194
— Keats, by Colvin 2539
— Locke, by Fowler..... 1795
— Macaulay, by Morison 1831
— Milton, by Pattison..... 1534
— Pope, by Stephen 1522
— Scott, by Hutton 1246
— Shelley, by Symonds 1520
— Sheridan, by Oliphant 1934
— Sir Philip Sidney, by Symonds 2460
— Southey, by Dowden 1529
— Spencer, by Church..... 1933
— Sterne, by Traill 1794
— Thackeray, by Trollope 1182
— Wordsworth, by Myers 1935

GILFILLAN, George. Gallery of literary portraits. 1851-54. 3 v. 319

GREAT French writers:—

— Gautier, T., by Du Camp 3141
— Stael, Madame de, by Sorel 3138
— St. Pierre, B. de, by Barine 3140
— Thiers, L. A., by De Rémusat 3139

GREAT writers:—

— Austen, Jane, by Smith..... 2766
— Balzac, by Wedmore 2759
— Brontë, Charlotte, by Birrell 2486
— Browning, by Sharp 2767
— Bunyan, by Venables 2498
— Burns, by Blackie 2494
— Byron, by Noel..... 2761
— Carlyle, Thomas, by Garnett..... 2487
— Coleridge, by Caine 2482

Literary——*contd.*

GREAT writers—contd.

— Congreve, by Gosse 2
— Crabbe, by Kebbel 2
— Darwin, Charles, by Bettany..... 2
— Dickens, by Marzials..... 2
— Eliot, George, by Browning 2
— Emerson, by Garnett 2
— Goethe, by Sime 2
— Goldsmith, by Dobson..... 2
— Hawthorne, by Conway 2
— Heine, by Sharp 2
— Hugo, by Marzials 2
— Hunt, Leigh, by Monkhouse..... 2
— Johnson, Samuel, by Grant 2
— Keats, by Rossetti 2
— Lessing, by Rolleston..... 2
— Longfellow, by Robertson..... 2
— Marryat, by Hannay 2
— Mill, J. Stuart, by Courtney..... 2
— Milton, by Garnett 2
— Rossetti, by Knight..... 2
— Schiller, by Nevinson 2
— Schopenhauer, by Wallace 2
— Scott, by Yonge 2
— Shelley, by Sharp..... 2
— Sheridan, by Sanders..... 2
— Smith, Adam, by Haldane 2
— Smollett, by Hannay 2
— Thackeray, by Merivale and Marzials. 2

HAMILTON, W. Poets laureate of England 1879..... 2

HAWEIS, H. R. Poets in the pulpit. 1880 2

Longfellow. Tennyson. Robert Browning. Keble. George Herbert. Wordsworth. The Golden Treasury.

HAZLITT, W. The spirit of the age; or, contemporary portraits. 1825.....

KAVANAGH, J. French women of letters: biographical sketches. 1862. 2 v..

KNIGHT, Charles. Shadows of the old booksellers. 1865 .....

MACAULAY, Lord. Biographies of Atterbury, Bunyan, Goldsmith, Dr. Johnson, and William Pitt. 1860.....

MONTGOMERY, J. Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain and Portugal. 1835 3 v. ....

ROBERTSON, E. S. English poetesses. 1883 2

SHELLEY, Mrs. Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of France. 1839. 2 v .....

SPEDDING, J. Evenings with a reviewer; or, Macaulay and Bacon. 1881. 2 v. 1

STEBBING, H. Lives of the Italian poets. 1832. 3 v.. .....

THACKERAY, Miss (Mrs. R. Ritchie). A book of sibyls. 1883..... 1

Mrs. Barbauld. Miss Edgeworth. Mrs. Opie. Miss Austen.

ary—*contd.* No.

John. Anecdote lives of the
its and humourists. 1874. 2 v 247
T, T. Biographia Britannica
a: Anglo-Saxon period. 1842. 231
glo-Norman period. 1846 232

ical.

W. H. D. The healing art;
pters upon medicine, &c. 1887.
..... 2658
, G. T. Eminent doctors: their
nd their work. 1885. 2 v.... 2440
CHAEL, W. Lives of British
ans. 1830 663

ary.

military biography. 1853.... 2018
EY, C. C. Essays in modern
y biography. 1874 2057
. R. Lives of eminent British
y commanders. 1832. 3 v .. 299
T. R. E. Four famous soldiers.
..... 2839
Napier. Hodson of Hodson's Horse.
lapier. Sir H. Edwards.
R. Soldiers' of the Victorian
1880. 2 v..... 1509
r biographies :—
on; by G. B. Malleson. 1884. 2180
ine, Henri, Viscount; by H. M.
. 1885 2258
L, Major-Gen. J. Biographies
inent soldiers. 1865..... 3274
OR, M. The Irish brigades:
rs of the most eminent military
anders in the Elizabethan and
mite wars. 1855 2005
eorge. Lives of our heroes of
imea. 1855..... 418
RD, N. L. Parliamentary
ls of the great Civil war. 1886. 2386

ical.

TT, W. A. English church
sers (*The great musicians*).
..... 1667
, F. Great tone poets. 1881. 2153
, A. Celebrated pianists of the
nd present time. 1894..... 3315
L. From Mozart to Mario.
2 v..... 2551
usicians :—
by Pool 1720
oven, by Rudall..... 2992
bini, by Crowest.. 2750
sh church composers, by Barrett 1667
elssohn, by Rockstro.... 1956
t, by Gehring..... 1610
ll, by Cummings..... 1609
ai, by Edwards 1639

Musical—*contd.* No.

GREAT musicians :—
— Schubert, by Frost 1619
— Schumann, by Maitland..... 2099
— Wagner, by Hueffer..... 1608
— Weber, by Benedict..... 1620
GRIFFITH, F. (edit.). Notable Welsh
musicians of to-day. 1896..... 3533
HABETS, A. Borodin and Liszt 3388
HENSEL, S. The Mendelssohn family.
1729-1847. 1882. 2 v... 1829
MUSICAL recollections of the last half-
century. 1872. 2 v. 2129
PARRY, C. H H. Studies of great com-
posers. 1887 2461
PHIPSON, T. L. Biographical sketches
and anecdotes of celebrated violinists.
1877 2406
— Famous violinists and fine violins:
historical notes, &c. 1896..... 3562
TYTLER, S. Musical composers and
their works. 1883..... 2135

Naval.

BARROW, John. Memoirs of the naval
worthies of Queen Elizabeth's reign.
1845 ..... 3 5
BRITISH naval biography. 1853 384
LAUGHTON, J. K. Studies in naval his-
tory: biographies. 1887..... 2690
SOUTHEY, R. Lives of the British
admirals. 1833-40. 5 v..... 216
TYTLER, Mgt. F. Lives of celebrated ad-
mirals. 1847..... 264

Political.

ADAMS, W. H. D. English party leaders
and English parties, from Walpole to
Peel. 1878. 2 v..... 2049
— Men at the helm: biographical
sketches of great English statesmen.. 374
AMERICAN statesmen :—
— Adams, Samuel; by Hosmer..... 2909
— Clay, Henry; by Schurz 2911
— Hamilton, Alex.; by Lodge 2910
— Jefferson, Thos.; by Morse 2908
BIRKENHEAD Town Council. Portraits
and autobiographical sketches of "The
Six." 1888. 2664
BRETT, R. B. The yoke of the empire:
sketches of the Queen's prime minis-
ters. 1896 3575
BROUGHAM, Henry, Lord. Historical
sketches of statesmen in the time of
George III. 1855-6. 3 v. 434
CROWE, E. E. Lives of eminent foreign
statesmen. 1833. 5 v. 301
EWALD, A. C. Representative states-
men: political studies. 1879. 2 v... 1382
FOSTER, J. Eminent British statesmen.
1831. 7 v. 298

Political—*contd.* No.

FROST, John. The presidents of the United States, from Washington to Pierce. 1854 2396

HAYWARD, A. Sketches of eminent statesmen and writers. 1880. 2 v.. 1805

LIVERPOOL. Pen and ink sketches of Liverpool town councillors; by a local artist (Hugh Shimmin) 855

MADDYN, D. O. Chiefs of parties, past and present. 1859. 2 v..... 2123

MANNING, J. A. Lives of the speakers of the House of Commons. 1850 1575

QUEEN'S prime ministers:—
— Aberdeen, Earl of; by Gordon..... 3026
— Beaconsfield, Lord; by Froude..... 3019
— Derby, Earl of; by Saintsbury..... 3025
— Gladstone W. E; by Russell 3022
— Melbourne, Lord; by Dunckley 3020
— Palmerston, Viscount; by Marquis of Lorne 3024
— Peel, Sir R.; by McCarthy 3021
— Russell, Lord J.; by Reid..... 3027
— Salisbury, Marquis of; by Traill 3023

SMITH, G. B. The prime ministers of Queen Victoria. 1886 2426

STATESMEN series:—
— Beaconsfield Lord; by Kebbel..... 2721
— Bismarck, Prince; by Lowe..... 2725
— Bolingbroke, Viscount; by Hassal .. 2719
— Consort, Prince; by Yonge 2723
— Derby, Earl of; by Kebbel 2722
— Fox, C. J.; by Wakeham 2724
— O'Connell, D.; by Hamilton 2720

TWELVE English statesmen:—
— Cromwell; by Harrison 2621
— Edward the First; by Tout 2626
— Elizabeth, Queen; by Beesley..... 2625
— Henry the Second; by Green 2619
— Henry the Seventh; by Gairdner .. 2622
— Pitt; by Lord Rosebery..... 2624
— Walpole, Sir R.; by Morley..... 2623
— William the Conqueror; by Freeman 2617
— William the Third; by Traill 2620
— Wolsey, Cardinal; by Creighton 2618

Popes.

DÖLLINGER, J. J. I. von. Tables respecting the popes of the middle ages. 1871 1023

PASTOR, L. History of the popes. 1891. 2 v. 3320

WISEMAN, Nicholas, Cardinal. Recollections of the last four popes 776

Preachers.

DAVIES, George J. Successful preachers. 1884 2682

JONES, Owen. Great preachers of Wales. 1885 2250

WILSON, Rev. W. Popular preachers of the ancient church 2232

Religious. No.

ADAMS, W. H. Davenport. Heroes of the cross; or, studies in the biography of saints, martyrs, and christian pioneers. 1880 135

ARNOLD, F. Our bishops and deans. 1875. 2 v. 27

BUTLER, A. Lives of the fathers, martyrs, and other saints. 1823. 2 v. .. 68

BUTLER, C. Continuation of A. Butler's Lives of the saints. 1823 755

FARRAR, F. W. Lives of the fathers. 1889. 2 v. 2847

GOULD, S. Baring. Lives of the saints. 1872-7. 12 v..... 1082

GROSART, A. B. Representative nonconformists. 1879 2511
John Howe. Richard Baxter. Samuel Rutherford. Matthew Henry.

IRVING, W. Lives of Mahomet and his successors. 1850. 2 v. 778

KINGSLEY, Chas. The hermits. 1879 .. 795
Contains—Paul, the first hermit. Hilarion. Hermits of Asia: Basil, Simeon Stylites. Prodigies. Hermits of Europe: St. Severinus, St. Martin, Honoratus, &c. Celtic hermits: St Brendan, St. Columba, Aidan, St. Cuthbert, &c.

LEADERS of religion:—
— Andrewes, Lancelot; by Ottley..... 2998
— Fox, George; by Hodgkin..... 3000
— Knox; by Maccunn 2999
— Laud; by Hutton 2997
— Newman; by Hutton..... 2994
— Simeon; by Moule 2996
— Wesley, John; by Overton..... 2995

MACLEAR, G. F. Apostles of mediæval Europe..... 1352

RYLE, J. C., Bp. The bishop, the pastor, and the preacher, in three biographical lectures. 1854 801
Latimer. Baxter. Whitefield.

STEPHEN, Sir James. Essays on ecclesiastical biography. 1875 1321

STOTHERT, J. A. Justorum semita: a history of the saints' and holy days of the present English kalendar. 1848.. 623

STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the seven bishops committed to the tower in 1688. 1866..... 916

WILKS, W. and M. The three archbishops: Lanfranc, Anselm, A'Becket. 804

WILLIAMS, F. Lives of the English cardinals; including historical notices of the papal court. 1868. 2 v..... 678

WORCESTER, S. M., and others. Missionary memorial of distinguished American missionaries; edit. by H. W. Pierson. 1852 519

n Emperors. No.

E. S. Catiline, Clodius, and
s. 1878 2752
J. B. L History of the Roman
rs from Augustus to Con-
e; transl. by John Mill. 1814.
..... 260
tobert. History of the Roman
rs. 1850. 2 v..... 112
d's lives; edit. by Langhorne.
..... 473
Elisa. Lives of the twelve
. 1811. 5 v..... 973

l and Noble Families Personages.

ir Bernard. Family romance;
odes of the aristocracy 807
itudes of families. 2nd ser.
..... 982
l ser. 1863..... 983
rs. F. Memoirs of the queens
ace. 1843 2 v..... 405
L. Romance of the peerage.
4 v..... 808
'ohn. Book of the princes of
heirs to the crown of Eng-
1860..... 539
of the queens of England of the
of Hanover. 1855. 2 v..... 491
chs retired from business. 1857.
..... 809
J. The dukes of Normandy,
ne time of Rollo to the expul-
King John. 1839..... 719
. G. The boy princes. 1859 .. 408
ALD, P. Kings and queens of an
1883. 2 v..... 2358
dukes and princesses of the
of George III. 1882. 2 v.... 1907
Caroline. Two French queens,
ner sketches..... 3571
s—Two queens: Elizabeth of Valois,
ite of Valois. A cardinal's nieces.
de l' assassinat." The heroine of
A sorrowful daughter.
rs. M. The queens before the
st. 1854. 2 v 332
J. Irish pedigrees. 1878-80. 2 v. 2299
, W. Stanleys of Knowsley.
ory of that noble family. 1868. 965
D, J. L., and M. Townsend.
eat governing families of Eng-
1865 1494
ND, Agnes. Lives of the
or kings of England. 1861.... 654
of the queens of England.
12 v..... 403
of the queens of Scotland.
8 v..... 406
, E. Tales of our great families.
..... 1799
ame. 2nd ser. 1880 1726

Scientific. No.

ARAGO, Francois. Biographies of distinguished scientific men. 1857.... 292
BALL, Sir R. S. Great astronomers. 1895..... 3456
BREWSTER, Sir D. Martyrs of science: or, the lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe, and Kepler. 1870..... 1404
DUNCAN, P. M. Heroes of science; botanists, zoologists and geologists. 1882..... 1761
GARNETT, William. Heroes of science: physicists. 1886..... 2444
HAMERTON, P. G. Modern Frenchmen: Five biographies. 1878 1969
Contains—Victor Jacquemont. Henri Perreyve. François Rude. Jean J. Ampère. Henri Regnault.
LEWIS, T. C. Heroes of science: mechanicians. 1884 2124
LODGE, O. Pioneers of science. 1893.. 3208
MACGILLIVRAY, W. Lives of eminent zoologists, from Aristotle to Linnæus. 1834 367
MORTON, E. J. C. Heroes of science: astronomers. 1882 2293
MUIR, M. M. P. Heroes of science: chemists. 1883 2292

Women (Notable and eminent).

ABBOTT, J. S. C. The heroines of the French revolution of 1789. 1861 513
Maria Antoinette, Madame Roland, and Josephine.
ANDERSON, J. Memorable women of the puritan times 2889
BALFOUR, Clara L. Working women of the last half century. 1860..... 465
BLACKBURNE, E. O. Illustrious Irishwomen. 1877. 2 v 1760
CAPLIN, Mdme. R. A., and J. Mill. Women in the reign of Queen Victoria. 1876 1580
CHAPMAN, W. Notable women of the reformation. 1884 1995
CLAYTON, Ellen C. (Mrs. Needham). Female warriors. 1879. 2 v.. 1301
COSTELLO, L. S. Memoirs of eminent Englishwomen. 1844. 2 v..... 300
CROSLAND, Mrs. N. Memorable women: the story of their lives. 1854..... 371
DOWIE, M. M. (edit.). Women adventurers (*Adventure ser.*). 1893..... 3219
The lives of Madame Velazquez. Hannah Snell. Mary Ann Talbot. and Mrs. Christian Davies.
EDWARDS, M. B. Six life studies of famous women. 1880 2314
ELLIS, Mrs. The mothers of great men. 1860 650

Women (Notable, &c.)—*contd.* No.

EMINENT women series.
— Albany, Countess of; by Paget. 1884 2320
— Austen, Jane; by Malden. 1889... 2536
— Brontë, Emily; by Robinson. 1883. 2311
— Edgeworth, Maria; by Zimmern. 1884 2318
— Eliot, George; by Blind. 1883 2310
— Fry, Elizabeth; by Pitman. 1884.. 2319
— Fuller, Margaret; by Howe. 1884.. 2317
— Godwin, Mary W.; by Pennell. 1885. 2321
— Lamb, Mary; by Gilchrist. 1883 . 2312
— Margaret of Angoulême; by Robinson. 1886 2532
— Martineau, Harriet; by Miller 1884. 2137
— More, Hannah; by Yonge..... 2534
— Rachel; by Kennard. 1885 2378
Roland, Madame; by Blind. 1886.. 2533
— Sand, George; by Thomas. 1884.. 1823
— Siddons, Mrs.; by Kennard. 1887 . 2531
— Stael, Madame de; by Duffey. 1887. 2535
— Wesley, Susanna; by Clarke. 1886. 2522

FAWCETT. MRS. H. Some eminent women of our times. 1889.... .. 2864

GERARD, Frances Some celebrated Irish beauties of the last century. 1895 3519

HARE, A. J. C. The story of two noble lives: being memorials of Charlotte Countess Canning, and Louisa. Marchioness of Waterford. 1893. 3 v 3344

Women (Notable, &c.)—*contd.* No.

HERBERT, Lady. Wives, mothers and sisters in the olden times. 1876. 2 v. 145

ILLUSTRIOUS women who have distinguished themselves for virtue, piety, and benevolence.....

JAMES, G. P. R. (edit.). Memoirs of celebrated women. 1837. 2 v..... 547

JAMESON, Mrs. Memoirs of celebrated female sovereigns. 1869..... 3275

JOHNSTONE, Grace. Leading women of the restoration. 1891 3292

MAYER, Gertrude T. Women of letters 1894. 2 v 3380

PRICHARD, T. J. L. Heroines of Welsh history. 1854 817

ROSS, Janet. Three generations of Englishwomen. 1888 2869
Mrs. John Taylor. Mrs. Sarah Austin. Lady Duff Gordon.

SMITH, G. B. Noble womanhood: a series of biographical sketches..... 3317

WALFORD, L. B. Four biographies from Blackwood. 1888 2784
Jane Taylor. Elizabeth Fry. Hannah More. Mary Somerville.

WOMEN of history; by eminent writers. 1866 1929

Section 4—Sub-division 2. Biography (Individual)

ABDEL Kader (ex-sultan of the Arabs of Algeria), Life of; by C. H. Churchill. 1867 1033

ABDUL Medjid Khan, sultan of Turkey, Life of; by H. Christmas. 1854 667

ABERDEEN, Lord Haddo, fifth earl of, Memoir of; edit. by E. B. Elliott. 1868 2592
— by Sir A. Gordon (*Queen's prime ministers*). 1893 3026

ABINGER, Lord, Memoirs of; by P. C. Scarlett. 1877..... 2041

ADAMS, Samuel; by J. K. Hosmer (*American statesmen*). 1886 2909

ADDISON, Joseph, Life of; by Lucy Aikin. 1843. 2 v. 2840
— by W. J. Courthope (*Eng. men of letters*). 1884 1957

ADYE, Gen. Sir J. Recollections of a military life. 1895 3417

AGASSIZ, Louis: his life, &c., edit. by Eliz. C. Agassiz. 1885. 2 v..... 2400
— His life and work; by C. F. Holder (*Leaders in science*). 1893..... 3071

AGRIPPA, H. Cornelius, Life of; by H. Morley. 1856. 2 v.. 998

AIDAN, the apostle of the north; by A. C. Fryer. 1884..... 2181

AKBAR, by G. B. Malleson (*Rulers of India*). 1890... 2975

AKENSIDE, M., Life of; by C. Bucke. 1832 2669

ALBANY, Countess of; by Miss Paget (Vernon Lee) (*Eminent women series*). 1884 2320

ALBEMARLE, George Thomas, Earl of. Fifty years of my life. 1876. 2v.... 995

ALBERT. Prince Consort, Early years of; by Hon. C. Grey. 1867..... 832
— Life of; by Sir T. Martin. 1875-80. 5 v..... 715
— Life of; by C. M. Yonge (*Statesmen ser.*). 1890..... 2723

ALCOTT, Louisa M.: her life, letters and journals; edit. by Ednah D. Cheney. 1889 2884

ALEXANDER the Great, Life and exploits of; by E. A. W. Budge. 1896.. 3459

Biography (Individual) - *contd.* No.

LEXANDER the Great, Life and actions of; by J. Williams. 1829 660
LEXANDER I. (emperor of all the Russias), Life and times of; by C. Joyneville. 1875. 3 v. 1384
LEXANDER II. (emperor of all the Russias), Life of. 1883 1891
LEXANDER, Sir J, E. Passages in the life of a soldier. 1857. 2 v. 500
LFORD, Henry (Dean of Canterbury), Life, journals and letters of; edit. by his widow 1873 1460
LFRED, King, Life of; by R. Pauli. 1852 217
LI Pasha. Life of; by R. A. Davenport. 1837..... 218
LICE, Princess. Biographical sketch and letters. 1884.... 2040
LISON, Sir A. Some account of my life and writings. 1883. 2 v. 1961
LLEN, William, F.R.S., Memoir of; by J. Sherman. 1851 219
EN, W. The Spitalfields genius: the story of; by J. Fayle. 1884 2201
MHERST, Lord; by Anne T. Ritchie and R. Evans (*Rulers of India*). 1894.... 3505
MIEL, Henri F. Amiel's journal: the journal intime of H. F. Amiel; transl., with an introduction and notes, by Mrs. H. Ward. 1885. 2 v. 2436
MPÈRE, Jean J.; by P. G. Hamerton (*Modern Frenchmen*). 1878 1969
NDERSEN, Hans Christian. Story of my life. 1876 220
NDERSON, Mary (Mme. de Navarro). A few memories. 1896 3549
NDREWES, Lancelot; by R. L. Ottley (*Leaders of religion*) 2998
NGELO Buonarroti, Michael; by C. Clément. 1880 1616
- Life of; by H. Grimm; transl. by F. E. Bunnétt. 1865. 2 v. 3127
- Life of; by J. A. Symonds. 1893. 2 v. 3604
NNE, Queen of England. Good Queen Anne; by W. H. D. Adams. 1886. 2 v. 2524
NNE, Duchess of Brittany, Memoirs of; by L. S. Costello. 1854 685
NSELM, St.; by R. W. Church. 1888.. 2697
- Life and times of; by Martin Rule. 1883. 2 v. 3539
NSON, George, Lord, Life of; by Sir John Barrow. 1839..... 584
NTOINETTE, Marie; by T. P. O'Connor in "Some old love stories."..... 3405
RAGON, Catherine of: History of two queens; by W. H. Dixon. 1873. 4 v. 969
RBLAY, Madame d'. (*See* Burney, Fanny).
RDITI, Luigi. My reminiscences. 1896 3552
RGENSON, Marquis d': a study in criticism; by A. Ogle. 1893 3254
The Stanhope essay, Oxford, 1893.

Biography (Individual)—*contd.* No.

ARGENT, W. I. Half-a-century of music in Liverpool. 1889 2846
ARNOLD, Mathew, Letters of; edit. &c., by G. W. E. Russell. 1895. 2 v..... 3421
ARNOLD, Thomas, of Rugby, Life and correspondence of; by A. P. Stanley. 1846 221
ARNOT, W., Autobiography of, and memoir by Mrs. A. Fleming. 1877 .. 1424
ARTEVELD, James and Philip van; by J. Hutton. 1882 2159
ASPINALL, Clarke. A biography; by W. Lewin. 1893 3196
ASSAAD, Y. Kayat. A voice from Lebanon. 1847 3130
ASTLEY, Sir John D. Fifty years of my life. 1895 3314
ATHANASIUS, St.; by R. W. Bush (*The fathers for English readers*). 1888.... 2691
ATTERBURY, Francis; by Lord Macaulay..... 557
AUCKLAND, Earl of; by L. J. Trotter (*Rulers of India*). 1893 2990
AUDUBON, J. J.: the naturalist in the new world; by Mrs. H. St. John. 1856 810
AUGUSTINE, Sister: superior of the sisters of charity at the St. Johannis hospital at Bonn; by Amalie von Lasaulx. 1880 2270
AURANGZIB; by S. Lane-Poole (*Rulers of India*). 1893.. 2976
AUSTEN, Jane, Letters of; edited by Lord Brabourne. 1884. 2 v..... 2203
— by Mrs. C. Malden (*Eminent women ser.*). 1889 2536
— Life of; by G. Smith (*Great writers*). 1890 2766
— Book of sibyls; by Miss Thackeray. 1883 1950
AUSTIN, Mrs. Sarah; by Janet Ross. 1888 2869
In "Three generations of Englishwomen."
AYTOUN, W. E., Memoir of; by Sir T. Martin. 1867.... 2155
AZEGLIO, Massimo d', Recollections of; transl. by Count Maffei. 1868. 2 v.. 656
BACH, Sebastian; by R. L. Poole (*Great musicians*). 1882 1720
BACON, Delia. A biographical sketch. 1888 2959
BACON, Francis, Lord; by R. W. Church (*Eng. men of letters*). 1884..... 2002
— Story of Lord Bacon's life; by W. H. Dixon. 1862 889
— A critical review of his life and character; by B. G. Lovejoy. 1888.. 2692
— Evenings with a reviewer; by J. Spedding. 1881..... 1973
BAIRD, General Sir David, Life of; by Theodore Hook. 1833. 2 v 1193
BAKER, Sir Samuel: a memoir; by T. D. Murray and A. S. White. 1895..... 3418

Biography (Individual)—*contd.* No.

BAKER, Thomas. A battling life in the Civil service. 1885 2844
BALFE, M. W., his life and work; by W. A. Barrett. 1882 1793
BALFOUR, Alexander: a memoir; by R. H. Lundie. 1889..... 2716
BALLANTINE, W. Some experiences of a barrister's life. 1882. 2 v..... 1701
BALLANTYNE, R. M. Personal reminiscences in book-making. 1894 3302
BALZAC, Honoré de, Correspondence of. 1878. 2 v 2612
— Life of; by F. Wedmore (*Great writers*). 1890 2759
BANCROFT. H. H. Literary industries: a memoir. 1891 3286
BANCROFT, Mr. and Mrs. On and off the stage. 1888. 2 v..... 2689
BANKS, John. Life of 811
BANNISTER, John, comedian. Memoirs of; by J. Adolphus. 1839. 2 v. 1293
BARANTE, M. de: a memoir; by F. P. M. Guizot. 1867..... 1599
BARBAULD, Miss. Book of sybils; by Miss Thackeray. 1883..... 1950
BARHAM, Francis, Memorials of; by I. Pitman. 1873 1905
BARNES, William, The life of; by Lucy Baxter (Leader Scott). 1887 2600
BARNUM, P. T. Struggles and triumphs. 222
BARRAS, Paul, member of the directorate, Memoirs of; edit by George Duruy; transl. by C. E. Roche. 1895-6. 4 v. 3413
— Mémoires de; publié par George Duruy. 1895. 4 v. 3412
BARRINGTON, Sir J. Personal sketches of his own times. 1869. 2 v..... 2591
BARROW, Sir John, Autobiographical memoir of. 1847 223
BARRY, Sir Charles, Life and works of; by A. Barry. 1867..... 1765
BARTTELOT, E. M., Life of, from his letters and diary; by W. G. Barttelot. 1890 3015
BASHKIRTSEFF, Marie, Journal of; transl. by Mathilde Blind. 1890. 2993
— Letters of; transl. by M. J. Serrano. 1891 3106
BAUER, Karoline, Memoirs of. 1885. 4 v..... 2668
BAXTER, Richard; by G. D. Boyle (*Men worth remembering*). 1883 2447
— Life of; by J. H. Davies. 1887 2843
— English puritanism; by J. Tulloch. 1861 2905
BAYARD. Chevalier, History of; transl. by L. Larchey. 1883 2074
BAZELY, Henry, the Oxford evangelist: a memoir; by E. L. Hicks. 1886 2455
BEACONSFIELD, Benj. Disraeli, Earl of. Correspondence with his sister. 1832-52; edit. by Ralph Disraeli. 1886 2401

Biography (Individual)—*contd.* No.

BEACONSFIELD, Benj. Disraeli, Earl of. His life and work; by Lewis Apjohn. 824
— Lord Beaconsfield: a study; by G. Brandes. 1880 997
— Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield, and his times. 1882. 2 v. in five divisions 1736
— Disraeli and his day; by Sir W. Fraser. 1891..... 3105
— by J. A. Froude (*The Queen's prime ministers*). 1890 3019
— Public life of; by F. Hitchman. 1881 1819
— Life of; by T. E. Kebbel (*Statesmen ser.*). 1888 2721
— Literary and political biography; by T. Macknight. 1854.... 700
— Disraeli, the author, orator, and statesman; by John Mill. 1863 829
— Lord Beaconsfield: a biography; by T. P. O'Connor. 1879 2375
— Life of; by E. Walford. 1881..... 2305
BEALE, Willert (Walter Maynard). Light of other days. 1891. 2 v. 3061
BEAUMARCHAIS and his times; by Louis de Loménie. 1856. 4 v... 2042
BEAUMONT, Francis; by G. C. Macaulay. 1883 1960
BEAUREGARD, Marquis H. J. C. de. A man of other days, Recollections of: edit. by Charlotte M. Yonge. 1877. 2 v.. ....
BECKWOURTH, James P., Life and adventures of: mountaineer, scout, pioneer, and chief of the Crow nation of Indians; by T. D. Bonner (*Adventure ser.*). 1893..... 3234
BEECHER, H. W.: a sketch of his career; edit. by L. Abbott. 1883 186
BEETHOVEN; by H. A. Rudall (*The great musicians*). 1890 2992
BELISARIUS, Life of; by Lord Mahon (Earl Stanhope). 1848..... 687
BELL, G. Rough notes of an old soldier during fifty years' service. 1867. 2 v. 890
BELL, Henry (introducer of the steam boat), Life of; by E. Morris. 1844.. 2659
BELOE, William. The sexagenarian; or, the recollections of a literary life. 1818. 2 v. 842
BENONI, Lorenzo; or, passages in the life of an Italian. 1853 615
BENTINCK Lord George. A political biography; by Earl of Beaconsfield. 1852 225
— Racing life of; by J. Kent. 1892 .. 3220
BENTINCK, Lord William; by D. C. Boulger (*Rulers of India*). 1892 2983
BENTLEY, Richard; by R. C. Jebb (*English men of letters*). 1882 1688
— Life of; by James H. Monk. 1833. 2 v..... 845

Biography (Individual)—*contd.* No.

BÉRANGER, Pierro Jean de, Memoirs of; written by himself. 1858 227
BERKELEY, Hon. Grantley F. My life and recollections. 1865-6. 4 v. 748
— Reminiscences of a huntsman. 1854 228
BERLIOZ, Hector, Autobiography of: comprising his travels in Italy, Germany, Russia, and England. 1884. 2 v. 2348
BERNARD, St, Life of; by J. C. Morison. 1863 1724
BERRY, Miss M., Extracts from the journals and correspondence of, from 1783 to 1852; edit. by Lady Theresa Lewis. 1866. 3 v. 1097
BERWICK, Duke of, Memoirs of; written by himself. 1779. 2 v 1640
— Marshal of France; by C. T. Wilson. 1883 2150
— and James the Second; by C. T. Wilson. 1876 1438
BESANT, Annie: an autobiography. 1893 3313
BESSEMER, Sir H. Jeans' Age of steel. 1884 2087
BETTERTON, Thomas; by R. W. Lowe (*Eminent actors*). 1891..... 2963
BEUGNOT, J. C. Count, Life and adventures of; edit from the French by C. M. Yonge. 1871. 2 v..... 833
BEUST, F. F. Count v., Memoirs of; written by himself, with an introd. by Baron H. de Worms. 1887. 2 v.... 2590
BEWICK, Thomas, Memoir of; by himself. 1862 2859
BEWICK, William (artist), Life and letters of; edit. by T. Landseer. 1871. 2 v.. 1826
BEYLE, Henry (De Stendahl): a critical and biographical study; by A. A. Paton. 1874 2505
BIANCHI, Luigi. Incidents in the life of an Italian: priest, soldier, refugee; transl. by Mgt. Scott. 1859..... .. 950
BIANCONI, Charles: a biography, 1786-1875; by Mrs. Morgan John O'Connell. 1878..... 1270
BICKERSTETH, Edward, Memoir of; by T. R. Birks. 1851. 2 v..... 229
BICKERSTETH, Robert, Bp. of Ripon, 1857-84, Life of; by M. C. Bickersteth. 1887..... 2875
BIRD, Chas. S., Life of; by C. S. Bird. 1864 1918
BISMARCK, Otto, Prince von. Our chancellor; by M. Busch. 1884..... 2091
— Letters to his wife, his sister and others; transl by Fitz Maxse. 1879. 834
— Two chancellors, The: Prince Gortchakoff and Prince Bismarck; by Julian Klaczko. 1877..... 1
— by C. Lowe (*Statesmen ser.*). 1895... 2725
— An historical biography; by C. Lowe. 1885. 2 v..... 2430

Biography (Individual)—*contd.* No.

BLACK, Adam, Memoirs of; edit. by Alexander Nicholson. 2nd edit. 1885 2439
BLACKBURNE, Francis, Life of; by E. Blackburne. 1874..... 1922
BLACKIE, John Stuart: his sayings and doings; by H. A. Kennedy. 1896.. 3151
— a biography, by Anna M. Stoddart. 1895. 2 v..... 3463
BLACKWOOD, Sir S. A. Some records of the life of; compiled by a friend, and edit. by his widow. 1896..... 3584
BLAKE, Admiral; by David Hannay (*English worthies*). 1886 2411
BLANCHARD, E. L., Life and reminiscences of; by C. Scott and C. Howard. 1891. 2 v..... 3117
BLESSINGTON, Lady, The most gorgeous; by J. F. Molloy. 1896. 2 v.. 3553
BLOOMFIELD, Baroness. Court and diplomatic life. 1883. 2 v..... 1798
BOCCACCIO, Giovanni, as man and author; by J. A. Symonds. 1895.... 3350
BOLEYN, Anne, Queen, Memoirs of the life of; by Miss Benger. 1821. 2 v. 636
— History of two queens; by W. H. Dixon. 1873. 4 v..... 969
BOLINGBROKE, Henry St. John, Viscount: a historical study; and Voltaire in England; by J. Churton Collins. 1886..... 2425
— A political study and criticism; by R. Harrop. 1884. 2188
— Life of; by A. Hassall (*Statesmen ser.*). 1889..... 2719
— Life of; by Thos. Macknight. 1863. 760
BONAR, Andrew A. Reminiscences of; edit. by M. Bonar. 1895..... 3393
BOOS, Martin, Life of. 1855 240
BOOTH, Barton (actor), Life and character of; by Theophilus Cibber..... 1056
BOOTHBY, Mrs. Lætitia, Memoirs of; written by herself; edit. by Clark Russell. 1872..... 1070
BORODIN, A. P.; by A. Habets..... 3388
BOSSUET and his contemporaries; by the author of a "Dominican artist." 1874 3120
BOSWELL, James, Letters of; addressed to the Rev. W. J. Temple. 1857 840
— Life of; by P. Fitzgerald. 1891 2 v. 3241
BOTHWELL, James Hepburn, Earl of, Life of; by F. Schiern. 1880 2830
BOULTON, Matthew, and James Watt. Lives of; by S. Smiles. 1865 823
BOWLES, Samuel, Life and times of; by G. S. Merriam. 1885. 2 v..... 2710
BOWNAS, Samuel, Life, travels, and christian experiences of. 1836 411
BOYD, A. K. H. St. Andrews and elsewhere. 1894 3379
Glimpses of some gone and of things left.
— Twenty-five years of St. Andrews. 1892. 2 v. 3166

Biography (Individual)—*contd.* No.

BOYD, M. Reminiscences of fifty years. 1871 1771
BOYLE, G. D., Dean of Salisbury, Recollections of. 1895..... 3419
BOYLE, R., inventor, &c.; by L. Saunders. 1885..... 2274
BRADLAUGH, Charles: a record of his life and work; by Hypatia B. Bonner. 1895. 2 v. 3442
— Biography of; by Adolphe S. Headingley. 1880..... 2349
BRADSHAW, Henry, Memoir of; by G. W. Prothero. 1888 2851
BRASBRIDGE, Joseph: Fruits of experience, or memoir of. 1824 1125
BRASSEY, Thomas, Life and labours of; by Sir A. Helps. 1872 1919
BRENTON, Capt. E. P., Memoir of; by Sir Jahleel Brenton. 1842..... 241
BRETON, Jules. The life of an artist: art and nature; transl. by M. J. Serrano. 1891 3134
BRIGHT, John, Life and times of; by W. Robertson. 1883 2035
— Life and opinions of; by F. Watt .. 2883
BRINDLEY, James, and the early engineers; by S. Smiles. 1864 847
BRODIE, Sir B. C., Autobiography of. 1865 1644
BRONTË family, The; by F. A. Leyland. 1886. 2 v. 2432
— Brontes, The, in Ireland; by W. Wright. 1894..... .. 3311
BRONTË, Charlotte, Life of; by Augustine Birrell (*Great writers*). 1887..... 2486
— Life of; by E. C. Gaskell. 1857. 2 v. 268
— by T. W. Reid. 1877 2047
— and her circle; by C. K. Shorter. 1896 3566
BRONTË, Emily; by A. M. F. Robinson (*Eminent women ser.*). 1883 2311
BROOKE, Sir J., Rajah of Sarawak, Private letters of, from 1838 to the present time; edit. by J. C. Templer. 1853. 3 v. 851
— Life of; by S. St. John. 1879..... 1679
BROUGHAM, Henry, Lord, Life and times of; written by himself. 1871. 3 v.. 1044
BROWN, Hugh Stowell: his autobiography, his commonplace book and extracts from his sermons and addresses; edit. by W. S. Caine. 1887 2477
BROWN, James B. In memoriam; edit. by E. B. Brown. 1884.. 2140
BROWN, Sir John. Jeans' Age of steel. 1884 2087
BROWN, Dr. John, Recollections of; by A. Peddie. 1893 3255
BROWN, Oliver M., life of; by J. H. Ingram. 1883 2082
BROWNE, Chas. F. (Artemus Ward). The genial showman; by E. P. Hingston 2235

Biography (Individual)—*contd.* No.

BROWNING, E. B., letters of, addressed to R. H. Horne; ed. by S. R. T. Mayer. 1877. 2 v 2841
BROWNING, Robert: Personalia; by E. Gosse. 1890 3050
— Life and letters of; by Mrs. S. Orr. 1891 3114
— Life of; by W. Sharp (*Great writers*). 1890 2767
BRUCE, James, Life of; by Major F. B. Head. 1830 495
BRUMMELL, George, Life of: commonly called Beau Brummel; by Capt. Jesse. 1844. 2 v 586
BRUNEL, I. K., Life of; by I. Brunel. 1870 2055
BRUNEL, Sir Marc. I., Memoir of; by Richard Beamish. 1862 658
BRYANT, W. C.: a biographical sketch; by A. J. Symington (*Men of light and leading*). 1880 2284
— and his friends; by J. D. Wilson. 1886 2520
BRYDGES, Sir S. Egerton: autobiography of. 1834. 2 v 248
BUCHANAN, G. Camp life as seen by a civilian. 1871 1618
BUCHANAN, Robert: an ecclesiastical biography; by N. L. Walker. 1877.. 1441
BUCKINGHAM and Chandos, Duke of. Memoirs of the court and cabinets of George the Third. 1853-5..... 277
BUCKLAND, Frank, Life of; by G. C. Bompas. 1885 2224
BUCKLE, Henry Thomas, Life and writings of; by A. H. Huth. 1880. 2 v.. 1363
BUDGETT, Samuel. The successful merchant; sketches of the life of; by W. Arthur. 1857 249
BULL, Ole: a memoir; by S. Bull. 1886 2777
BUNSEN, C. C. J., Baron von, A memoir of; by his widow, Frances, Baroness Bunsen. 1868. 2 v..... 1139
BUNSEN, Frances, Baroness, Life and letters of; by A. J. C. Hare. 1879 .. 2206
BUNYAN, John, Life of; by J. Brown. 1887 2586
— by J. A. Froude (*Eng. men of letters*). 1880 1535
— by Lord Macaulay 557
— English puritanism; by J. Tulloch. 1861 2905
— Life of; by E. Venables (*Great writers*). 1888 2498
BURGES, Sir James B., Selections from the letters and correspondence of: with notices of his life; edit. by J. Hutton. 1885 2367
BURGON, John William, Dean of Chichester: a biography; by E. M. Goulburn. 1892. 2 v. 3167

Biography (Individual) - *contd.* No.

BURGOYNE, John. Political and military episodes, derived from the life and correspondence of; by E. K. De Fonblanque. 1876 2056
BURKE, Edmund, Public and domestic life of; by P. Burke. 1853..... 250
— by J. Morley (*Eng. men of letters*) 1880 1523
— A historical study; by J. Morley 1867 2033
— Anecdote life of; by J. Timbs. 1880 1879
BURKE, Rev. Thomas N., O.P., Life of; by W. J. Fitz-Patrick. 1894 3342
BURN, James. The autobiography of a beggar-boy. 1856 224
BURNABY, Col. Fred., Life and times of; by J. R. Ware and R. K. Mann. 1887 2818
BURNEY, Fanny (Madame d'Arblay), Diary and letters of; edit. by her niece. 1842-6. 7 v. 655
— Fanny Burney and her friends: select passages from her diary, &c.; edit. by L. B. Seeley. 1890.... 2881
BURNS, Sir George: his times and friends; by E. Hodder. 1890 3104
BURNS, Robert, Life of; by J. S. Blackie (*Great writers*). 1888 2494
— Life of; by J. G. Lockhart. 1882 .. 162
— by G. Setoun (*Famous Scots ser*). 1896 3525
— by Principal Shairp (*English men of letters*). 1879..... 1247
BURRITT, Elihu: a memorial volume; containing a sketch of his life and labours; edit. by C. Northend. 1880 1357
— by J. W. Kirton (*World's workers*). 1885 2332
BURTON, Capt. Sir Richard F., Life of; by Isabel Burton. 1893. 2 v. 3271
— Life of; by Hitchman. 1887. 2 v. 2780
— True life of; by G. M. Stisted. 1896 3580
BURTON, Thomas. Diary of: member in the parliaments of Oliver and Richard Cromwell, from 1656 to 1659; edit. by J. T. Rutt. 1828. 4 v. 171
BURY, Lady C. Diary of the times of George IV. 1838-9. 4 v. 175
BUXTON, Sir Thomas Fowell, Memoirs of; edit. by C. Buxton. 1848..... 986
BYRON, Lady, vindicated: a history of the Byron controversy; by H. B. Stowe. 1870 567
BYRON, Lord, Recollections of the life of; by R. C. Dallas. 1824.. 1991
— and some of his contemporaries; by Leigh Hunt. 1828 988
— Real Lord Byron, The; by J. C. Jeaffreson. 1883 1963
— Conversations of; by T. Medwin. 1824 1990
— Life of; by T. Moore. 1854 627
— Letters and journals of: with notices of his life; by Thomas Moore. 1833. 3 v. 1049

Biography (Individual)—*contd.* No.

BYRON, Lord; by J. Nichol (*Eng. men of letters*). 1880 1521
— Life of; by Hon. Roden Noel (*Great writers*). 1890 2761
BYRTH, Thomas (Rector of Wallasey), Remains of, with a memoir of his life; by G. R. Moncreif. 1851 1816
CÆSAR, Julius; by W. W. Fowler (*Heroes of the nations*). 1892..... 2929
— Cæsar: a sketch; by J. A. Froude. 1879 2946
CALDECOTT, Randolph, Memoir of; by H. Blackburn. 1886.. 2602
CALDERON de la Barca, Don Pedro; by E. J. Hasell (*Foreign classics*). 1879 2935
CALVIN, John, Life of; by T. H. Dyer. 1850 991
— St. Louis and Calvin: by F. P. G. Guizot 1351
— Life and times of; by Paul Henry, transl. by H. Stebbing. 1849. 2 v.. 256
— Early years of; by T. M'Crie. 1889 1623
CAMPANELLA, G. M. Life in the cloister in the papal court and in exile: an autobiography. 1877 1490
CAMPBELL, Thomas, Life and letters of; edit. by Wm. Beattie. 1850. 3 v.... 257
CANDLISH, R. S., Memorials of; by W. Wilson. 1880..... 2306
CANNING, Charlotte, Countess; by A. J. C. Hare, in "Story of two noble lives." 3344
CANNING, Earl; by Sir H. S. Cunningham (*Rulers of India*). 1891.. 2986
CANNING, Right Hon. George, Life of; by R. Bell. 1846 258
— by F. H. Hill (*English worthies*). 1887 2413
— Political life of; by A. G. Stapleton. 1831. 3 v. 259
CANNING, Stratford. *See* Stratford de Redcliffe.
CANOVA, Antonio, Memoirs of; by J. S. Memes. 1825..... 992
CARACCIOLO, Princess Henrietta, Memoirs of. 1864..... 1462
CARDANO, Girolamo, of Milan, physician, Life of; by Henry Morley. 1854. 2 v. 846
CARLYLE, Jane W., Letters and memorials of; edit. by T. Carlyle. 1883. 3 v..... 1964
— Life of; by Mrs. A. Ireland. 1891 3097
— by T. P. O'Connor, in "Some old love stories." 3405
CARLYLE, Thomas, Correspondence of, with R. W. Emerson, 1834-72. 1883. 2 v..... 2066
— Passages from the writings of; with a memoir by T. Ballantyne. 1855 261
— First forty years of his life; by J. A. Froude. 1882. 2 v..... 1654
— History of his life in London; by J. A. Froude. 1884. 2 v..... 2202

Biography (Individual)—*contd.* No.

CARLYLE, Thomas, Reminiscences by; edit. by J. A. Froude. 1881. 2 v... 1545
— Life of; by R. Garnett (*Great writers*). 1887 2487
— an essay; by Gen. Sir E. B. Hamley. 1881 2404
— and the open secret of his life; by H. Larkin. 1886..... 2516
— by J. Nichol (*English men of letters*). 1894 2572
— by T. P. O'Connor, in "Some old love stories" 3405
— Memoirs of the life and writings of; edit. by R. H. Shepherd. 1881. 2 v. 2072
— Man, The, and his books; by H. W. Wylie. 1881 1727
CAROLINE, Matilda, Queen, Life and times of; by Sir E. F. L. Wraxall. 1864. 3 v. 4
CARPENTER, Mary, Life and work of; by J. E. Carpenter. 1879..... 1664
CARSTAIRS, John, Memoirs of. 1846 .. 568
CARTWRIGHT, Major John, Life and correspondence of; edit. by F. D. Cartwright. 1826. 2 v. 263
CASANOVA and Latude, Escapes of, from prison; edit., with an introd., by P. Villars (*Adventure ser.*). 1892 3211
CASSELL, John; by C. H. Pike (*World's workers*). 1894 2339
CATHERINE of Aragon; by W. H. Dixon in "History of two queens." 969
— and the sources of the English reformation; by Albert Du Boys; edit., with notes, by C. M. Yonge. 1881. 2 v. 1564
— Divorce of; by J. A. Froude. 1891.. 3102
CATHERINE II. of Russia. The romance of an empress; by K. Waliszewski. 1894.. 3283
CATHARINE of Siena: a biography; by Josephine E. Butler. 1879 1219
CATILINE, Clodius and Tiberius; by E. S. Beesly. 1878..... 2752
CELLINI, Benvenuto, Memoirs of; transl. by Thos. Roscoe. 1850 551
— Life of; newly transl. into English by J. A. Symonds. 1888. 2 v.... 2631
CERVANTES, M. de; by Mrs. Oliphant (*Foreign classics*). 1880 1615
CHALMERS, Thomas; by J. Dodds. 1870 1619
— Memoirs of the life and writings of; by W. Hanna. 1849-52. 4 v. 265
— Preacher, philosopher, statesman; by Mrs. Oliphant. 1893 3218
CHAMBERS, Robert, Memoir of; with autobiographic reminiscences of Wm. Chambers. 1872 975
CHAMBERS, W. Story of a long and busy life. 1882 1772
CHANTREY, Sir Francis: recollections of his life, practice and opinions; by G. Jones. 1849 683

Biography (Individual)—*contd.* No.

CHARLEMAGNE; by E. L. Cutts (*The home library*). 1882 1706
— History of; by G. P. R. James. 1832 19
CHARLES I. Eikon Basilike, the portraiture of his majesty; edit. by C. M. Phillimore. 1879 2824
CHARLES II. The merry monarch; by W. H. D. Adams. 1885. 2 v. 2402
— Boscobel tracts, relating to the escape of Charles II. after the battle of Worcester, and his subsequent adventures; edit. by J. Hughes. 1857 1518
— Royalty restored; by Molloy. 1885. 2 v. 2424
CHARLES Stuart, Prince. *See* Stuart, Prince Charles.
CHARLES XII., Histoire de; par F A. de Voltaire. 1845 2265
CHARLES the Bold, duke of Burgundy, History of; by J. F. Kirk. 1863. 3 v. 779
CHARLOTTE, Queen: authentic and impartial memoirs of her late majesty; by W. C. Oulton. 1819 1516
CHARLOTTE Augusta, Princess of Wales: a biographical memoir of. 1818 1140
— Memoirs of; by T. Green. 1818 .. 15
— Memoir of; by Lady R. Weigall. 1874 2052
CHARLOTTE Elizabeth, Princess Palatine, &c., Life and letters of. 1889 2898
CHATEAUBRIAND, F. A., Viscount de: an autobiography. 1854. 3 v. 537
— Congress of Verona. 1838. 2 v..... 267
CHATTERTON, Georgiana, Lady, Memoirs of, with some passages from her diary; by E. H. Dering. 1878 1459
CHATTERTON, Thomas, Life of: by John Dix. 1837 269
CHAUCER, Geoffrey; by A. W. Ward (*Eng. men of letters*). 1879..... 1288
CHERUBINI, Memorials of; by E. Bellasis. 1874 1613
— by F. J. Crowest (*Great musicians*). 1890 2750
CHESTERFIELD, Earl of, Letters of; edit., with introd., &c.; by J. Bradshaw. 1892. 3 v 3207
— Letters of, to his godson and successor; edit. by the Earl of Carnarvon. 1890 3195
CHESTERTON, G. L. Peace. war and Adventure. 1853. 2 v. 562
CHETWYND, Sir G. Racing reminiscences and experiences of the turf. 1891. 2 v. 3062
CHOPIN, Frederic Francois, Life of; by F. Liszt. 1877 1838
— by C. Willeby. 1892 827
CHORLEY H. F.: autobiography, memoir and letters; compiled by H. G. Hewlett. 1873. 2 v 2043

Biography (Individual)—*contd.* No.

CHRISTINA, Queen of Sweden, Memoirs of; by H. Woodhead. 1863. 2 v.... 892
CHRISTISON, Sir Robert Bart., Life of; by his sons. 1885. 2 v..... 2711
CHRYSOSTOM, St. John: John of the golden mouth, preacher of Antioch and primate of Constantinople; by W. Macgilvray. 1871..... 1081
CHURCH, Dean, Life and letters of; edit. by Mary C. Church. 1895 3394
CHURCHILL, Lord Randolph Spencer; by T. H. S. Escott. 1895..... 3400
CIBBER, Theophilus, An apology for the life of. 1740 1056
This bitter satirical biography has been ascribed to Fielding.
CICERO, Life of; by A. Trollope. 1880. 2 v..... 1542
CLARE, John, Life and remains of; by J. L. Cherry 1300
CLARENDON, Earl of. Characters and episodes of the great rebellion; edit. by G. D. Boyle. 1889 2860
CLARKE, Adam, Life and labours of. 1849 215
CLARKE. Mary Cowden. My long life: an autobiographical sketch. 1896.... 3551
CLAVERHOUSE. *See* Dundee.
CLAY, Henry, life of; by Carl Schurz, (*American statesmen*).. 1887 2911
CLIVE, Robert, First Lord, Life of; by G. R. Cleig. 1848..... 270
— Founders of the Indian Empire; by G. B. Malleson. 1882..... 2128
— by Col. G. B. Malleson (*Rulers of India*). 1893..... 2977
— by Sir C. Wilson (*English men of action*). 1890..... 2804
CLODIUS and Tiberius; by E. S. Beesly. 1878 2752
CLONCURRY, Lord, Life, times and contemporaries of; by W. J. Fitzpatrick. 1855 271
CLOUGH, A. H.: a monograph; by S. Waddington. 1883 2058
CLOWES, John, Life, &c., of; by T. Compton 1882..... 1904
CLYDE, Colin Campbell, Lord. Clyde and Strathnairn: by Sir Owen Tudor Burne (*Rulers of India*). 1891 2985
— by A. Forbes (*English men of action*). 1895 2810
— by E. C. Phillips (*World's workers*). 1885 2330
— Life of; by Lieut.-Gen. Shadwell. 1881 1824
COBBETT, William: a biography; by E. Smith. 1878. 2 v 1380
COBDEN, Richard; by R. Gowing (*The world's workers*). 1885 2316
— Life of; by J. Morley. 1881. 2. v.. 1602
— — The same. 1 v. edit. 1883 1943

Biography (Individual)—*contd.* No.

COBHAM, Lord, Life and times of; by T. Gaspey. 1843. 2 v..... 272
COCHRANE, Lord. *See* Dundonald.
COCKBURN, Henry: memorials of his time. 1856..... 1083
CODRINGTON, Sir Edward, Memoir of the life of; edit. by Lady Bourchier. 1873. 2 v 1379
COLE, Sir H. Fifty years of public work. 1884. 2 v. 2214
COLENSO, J. W., Bp. of Natal, Life of; by Sir G. W. Cox. 1882. 2 v..... 2903
COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor, Letters of; edit. by E. H. Coleridge. 1895. 2 v... 3447
— and the English romantic school; by A. Brandl. 1887..... 2684
— Life of; by T. Hall Caine (*Great writers*). 1887..... 2482
— A narrative of the events of his life; by J. D. Campbell. 1894..... 3339
— by W. Traill (*Eng. men of letters*). 1884 2003
COLIGNY, Admiral G. de, of France, The earlier life of; by Eugene Bersier. 1884 2438
— by Walter Besant. 1879 1223
COLLINGWOOD, Cuthbert, Vice-Admiral, first lord: a selection from the correspondence of; by G. L. N. Collingwood. 1829..... 273
— A fine old English gentleman, exemplified in the life and character of; by W. Davies. 1875 1026
COLLINS, William, Memoirs of the life of; by W. Wilkie Collins. 1848. 2 v. 274
COLONNA, Vittoria: a study; by the Hon. Alethea Lawley. 1889..... 2731
— Her life and poems; by Mrs. Henry Roscoe. 1868 1487
COLUMBUS, Christopher, Life and achievements of; by J. S. C. Abbot 1230
— Career of; by C. I. Elton. 1892... 3185
COLVIN, John Russell; by Sir A. Colvin (*Rulers of India*). 1895..... 3509
COMBE, George, Life of; by Charles Gibbon. 1878. 2 v..... 1394
COMBERMERE, Field-Marshal Viscount, Memoirs and correspondence of; by the Right Hon. Mary, Viscountess Combermere, and Capt. W. W. Knollys. 1866. 2 v. 835
COMENIUS, J. A.: his life, &c.; by S. S. Laurie. 1881..... 1642
COMINES, Philip de, Lord of Argenton, Memoirs of. 1823. 2 v..... 1123
COMPTON, Henry, Memoir of; edit. by C. and E. Compton. 1879..... 1674
CONDÉ, Louis, Prince of, The life of; by Lord Mahon. 1845..... 596
CONGREVE, William, Life of; by Edmund Gosse (*Great writers*). 1888 2496
CONSTANTINE the Great; by E. L. Cutts. 1881 1634

Biography (Individual)—*contd.* No.

COOK, Captain; by Sir W. Besant (*Eng. men of action*). 1890 2802
COOKE, George F, Life of; by W. Dunlap. 1815 1849
COOPER, Sir Astley, Life of; by B. B. Cooper 1843. 2 v. 497
COOPER, J. Fenimore; by T. R. Lounsbury. 1884 2271
COOPER, T., Life of; written by himself. 1872 2234
COPE, Charles West, R.A., Reminiscences of; by C. H. Cope. 1891 3165
CORNEILLE, Pierre, and Racine; by H. M. Trollope (*Foreign classics*). 1881.. 2936
CORNWALLIS, The Marquess; by W. S. Seton Karr (*Rulers of India*). 1890.. 2980
CORTES, Hernando, Life of; by Sir A. Helps. 1871. 2 v. 951
CORVIN, Col. A life of adventure: an autobiography. 1871. 3 v. 1892
COSTELLO, Edward. Adventures of a soldier. 1852 276
COWEN, Joseph, Life and speeches of; by E. R. Jones. 1885 2431
COWPER, Mary, Countess, lady of the bedchamber of the Princess of Wales, Diary of; 1714-1720. 1864 1448
COWPER, William, Life and posthumous writings of: by William Hayley. 1806. 4 v. 494
— by Goldwin Smith (*English men of letters*). 1880 1524
COX, David; by W. Hall. 1881 1595
COXWELL, H. My life and balloon experiences; with a supplementary chapter on military ballooning. 1887 2614
CRABBE, George, Life of; by T. E. Kebbel (*Great writers*). 1888 2497
CRANMER, Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury, Life of; by C. H. Collette. 1887 2583
— Life of; by C. W. LeBas. 1833. 2 v 1037
— Memorial of; by J. Strype. 1853. 2 v. 632
CRAUFURD, A. H. General Craufurd and his light division. 1891 3118
CRAWFORD, Captain A. Reminiscences of a naval officer, during the late war. 1851. 2 v. 1138
CRICHTON, James (The admirable), Life of; by P. F. Tytler. 1819 242
CROKER, J. W, Correspondence and diaries of. 1884. 3 v 2237
CROMWELL, Oliver, Life of; by J. R. Andrews. 1870 926
— Letters and speeches, with elucidations; by Thomas Carlyle. 5 v..... 559
— a history; by S. H. Church. 1895.. 3538
— Life of; by F. W. Cornish. 1882 . 2151
— Life of; by F. P. M. Guizot. 1879.. 2303
— An historical and critical account of the life of; by W. Harris. 1772 1359

Biography (Individual)—*contd* No.

CROMWELL, Oliver; by F. Harrison (*Twelve English statesmen*). 1888 .. 2621
— by P. Hood. 1882 1825
— English puritanism; by J. Tulloch. 1861 2905
— Protectorate of: a series of letters; edit. by R. Vaughan. 1838. 2 v.... 691
CROMWELL, Richard, History of; by F. P. G. Guizot. 1856. 2 v. 479
CROSLAND, Mrs. Newton (Camilla Toulmin). Landmarks of a literary life, 1820-1892. 1893 3238
CRUIKSHANK George, Life of; by W. B. Jerrold. 1882 2000
CUMBERLAND, S. A thought-reader's thoughts. 1888 2873
CURRAN, John Philpot, Life of; by W. H. Curran. 1822. 2 v. 284
— Recollections of; by C. Phillips. 1818 285
CURRIE, James, of Liverpool, Memoir of the life, writings and correspondence of. 1831. 2 v. 1592
CURWEN, H. Sorrow and song: studies in literary struggle. 1875. 2 v..... 2288
CUTHBERT of Lindisfarne; by A. C. Fryer. 1880 2071
DALHOUSIE, The Marquess of; by Sir. W. W. Hunter (*Rulers of India*). 1890.. 2984
DALTON, John; by Henry Lonsdale (*The worthies of Cumberland*). 1874 677
DAMIEN, Father. A journey from Cashmere to his home in Hawaii; by E. Clifford. 1889 2853
DAMPIER, William; by W. C. Russell (*English men of action*). 1889 2797
DANTE Alighieri; by Mrs. Oliphant (*Foreign classics*). 1877 1624
— Life and times of; by R. de Vericour. 1858 728
DARWIN, Charles; by Grant Allen (*English worthies*). 1885 2356
— Life of; by G. T. Bettany (*Great writers*). 1887 2484
— Life and letters of; edit. by his son, Francis Darwin. 1888. 3 v..... 2686
— His life and work; by C. F. Holder (*Leaders in science*). 1891 3070
— Memorial notices (*Nature ser.*). 1882 2296
DAUNT, Achilles (Dean of Cork). Spent in the service: a memoir of; by F. R. Wynne. 1879 2361
DAUNT, W. J. O'Neill. A life spent for Ireland. 1896 3576
DAVIDSON, Thomas. The life of a Scotttish probationer, being a memoir of; by J. Brown. 1878 1268
DAVIS, Jefferson, Life of; by a South Carolinian 953
DAVISON, William, Life of: secretary of state to Queen Elizabeth; by N. H. Nicolas. 1823 287

Biography (Individual)—*contd.* No.

DAVY, Sir Humphrey. Life of a wonderful boy; by Henry Mayhew. 1856 .. 289
— Life of; by J. A. Paris. 1831. 2 v. 288
DAY, William. Reminiscences of the turf. 1886 2422
DEÁK. Francis. Hungarian statesman: a memoir; with preface by M. E. G. Duff. 1880..... 1511
DE CRESPIGNY, Sir Claude C, Memoirs of; edit. by G. A. B. Dewar. 1896 .. 3546
DEFOE, Daniel, Life and times of; by W. Chadwick. 1859..... 836
— His life and recently discovered writings, extending from 1716 to 1729; by W. Lee. 1869. 3 v 919
— by W. Minto (*Eng. men of letters*). 1879 1195
DELANY, Mrs. *See* Granville, Mary
DE LISLE, Lieut. Rudolph, Memoir of; by H. N. Oxenham. 1887 2526
DEMETRIUS, the impostor: an episode in Russian history; by P. Merimée. 1853 668
DE MORGAN, A., Memoirs of; by S. E. De Morgan. 1882 1889
DENISON, G. A. Notes of my life, 1805-1878. 1878 1310
— Supplement to "Notes of my life," 1879, and "Mr. Gladstone," 1886. 1893 1310
DENISON, Sir W. Varieties of vice-regal life. 1870. 2 v. 1758
DENNY, William, shipbuilder, Life of; by A. B. Bruce. 1888 3055
D'ÉON de Beaumont, The Chevalier; by J. B. Telfer. 1885 2241
DE MONTFORT, Simon de, Earl of Leicester; edit. by W. H. Hutton. 1888 .. 2638
DE QUINCEY, Thomas: autobiographic sketches. 1854 560
— his life and writings; by A. H. Japp. 1879. 2 v. 2268
— by D. Masson (*Eng. men of letters*). 1881 1744
DERBY, Charlotte de la Trémouille, Countess of, the Lady of Latham, Life and original letters of; by Madame Guizot de Witt. 1869 877
DERBY, James, VIIth Earl of. The great Stanley; or James, VIIth Earl of Derby, and his noble Countess Charlotte de la Trémouille in their land of Man; by J. G. Cumming. 1867 .. 881
DERBY, Earl of, Life of; by T. E. Kebbel (*Statesmen ser.*). 1890 2722
— by G. Saintsbury (*Queen's prime ministers*). 1892 3025
DE SAUMAREZ, Admiral Lord. Memoirs and correspondence of, from original papers; by Sir J. Ross. 1838. 2 v.. 875
D'EWES, Sir S., Autobiography and correspondence of, during the reigns of James I. and Charles I.; edit. by J O. Halliwell-Phillipps. 1845. 2 v. 290

Biography (Individual)—*contd.* No.

DICK, Robert, Baker of Thurso, geologist and botanist; by S. Smiles. 1878.. 1159
DICKENS, Charles, Letters of; edit. by M. Dickens and G. Hogarth. 1880-82. 3 v..... 563
— by Mamie Dickens (*World's workers*). 1885 2331
— Life of; by John Foster. 1874. 3 v. 874
— Story of his life; by J. C. Hotten.... 1202
— Childhood and youth of; by R. Langton. 1883 1937
— Life of; by F. T. Marzials (*Great writers*). 1887 2481
— by A. W. Ward (*Eng men of letters*). 1882 1717
DOBELL, S., Life and letters; edit. by E. J. 1878. 2 v. 1762
DODDRIDGE, Philip; by C. Stanford (*Men worth remembering*). 1880.... 1505
— his life and labours; by J. Stoughton. 1852 639
DOLET, Etienne, the martyr of the renaissance: a biography; by R. C. Christie. 1880 2712
DONALDSON, J. Recollections of the eventful life of a soldier. 1856..... 307
DONNE, J., Life of; by I. Walton. 1888. 2608
DORA, Sister. *See* Pattison, Dorothy W.
DORÉ, Gustave, Life, &c., of; by Blanche Roosevelt. 1885 2451
DOUGLASS, F., Life and times of, 1817-82; written by himself. 1882..... 1657
DOYLE, Sir F. H. Reminiscences and opinions. 1886 2545
DRAKE, Sir Francis; by Julian Corbett, (*English men of action*). 1890..... 2805
DRUMMOND, William, of Hawthornden. story of his life; by David Masson. 1873 651
DRYDEN; by G. Saintsbury (*English men of letters*). 1888 2573
DUFF, Alexander; by T. Smith (*Men worth remembering*). 1883..... 2448
DUMAS, Alexander, Life and times of; by P. Fitzgerald. 1873. 2 v..... 2073
DUMAS, Count, Memoirs of. 1839. 2 v. 201
DUNCAN, John, Scotch weaver and botanist, Life of; by W. Jolly. 1883..... 1833
DUNCOMBE, Thos. Slingsby, Life and correspondence of; edit. by his son, T. H. Duncombe. 1868. 2 v..... 887
DUNDEE, John of Claverhouse, Viscount; by M. Morris (*English worthies*). 1887 2414
— Memorials and letters, illustrative of the life and times of; by Mark Napier. 1859-62. 3 v 1113
DUNDONALD, Thomas, Lord Cochrane, Tenth Earl of: The autobiography of a seaman. 1861 806
— Life of; by Thomas, Eleventh Earl, and H. R. Fox Bourne. 1869. 2 v... 576

Completing "The autobiography of a seaman."

Biography (Individual) – *contd.* No.

DUNDONALD, Lord, Life of; by Hon. J. W. Fortescue (*Eng. men of action*). 1895 2813

DUPLEIX; by G. B. Malleson (*Rulers of India*). 1890 2978

DÜRER, Albert: his life and works; by Moriz Thausing. 1882.. 1908

DURNFORD, Col. A. W.: Memoir of a soldier's life and work in South Africa. 1872-9. 1882 2075

EDGEWORTH, Maria, Life and letters of; edit. by A. J. C. Hare. 1894. 2 v.... 3396

— Study of; by G. A. Oliver. 1882.... 2269

— Book of sibyls; by Miss Thackeray. 1883 1950

— by Helen Zimmern (*Eminent women ser.*). 1884 2318

EDMUNDSON, William, The life of. 1837 293

EDWARD the First; by T. F. Tout (*Twelve English statesmen*). 1893..... 2626

EDWARD the Third, History of the life and times of; by W. Longman. 1869. 2 v. 3522

EDWARD, the Black Prince, Life of; by L. Creighton. 1876 1269

— History of the life of Edward the Black Prince; by G. P. R. James. 1839. 2 v..... 628

EDWARD, Thomas. Life of a Scotch naturalist; by S. Smiles. 1877..... 1095

EDWARDS, Sir H.; by T. R. E. Holmes. 1889 2839

ELDON, Lord Chancellor, Life of; by Horace Twiss. 1844. 3 v..... 294

ELIOT, George (Mrs. J. W. Cross); by Mathilde Blind (*Eminent women ser.*). 1883 2310

— Life of; by Oscar Browning (*Great writers*). 1890..... 2760

— a critical study of her life, &c.; by G. W. Cooke. 1883 1936

— Life; by J. W. Cross. 1885. 3 v..... 2240

— Thoughts upon her life; by Margaret Lonsdale. 1886..... 2397

ELIOT, Sir John: a biography; by J. Foster. 1865. 2 v. 1816

ELIZABETH, Queen, Memoirs of the court of; by Lucy Aikin. 1819. 2 v..... 133

— by E. S. Beesly (*Twelve English statesmen*). 1892 2625

— Youth of, 1533-1558; by Louis Wiesener; edit. by Charlotte M. Yonge. 1879. 2 v. 1418

ELIZABETH Stuart, Queen of Bohemia, Memoirs of; by Miss Benger. 1825. 2 v..... 637

ELIZABETH Farnese, Queen of Spain, the Termagant; by E. Armstrong. 1892 3221

ELIZABETH de Valois, Queen of Spain, and the court of Philip II.; by M. W. Freer. 1857. 2 v..... 762

Biography (Individual)—*contd.*

ELLIOT, Eleanor. Manx recollections: memorials of; by Katherine A. Forrest. 1894 .....

ELLIOT, Hugh, Memoir of, by the Countess of Minto. 1868 .....

ELLISTON, Robert William, comedian, Life and enterprises of; by G. Raymond. 1857.....

ELLWOOD, Thomas, History of; written by himself. 1885 .....

— Life of. 1836 .....

ELPHINSTONE, Mountstuart; by J. S. Cotton (*Rulers of India*). 1892.....

EMERSON, R. W., Correspondence of, with Thomas Carlyle; 1834-72. 1883

— Memoir of; by J. E. Cabot. 1887. 2 v. .....

— At home and abroad; by M. D. Conway. 1883 .....

— by G. W. Cooke. 1882 .....

— in Concord: a memoir; by E. W. Emerson. 1889 .. ..

— Life of; by R. Garnett (*Great writers*). 1888 .....

— by O. W. Holmes. 1885 .....

ERASMUS: his life and character; by R. B. Drummond. 1873. 2 v. .....

— Life and letters of; by J. A. Froude. 1894 .....

ERICSSON, John, Life of; by W. C. Church. 1890. 2 v. .. ..

ERNEST II., Duke of Saxe-Coburg Gotha, Memoirs of. v. 1-2. 1818-1850. 1888. 2 v. .....

ERSKINE, Henry, Memoirs of. 1846 ..

ESPINASSE, F. Literary recollections and sketches. 1893 .....

ETTY, William. Life of; by A. Gilchrist. 1855. 2 v. .....

EUGENE, Prince of Savoy; by G. B. Malleson. 1888. .....

EVANS, Christmas: the preacher of wild Wales; by P. Hood. 1883 .....

EVELYN, John. Diary and correspondence of. 1854. 4 v.....

EWART, J. A. Story of a soldier's life. 1881. 2 v. .....

EWING, Juliana Horatia, and her books; by H. K. F. Gatty. 1885 .....

EXMOUTH, Admiral Viscount, Life of; by E. Osler. 1854 .....

FAIRBAIRN, Sir William, Life of; edit. and completed by W. Pole. 1877....

FAIRFAX, Thomas, Lord, Life of; by R. Markham. 1870 .....

FALCONER, Ion Keith, Memorials of; by R. Sinker. 1888 .. ..

FALLOUX, Count de, Memoirs of the; edit. by C. B. Pitman. 1888. 2 v. ..

FARADAY, Michael, Life and letters of; by Bence Jones. 1870. 2 v. .....

FARNESE, Elizabeth. *See* Elizabeth.

Biography (Individual)—*contd.* No.

FAWCETT, Henry, Life of; by Leslie Stephen. 1886 2381
FENELON, Archbp. of Cambrai: a biographical sketch; by H. L. S Lear. 1890 3113
FERRAR, Nicholas: his household and his friends; edit. by T. T. Carter. 1892 3589
FERSEN, Count John Axel de; by T. P. O'Connor 3405

In "Some old love stories."

FIELDING, Henry; by A. Dobson (*Eng. men of letters*). 1883 1941
FITCH, John, Life of; by Thompson Westcott. 1878 1154
FITZGERALD, Lord Edward, Life and death of; by Thomas Moore. 1831. 2 v. 966
FITZGERALD, Edward, an aftermath; by F. H. Groome. 3402

In "Two Suffolk friends."

FITZGERALD, P., Stonyhurst memories; or, six years at school. 1895 3518
FITZHERBERT, Mrs., Memoirs of; by the Hon. Charles Langdale. 1856 310
FITZ-PATRICK, W. J. The sham squire and the informers of 1798. 1866 2144
FLETCHER of Madeley; by F. W. Macdonald (*Men worth remembering*). 1885 2210
FLETCHER, Mrs., Autobiography of, with letters, &c. 1875 3152
FONTAINE, J. de la. *See* La Fontaine.
FORBES, Duncan, of Culloden, Life of; by J. H. Burton. 1847 818
FORESTER, F., Life and writings of; by D. W. Judd. 2 v. 2186
FORSTER, William E., Life of; by T. W. Reid. 1888. 2 v. 2701
FOSTER, John. Life and correspondence of; edit. by J. E. Ryland. 1852. 2 v.. 2753
FOUCHÉ, Joseph, Duke of Otranto, minister of the general police of France, Memoirs of. 1825. 2 v 1003
FOX, Caroline. Memories of old friends: being extracts from the Journals of, 1835-1871; edit. by H. N. Pym. 1883 1750
FOX, Charles James, Memorials and correspondence of; edit. by Lord John Russell. 1853-57. 4 v. 314
— Early history of; by Sir G. O. Trevelyan. 1881 583
— Memoirs of the latter years of; by J. Bernard Trotter. 1811 1167
— Characters of; selected and part written by Philopatris Vavicensis. 1809. 2 v. 891
— Life of; by H. O. Wakeham (*Statesmen ser.*). 1890 2724
FOX, George, the quaker, Journal of: with notes, &c, by W. Armistead. 1852. 2 v. 313

Biography (Individual)—*contd.* No.

FOX, George, the quaker; by A. C. Bickley. 1884 2518
— by T. Hodgkin (*Leaders of religion*)... 3000
FRANCIS, St., of Assisi; by Mrs. Oliphant. 1885 2579
— Life of; by Paul Sabatier. 1894.... 3305
FRANCIS Solano, St.. Life of (*Saints and servants of God*). 1847 864
FRANCIS the First (King of France), Life and Times of; by James Bacon. 1830. 2 v. 675
FRANCIS, John, of the *Athenæum*; by J. C. Francis. 1888. 2 v. 2781
FRANCIS, Sir Philip, Memoirs of; by J. Parkes and H. Merivale. 1867. 2 v. 2251
FRANKLIN, Benjamin, Private correspondence of; edit. by his grandson, W. T. Franklin. 1817. 2 v. 496
— Life of; written by himself, edit. by J. Bigelow. 1879. 3 v. 1817
— by E. M. Tomkinson (*The world's workers*). 1885 2327
FRASER, James, Bishop of Manchester, Lancashire life of; by J. W. Diggle. 1889 2870
— A Memoir; by T. Hughes. 1887.... 2577
FRASER, Sir W. Hic et ubique 1893 3249
FRAZER, Sir A. S., Letters of. 1859 .. 1585
FREDERICK II. (the great) of Prussia: his court and times; edit. by T. Campbell. 1842-3. 4 v. 181
— History of; by Thomas Carlyle. 1859-65. 6 v. 785
— Life of; by Lord Dover. 1832. 2 v. 1215
— and Maria Theresa; by the Duc de Broglie. 1883. 2 v. 2521
— and the seven years' war (*Epochs of history*). 1881 1538
FREDERICK the Second, Emperor of the Romans; by T. L. Kington. 1862 .. 1596
FREEMAN, Edward A., Life and letters of; by W. R. W. Stephens. 1895. 2 v. 3409
FRITH, W. P. My autobiography and reminiscences. 1887. 2 v. 2637
FROBISHER, Sir Martin, Life of; by F. Jones. 1878 2230
FROISSART, Jean, Memoirs of the life of; transl. from the French of St. Palaye by T. Jones. 1801 1176
FROST, Thomas. Reminiscences of a country journalist. 1886 2588
FRY, Elizabeth, Memoirs of the life of; edit. by two of her daughters. 1847. 2 v. 315
— A memoir of; by Mrs. F. Cresswell. 1856 316
— by Emma R. Pitman (*Eminent women ser.*). 1884 2319
— by L. B. Walford. 1888 2784
FULLER, A, Life and writings of; by T. E. Fuller. 1863 1908

Biography (Individual) – *contd.* No.

FULLER, Margaret; by J. W. Howe (*Eminent women ser.*). 1884 2317
— by T. W. Higginson. 1884 3515
FULLERTON, Lady Georgiana, Life of; by Mrs. A. Craven. 1888 2770
FUSELI, Henry, Life and writings of; edit. by John Knowles. 1831. 3 v... 317
GALILEO, Private life of. 1870 1489
— Life of; by Brewster, in his Martyrs of science..... 2038
GALT, John, Literary life and miscellanies of. 1834. 3 v. 587
GARFIELD, J. A., Suggestive passages from the public and private writings of. 1881 589
GARIBALDI, G., Life of: by J. T. Bent. 1882 2510
— Recollections of his public and private life; by E. Melena. 1887 3537
GARRICK, David. Memoirs of the life of; by T. Davis. 1808. 2 v. 20
— Life of; by Percy Fitzgerald. 1868. 2 v. 886
— Life of; by A. Murphy. 1801. 2 v.... 320
GARRISON. William Lloyd: the story of his life; by his children. 1885. 2 v. 2365
GAUTIER, Théophile; by M. Du Camp (*Great French writers*). 1893 3141
GEORGE the Third: his court and family. 1820. 2 v. 278
GEORGE the Fourth, Life of; by P. Fitzgerald. 1881. 2 v. 1563
GIBBON, Edward, Miscellaneous works of, with memoirs of his life and writings, composed by himself; with notes and narrative by the Right Hon. John, Lord Sheffield. 1814. 5 v. 1148
— Masters in history; by P. Anton. 1882 2523
— by J. C. Morison (*Eng. men of letters*). 1879..... 1940
GIBSON, John, Life of; edit. by Lady Eastlake. 1870 591
GILBERT, Elizabeth, and her work for the blind; by Frances Martin. 1887 2580
GLADSTONE, W. E.; by Emerson. 1881 1571
— a study; by L. J. Jennings. 1887.. 2525
Early public life of; by A. F. Robbins. 1894 3308
— by G. W. E. Russell (*The Queen's prime ministers*). 1891 3022
— Life of; by G. B. Smith 1283
GLOVER, W.: memoirs of a Cambridge chorister. 1885. 2 v. 2238
GODWIN, Mary W.; by Mrs. E. R. Pennell (*Eminent women ser.*). 1885 2321
GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von, Autobiography of; transl. by John Oxenford. 1848..... 311
– Biography of; by T. De Quincey. 1863 1752
– Life of; by H. Düntzer. 1883. 2 v. 2457
– by A. Hayward (*Foreign classics*). 1879 2938

Biography (Individual)—*contd.* N

GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von, Life of; by G. H. Lewes. 1875..... 12
— Life of; by J. Sime (*Great writers*). 1888 25
GOLDSMID, Sir Francis H., Memoir of. 1882 17
GOLDSMITH, Oliver; by W. Black (*Eng. men of letters*). 1879 16
— Life of; by Austin Dobson (*Great writers*). 1888 24
— Life and times of; by John Forster. 1890 3
— by Lord Macaulay 5
GONNEVILLE, Colonel de, Recollections of; published by the Countess de Mirabeau; edit. by Charlotte M. Yonge. 1875. 2 v 14
GOODENOUGH, Commodore J. G., Journal of, during his last command on the Australian station, 1873-1875; edit., with a memoir, by his widow. 1876 14
GORDON, Gen. C. G. Letters from the Crimea, the Danube and Armenia; edit. by D. C. Boulger. 1884..... 22
— Letters to his sister. 1888 26
— Private diary in China; by S. Mossman. 1885..... 23
— a Sketch; by R. H. Barnes and C. E. Brown. 1885.. 22
— by Sir W. F. Butler (*Eng. men of action*). 1889..... 27
— Chinese Gordon; by A. Forbes. 1884 20
— Events in the life of Gordon; by H. W. Gordon. 1886..... 24
— Story of; by A. E. Hake. 1884-5. 2 v. 20
— Too late for Gordon; by A. Macdonald. 1887 28
— in China; by S. Mossman. 1875 19
— by S. A. Swaine (*The world's workers*). 1885 23
GORDON, Lady Duff; by Janet Ross. 1888 28
In "Three generations of Englishwomen."
GORDON, Elisabeth, last Duchess of, Life and letters of; by A. M. Stuart. 1866 13
GÖRGEI, Arthur. My life and acts in Hungary in 1848-9. 1852. 2 v. 4
GOSSE, Philip Henry. The naturalist of the sea-shore: the life of P. H. Gosse; by E. Gosse. 1896 35
GOUGH, James, Memoirs of the life of; by John Gough 1
GOUNOD, Charles: autobiographical reminiscences, &c.; transl. by Hon. W. H. Hutchinson. 1896 34
GOWER, Lord R. My reminiscences. 1883. 2 v. 20
GRAHAM, John, of Claverhouse. *See* Dundee.

Biography (Individual)—*contd.* No.

GRAHAM Mary Jane, Memoir of; by C. Bridges. 1837 821
GRAHAM, William. Essays historical and biographical, with reminiscences; by W. M. Taylor. 1888 2921
GRAIN, Corney, Reminiscences of; by himself. 1888 2688
GRAMMONT, Count, Memoirs of; by Anthony Hamilton. 1853 24
GRANT, Ulysses S. From tan-yard to White House; by W. M. Thayer. 1885 2278
— Personal memoirs of. 1885. 2 v... 2450
GRANVILLE, Harriet, Countess, Letters of, 1810-1845; edit. by the Hon. F. Leveson Gower. 1894. 2 v..... 3574
GRANVILLE, Mary (Mrs. Delany), Autobiography and correspondence of; with reminiscences of King George III. and Queen Charlotte; edit. by the Right Hon. Lady Llanover. 1861-2. 6 v... 1006
GRATTAN, Hon. Henry, Memoirs of the life and times of; by Henry Grattan. 1849. 5 v. 326
GRAY, Robert, Bishop of Cape Town, Life of; by C. N. Gray. 1883..... 1800
GRAY, Thomas; by E. W. Gosse (*Eng. men of letters*). 1882 1711
GREENWELL, Dora, Memoirs of; by W. Dorling. 1885 2280
GREER, Mrs J. R. Quakerism; or, the story of my life. 1852..... 593
GREGORY the Seventh, Life of; preceded by a sketch of the history of the Papacy to the eleventh century; by Abel F. Villemain; transl. by J. B. Brockley. 1874. 2 v..... 1355
GRELLET, Stephen; by W. Guest (*Men worth remembering*). 1880 1917
— Memoirs of the life and gospel labours of; edit. by B. Seebohm. 1861. 2 v... 528
GREVILLE, C. C. F., Memoirs: a journal of the reigns of George IV. and William IV. 1874. 3 v..... 819
— — 2nd pt.: a journal of the reign of Queen Victoria; 1837-1852. 1885. 3 v. 2369
— Journals of the reign of Queen Victoria; 1852-60 (*The Greville memoirs, 3rd pt.*). 1887. 2 v..... 2542
GREVILLE, H., Leaves from the diary of; edit. by the Viscountess Enfield. 1884 2243
GREY, Sir George, Life and times of; by W. L. and L. Rees. 1892. 2 v..... 3201
GREY, Lady Jane, and her times; by G. Howard. 1822 329
GRIMALDI, Joseph, Memoirs of; edit. by Chas. Dickens..... 330
GRIMSTON, Hon. Robert, Life of; by F. Gale. 1885..... 3210
GROOME, Robert Hindes: a Suffolk parson; by F. H. Groome..... 3402
In "Two Suffolk friends."

Biography (Individual) - *contd.* No.

GROSSMITH, G. A society clown: reminiscences. 1888..... 2695
GROTE, George. Masters in history; by P. Anton. 1882..... 2523
— Personal life of; by Mrs. Grote. 1873 968
GUIZOT, F. P. M. Memoirs to illustrate the history of my time. 1853-61. 4 v. 844
— In private life; by Mme. de Witt. 1880 1757
GURNEY, Joseph John, Memoirs of; edit. by J. B. Braithwaite. 1854. 2 v. . . 331
GURNEYS, The, of Earlham; by A. J. C. Hare. 1895. 2 v 3466
GUSTAVUS Adolphus, King of Sweden, Life of; by J. F. Hollings. 1838 711
— by C. R. L. Fletcher (*Heroes of the nations*). 1890 2926
GUSTAVUS III., King of Sweden, and his contemporaries; 1746-1792; by R. N. Bain. 1894. 2 v. 3346
An overlooked chapter in eighteenth century history.
GUSTAVUS Vasa, King of Sweden, History of. 1852 688
GUTHRIE, James, Life of. 1846..... 905
GUTHRIE, Thomas, Autobiography of; and memoir by his sons, David K. Guthrie and Charles J. Guthrie. 1874. 2 v..... 967
— by J. W. Kirton (*World's workers*). 1885 2332
GUYON, Madame de la Mothe, Life of; by T. C. Upham. 1888..... 2880
HACKWORTH, T., Memoir of: a chapter in the history of railway locomotion.. 3244
HAIDAR Ali and Tipú Sultan; by L. B. Bowring (*Rulers of India*). 1893.... 3508
HALL, Marshall, Memoirs of; by Mrs. Hall. 1861..... 843
HALL, Robert; by E. Paxton Hood (*Men worth remembering*). 1881 1551
HALL, S. C. Retrospect of a long life; 1815-1883. 1883. 2 v..... 2044
HAMERTON, Philip Gilbert: an autobiography, 1834-1858; and a Memoir by his wife, 1858-1894. 1897 3611
HAMILTON, Alexander; by H. C. Lodge (*American statesmen*). 1886..... 2910
HAMILTON, Lady, and Lord Nelson; by J. C. Jeaffreson. 1888. 2 v... 2819
HAMILTON, Sir W. R., Life of; by R. P. Graves. v. 1. 1882.. 1945
HAMLEY, Gen. Sir E., Life of; by A. I. Shand. 1895. 2 v. 3385
HAMPDEN, John. Some memorials of his party and times; by Lord Nugent. 1854 333
HANDEL, George F.; by Eliza Clarke (*The world's worker's*). 1885..... 2337
— Life of; by W. S. Rockstro. 1883 2393
— Life of; by Victor Schœlcher. 1857 558

... William, by R. Willis. 1878 1584

HASTINGS, Marquess of; by Major Ross, of Baldarroch. (*Rulers of India*. 1893 2991

HASTINGS, Warren; by Sir A. Lyall (*English men of action*). 1889 2800

— by Lord Macaulay. 1855 86

— by L. J. Trotter (*Rulers of India*). 1890 2979

HATHERLEY, Lord (W. P. Wood), Memoirs of; by W. R. W. Stephens. 1883. 2 v 2275

HATTON, Sir Christopher, Memoirs of the life and times of; by Sir H. Nicolas. 1847 334

HAUSER, Caspar: Account of an individual kept in a dungeon; by A. von Feuerbach. 1834 594

HAVELOCK, Sir Henry, Biographical sketch of; by W. Brock. 1869 1768

— by A. Forbes (*English men of action*). 1890 2803

— Memoirs of; by J. C. Marshman. 1860 566

— by E. C. Phillips (*World's workers*). 1885 2330

HAVERGAL, Maria V. G., Autobigraphy of; with journals and letters. 1887 .. 2582

HAVERGAL, Frances Ridley, Letters of; edit. by Maria V. G. Havergal. 1885 3197

— by Lizzie Alldridge (*World's workers*). 1885 2338

HAWKER, Colonel Peter. The diary of; with introd by Sir R. Payne-Gallwey. 1893. 2 v. 3312

HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel, Personal recollections of; by H. Bridge. 1893 3307

— Life of; by M. D. Conway (*Great writers*) 2769

Live

HENRY (*Tw*

His

Lord

HENRY *men*

HENRY (*Twe*

HENRY Tytle

HENRY Naval 1847.

— and P. F. 1893

— Hugh Baird.

HENRY, of Por *of the*

HENRY, of; by

HERBERT 1888 .

HERDER 1884 ..

HERRIES Herrie

HERSCHE works;

HEYSHAM ponden relativ tality;

HILL, Si Sir R. I

ıphy (Individual)—*contd.*	No.
W. B., Life and letters of;	
J. M. D. Meiklejohn. 1883..	2122
f Hodson's horse; edit. by G.	
ıon. 1883.....	2179
t. E. Holmes. 1889	2839
ıdrew, Memoirs of the life of;	
. Hall. 1820	512
ımas, of Kiltearn, Memoirs of.	
.....	598
William; by G. A. Sala. 1866	2960
R., Dean, Memories of. 1893	3206
memories: being thoughts	
England spoken in America.	
.....	3455
Sir H. Recollections of past	
172	2045
ɛ D, Henry Richard, Lord.	
reminiscences; edit. by H.	
l Holland. 1850..	162
Oliver Wendell, Life and letters	
J. T. Morse, junr. 1896. 2 v.	3557
seph, Memoirs of; edit. by T.	
Croker. 1838. 2 v.	581
ıKE, G. J Sixty years of	
ıtor's life. 1893. 2 v.	3237
hn, An account of the life and	
s of; by H. Mackenzie 1882..	341
P.; poet and preacher; by G.	
lins	2515
Theodore Edward, Life and	
s of; by R. H. D. Barham. 1877	1112
. F., Life and letters of; by	
N. Stephens. 1878. 2 v.	1622
R., Life of; by I. Walton. 1888	2608
Francis, Memoirs and corres-	
ce of; edit. by L. Horner.	
2 v.	340
Jeremiah, Memoir of; with a	
tion of his discourse upon the	
of Venus, by A. B. Whatton.	
.....	603
Robert, conjuror, Memoirs of;	
by himself. 1860	652
N, R. M. Milnes, First Lord,	
tters and friendships of; by T.	
s Reid. 1890. 2 v.....	3090
N, Mrs. A woman's memories	
d-known men. 1883.....	2158
ichard, Earl, Life of; by Sir	
arrow. 1838.....	246
George G., Memoir of a brother;	
Iughes. 1873.....	1389
ctor. Things seen (Choses vues).	
2 v.....	2774
elated by one who has witnessed	
3. 2 v.....	765
is time; by A. Barbou. 1882..	2229
of; by F. T. Marzials (*Great*	
). 1888	2493
fe and work; by G. Smith.	
.....	2249
of; by A. C. Swinburne. 1886	2398

Biography (Individual)—*contd.*	No.
HULLAH, John, LL.D., The life of; by	
his wife. 1886	2384
HUMBOLDT, Alexander von, Life of; com-	
piled by J. Löwenberg and others:	
transl. by Jane and Caroline Lassell.	
1873. 2 v.....	1427
— by F. A. Schwarzenberg. 1866.....	1009
— Life, travels and books of; by B.	
Taylor. 1859.....	538
HUME, David; by T. H. Huxley (*Eng.*	
men of letters). 1879.....	1181
— Account of the life and writings of;	
by T. E Ritchie. 1807.....	525
HUNT, Leigh, Autobiography of. 1872..	1267
— Correspondence of. 1862 2 v.....	604
— Life of; by C. Monkhouse (*Great*	
writers). 1893	2730
HUNTINGDON, Selina, Countess of, Life	
and times of. 1844. 2 v.....	342
HUS, John, Wiclif and; by J. Loserth.	
1884	2161
— by A. H. Wratislaw (*Home lib*). 1882	1753
HUTCHESON, Francis; by T. Fowler	
(*Eng. philosophers*). 1882	1708
HUTCHINSON, Colonel John, Memoirs of	
the life of. 1810. 2 v.....	1213
HUTTON, William, Life of: written by	
himself. 1841.....	343
IDDESLEIGH, Earl. *See* Northcote.	
IMPERIAL, Prince, of France, Life of;	
by E. Barlee. 1880	2064
IMPEY, Sir Elijah, Impeachment of: by	
Sir James F. Stephen. 1885. 2 v....	2371
IGNATIUS Loyola, St., founder of the	
Jesuits, Life of (*Saints and servants of*	
God). 2 v.....	865
INCHBALD, Mrs. Eliz., Memoirs of; edit.	
by J. Boaden. 1833. 2 v.....	345
IRVING, Edward, The life of; by Mrs.	
Oliphant. 1862. 2 v.....	753
IRVING, Sir Henry, in England and	
America; by F. Daly. 1884	2458
— A record of twenty years at the	
Lyceum; by P. Fitzgerald. 1893....	3251
JACQUEMONT, Victor. Modern French-	
men; by P. G. Hamerton. 1878....	1969
JAMES I., Memoirs of the court of; by	
Lucy Aikin. 1822. 2 v.....	20
JAMES the Second and the Duke of	
Berwick; by C. T. Wilson. 1876....	1438
JAMES, John Angell, Life and letters of;	
edit. by R. W. Dale. 1861.....	606
JAMESON, Anna, Life of; by G. Mac-	
pherson. 1878	1582
JANE Frances de Chantal, Life of; by	
Mother de Chaugy (*Saints and ser-*	
vants of God). 1852.....	861
JASMIN: barber, poet, philanthropist;	
by S. Smiles. 1891	3132
JAY, William, Autobiography of; edit.	
by G. Redford and J. A. James. 1854	346
— Portraiture of; by T. Wallace. 1854	347

ESON, Joseph, Autobiography of. ..
.....
ESON, Thomas; by J. T. Morse, jun. (*American statesmen*). 1886 .....
EY, Francis, Lord, Life of; by d Cockburn. 1852. 2 v.....
EYS, George, Lord, Memoirs of the of; by H. W. Woolrych. 1827 ..
N, Fleeming, Memoir of; by R. L. enson (in Jenkin's papers, v. 1) 4.
N, William, Autobiography of. -3. 4 v.....
LD, Douglas, Life of; by Blanchard ld. 1859.....
, W. Stanley, Letters and journal edit. by his wife (Harriet A. ns). 1886 .....
Arc, "The Maid"; by J. Tuckey *new Plutarch*). 1880 .....
onal recollections of; transl. by Alden, and edit. by Mark Twain. .....
of Sicily, Queen of Naples, rical life of. 1824. 2 v.....
, Andrew, Life and speeches of; W. Bacon.....
, Samuel, Life of; by James ll.....
f; by F. Grant (*Great writers*). .....
haracteristics and aphorisms; Iay. 1884.....
ends and critics; by G. B. Hill. .....
rd Macaulay .....
&c., of; by A. Main. 1874....
lie Stephen (*Eng. men of let.*)

2088 biography; by Sa
KEAN, Charles, Life
3461 of; by J. W. Cole
KEAN, Edmund, I
2908 Hawkins. 1869.
— Life and advent
348 Molloy. 1888. 2 v.
KEARY, Annie, Memo
349 1882 .....
KEATS, John; by S. (
of letters). 1887..
— Life of; by W.
writers). 1887....
350 KEELEYS, The, on an
W. G. Goodman. 1
556 KEENE, Charles Sam
of; by G. S. Layard
KELLY, Michael, act
2428 of. 1826. 2 v.....
KELLY, Thomas, Ald
605 lisher), Passages fro
official life of; by I
KEMBLE, Frances A.
3514 life. 1882. 3 v.....
— Further records, 18
1594 of letters. 1890. 2
KEMBLE, John Philip
946 cluding a history of
Boaden. 1825. 2 v.
KEMBLES, The: an
351 Kemble family, incl
Mrs. Siddons and
2485 Philip Kemble; by
2225 2 v.....
KEPLER, Life of; by
In his "Mart
1970
557 KEPPEL, Augustus, V
2307 by the Hon. and Re

raphy (Individual)—*contd.* No.

›Y, Sir William, Memoirs and ;ures of; by J. Grant. 1849 .. 684
John, Memoirs of; by J. E. d. 1856 1059
H. v. Prussia's representative by F. Lloyd and W. Newton. 2709
, K. F. von. The self-made man, iography of; edit by Jähn. 1876. 1574
Miss Cornelia, Autobiography th extracts from her journals. 2 v. 1093
›N, Sir William, Memoirs of; by Knighton. 1838. 2. v..... 471
ohn, Life of, containing illustra- of the reformation in Scotland; M'Crie. 1818. 2 v..... 396
orence A. Maccunn (*Leaders of n*). 1895 2999
ı, L. Memories of my exile. 3272
JE, A. F F. von, Sketch of the d literary career of; written by lf. 1827. 2 v..... 536
3TERN, Adam John de, Memoir 356 1179
'TON, James, Life of. 1791 ... 714
IRE, H. D.; by H. L. S. Lear. 1719
TE, Madame de, Life of; by ne de Lasteyrie, her daughter; by Louis de Lasteyrie. 1872.. 1488
TAINE, J. de, and other French its; by W. L. Collins (*Foreign s*). 1882 1966
NE, Alphonse P. de. Twenty- ears of my life, and memoirs of other; transl. by Lady Herbert. 2 v. 1030
harles, Letters of, with a sketch life; by T. N. Talfourd. 1837. 718
Ainger (*English men of letters*). 1745
Craddock. 1867 1699
lary; by Mrs Gilchrist (*Eminent ı ser.*). 1883..... 2312
ı, F. Locker. My confidences. 3555
, W. Savage; by S. Colvin (*Eng. f letters*). 1881 1687
Forster. 1869. 2 v. 2160
ı, Stephen. Lives of English ar leaders; by C. E. Maurice. 1477
HEJAQUELEIN, M. L. V., Mar- ıss de, Memoirs of. 1817 1169
r, F. S., Private journal of; edit. G. Larpent. 1853. 3 v..... 357
Gilbert, Life of..... 811

Biography (Individual)—*contd.* No.

LAUD, William; by W. H. Hutton (*Leaders of religion*). 1895 2997
LAVALETTE, A. M. C., Count, Memoirs of. 1894 3427
— Memoirs of; written by himself. 1831. 2 v.. 831
LAW, William, Non-juror and mystic; by J. H. Overton. 1881 1781
LAWRENCE, Lord; by Sir C. Aitchison (*Rulers of India*). 1892 3507
— Life of; by R. B. Smith. 1883. 2 v 1872
— by Sir R. Temple (*English men of action*). 1889..... 2795
LAWRENCE, Sir Thomas, Life and correspondence of; by D. E. Williams. 1831. 2 v. 360
LEASK, William. Struggles for life: the autobiography of a dissenting minister. 1854 437
LEE, General, Life, &c., of; by E. L. Childe. 1875.... 1677
LEECH, John, and other papers; by J. Brown. 1882..... 1646
— his Life and work; by W. P. Frith. 1891. 2 v 3137
LE FANU, W. R. Seventy years of Irish life. 1894 3277
LEGGE, Mrs. M. A life of consecration: memorials of; by one of her sons. 1883 1878
LEHMANN, Rudolf. An artist's reminiscences. 1894 3397
LENNOX, Lord William Pitt. My recollections from 1806 to 1873. 1874. 2 v..... 958
LENNOX, James, Recollections of; by H. Stevens 1886 2918
LEO I. (the Great), Pope; by Charles Gore (*The fathers for English readers*) 1493
LEO the Tenth, Life and pontificate of; by William Roscoe. 1853. 2 v. ... 361
LEO XIII., Pope; by J. McCarthy (*Public men of to-day*). 1896 3474
— Life of; by B. O'Reilly. 1887..... 2702
LEONORA Christina, daughter of Christian IV. of Denmark, Memoirs of, 1663-85. 1872 720
LEOPOLD I., King of the Belgians, Memoirs of; by Theodore Juste. 1868. 2 v..... 1391
LESLIE, Fred, Recollections of; by W. T. Vincent. 1894. 2 v. 3300
LESLIE, R. C. A waterbiography. 1894 3348
LESSEPS, F. de. Recollections of forty years. 1887. 2 v..... 3205
LESSING, Gotthold Ephraim, Life of; by T. W. Rolleston (*Great writers*). 1889 2763
LEVER, Charles. Life of; by W. J. Fitzpatrick. 1896 3543
LI HUNG CHANG; by R. K. Douglas (*Public men of to-day*). 1895..... 3478

... Rocksto. 1891. 2 v 3131
...rs, C.: Through the fields with; ... 2660
...: The Abbé: Story of his life; by ... 2441
...phael Ledos de Beaufort. 1886.. 3388
..., Franz; by A. Habets .....
...rtist and man; by L. Ramann. ...2. 2 v. 2529
...RPOOL R. Banks, Second Earl of, ...e of; by C. D. Yonge. 1868. 3 v.. 2088
...iblic life and administrations of. ...7 527
...EY, Joseph; by J. W. Kirton ...*rld's workers*). 1885..... 2332
...GSTONE David, The personal life ...W G. Blaikie 1881 1498
...T. Hughes (*Eng. men of action*). 2794
... Robert Smiles (*The world's ...kers*) 1885 2335
...:, John, Life of; by H. R. F. ...rne. 1876. 2 v..... 1741
...T. Fowler (*Eng. men of letters*). 1795
..., Joseph, Life of; by Joseph ...y. 1862 743
...HART, W. P, merchant and ...cher; by Mary J. Lockhart 1895 3435
...s, Charles. My life from 1815 to ... 1877. 2 v..... 1469
... youth by sea and land. 1876. 724
...NDERRY, Second Marquess of, Vis- ...t Castlereagh, Memoirs and cor- ...ndence of; edit. by Charles Vane. ... 4 v.. 262
...LLOW, H. W., Life of; with ex- ...s from his journals and corres- ...ence: edited by S. T. ...

...beard. 1853 ...
LOVAT, Simon, ... Forbes, Lives of ... 1847 .....
LOVER, Samuel, ... Bernard. 1874.
— by A. J. Syming ... *leading*). 1880 .
LOWDER, Charles: ... author of "Life o
LOWELL, James Ru ... by C. E. Norton.
LUTHER, Martin: h ... P. Bayne. 1887
— and the reformat ... C. Beard. 1889..
— Vindicated; by I
— Life of; by J. Kö
— Homes and haun ... ton. 1883 .....
— by J. H Treadwell ... 1881 .....
LYELL, Sir Charles ... journals of. 1881.
LYNDHURST, Lord, ... Martin. 1883.....
LYNEDOCH, Thomas ... of; by A. M. Dela
LYTTON, Edward Lo ... Lytton. 1883. 2
LYTTON, Rosina, L ... Louisa Devey. 18
MACAULAY, Lord. M ... by P. Anton. 188
— Essayist and his ... Canning. 1882 ..
— by J. C. Morison (... 1882 .....

Biography (Individual)—*contd.* No.

MACFARREN, Sir George A.: his life, works and influence; by H. C. Banister. 1891 3052

MACGREGOR, John (Rob Roy); by E. Hodder. 1894..... 3558

— Historical memoirs of; by K. Macleay. 1881 2504

MACHIAVELLI, Niccolo, and his times; by P. Villari. 1878. 2 v..... 1903

MACKAY, A. M., Memoir of; by his sister. 1890..... 3016

The pioneer missionary to Uganda.

MACKAY, Charles. Through the long day; or, memorials of a literary life. 1887. 2 v. 2530

MCKERROW, W., Memoir of; by J. M. McKerrow. 1881 1900

MACKINTOSH, Sir J., Memoirs of; edit. by R. J. Mackintosh. 1835. 2 v... . 251

MACKLIN, Charles, comedian, Memoirs of; by William Cooke. 1806..... 666

— by E A. Parry (*Eminent actors*). 1891 2964

MACLEOD, Norman, Memoir of; by Donald Macleod 1876. 2 v. 1047

MACLISE, Daniel, Memoirs of; by W. J. O'Driscoll. 1871 2513

MACMILLAN, D., Memoir of; by T. Hughes. 1882 1769

MACREADY, William C.; by W. Archer (*Eminent actors*). 1890 2962

— Reminiscences; edit. by Sir F. Pollock. 1875. 2 v. 1725

MAGEE, William Connor, Archbishop of York, Life and correspondence of; by J. C. Macdonnell. 1896. 2 v. 3610

MAHOMET, Life of; by G. Bush. 1833.. 1060

— Life of; by W. Irving. 1850. 2 v. 778

MAINE, Sir Henry: a brief memoir of his life, with some of his Indian speeches; by Sir M. E. Grant Duff. 1892 3222

MALCOLM, Sir John, Life and correspondence of; by J. W. Kaye. 1856. 2 v. 625

MALMESBURY, James Harris, First Earl of, Diaries and correspondence of; edit. by his grandson. 1844. 4 v. .. 483

MALMESBURY, J. H., Third Earl of. Memoirs of an ex-minister. 1885.... 2182

MALONE, Edmund, Life of, with selections from his manuscript anecdotes; by Sir James Prior. 1860 1162

MAN with the iron mask, by M. Topin; edit., &c., by H. Vizetelly. 1870 352

MANNING, Cardinal, Archbp. of Westminster; by A. W. Hutton. 1892 .. 3153

— Life of; by E. S. Purcell. 1895. 2v. 3521

— as represented in his own letters and notes; by S. Roamer. 1896 3564

MAPLESON. J. H. The Mapleson memoirs, 1848-88. 1888. 2 v. 2771

Biography (Individual)—*contd.* No.

MARCH, Charles. Life on the deep: memorials of; by his nephew..... 2036

MARCHMONT, Earl of, Selections from the papers of the. 1831. 3 v. 1241

MARGARET of Angoulême (Anjou), Queen of Navarre; by A. Mary F. Robinson (*Eminent women ser.*). 1886 2532

— Life and times of; by Mary A. Hookham. 1872. 2 v. 1417

MARIE Antoinette, Prison life of; by M. C. Bishop. 1893 3230

— Life of; by C. D. Yonge. 1876. 2 v. 1647

MARIOTTI, L. (Antonio Gallenga). Episodes of my second life. 1884. 2 v. 2359

v. 1 American experiences. 2. English experiences.

MARKHAM, Admiral John. A naval career during the old war: being a narrative of the life of. 1883..... 3069

MARKS, H. Stacy. Pen and pencil sketches. 1894. 2 v. 3343

MARLBOROUGH, John Churchill, First Duke of, Letters and despatches of; edit. by Sir G. Murray. 1845. 3 v... 1955

— Life of; by Sir A. Alison. 1852 2 v. 368

— Memoirs of; by W. Coxe. 1847-48. 3 v. 280

— by Louise Creighton. 1879 2754

— by G. Saintsbury (*English worthies*). 1885 2283

— Life of, to the accession of Queen Anne; by General Viscount Wolseley. 1894. 2 v..... 3345

MARLBOROUGH, Sarah, Duchess of, Memoirs of; by Mrs. A. T. Thomson. 1839. 2 v. 369

MARRYAT, Capt. Frederick, Life of; by D. Hannay (*Great writers*). 1889.... 2757

— Life and letters of; by Florence Marryat. 1872. 2 v. 922

MARSH, Catherine; by Lizzie Alldridge (*World's workers*). 1885..... 2338

MARSH, William, Life of; by his daughter 1868. 2 v. 932

MARTEILHE, Jean. Autobiography of a French protestant. 1882 1778

MARTIN, Henry; by C. D. Bell (*Men worth remembering*). 1880 1503

MARTIN, John, Life and remains of; by Mrs Craik. 1878. 2 v. 582

MARTINEAU, Harriet, Autobiography of, with memorials; by M. W. Chapman. 1877. 3 v. 1089

— by Mrs. F. F. Miller (*Eminent women ser.*). 1884..... 2137

MARTYN, Henry, Memoir of; by John Sargent. 1835 952

MARY of Oignies, Life of (*Saints and servants of God*). 1852..... 861

MARY Queen of Scots, Letters of; edit. by Agnes Strickland. 1845. 2 v. .. 1415

Biography (Individual)—*contd.* No.

MARY Queen of Scots, in captivity: a narrative of events from 1569-1584. 1880 1526
— Memoirs of the life of; by Miss Benger. 1823. 2 v. 710
— Fotheringay and Mary Stuart; by E. Bradley. 1886 2549
— Memoirs of; by L. S. F. Buckingham. 1844. 2 v. 839
— Her guilt or innocence; by A. M'Neel Caird. 1866 1853
— Casket letters, The, and Mary Queen of Scots; by T. F. Henderson. 1889 . 2922
— and her accusers; by John Hosack. 1870-4. 2 v. 923
— History of; by F. A. Mignet. 1861 645
— History of; by Claude Nau. 1883.. 1862
— Enquiry into the evidence against; by Wm. Tytler. 1790. 2 v. 522
— Mary Queen of Scots vindicated; by John Whitaker. 1790. 3 v. 744

MASSON, D. Edinburgh sketches and memories. 1892..... 3155

MATHEW, Father; by J. W. Kirton (*World's workers*). 1885..... 2332
— a biography; by J. F. Maguire. 1864 745

MATHEWS, Charles, actor, Memoirs of; by Mrs. Mathews. 1838-9. 4 v. 370

MATHEWS, Charles James, actor (son of above), Life of; edit. by C. Dickens. 1879. 2 v. 1235

MAULE, Sir W. H., Memoir of the life of; edit. by E. Leathley. 1872..... 2054

MAURICE, F. D., Life of chiefly told in his own letters. 1884. 2 v. 2205

MAURY, Matthew Fontaine, Life of; by Diana F. Maury Corbin. 1888..... 3293

MAXWELL, J. C., Life of; by L. Campbell and W. Garnett. 1882..... 1881

MAXWELL, Col. M. My adventures. 1845. 2 v. 746

MAYO, Earl of; by Sir W. W. Hunter. (*Rulers of India*). 1891 2987

MAZARIN, Cardinal; by G. Masson (*The home lib.*). 1886..... 2474

MAZEPPA, True story of; by Visct. E. M. de Vogüe 2506

MEDICI, Lorenzo de, Life of; by W. Roscoe. 1851..... 362
— Lorenzo the magnificent; by A. von Reumont. 1876. 2 v..... 1426

MEETWELL, James; or, incidents, errors and experiences in the life of a Scottish merchant. 1866. 2 v. 1221

MELBOURNE, William, Second Viscount. Papers; edit. by Lloyd C. Sanders. 1889 2957
— by H. Dunckley (*The Queen's prime ministers*). 1891 3020
— Memoirs of; by W. M. Torrens. 1878. 2 v. 1423

Biography (Individual)—*contd.* No.

MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, F. Letters from Italy and Switzerland; transl. by Lady Wallace. 1862 747
— Letters and recollections; by F. Hiller, transl. by M. E. von Glehn. 1874... 1554
— Reminiscences of, by Elise Polko. 1869 2871
— by W. S. Rockstro. 1884 1956

MENDELSSOHN Family, The; by Hensel. 1882. 2 v. 1829

MENEVAL, Baron Claude-François de, Memoirs. 1802-15..... 1893. 3 v.. 3375

MERIMÉE, Prosper: An author's love: being the unpublished letters of Prosper Merimée's "Inconnue." 1889. 2 v.. 2961

METCALFE, Charles, Lord, Life and correspondence of; by John W. Kaye. 1858. 2 v. 1217

MEZZOFANTI, Cardinal, Life of; by C. W. Russell. 1858 535

MIALL, Edward, Life of; by A. Miall. 1884..... 2435

MILL, John Stuart, Autobiography. 1873 942
— Life of; by W. L. Courtney (*Great writers*). 1889 2499

MILLER, General, Memoirs of, in the service of the republic of Peru; by John Miller. 1829. 2 v. 974

MILLER, Hugh My schools and schoolmasters; or, the story of my education. 1845 935
— Life and letters of; by P. Bayne. 1871 2031

MILTON, John, Life of; by R. Garnett (*Great writers*). 1890 2758
— by M. Pattison (*Eng. men of letters*). 1880 1534
— English puritanism; by J. Tulloch. 1861 2905

MIOT de Melito, Count, Memoirs of; edit. by Gen. Fleishmann. 1881. 2 v. 1974

MIRABEAU, Honoré G. R., Comte de. A life-history; by J. S. Smith. 1848. 2 v 955
— By T. P. O'Connor 3405
In "Some old love stories."

MITCHELL, John, Life of; by W. Dillon. 1888. 2 v..... 3121

MITFORD, Mary R., Friendships of; by A. G. L'Estrange. 1882. 2 v. 1890

MITFORD, R. C. W. To Cabul with the cavalry brigade. 1881 733

MODJESKA, H., Story of; by M. Collins. 1883 2059

MOFFAT, Robert and Mary. Lives of; by J. S. Moffat 1885 2353

MOISTER, W. Story of my life and missionary labours. 1886..... 2514

MOLE, Edwin. A king's hussar: being the military memoirs of a troop-sergeant-major of the 14th (King's) hussars; edit. by H. Compton. 1893 3259

Biography (Individual) – *contd.* No.

MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.; by Mrs Oliphant and S. Tarver (*Foreign classics*). 1879 2939
MOLTKE, Count H. von, Essays, speeches and memoirs of, 1893. 2 v..... 3408
MONK, George, by Julian Corbett (*English men of action*). 1889 2798
— Fall of the republic and restoration of the monarchy in 1660; by F. P. G. Guizot. 1851..... 507
MONMOUTH, James, Duke of, Life of; by G. Roberts. 1844. 2 v..... 665
MONNIER, Sophie de; by T. P. O'Connor 3405
In "Some old love stories."
MONTAGU Mrs. Elizabeth. A lady of the last century, illustrated in her unpublished letters; collected and arranged, with a biographical sketch, by Dr. Doran. 1873..... 1041
MONTAGUE, Lady Mary W. Select passages from her letters; edit. by A. R. Ropes. 1892 3154
MONTAIGNE, M. E. de; by W. L. Collins (*Foreign classics*). 1879 2940
MONTEFIORE, Sir Moses; by L. Wolf. 1884 2139
MONTFORT, Simon de. *See* De Montfort.
MONTPENSIER, Madmoiselle de, Memoirs of; written by herself. 1848. 3 v..... 376
MONTROSE, James Graham, Marquis of, Memoirs of; by James Grant. 1858 509
— by Mowbray Morris (*English men of action*). 1892..... 2809
— Memoirs of; by G. Wishart. 1819.. 499
MOORE, George; by James Burnley (*World's workers*). 1885..... 2334
— Merchant and philanthropist; by S. Smiles. 1878..... 1245
MOORE. Sir John, Life of; by J. C. Moore. 1834. 2 v. 674
MOORE, Thomas, Memoirs, journals and correspondence of; edit. by Lord J. Russell. 1853-56. 8 v. 377
MORATA, Olympia F.. Her times, life and writings; by Mrs. A. G. Smyth. 1840 395
MORE, Hannah, Life of; by A. J. Buckland 1882..... 1790
— Memoirs of the life and correspondence of; by William Roberts. 1834. 4 v..... 378
— by L. B. Walford. 1888 2784
— by Charlotte M. Yonge (*Eminent women ser.*). 1888 2534
MORE, Sir Thomas, Life and writings of; by T. E. Bridgett 1891.. 3085
MORGAN, Bishop W., translator of the Welsh Bible, Life of; by Wm. Hughes. 1891 3108
MORGAN, Lady. Memoirs, autobiography, diaries, and correspondence. 1862. 2 v..... 852

Biography (Individual) – *contd.* No.

MORLEY, Samuel, Life of; by E. Hodder. 1888 2698
MORRIS, Francis Orpen: a memoir; by M. C. F. Morris. 1897..... 3565
MOSCHELES, Ignatius, Life of; with selections from his diaries and correspondence; by his wife. 1873. 2 v. .. 1012
MOTLEY, John L. Masters in history; by P. Anton. 1882.. 2523
— Memoir; by O. W. Holmes. 1878 1416
MOZART, J. C. W. A., Letters of, 1769-91; transl. by Lady Wallace. 1865. 2 v..... 734
— by F. Gehring (*Great musicians*). 1883 1610
— Life of; by E. Holmes. 1878 1276
— Life of; by Otto Jahn. 1882. 3 v.. 2062
MOZLEY, Rev. J. B., letters of; edit. by his sister (Anne Mozley). 1885 2370
MOZLEY, T. Reminiscences; chiefly of Oriel college, &c. 1882. 2 v..... 1712
— Reminiscences; chiefly of towns, villages and schools. 1885. 2 v 2239
MULLER, George; by Mrs. E. R. Pitman (*World's workers*). 1885..... 2336
MUNDEN, J. Shepherd, comedian, Memoirs of; by his son. 1846 379
MUNRO, Sir T.; by J. Bradshaw (*Rulers of India*). 1894..... 3506
— Life of; by G. R. Gleig. 1830. 2 v. 380
MURCHISON, Sir Roderick I., Life of; based on his journals and letters; by Sir A. Geikie. 1875. 2 v. 1007
MURRAY, John. A publisher and his friends, memoir and correspondence of; by S. Smiles. 1891. 2 v..... 3091
MURRAY, Lindley, Memoirs of the life and writings of. 1826 1846
MYTTON, John, Life of; by C. J. Apperley (Nimrod) 1229
NAIRNE, Baroness, Life and songs of, with a memoir and poems of C. Oliphant, the younger; edited by C. Rogers. 1872..... 2223
NAPIER, Gen. Sir Charles J. (edit.). Lights and shades of military life. 1850 618
— by Sir W. F. Butler (*English men of action*). 1890..... 2806
— by T. R. E. Holmes. 1889 2839
— Life and opinions of; by Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. Napier. 1857. 4 v..... 505
NAPIER, M., Selections from the correspondence of; edited by his son, M. Napier. 1879..... 2156
NAPIER, Gen. Sir W., Life of; by H. A. Bruce. 1864. 2 v. 1003
— Life of; edited by H. A. Bruce. 1864. 2 v..... 1003
— by T. R. E. Holmes. 1889 2839
NAPLES, Queen of, and Lord Nelson; by J. C. Jeaffreson. 1889. 2 v..... 2866

Biography (Individual)—*contd.* No.

NAPOLEON I., Confidential correspondence of; with his brother Joseph. 1855. 2 v. ... 1658
— Recollections of, at St. Helena; by Lucia E. Abell. 1844 ... 237
— English caricature and satire on; by J. Ashton. 1884. 2 v. ... 2226
— Memoirs of; by L. A. F. de Bourrienne. 1836. 4 v. ... 233
— History of; by G. M. Bussey. 1840. 2 v. ... 235
— at Fontainebleau and Elba: a journal of occurrences in 1814-1815; by Major-Gen. Sir Neil Campbell. 1869 ... 1002
— Journal of the private life of, at St. Helena; by Count de Las Cases. 1823. 4 v. ... 234
— Memoirs of the private life of, in 1815; by Fleury de Chaboulon. 1820. 2 v. ... 838
— Secret memoirs of; by Charles Doris. 1896 ... 3560
— History of the captivity of, at St. Helena; by W. Forsyth. 1853. 3 v. ... 1252
— Life of; by W. Hazlitt. 1852. 4 v. ... 236
— Birthplace and childhood of; by Edward Howell. 1896 ... 3448
— History of; by P. Lanfrey. 1872-9. 4 v. ... 1676
— Private life of: by A. Levy. 1894. 2 v. 3590
— Life of; by J. G. Lockhart. 1883. ... 1020
— Napoleon at home; by F. Masson. 1894. 2 v. ... 3460
— Memoirs to serve for the history of, 1802-15; by Baron Claude-François de Meneval. 1894. 3 v. ... 3375
— History of the captivity of, at St. Helena; by Gen. Count Montholon. 1846-7. 4 v. ... 1099
— and his detractors; by Prince Napoleon. 1888 ... 2826
— by T. P. O'Connor. 1896. ... 3542
— Napoleon in exile: or, a voice from St. Helena; by Barry E. O'Meara. 1822. 2 v. ... 697
— Life of; by Sir Walter Scott. 1827. 9 v. ... 561
— Short history of; by J. R. Seeley. 1886 2355
— Last voyages; by Sir T. Ussher and J. R. Glover. 1895. ... 3433
— Decline and fall of; by Viscount Wolseley. 1895 ... 3373
— *see also* Barras, Paul.; Joinville, Prince de; Segur, Count de.

NAPOLEON III., Political and historical works of. 1852. 2 v. ... 239
— The prisoner of Ham; by F. T. Briffault. 1870. ... 1625
— Life of; by F. Greenwood. 1855. ... 383
— the Little; by V. Hugo. 1852. ... 2831
— Life of; by B. Jerrold. 1874-82. 4 v. 1425

NASMYTH, J., engineer: an autobiography; edit by S. Smiles. 1883 1857

Biography (Individual)—*contd.* No.

NAVARRE, Queen of. *See* Jeanne d'Albret

NELSON, Horatio, Viscount, Letters and despatches of; selected and arranged by J. K. Laughton. 1886. ... 2635
— Despatches and letters; edit. by Sir H. N. Nicholas. 1845-6. 7 v. ... 591
— Lady Hamilton and; by J. C. Jeaffreson. 1888 ... 2819
— Life of; by J. Allen. 1853. ... 386
— Queen of Naples and; by J. C. Jeaffreson 1889. 2 v ... 2866
— by J. K. Laughton (*English men of action*). 1895 ... 2812
— Life of: the embodiment of the sea power of Great Britain; by Capt. A. T. Mahan. 1897. 2 v. ... 3599
— and the naval supremacy of England; by W. Clark Russell (*Heroes of the nations*). 1890 ... 2925
— Nelson's words and deeds; edit. by W. C. Russell. 1890 ... 3029
A selection from the despatches and correspondence of Horatio Nelson.
— Life of; by R. Southey ... 387

NELSON, Robert, Memoirs of the life and times of; by C. F. Secretan. 1860 .. 1076

NEWMAN, J. H. Cardinal; by R. H. Hutton (*English leaders of religion*). 1891 ... 2994
— by H. J. Jennings. 1882 ... 2190
— Letters and correspondence of, during his life in the English Church; edit. by Anne Mozley. 1891. 2 v. ... 3168

NEWTON, Adelaide Leaper, Memoir of; by John Baillie. 1856. ... 389

NEWTON, Sir Isaac, Memoirs of the life, writings, and discoveries of; by Sir D. Brewster. 1855. 2 v. ... 1463

NEWTON, John, Life of: to which is added the Olney hymns ... 388

NEWTON, Robert, Life of; by Thomas Jackson. 1855 ... 390

NICHOLAS I., Emperor of Russia, Life of; by H. Christmas. 1854 ... 667

NICHOLLS, John Ashton, Selections from the letters of; edit. by Sarah Nicholls. 1862 ... 898

NIEBUHR, Barthold G., Life and letters of; edit. and transl. by Susanna Winkworth. 1852. 3 v. ... 391

NIGHTINGALE, Florence; by Lizzie Alldridge (*World's workers*). 1885 .. 2338

NOLLEKENS, Joseph, and his times; by J. T. Smith. 1828. 2 v. ... 392

NOLTE, Vincent. Fifty years in both hemispheres; or, reminiscences of a merchant's life. 1854. ... 393

NORTH, Marianne. Recollections of a happy life; edit. by Mrs. J. A. Symonds. 1892. 2 v. ... 3183
— Some further recollections of a happy life; edit. by Mrs. J. A. Symonds. 1893 3258

Biography (Individual)—*contd.* No.

NORTHS, The, Lives of; by Hon. Roger North; edit. by A. Jessopp. 1890. 3 v. 3012

NORTHCOTE, Sir Stafford, First Earl of Iddesleigh, Life, letters and diaries of; by A. Lang. 1890. 2 v. 3056

NUNCOMAR, Story of, and the impeachment of Sir Elijah Impey; by Sir J. F. Stephen. 1885. 2 v. 2371

OBERLIN, J. F., Life of; by Mrs. J. E. Butler 1751

O'CONNELL, Count, the last colonel of the Irish brigade; by Mrs. M. J. O'Connell. 1892. 2 v. 3567

O'CONNELL, Daniel, Correspondence of; edit. by W J. Fitzpatrick. 1888 2 v 2894

— The liberator: his life and times; by M. F. Cusack. 2 v. 1131

— Life of; by J. A. Hamilton (*Statesmen ser.*). 1888 2720

O'CONNELL, John. Recollections and experiences during a parliamentary career, from 1833 to 1848. 1849. 2 v. 1027

OGILVY, Margaret; by J. M. Barrie. 1897 3579

O'KEEFFE, John, Recollections of the life of; written by himself. 1826. 2 v.. 394

OKEN, Lorenz: a biographical sketch; by A. Ecker. 1883 1869

OLIPHANT, Alice, Memoir of 3110

OLIPHANT, Laurence. Episodes in a life of adventure. 1887 2661

— Memoir of, and of Alice Oliphant his wife; by Margaret O. W. Oliphant. 1891. 2 v. 3110

OLLIVANT, Bishop; by J Morgan..... 3294

OPIE, Mrs Book of sibyls; by Miss Thackeray. 1883 1950

ORFORD, Horace Walpole, Earl of. *See* Walpole.

ORSI, Count. Recollections of the last half-century. 1881 910

OSBORNE, Dorothy, Letters from, to Sir William Temple, 1652-54; edit. by E. A. Parry. 1888 2707

O'SHEA, J. A. Life of a special correspondent. 1885. 2 v. 2246

OSSOLI, Margaret Fuller; by T. W. Higginson (*American men of letters*). 1884 3515

OUTRAM, Sir James: a biography; by Sir F. J. Goldsmid. 1880. 2 v. 1997

OWEN, Richard, Life of; by Richard Owen. 1894. 2 v. 3381

OWEN, Robert, Life, times, and labours of; by Lloyd Jones. v. 1. 1890 2904

OZANAM, Frederic, Letters of; transl. from the French, with a connecting sketch of his life, by Ainslie Coates. 1886 2454

— His life and works; by K. O'Meara. 1878 2078

Biography (Individual)—*contd.* No.

PALISSY, Bernard, (the potter), The life of; by H. Morley. 1855 773

PALMERSTON, Henry John Temple, Third Viscount, Life of; by the Hon. E. Ashley. 1876. 2 v 1051

— by the Marquis of Lorne (*Queen's prime ministers*). 1892 3024

— Life of; by the Second Lord Lytton. 1870 3 v..... 871

— by A. Trollope (*Eng. political leaders*). 1882 1967

PALMER, E. H., Life of; by Sir W. Besant. 1883..... 1873

PANIZZI, Sir Anthony, late principal librarian of the British Museum Life of; by Louis Fagan. 1880. 2 v.. .. 1513

PASCAL, Blaise; by Principal Tulloch (*Foreign classics*). 1879 2941

PASOLINI, Count Giuseppe, Memoir of; compiled by his son, transl. and abridged by dowager Countess of Dalhousie. 1885 2543

PASTON letters; by Fenn. 1840 2277

PATERSON, William, the merchant, statesman and founder of the bank of England: his life and trials; by S. Bannister. 1859 805

PATON, John G., Missionary to the New Hebrides: an autobiography. 1889-90. 2 v..... 2838

PATTESON, John C, Life of; by C. M. Yonge. 1881. 2 v..... 1848

PATTISON, Dorothy W. (Sister Dora): a biography; by Margaret Lonsdale. 1880 1324

PATTISON, Mark. Memoirs. 1885 2197

PAUL of the Cross, The blessed, Life of (*Saints and servants of God*). 1853. 3 v. 862

PAYN, J. Some literary recollections. 1884 2101

PEEL, Sir Robert: an historical sketch; by Henry, Lord Dalling and Bulwer. 1874 1017

— by J. McCarthy (*The Queen's prime ministers*). 1891 3021

— Peel, from his private correspondence; edit. by C. S. Parker. 1891..... ... 3119

— by G. B. Smith. 1881 1733

— Memoirs; published by Earl Stanhope and Lord Cardwell. 1857-8 2 v. 1598

— Life and times of; by W. C. Taylor. 1851. 4 v. 493

PELLICO, Silvio. Le mie prigioni memorie di. 1842 696

PENLEY, W. S., on himself: the confessions of a conscientious artist 3516

PENN, William. Passages from the life and writings of. 1882..... 1792

— Memoirs of the private and public life of; by Thomas Clarkson. 1813. 2 v..... 1165

Biography (Individual)—*contd.* No.

PENN, William: an historical biography; by W. H. Dixon. 1851 398
— founder of Pennsylvania; by John Stoughton. 1882 466
PENNEFATHER, W., Life and letters of. 1878 1583
PÉPÉ, Baron G., Memoirs of; comprising the principal military and political events of modern Italy; written by himself. 1846. 3 v..... 1168
PEPYS, Samuel, Diary and correspondence of. 1854. 4 v..... 167
— and the world he lived in; by H. B. Wheatley. 1880 1784
PERCEVAL, Rt. Hon. Spencer, Life of; by Spencer Walpole. 1874. 2 v..... 943
PERICLES and the golden age of Athens; by E. Abbott (*Heroes of the nations*). 1891 2927
PERREYVE, Henri. Modern Frenchmen; by P. G. Hamerton. 1878 1969
PERTHES, Frederick, Life and times of. 1858 899
— Memoirs of; by C. I. Perthes. 1856 1714
PETER the Great; by E. Schuyler. 1884. 2 v.. 2219
PETERBOROUGH, Earl of; by W. Stebbing (*Eng. men of action*). 1890.... 2801
PETRARCH, F., Life and times of; by Thomas Campbell. 1843. 2 v..... 672
— by H. Reeve (*Foreign classics*). 1879 2942
PHILIP Neri, Saint, Life of (*Saints and servants of God*). 1847. 2 v.... 863
Taken from Father Bacci's Life of St. Philip.
PHILLIPS, Sir T., Q.C.; by J. Morgan. 3294
PICTON, Sir James A.: a biography; by J. A. Picton. 1891 3103
PIOZZI, Esther L. (Mrs. Thrale), Autobiography, letters and literary remains of; edit. by A. Hayward. 1861. 2 v.. 930
— Sketch of her life, &c.; edit. by L. B. Seeley 1891 3030
PITT, William; by Lord Macaulay 557
— by Lord Rosebery (*Twelve English statesmen*). 1891 2624
— Life of; by Earl Stanhope. 1861. 4 v. 573
— Anecdote life of; by J. Timbs. 1880 1879
— a biography; by E. Walford. 1890.. 2895
PIUS IX. Story of his life; by A. O. Legge. 1875 2 v. 1693
— Story of the life of; by T. A. Trollope. 1877. 2 v. 476
PLANCHÉ, J. R., Recollections and reflections of. 1872. 2 v. 475
POCOCK, Robert, the Gravesend historian, naturalist, &c.; by G. M. Arnold. 1883 1841
POLLOCK, Sir Frederick, Queen's rembrancer. Personal remembrances. 1887 2 v. 2778

Biography (Individual)—*contd.* No.

POLLOCK, Sir George, Life of; by C. R. Low. 1873 2434
POMBAL, Marquis of; by the Conde da Carnota. 1871 933
POPE, Alexander, Biography of; by T. De Quincey. 1863..... 1752
— by L. Stephen (*Eng. men of letters*). 1880 1522
PORSON, Richard, Life of; by J. S Watson 1861 956
PORTSMOUTH, Louise de Keroualle, Duchess of, 1649-1704; by H. Forneron. 1887 2662
POUSSIN, Nicholas, Memoirs of the life of; by M. Graham. 1820 401
POWELL, W. The thorough business man, memoirs of; by B. Gregory. 1880 1938
PRESCOTT, W. H., Life of; by G. Ticknor. 2508
PRINCE, John C., Life of; by R. A. D. Lithgow. 1880 2907
PROCTOR, Bryan W. (Barry Cornwall). An autobiographical fragment and biographical notes. 1877 2892
PRYDE, D. Pleasant memories of a busy life. 1893 3233
PUGIN, A. N. Welby, Recollections of, and his father, Augustus Pugin; by B. Ferrey. 1861..... 928
PUNSHON, William M., Life of; by F. W. Macdonald. 1887 2581
PURCELL; by W. H. Cummings (*Great musicians*). 1881..... 1609
PUSEY, Edward Bouverie, Life of; by H. P. Liddon. v. 1 and 2. 1893. 2 v.. 3318
PYCROFT, James. Oxford memories; a retrospect after fifty years. 1886. 2 v. 2636
QUEKETT, William. My sayings and doings. 1888 3017
RABELAIS, F.; by Sir W. Besant (*Foreign classics*). 1879 2943
RACHEL, or Eliza Rachel Felix; by Mrs. E. Kennard (*Eminent women ser.*). 1885 2378
RAFFLES, Thomas, Memoirs of the life and ministry of; by T. S. Raffles. 1864 949
RAIKES, Thomas, Journal of; from 1831 to 1847. 1856-7. 4 v..... 176
— Private correspondence of; with the Duke of Wellington and other distinguished contemporaries. 1861.... 452
RALEIGH, Alexander. Records of his life. 1881 1628
RALEIGH, Sir Walter, Life of; by E. Edwards. 1868. 2 v..... 885
— by E. Gosse (*English worthies*). 1886 2409
— in Ireland; by Sir J. P. Hennessy. 1883 2157
— Life of; 1552-1618; by J. A. St. John. 1869 1304
— Memoirs of; by Mrs. A. T. Thomson. 1830 742
— Life of; by P. F. Tytler. 1851 980

Biography (Individual)—*contd.*	No.
RANYARD, Mrs. (L.N.R.).; by Lizzie Alldridge (*World's workers*). 1885 ..	2338
RAPHAEL, Sanzio (di Urbino); by C. Clément. 1880	1616
— his life and works; by J. A. Crowe and G. B. Cavalcaselle. 1882	1811
— his life and his works; by A. Baron v. Wolzogen. 1886	2828
RAPP, General, Count, Memoirs of. 1828	407
READE, Charles: a memoir; by C. L. Reade and Compton Reade. 1887. 2 v	3094
REDDING, C. Fifty years recollections: literary and personal. 1858. 3 v	456
REDGRAVE, Richard, C.B.: a memoir compiled from his diary; by F. M. Redgrave. 1891	3296
REED, Andrew; by Mrs. E. R. Pitman (*World's workers*). 1885	2336
REED, Sir Chas., Memoir of; by C. E. B. Reed. 1883	1870
REGNAULT, Henri. Modern Frenchmen; by P. G. Hamerton. 1878	1969
REID, Mayne: a memoir of his life; by Eliz. Reid. 1890	3170
REID, Thomas, Account of the life and writings of; by Dugald Stewart. 1803	630
REIS, Philipp: inventor of the telephone; by S. P. Thompson. 1883	1875
REITSCHEL, Ernst, the sculptor, and the lessons of his life; by A. Oppermann. 1875	459
RÉMUSAT, Madame, Memoirs of; by M. P. de Rémusat. 1880. 2 v	1587
RENAN, E. Recollections of my youth. 1883	1910
RENÉE, Princess, of France, Duchess of Ferrara, Some memorials of; 1859..	1069
REYNOLDS, Frederick, Life and times of; written by himself. 1827. 2 v	957
REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua, Memoirs of; by James Northcote. 1813	565
— by C. Phillips. 1894	3253
RHODES, Cecil: a biography; by "Imperialist," with personal reminiscences by Dr Jameson. 1897	3607
RICHARD I (Richard Cœur-de-Lion), History of the life of; by G. P. R. James. 1854. 2 v.	32
RICHARD III., Life and reign of; by J. Gairdner. 1879	1996
— Memoirs of; with an historical drama on the battle of Bosworth; by J. H. Jesse. 1862	669
— The unpopular king; by A. O. Legge. 1885. 2 v.	2423
— History of; by Sir T. More. 1883..	1864
RICHARD, Henry, M.P.: a biography; by C. S. Miall. 1889	2862
RICHARDSON, Sir Charles. A tar of the last war; by C. E. Armstrong. 1855	409

Biography (Individual)—*contd.*	No.
RICHARDSON, John, Life of	325
RICHELIEU, Cardinal; by R. Lodge (*Foreign statesmen*). 1896	3486
— Life of; by Wm. Robson. 1854	849
RICHMOND, Rev. Legh, Memoir of; by T. S. Grimshawe. 1829	410
RIVIERE, J. My musical life and recollections. 1893	3464
ROBERTS, Frederick, Lord: a memoir; by C. R. Low. 1883	2247
— Forty-one years in India. 1897. 2 v.	3577
ROBERTS, John, Memoirs of the life of; by D. Roberts	312
ROBERTSON, F. W., of Brighton, with some notices of his times and contemporaries; by F. Arnold. 1886	2362
— Life and letters of; edit. by S. A. Brooke. 1878	1322
ROBERTSON, T. W., Life and writings of; by T. E. Pemberton. 1893	3223
ROBERTSON, William, of Irvine, Life of; by James Brown. 1889	2852
ROBESPIERRE, Maximilien, Life of; by G. H. Lewes. 1849	698
ROBINSON, Serjeant B. C. Bench and bar: reminiscences. 1889	2876
ROBINSON, Henry Crabb, Diary, reminiscences, and correspondence; edit. by T. Sadler. 1869. 3 v	2740
ROCHEFORT, Henri. Adventures of my life. 1896. 2 v	3550
ROCK, Capt., Memoirs of; written by himself. 1824	592
ROCKINGHAM, Marquis of, Memoirs of; by the Earl of Albemarle. 1852. 2 v.	413
RODNEY, G. B., Lord, Admiral; by D. Hannay (*English men of action*). 1891	2807
— Life and correspondence of; by Major-General Mundy. 1830. 2 v..	1072
ROGERS, Samuel, and his contemporaries; by P. W. Clayden. 1889 ..	2867
— Early life of; by P. W. Clayden. 1887	2916
ROGERS, W., rector of St. Botolph, Bishopgate, Reminiscences of; compiled by R. H. Hadden. 1888	2615
ROLAND, Madame; by M. Blind (*Eminent women ser.*). 1886	2533
ROMANES, George J., Life and letters of; written and edit. by his wife. 1896 ..	3570
ROMILLY, Sir S., Life of; written by himself. 1842. 2 v	366
ROMNEY, Earl of (Hon. H. Sidney). Diary of the times of Charles the Second. 1843. 2 v	172
ROSA, Salvator, Life and times of; by Lady Morgan. 1855	729
ROSCOE, William, Life of; by Henry Roscoe. 1833. 2 v	415
ROSE of Viterbo, St., Life of (*Saints and servants of God*). 1852	861

Biography (Individual)—*contd.* No.

ROSSETTI, D. G., Recollections of; by T. Hall Caine. 1882 1810
— Life of; by J. Knight (*Great writers*). 1887 2483
— as designer and writer; by W. M. Rossetti. 1889 2882
— by W. Sharp. 1882 2068
ROSSINI and his school; by H. S. Edwards (*Great musicians*). 1881 1639
ROUSSEAU; by J. Morley. 1873. 2 v.. 2849
ROVIGO, Duke of, Memoirs of; written by himself. 1828. 4 v 414
ROWE, R. Passages from the diary of an early methodist. 1880 2313
RUDE, François. Modern Frenchmen; by P. G. Hamerton. 1878 1969
RUPERT, Prince, Memoirs of; by E. Warburton. 1849. 3 v. 67
— Rupert of the Rhine; by Lord R. Gower. 1890 3107
RUSKIN, John, Life and work of; by W. G. Collingwood. 1892. 2 v. 3212
— Life and teaching of; by J. M. Mather 3213
— — the same. Later edit 1897 .. . 3601
RUSSELL, John, the sporting parson, Memoir of; by the author of "Dartmoor days." 1878 98
RUSSELL, John, Earl. Recollections and suggestions, 1813-73. 1875 2297
— Lord John Russell; by S. J. Reid (*Queen's prime ministers*). 1895 3027
— Life of; by Spencer Walpole. 1889. 2 v 2958
RUSSELL, William, Lord, Life of; by Lord John Russell. 1853 416
RYLANDS, Peter, Correspondence and speeches of; with a sketch of his career by L. G. Rylands. 1890. 2 v. 3591
ST. ALBANS, Duchess of (Miss Mellon), Memoirs of; by Mrs. C. Baron Wilson. 1886 2632
ST. JOHN, Lieut. H. B. T. All is well: Letters and journals of. 1846 461
ST. PIERRE, Bernardin de; by A. Barine (*Great French writers*). 1893 3140
SAINT-SIMON, Duc de, Mémoires du; publiés par MM. Chéruel et A. Regnièr. 1875-81. 20 v 2063
— Memoirs on the reign of Louis XIV, and the regency; transl. from the French by Bayle St. John. 1876. 3 v. 2209
— by C. W. Collins (*Foreign classics*). 1880 2944
ST. VINCENT John, Earl of, Life and correspondence of; by E. P. Brenton. 1838. 2 v 419
SALA, G. A., Life and adventures of; written by himself 1895. 2 v.... 3395
— Things I have seen, and people I have known. 1894. 2 v.. 3324

Biography (Individual)—*contd.* No.

SALISBURY, Marquis of. Life and speeches of; by F. S. Pulling. 1885. 2 v 2248
— by H. D. Traill (*The Queen's prime ministers*). 1891 3023
SALM-SALM, Princess Felix. Ten years of my life. 1876. 2 v.... 1447
SALT, Sir Titus, and George Moore; by James Burnley (*The world's workers*). 1885 2334
SAND, George (Madame Dudevant); by Bertha Thomas (*Eminent women ser.*). 1883 1823
SANDBY, Thomas and Paul, royal academicians; by W. Sandby. 1892 3360
SANDEMAN, David, Memoirs of the life of; by A. A. Bonar. 1861 574
SANDWITH, Humphrey: a memoir; by T. H. Ward. 1884 2220
SANSONS, The, Memoirs of, 1688-1847; edit. by H. Sanson. 1876. 2 v 2546
SANTLEY, Charles. Student and singer: reminiscences of Santley. 1892..... 3200
SAUMAREZ. Admiral. *See* De Saumarez.
SAVONAROLA, Girolamo, Life and times of; by J. A. Heraud. 1843..... 789
— Life and times of; by Prof. P. Villari. 1889. 2 v. 3101
SCHILLER, Johann C. F. von, Life of; by T. Carlyle. 1857 420
— Biography of; by T. De Quincey. 1863 1752
— Life of; by H. Düntzer. 1883..... 2456
— Life of; by H. W. Nevinson (*Great writers*). 1889 2756
SCHIMMELMANN, Countess Adeline. Glimpses of my life at the German court, &c; edit. by W. S. Foggitt. 1896 3513
SCHOFIELD, R. Harold A. First medical missionary to Shan-si, China. Memorials of; by A. Schofield. 1885 2385
SCHOOLMASTER, Joys and sorrows of a. 1236
SCHOPENHAUER, Arthur, Life of; by W. Wallace (*Great writers*). 1890 2764
SCHUBERT, Franz, Life of; by K. v. Hellborn. 1869. 2 v..... ... 2512
— by H. F. Frost (*Great musicians*). 1881 1619
SCHUMANN, Robert. Early letters. 1888 2919
— by J. A. F. Maitland (*Great musicians*). 1884 2093
— Life of; by A. Reissmann. 1886 .. 2507
SCORESBY, William, Life of; by R. E. S. Jackson. 1861 717
SCOTT, Sir G. Gilbert, Personal and professional recollections of; edit. by his son, G. G. Scott. 1879 1458
SCOTT, J. R. Hope, Memoirs of; by R. Ornsby. 1884. 2 v..... 2245
SCOTT, Thomas, Life of; by John Scott. 1823 699

Biography (Individual)—*contd.* No.

SCOTT, Sir Walter. Familiar letters. 1894. 2 v. 3284
— Journal of, 1825-32. 1891..... 3059
— by R. H. Hutton (*Eng. men of letters*). 1879 1246
— Life of; by J. G. Lockhart. 1849. 2 v. 421
— — The same, 1839-48. 10 v..... 1407
— Life of; by C. D. Yonge (*Great writers*). 1888 2495
SEDGWICK, Adam. Life and letters of; by J. W. Clark and T. McKenny Hughes. 1890. 2 v. 3198
SÉGUR, General Count de, an aide-de-camp of Napoleon. Memoirs of Count de Ségur. 1800-12. 1895 3389
SELDEN, John, Memoirs of; by G. W. Johnson. 1835 423
SELWYN, George A., Memoir of the life and episcopate of; by H. W. Tucker. 1879. 2 v. 2629
SENIOR N. W. Conversations with M. Thiers and M. Guizot and other distinguished persons during the second empire. 1878. 2 v. 1457
— Journals kept in France and Italy from 1848 to 1852. 1871. 2 v..... 1410
SÉVIGNÉ, Madame de, and her contemporaries. 1842. 2 v. 424
— by Miss Thackeray (*Foreign classics*). 1881 1965
SHAFTESBURY, A. A. Cooper, First Earl of, Life of; by W. D. Christie 1871.... 2126
— by H. D. Traill (*English worthies*). 1886 2408
SHAFTESBURY, Third Earl of; by T. Fowler (*Eng. philosophers*). 1882 1708
SHAFTESBURY, Seventh Earl of, Life of; by E. Hodder. 1887 2550
SHAIRP, Principal, and his friends; by W. Knight. 1888.. 2900
SHAKSPERE, Wm., Biography of; by T. De Quincey. 1863 1752
— a literary biography; by Karl Elze. 1888 2786
SHARPE, S., Egyptologist, &c.; by R. W. Clayden. 1883 1871
SHELLEY, Mary Wollstonecraft, Life and letters of; by Florence A. Marshall. 1889. 2 v. 3156
SHELLEY, Percy B. Shelley memorials; edit. by Lady Shelley. With an essay on christianity; by P. B. Shelley. 1875 2503
— Life of; by E. Dowden. 1886. 2 v. 2541
— The real Shelley; by J. C. Jeaffreson. 1885. 2 v. 2352
— Early life of; by D. F. MacCarthy. 1872..... 2269
— the man and the poet; by Felix Rabbe. 1888. 2 v. 2775
— Memoir of; by W. M. Rossetti. 1886 2502

Biography (Individual)—*contd.* No.

SHELLEY, Percy B., Life of; by W. Sharp (*Great writers*). 1887 2490
— by J. A. Symonds (*Eng. men of letters*).. 1879..... 1520
SHEPHEARD, H. and M. J., Memorials of; by C. C. W. Shepheard. 1880 2300
SHERBROOKE, Robert Lowe, Viscount, Life and letters of; by A. P. Martin. 1893. 2 v. 3252
SHERER, Col. Moyle. Story of a life. 1825 492
SHERIDAN, R. Brinsley, Memoirs of the life of; by Thomas Moore. 1826. 2 v. 673
— by Mrs. M. Oliphant (*Eng. men of letters*). 1883..... 1934
— Life of; by Lloyd C. Sanders (*Great writers*). 1890 2765
SHERIDANS, Lives of the; by P. Fitzgerald. 1886. 2 v. 2782
SHILLITOE, Thomas, Journal of the life, labours and travels of. 1839. 2 v. .. 692
SHIPP, John, Memoirs of the extraordinary career of (*Adventure ser.*). 1890 796
SIBTHORP, Richard Waldo: a biography; by J. Fowler. 1880 3235
SIDDONS, Mrs., Memoirs of; by James Boaden. 1827. 2 v. 426
— Memoirs of; by J. Boaden. (1 v. reissue.) 1893 3423
— The Kembles; by P. Fitzgerald. 2 v. 936
— by Mrs. E. Kennard (*Eminent women ser.*). 1887 2531
SIDMOUTH, Viscount, Life, &c., of; by G. Pellew. 1847. 3 v. 1631
SIDNEY, Algernon; by G. M. I. Blackburne. 1885 2200
— Life and times of, 1622-1683; by A. C. Ewald. 1873. 2 v. 2192
SIDNEY, Sir Philip; by H. R. F. Bourne (*Heroes of the nations*). 1891..... 2930
— by J. A. Symonds (*English men of letters*). 1886..... 2460
SIEMENS, Sir C. William. The age of steel; by Jeans. 1884 2087
— Life of; by W. Pole. 1888 2708
SIMEON, Charles, Memoirs of the life of; edit. by W. Carus. 1847..... 427
— by H. C. G. Moule (*English leaders of religion*). 1892 2996
SIMSON, R. Life and writings of; by W. Trail. 1812..... 1660
SINCLAIR, Sir John. Correspondence of. 1831. 2 v. 469
SINDHIA, Madhava Rao, otherwise called Madhaji; by H. G. Keene (*Rulers of India*). 1891 2989
SINGH, Ranjit; by Sir L. Griffin (*Rulers of India*). 1892..... 2981
SKELTON, J. Table-talk of Shirley. 1896. 3436
— — 2nd series. 1897. 2 v. 3436
SKINNER, James: a memoir; by the author of Charles Lowder. 1883 2090

Biography (Individual)—*contd.* No.

SKINNER, John, Life and times of; by W. Walker. 1883 2034
SKOBELEFF, General, Reminiscences of; by V. I. Nemirovitch-Dantchenko. 1884 2433
— Skobeleff and the Slavonic cause; by Madame Novikoff. 1883 2287
SMART, Henry: his life and works; by W. Spark. 1881 2429
SMEE, Alfred, Memoir of; by his daughter. 1878 1226
SMITH, Adam. 1723-1790; by J. A. Farrer (*English philosophers*). 1881 1507
— Life of; by R. B. Haldane (*Great writers*). 1887 2488
SMITH, C. M. The workingman's way in the world: the autobiography of a journeyman printer 464
SMITH, Sydney, Memoir of; by Lady Holland. 1855. 2 v. 429
— Life and times of; by S. J. Reid. 1896 2215
SMITH, Thomas Assheton, Reminiscences of; by Sir J. Eardley-Wilmot. 1860 730
— The same. 5th edit. 1893 3217
SMITH, William H., Life and times of; by Sir H. Maxwell. 1893. 2 v 3278
SMITH, Sir William Sidney (Admiral), Life and correspondence of; by John Barrow. 1848. 2 v 690
SMOLLETT, Tobias G., Life of; by D. Hannay (*Great writers*). 1887 2492
SNELUS, G. J. The age of steel; by Jeans. 1884 2087
SOMERVILLE, Alexander. Autobiography of a working man. 1848 463
SOMERVILLE, Mary; by L. B. Walford. 1888 2784
SOPHIA Dorothea, consort of George I., Memoirs of. 1846. 2 v 430
SOTHERN, Edward A. (actor), Memoir of; by T. E. Pemberton. 1889 2896
SOUTHEY, Robert; by E. Dowden (*Eng. men of letters*). 1879 1529
— Life and correspondence of; edit. by C. C. Southey. 1849-50. 6 v. 431
SPARK, W. Musical memories. 1888 .. 3503
SPENCER, John C., Third Earl, Memoir of; by Sir Denis le Marchant. 1876 .. 1442
SPENSER, Edmund; by R. W. Church (*Eng. men of letters*). 1879 1933
SPINOZA: his life and philosophy; by F. Pollock. 1880 1732
SPOHR, Louis. Autobiography. 1865 1621
STAËL, Madame de, Memoirs of; written by herself. 1877 1764
— by Bella Duffy (*Eminent women ser.*) 1887 555
— Life and times of; by Maria Norris. 1853 432
— by A. Sorel (*Great French writers*). 1892 3138

Biography (Individual)—*contd.* No.

STAËL-HOLSTEIN, A. L. G., Baroness de, Sketch of the life, character, and writings of; by Madame Necker de Saussure. 1820 917
STANLEY, Arthur Penrhyn, D.D., Life and correspondence of; by R. E. Prothero. 1893. 2 v. 3299
STANLEY, Edward and Catherine, Memoirs of; edit. by Arthur P. Stanley. 1880 1280
STEELE, Sir Richard, Memoir of; by A. Dobson (*English worthies*). 1886 2410
— Memoir of; by H. R. Montgomery. 1865 2394
STEERE, Edward, missionary bishop, Memoir of; by R. M. Heanley. 1888 2714
STEIN, Life and times of; by L. B. Seeley. 1878. 3 v. 1645
STEPHEN, Sir James Fitzjames, Life of; by L. Stephen. 1895 3429
STEPHENSON, George, Life of; by S. Smiles. 1881 1553
— Anecdotes, reminiscences, and conversations of; by Thomas Summerside. 1119
— George and Robert Stephenson; by C. L. Matéaux (*The world's workers*). 1885 2329
STEPHENSON, Robert, Life of; by J. C. Jeaffreson. 1864. 2 v. 777
— by C. L. Matéaux (*World's workers*). 1885 2329
STERLING, John, Life of; by T. Carlyle. 1857 420
STERNE, Laurence, Life of; by Percy Fitzgerald. 1864. 2 v. 797
— by H. D. Traill (*Eng. men of letters*). 1882 1794
STEVENSON, R. L. Vailima letters; being correspondence addressed to Sidney Colvin, Nov. 1890-Oct. 1894. 1895 3414
STEWART, Sir James. Life of a lawyer; written by himself. 1843 1171
STOCKMAR, Baron, Memoirs of. 1872. 2 v. 2255
STORY, Christopher, Life of 811
STORY, Thomas, Extracts from the journal of the life of. 1836 436
STOWE, Harriet Beecher, Life of; compiled from her letters and journals, by C. E. Stowe. 1889 3124
STRAFFORD, Thomas Wentworth, Earl of, Life of; by R. Browning. 1892 3501
— Life of; by Eliz. Cooper. 1874. 2 v. 2184
— by H. D. Traill (*Eng. men of action*). 1889 2799
STRATFORD, de Redcliffe, Stratford Canning, Viscount, Life of; edit. by S. Lane-Poole. 1888 2 v. 2891
— Lord Stratford in the Crimean War; by J. H. Skene. 1883 2191

Biography (Individual)—*contd.* No.

STRATHNAIRN, Hugh Henry Rose, Lord; by Sir Owen Tudor Burne (*Rulers of India*) 1891 2985

STRICKLAND, H. E., Memoirs of; by Sir W. Jardine. 1858. 757

STUART, Prince Charles, Life and times of, from the state papers and other sources; by Alex. C. Ewald. 1875. 2 v. 1084

— Memoirs of; by C. L. Klose. 1845. 2 v. 481

SUMNER, Charles, Memoir and letters of; by E. L Pierce. 1878. 2 v. .. 484

SUMNER, C. R., Bp. of Winchester, Life of; by G. H. Sumner. 1876 1999

SUNDERLAND, Dorothy Sidney, Countess of. Sacharissa: some account of; 1617-1684; by Julia Cartwright (Mrs. H. Ady). 1893..... 3573

SWEDENBORG, E. A biography and an exposition; by E. P. Hood. 1854 .. 555

— by J. Hyde. 1883 2790

— by E. Swift. 1883 1818

— His life and writings; by W. White. 1856 438

SWIFT, Jonathan, Life of; by H. Craik. 1882 1812

— Life of; by John Forster. v. 1. 1875 1080

— by L. Stephen (*Eng. men of letters*). 1882 1737

SYNESIUS of Cyrene; by Alice Gardner (*Fathers for English readers*). 1886. 2475

TAIT, Archibald C.. Archbp. of Canterbury, Life of; by R T. Davidson, and W. Benham. 1891. 2 v..... 3116

TAIT, Catherine and Craufurd, wife and son of Archibald Campbell Tait: a memoir; edit by W. Benham. 1879 1277

TALLEYRAND, Prince, and King Louis XVIII, Correspondence of. 1881. 2 v. 1581

— Revelations of the life of; edit. from the papers of C. Colmache, secretary of the Prince. 1850 1146

TASSO, T.; by Hasell (*Foreign classics*). 1882 2295

TAYLOR, Bayard, Life and letters of; edit. by Marie Hanson-Taylor and H. E. Scudder. 1884. 2 v. 2357

TAYLOR, Henry, Autobiography of; 1800-75. 1885. 2 v. 2382

— Correspondence of; edit. by Edward Dowden. 1888 2772

TAYLOR, Jane; by L. B. Walford. 1888 2784

TAYLOR, Jeremy, Life of; by H. K. Bonney. 1815 439

TAYLOR, Mrs. John; by Janet Ross. 1888 2869

In "Three generations of Englishwomen."

Biography (Individual)—*contd.* No.

TAYLOR, Col. Meadows. The story of my life; edit. by his daughter. 1877. 2 v..... 1419

TAYLOR, Gen. Zachary, Life of: comprising a narrative of events connected with his professional career; by J. R. Fry. 1848 954

TELFORD, Thomas, Life of; by S. Smiles. 1867..... 2276

TENNYSON. Alfred, Lord: a biographical sketch; by H. J Jennings. 1884. 2020

— a study of his life and work; by A. Waugh. 1894..... 3306

— a memoir; by his son. 1897. 2 v... 3614

TERESA, Santa; being some account of her life and times by G. C. Graham. 1894. 2 v. 3347

THACKERAY, W. M.: a study; by A. A. Jack 1895 3452

— Life of; by H. Merivale and F. T. Marzials (*Great writers*). 1891 2768

— The humourist and the man of letters: the story of his life; by Theodore Taylor. 1864..... 487

— by A. Trollope (*Eng. men of letters*). 1879. 1182

THACKERAYS, The, in India; by Sir W. W. Hunter. 1897 3586

THEODORIC, the Goth; by T. Hodgkin (*Heroes of the nations*). 1891 2928

THIERS, Louis A.; by P. de Rémusat (*Great French writers*). 1892 3139

THIRLWALL, Bishop; by J. Morgan .. 3294

THOMAS, St., of Villanova, Life of (*Saints and servants of God*). 1847 864

THOMAS, S. Gilchrist, Memoirs and letters of; edit. by R. W. Burne. 1891 3243

THOREAU, H. D.: his life and aims; by H. A. Page. 1878 1496

THORVALDSEN, Bertel, Life of; collated from the Danish of J. M. Thiele, by M. R. Barnard. 1865 771

THREIPLANDS of Fingask, The; by Chambers. 1880. 1731

THRALE, Mrs. *See* Piozzi, Esther L.

TIBERIUS; by E. S. Beesly. 1878..... 2752

TICKNOR, George, Life, letters and journals of. 1876. 2 v. 1422

TIDY, Colonel F. S. Recollections of an old soldier: biographical sketch of Col. Tidy, with anecdotes of his contemporaries, by Mrs. Ward. 1849. .. 1166

TIPÚ (or Tippoo), Sultan; by L. B. Browning (*Rulers of India*). 1893... 3508

TOBIN, John, Memoirs of; by Miss Benger. 1820..... 1218

TOMKINSON, Lieut.-Col. W. Diary of a cavalry officer; edit. by James Tomkinson. 1894. 3382

Peninsular and Waterloo Campaigns, 1803-1815.

Biography (Individual)—*contd.* No.

TOOLE, J. L., Reminiscences of; by J. Hatton. 1889. 2 v. ... 2825

TREFFRY, Mrs. M. A. C. Heavenwards: memorials of; by J. A. Macdonald. 1866 ... 1928

TRELAWNY, E. J. Recollections of the last days of Shelley and Byron. 1858. 425

TRENCH, R. C., Archbp. of Dublin: Letters and memorials; edit. by the author of Charles Lowder. 1888. 2 v. 2705

TROLLOPE, Anthony. An autobiography. 1883. 2 v. ... 1942

TROLLOPE, T. A. What I remember. 1887. 2 v. ... 2687

TUCKER, Charlotte Maria (A.L.O.E.), A lady of England: the life and letters of; by Agnes Giberne. 1895. ... 3426

TULLOCH, John, D.D., Memoir of; by Mrs. Oliphant. 1889. ... 2833

TURENNE, Vicomte de; by Hozier (*Military biographies*). ... 2258

TURGOT, Life and writings of; edit. by W. W. Stephens. 1895. ... 3431

TURNER, J. M. W., the Artist; by S. A. Swaine (*World's workers*). 1885. ... 2333

— Life of; by W. Thornbury. 1877. ... 1155

TYCHO Brahe, Life of; by Sir D. Brewster (In his Martyrs of science) ... 2038

TYTLER, Patrick F., Memoir of; by J. W. Burgon. 1859. ... 884

VAMBÉRY, A.: his life and adventures: written by himself. 1884. ... 1954

VEITCH, Mrs. William, Memoirs of. 1846 ... 489

VENN, Henry, Memoir of; by W. Knight. 1882 ... 1700

VERES, The (Sir Francis and Sir Horace Vere). "The fighting Veres"; by C. R. Markham. 1888. ... 2886

VERESTSCHAGIN, Vassili: painter, soldier, traveller; autobiographical sketches. 1887. 2 v. ... 2663

VICARS, Captain Hedley, Memorials of; by C. Marsh. 1856. ... 442

VICTOR Emanuel II., First King of Italy, Life of; by G. S. Godkin. 1879. 2 v. 1420

VICTORIA, Queen of England; by Grace Greenwood. 1884 ... 490

— Life of; by George B. Smith. 1887. 2890

— Fifty years of a good queen's reign; by A. H. Wall. 1887. ... 2540

— Life and times of; by R. Wilson. 1887-8. 2 v. ... 2599

— Jubilee of; publd. by the Scottish Widows' Fund, &c. 1887. ... 2788

VIDOCQ, F. J. (French police spy), Memoirs of; written by himself. 1829 443

VIGILANTIUS and his times; by W. S. Gilly. 1844. ... 870

VINCI, Leonardo da, Life of; by J. W. Brown. 1828 ... 472

— by C. Clément. 1880 ... 1616

Biography (Individual)—*contd.* No.

VIZETELLY, H. Glances back through seventy years. 1893. 2 v. ... 3285

VOLTAIRE, F. A. de, Life and times of; by F. Espinasse. 1866. ... 2273

— by E. B. Hamley (*Foreign classics*). 1879 ... 2945

— by J. Morley. 1882. ... 2032

VOSS, Countess von. Sixty-nine years at the court of Prussia. 1876. 2 v. ... 1471

WAGNER, Richard; by F. Hueffer (*Great musicians*). 1881 ... 1608

WALES, Prince and Princess of. Prince, princess, and people; by H. C. Burdett. 1889 ... 3301

An account of the life, &c., of the Prince and Princess of Wales, 1863-1889.

WALKER, Sarah; by T. P. O'Connor. ... 3405

In "Some old love stories."

WALLACE, R. G. Forty years in the world: or, sketches of a soldier's life. 1825. 3 v. ... 545

WALLIS, Sir Provo W. P., Admiral of the fleet: a memoir; by J. G. Brighton. 1892 ... 3269

WALMSLEY, Sir Joshua, Life of; by H. M. Walmsley. 1879. ... 1466

WALPOLE, Horace, Earl of Orford, Letters of, to Sir Horace Mann; edit. by Lord Dover. 1833. 3 v. ... 498

— and his world; by L. B. Seeley. 1884. 2228

WALPOLE, Horatio, Lord, Memoirs of; by W. Coxe. 1820. 2 v. ... 279

WALPOLE, Sir Robert, Earl of Orford, A political biography, 1676-1745; by A. C. Ewald. 1878. ... 1308

— by John Morley (*Twelve English statesmen*). 1889 ... 2623

WARBECK, Perkin, Story of; by J. Gairdner. 1879. ... 1996

WARBURTON, W., Bp. of Gloucester. Letters from a late eminent prelate to one of his friends (R. Hird, Bp. of Worcester). 1809 ... 1531

WARD, William George, and the catholic revival; by Wilfrid Ward. 1893 ... 3240

— and the Oxford movement; by Wilfrid Ward. 1889 ... 2897

WARWICK, Earl of, the kingmaker; by C. W. Oman (*Eng. men of action*). 1891 ... 2808

WASHINGTON, George, Life and times of; by Cyrus R. Edmonds. 1839. 2 v. ... 517

— the expander of England; by E. A. Freeman. 1886. ... 2405

— Life of; by Washington Irving. 1855-7. 4 v. ... 444

— by W. M. Thayer. 1883. ... 1958

— Life of; written by himself, edit. by C. W. Upham. 1856. 2 v. ... 445

WATERFORD, Marchioness; by A. J. C. Hare ... 3344

In "Story of two noble lives."

Biography (Individual)—*contd.* No.

WATSON, Joshua, Memoir of; edited by E. Churton. 1863 3065
WATT, James, Life of; by J. P. Muirhead. 1859 657
— and Matthew Boulton, Lives of; by S. Smiles. 1865 823
WATTS, Alaric; by A. A. Watts. 1884. 2 v 2086
WATTS, Isaac, his life, &c.; by E. Paxton Hood 2594
WEBER, Carl M. von; by Sir J. Benedict (*Great musicians*). 1881 1620
WEBSTER, Daniel, American statesman, Life and character of; by J. Banvard. 1853 446
— Private life of; by C. Lanman. 1853 532
WEBSTER, Noah; by H. E. Scudder (*American men of letters*). 1882 2133
WEDDERBURN, Sir D., Life of; compiled by his sister, Mrs. E. H. Percival. 1884 2165
WEDGWOOD, Josiah, Life of, with notices of his works and their productions, and a history of the early potteries of Staffordshire; by L. Jewitt. 1865 .. 764
— his personal history; by S. Smiles. 1894 3338
WELLESLEY, Richard, Marquess; by W. H. Hutton (*Rulers of India*). 1893.. 3504
— Memoirs and correspondence of; by R. R. Pearce. 1846. 3 v. 447
WELLINGTON, Duke of, Memoir of; reprinted from *The Times*. 1852 454
— Patriot warrior, an historical sketch of the life of. 1853 455
— Selections from the dispatches of; by Lieut.-Col. Gurwood. 1851 68
— Life of; edited by Sir J. E. Alexander. 1840. 2 v. 448
— Life of; by G. Lathom Browne. 1853 449
— Words on; by Sir Wm. Fraser. 1889 2874
— Life of; by G. R. Gleig. 1862..... 3011
— Career of: a military and political summary; by Gen. Sir E. B. Hamley. 1860 2403
— by G. Hooper (*Eng. men of action*). 1889 2796
— Memoir of; by C. MacFarlane. 1853 1290
— Life of; by W. H. Maxwell. 1839-41. 3 v..... 1844
— Rise of; by General Lord Roberts. 1895 3374
— Conversations with; by Earl Stanhope. 1889..... 2858
— Life of; by J. H. Stocqueler. 1852-3. 2 v. 441
— Wellingtoniana: anecdotes, &c.; collected by John Timbs. 1852 790
WELLS, W. H. Sketches of his life and character. 1887 2856

Biography (Individual)—*contd.* No.

WESLEY, John; by J. H. Overton (*English leaders of religion*). 1891 2995
— Life of, and the rise and progress of methodism; by Robert Southey. 1820. 2 v. 931
— Anecdotes of; by John Telford, 1884 2211
— Life of; by John Telford. 1886 2479
WESLEY, Susanna; by Eliza Clarke. (*Eminent women ser.*). 1886..... 2522
— the mother of the Wesleys: a biography; by John Kirk. 1876 1353
WESTBURY, Richard, Lord, Life of; by T. A. Nash. 1888. 2 v. 2848
WHATELY, Richard, Archbp. of Dublin, Memoirs of; by W. J. Fitzpatrick. 1864. 2 v. 1212
WHEWELL, W., Life of; by Mrs. S. Douglas. 1881 1809
WHITEHEAD, Charles. A forgotten genius; by H. T. M. Bell. 1884 2105
WHITFIELD, George, Life of; by L. Tyerman. 1876-7. 2 v. 1354
WHITTIER, J. G.; by F. H. Underwood. 1884 2134
WHITTINGHAM, Lieut.-Gen., Sir S. F., A memoir of the services of; edit. by F. Whittingham. 1868.... 1209
WHITTINGTON, Sir R; by Sir W. Besant and J. Rice (*The new Plutarch*). 1881 1671
WHITWORTH, Sir J. The age of steel; by J. Jeans. 1884 2087
WICLIF, John: his place in history; by M. Burrows. 1884.... 2106
— by Emily S. Holt. 1885..... 2286
— History of the life and sufferings of; by John Lewis. 1720 457
— and Hus; by J. Loserth. 1884..... 2161
— and movements for reform; by L. Poole (*Epochs of ch. history*). 1889.. 2566
WIFFEN Brothers Memoirs and miscellanies of; by S. R. Pattison. 1880.... 2089
WILBERFORCE, Samuel, Bp., Life of, with selections from his diaries and correspondence; by R. G. Wilberforce. 1881-2. 3 v.. 1514
WILBERFORCE, William; by J. Stoughton (*Men worth remembering*). 1880 1504
— Life of; by Robert Isaac and Samuel Wilberforce. 1839. 5 v..... 638
WILKES, John, Life and times of; by P. Fitzgerald. 1888. 2 v..... 2827
WILKIE, Sir David, The Life of; by Allan Cunningham. 1843. 3 v.... 689
WILKINSON, C. A. Reminiscences of Eton (Keate's time). 1888 2717
WILKINSON, Major-Gen O. and Major-Gen. J. Memoirs of the Gemini generals. 1896..... 3583
WILLARD, Frances E. My happy half-century: the autobiography of an American woman. 1894 3323

Biography (Individual)—*contd.* No.

WILLIAM I. (the Conqueror); by E. A. Freeman (*Twelve English statesmen*). 1888 2617
— Conqueror, The, and his companions; by J. R. Planché. 1874. 2 v..... 1302
— Life of; by Thomas Roscoe. 1846 .. 458
WILLIAM III., Letters of; edit. by P. Grimblot. 1848. 2 v..... 474
— by H. D. Traill (*Twelve English statesmen*). 1888..... 2620
— Life and times of; by the Hon. A. Trevor. 1835. 2 v..... 328
WILLIAM IV., Life and times of; by P. Fitzgerald. 1884. 2 v..... 2383
— Life and reign of; by G. N. Wright. 1837 3158
WILLIAM of Germany; by A. Forbes. 1888 2693
WILLIAMS, Montagu. Leaves of a Life. 1890 3014
— Later leaves. 1891 3089
WILSON, Daniel, Bp of Calcutta, Life of; by Josiah Bateman. 1861 577
WILSON, George, Life of; by G. Griffith. 1854 1927
WILSON, John (Christopher North), A memoir of; by Mrs. Gordon. 1862. 2 v..... 707
WILSON, Gen. Sir R. Private diary of travels, personal services and public events; edit. by H. Randolph. 1861. 2 v. 1035
WILSON, Thomas (Quaker, d. 1725), Life of. 1836 296
WILSON, Thomas (of Highbury), Memoir of the life and character of; by J. Wilson. 1846..... 1025
WILSON, Thomas, Lord Bp. of Sodor and Man, Life of; by C. Cruttwell. 1797
To which is added his History of the Isle of Man.
WINSLOW, Mrs. Mary, Memoir of; by O. Winslow. 1856..... 460
WITT, John de, Grand Pensionary of Holland; by A. L. Pontalis. 1885. 2 v..... 2667
WOFFINGTON, Peg, Life and adventures of; by J. F. Molloy. 1885. 2 v. 2189
WOLFE; by A. G. Bradley (*English men of action*). 1895..... 2811
WOLSELEY, Lord, Memoir of; by C. R. Low. 1878. 2 v..... 1248
WOLSEY, Thomas, Cardinal, Life of; by G. Cavendish. 1827..... 706
— — The same (*Morley's univ. lib.*). 1885 2213
— by M. Creighton. (*Twelve English statesmen*). 1888..... 2618
— Life of; by J. Galt. 1846 11
WOOD, J. G.: his life and work; by T. Wood. 1890 3054
WOOD, Mrs. Henry, Memorials of; by C. W. Wood. 1894..... 3327

Biography (Individual)—*contd.* No.

WORDSWORTH, C., Bishop of Lincoln, Life of; by J. H. Overton and Eliz. Wordsworth. 1888 2850
WORDSWORTH, Dorothy. The story of a sister's love; by E. Lee. 1886 2453
WORDSWORTH, William; by F. W. H. Myers. (*Eng. men of letters*). 1882.. 1935
— Biographical sketch; by Andrew J. Symington. 1881. 2 v..... 1569
— Memoirs of; by C Wordsworth. 1851. 2 v..... 462
WORTHINGTON, Major. The old field officer. 1853. 2 v. 1532
WOTTON, Sir H., Life of; by I. Walton. 1888 2608
WREN, Sir Christopher, Memoirs of the life and works of; by James Elmes. 1823 872
— His family and his times, 1585-1723; by Lucy Phillimore. 1881..... 1895
WRIGHT, Silas, The life of; by J. S. Jenkins. 1852 477
WYCLIFFE. *See* Wiclif.
WYNN, Miss Frances Williams. Diaries of a lady of quality, from 1797 to 1844; edit., with notes, by A. Hayward. 1864 1102
YATES, E. Recollections and experiences. 1884. 2 v..... 2222
YOUNG, C. M., tragedian, Memoir of; by J. C. Young. 1871 1802

In the Reference Department—

ALEXANDER, I., Life and times of; by C. Joyneville.
ANDERSON, Mary: story of her life; by J. M. Farrar.
ANGELO Buonarroti, Michael: story of his life; by C. C. Black.
BLAKE, W., Life of; by A. Gilchrist.
BOOKSELLER, A, of the last century; by C. Welsh.
BUCKLE, H. T., Life and writings of; by A. H. Huth.
CHARLES the Bold, History of; by J. F. Kirk.
CHAUCER, Geoffrey, Life of; by W. Godwin.
DIBDIN, T., Reminiscences of.
DURER, A.: his life and works.
ELIZABETH, Queen, and her times; edit. by T. Wright.
ELLENBOROUGH, Edward Law, Lord. Political diary, 1828-1830.
FORBES, E., Memoir of; by G. Wilson and A. Geikie.
FORBES, J. D., Life and letters of; by J. C. Shairp, P. G. Tait, and A. A. Reilly.
GILCHRIST, Anne: her life and writings; edit. by H. H. Gilchrist.
GWYN, Nell, Story of; by P. Cunningham.
HAMILTON, Emma, Lady, Memoirs of; by Mrs. Hilda Gamlin.
— Memoirs of; with illustrative anecdotes of Lord Nelson.
HILL, Lord, Life of; by E. Sidney.
HILL, Matthew D., Memoir of.
HOLBEIN, Hans, Life and works of; by R. N. Wornum.
IRVING, Sir Henry: a biographical sketch; by A. Brereton.
JOAN of Arc; by Lord R. Gower.
JOHN, Don, of Austria; by Sir W. S. Maxwell.

Biography (Individual)—*contd.*

Reference Department—contd.

JOHNSON, S., Life of; by J. Boswell, edit. by G. B. Hill.
— Letters of; edit. by G. B. Hill.
KEMPIS Thomas à; by S. Kettlewell.
KINGSFORD, Anna: her life, letters, diary, and work.
LEPAGE, J. B., and his art: a memoir; by A. Theuriet.
LOCKHART, J. G., Life and letters of; by A. Lang.
MACHIAVELLI, N., and his times; by P. Villari.
MÉRIMÉE, Prosper, Letters of, to Panizzi.
MILLET, Jean-François, peasant and painter.
MILTON, John, Life of; by D. Masson.
MORE, Hannah, Memoirs of; by W. Roberts.
MORGAN, Lady. Memoirs.
ORMOND, James, Duke of, Life of; by T. Carte.
PHILLIPS, Watts, artist and playwright; by E. W. Phillips.
POPE, Alex., Essay on the genius of; by J. Warton.
RALEIGH, Sir W.; by W. Stebbing.
RICHARD III.; by C. A. Halstead.
ROBSART, Amye, and the Earl of Leycester; by G. Adlard.
ROMNEY, George, and his art; by Mrs. Hilda Gamlin.
ROVIGO, Duke of, Memoirs of.
RUPERT, Prince, and the Cavaliers, Memoirs of; by E. Warburton.

Biography (Individual)—*contd.*

Reference Department—contd.

SHAKESPERE, William. Shakespeare's home at New Place, Stratford-on-Avon; by J. C. M. Bellew.
— What we really know about; by Mrs. C. H. Dall.
— Chronicle history of the life and work of; by F. G. Fleay.
— History of; by S. W. Fullom.
— and his times; by Guizot.
— Outlines of the life of; by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps.
— Life and genius of; by T. Kenny.
— in fact and in criticism; by A. Morgan.
— Our English Homer; by T. W. White.
SHARPE, C. K., Letters from and to; ed. by A. Allerdyce.
THORESBY, Ralph The diary of.
TITIAN: his life and times; by J. A. Crowe and G. B. Cavalcaselle.
VELAZQUEZ, D., and his times; by C. Justi.
WALPOLE, Horace, Letters of. 9 v.
WARE, S. H., Life and correspondence of; by by Mrs. H. Ware.
WEDGWOOD, Josiah, Life of.
WHITMAN, Walt.; by R. M. Bucke.
— a study; by J. A. Symonds.
WILLIAM of Wykeham, Life of; by G. H. Moberley.
— and his colleges; by M. E. C. Walcott.
WOLF, Joseph, Life of; by A. H. Palmer.

CLASS F.

TOPOGRAPHY AND ANTIQUITIES.

SECTION 1.—TOPOGRAPHY.
SECTION 2.—ANTIQUITIES (INCLUDING COSTUME, FOLKLORE, HERALDRY, MYTHOLOGY, NUMISMATICS, &c.).

Section 1.—Topography.

The Reference Department of the Library is specially rich in works under this section; almost every portion of the British Isles being represented by some work. The few works from the Reference Department appearing here refer merely to the district locally, and represent only a selection from the extensive collection of local literature.

Topography. — No.

ALPS. Chamonix and the range of Mont Blanc: a guide; by E. Whymper. 1896 678

BATH, Handbook of; edit. by J. W. Morris. 1888..... 510

BIDSTON, Notes on the ancient parish of; by W. F. Irvine. 1894..... 626

BIDSTON Hill preserved; by E. Quaile. 1894 628

BIRKENHEAD. Memories: or, the chronicles of; by Hilda Gamlin. 1892.... 592

See also Cheshire (Hundred of Wirral).

In the Reference Department—

A., F. Romance of Bidston Hill. 1888.

ACT for enabling William Jackson, Esquire, to build and maintain a new church in the township of Claughton-cum-Grange. 1845.

ACT for enabling William Potter, Esquire, to build and maintain a new church in the township of Claughton-cum-Grange. 1845.

ACT for enlarging the Church of Saint Mary in the chapelry of Birkenhead. 1832.

ACT for maintaining a new church in Birkenhead. 1841.

ACT for maintaining and repairing turnpike road between Woodside Hotel and West Kirby. 1841.

Contains, as a schedule, a valuable list of land owners and occupiers in the townships of Birkenhead, Bidston, Moreton, Saughan Massey, and the Parish of West Kirby (Newton-cum-Larton, Hoose, Meols, Great and Little).

BAYLIS, C. O. Report on the sanitary condition of Birkenhead in 1866.

"BIRKENHEAD Advertiser": 1885 to date.

Topography—*contd.*

Reference Department—contd.

BIRKENHEAD Corporation Acts, 1833-1896.

BIRKENHEAD Dock Acts, 1844-1853.

BIRKENHEAD Improvement Acts, 1881-91.

BIRKENHEAD, Municipal Incorporation of: official inquiry held Jan. 31, 1877, before Major Donnelly.

Contains also Copy of the general petition. Report of conference meeting, 3rd Aug., 1876. Copies of letters to promoters. Petition of ratepayers, &c., in Tranmere; ditto of Birkenhead. Report of town's meeting, held at the Queen's Hall, July 13, 1876. Copy of charter of incorporation.

"BIRKENHEAD News," 1885 to date.

BIRKENHEAD Railway Act, 1881.

BIRKENHEAD School Board, Proceedings of, 1893-1896.

"BIRKENHEAD Wasp, The," Sept. to Dec., 1892.

BLOWER, B. The Mersey, ancient and modern.

BOROUGH of Birkenhead. Council proceedings, minutes, &c.

BURGESSS Roll of the Borough of Birkenhead, 1878-97.

DENHAM, H. M. Sailing directions for navigating the Dee and Mersey.

HAND-BOOK and plan of Birkenhead; presented with the *Liverpool Standard*, Oct. 22, 1844.

HEYWOOD'S Guide to Birkenhead.
Contains also a guide to the Cheshire shores.

HINTON, Richard. Strangers' guide through Birkenhead. 1864.

HUNT. Birkenhead Priory.

MERSEY Conservancy and Docks Bill. 1857.

Topography (BIRKENHEAD)—*contd.* No.

Reference Department—contd.

MEDICAL Officer of Health's report on the sanitary condition of Birkenhead. 1884-96.

MORTIMER, W. W. History of the hundred of Wirral

OSBORNE'S Birkenhead directory, 1851, &c.

ROBERTSON, J. H. Present sanatory condition of Birkenhead. 1847.

ROBINSON, M. K. Report of the sanitary condition of Birkenhead. 1864.

SANDERSON'S handbook to the Birkenhead cemetery, Flaybrick Hill. 1871.

SMITH, H. E. Antiquarian researches and discoveries in the Mersey district.

STANSFIELD, S. Report on the sanitary condition of Birkenhead. 1843.

STRANGERS' guide through Birkenhead. 1847.

SULLEY, P. History of Birkenhead in bound vol. of "Birkenhead Advertiser" for 1888.

THOMSON, Spencer M. Birkenhead priory: a descriptive poem.

TRAIN, Geo. F. Observations on street railways.

— Report of the banquet given by Geo. F. Train to inaugurate the opening of the first street railway in Europe at Birkenhead, Aug. 30th, 1860.

VYNER; a family history, 1885; with supplement, 1885, and additional notes, 1888.

WARD'S directory of Birkenhead. 1857.

WEBSTER, T. Port and docks of Birkenhead.

WHITBY, T. Priory of Birkenhead: a tale of the fourteenth century.

WHITEHEAD, T Description of the Birkenhead iron works. 1858.

BIRMINGHAM, Handbook of; prepared for the members of the British Association, 1886. 1886 497

BORDERS. Hillside and border sketches; by W. H. Maxwell. 1847. 2 v.... 222

BOWNESS-ON-WINDERMERE and the lake, Guide to. 1887 495

BRIGHTON. Round about a Brighton coach office; by Maud E. King. 1896 661

BRISTOL; by W. Hunt (*Historic towns*). 1887 483

— Handy-book to Bristol and Clifton; by W. W. Webb. 1864..... 388

CALAIS, Annals and legends of; by R. B. Calton. 1852 66

With Memoir of Lady Hamilton.

CAMBRIDGE; by J. W. Clark. 1890 ... 526

— Dictionary of the University of Cambridge; edit. by C. Dickens. 1884 .. 440

— Reminiscences of the university, town and county of; by H. Gunning. 1855. 2 v..... 356

CAMBRIDGESHIRE, Handbook to, Essex, Suffolk, and Norfolk; by J. Murray. 1875 419

CANTERBURY, Cathedral church of: a description of its fabric, and a brief history of the archiepiscopal see (*Bell's cathedral ser.*). 1896 690

Topography—*contd.* No.

CANTERBURY, Historical memorials of; by A. P. Stanley. 1865 128

— A Canterbury pilgrimage; by J. and E. R. Pennell. 1885..... 445

CARLISLE; by M. Creighton (*Historic towns*). 1889 487

CASTLES and abbeys. Historic chateaux: Blois, Fontainebleau, Vincennes; by A. B. Cochrane. 1877 401

CHANNEL Islands; by H. D. Inglis. 1835.. 55

— Rambles among the; by a naturalist. 1855 115

CHELSEA. Old Chelsea; by B. E. Martin; illus. by J. Pennell. 1889 .. 511

— The village of palaces; by A. G. L'Estrange. 1880. 2 v..... 400

CHESHIRE. Ancient Meols; by A. Hume. 1863 374

— Bacon's tourists' map of. 1883 ... 424

— Bygone Cheshire; edit. by A. Andrews. 1895 653

— Cheshire gleanings; by W. E. A. Axon. 1884 433

— History of the hundred of Wirral; by W. W. Mortimer. 1847..... 84

— Hundred of Wirral; by P. Sulley. 1889 597

— Murray's handbook for Cheshire. 1879 254

— Notes on the parish churches of Wirral; by W. F. Irvine. 1896..... 677

— Roman Cheshire; by W. T. Watkin. 1886 522

— 'Twixt Mersey and Dee; by Mrs. H. Gamlin. 1897 721

— Vale royal of England; by Daniel King; edit. by T. Hughes. 1852 22

In the Reference Department—

AXON, W. E. A. Cheshire gleanings. L.P. copy.

BAINES and Fairbairn. Lancashire and Cheshire, past and present. 4 v.

BEAMONT, W. Account of the ancient town of Frodsham.

— History of the Castle of Halton.

BEBINGTON, Parish registers of, 1558-1701; edit., &c., by F. Sanders and W. F. Irvine.

BIDSTON, Registers of the Parish of, 1581-1700; edit. by W. F. Irvine.

BYE-GONES relating to Wales and the border counties. 1878-1883. 3 v.

CHESHIRE notes and queries; edit. by E. W. Bulkeley. 1886-7.

CHESTER archæological and historic society, Journal of the, 1849 to 1859, and 1887 to 1892.

— County palatine of. Report of the medical officer of health. 1894 to date.

CHETHAM society, Publications of. v. 1 to 114, and 1 to 12 N.S.

DENHAM, H. M. Sailing directions for navigating the Dee and Mersey.

EARWAKER, J. P. East Cheshire, past and present. 2 v.

Topography (CHESHIRE)—*contd.* No.

Reference Department—contd.

EASTHAM, Parish registers of, 1598-1700; edit. &c., by F. Sanders.

HALL, J. History of Nantwich.

HANSHALL, J. H. History of the county palatine of Chester.

HESWALL, Registers of baptisms, marriages, and burials in the parish of; edit. by T. H. Way.

HISTORIC society of Lancashire and Cheshire, Transactions of the. v. 1 to date.

HISTORY of Cheshire; containing King's Vale-royal, &c. Printed by John Poole. 2 v.

IRVINE, W. F. Place names in the hundred of Wirral.

— Village life in West Kirby three hundred years ago

KING, Daniel. Vale-royal of England. 165

LANCASHIRE and Cheshire antiquarian notes; edit. by W. D. Pink.

LANCASHIRE and Cheshire historical and genealogical notes. v. 1 to 3.

LEIGH, Egerton. Glossary of words used in the dialect of Cheshire.

LEYCESTER, Sir Peter. Historical antiquities in two books, the second containing particular remarks concerning Cheshire. 1673.

LOCAL gleanings relating to Lancashire and Cheshire; edit. by J. P. Earwaker. 1875-8. 2 v.

NICKSON, C. History of Runcorn.

ORMEROD, G. History of the county palatine and city of Chester; revised, &c., by T. Helsby. 3 v.
Old and new editions in the library.

PALATINE note-book. 1881-1884. 4 v.

RECORD society of Lancashire and Cheshire, Publications of the. v. 1 to date.

"STOCKPORT Advertiser." Advertiser notes and queries. 5 v.

VISITATION of Chesh re in 1580; edit. by J. P. Rylands (*Harleian society*).

WIRRAL notes and queries; edit. by F. Sanders and W. F. Irvine. 1892-3. 2 v.

CHESTER, cathedral church of; by C. Hiatt (*Bell's cathedral ser.*). 1897.... 692

In the Reference Department—

CRICKMORE, H. H. Old Chester.

FENWICK, G. L. History of the city of Chester.

HEMINGWAY, J. History of the city of Chester. 2 v.

MORRIS, R. H. Chester in the Plantagenet and Tudor reigns.

SCOTT, S. C. Lectures on the history of S. John Baptist church and parish in Chester.

CHICAGO, Standard guide to; by J. F. Flinn. 1892 601

CLYDE, The, from its source to the sea; by W. J. Millar. 1888..... 505

COLCHESTER; by E. L. Cutts (*Historic towns*). 1889..... 488

CORFE Castle, Story of; by Rt. Hon. George Bankes. 1853 1

Topography—*contd.*

CORNWALL, Black's Guide to. 1882 ....

— In a Cornish township with old vogue folk; by Dolly Pentreath. 1893 ....

— Handbook for travellers in; Murray. 1859 .....

— Bygone days in; by Mrs. H. P. Whitcombe. 1874.....

— Rambles beyond railways: or, notes in Cornwall taken a-foot; by W. Wilkie Collins. 1851 .....

CUMBERLAND. Beneath Helvellyn's shade; by S. Barber. 1892 .. ..

DANBY. Forty years in a moorland parish: reminiscences and researches in Danby in Cleveland; by J. C. Atkinson. 1891.....

DEAN, Forest of: an historical and descriptive account; by H. G. Nicholls. 1858 .....

DEE, The river: its aspect and history; by J. S. Howson and A. Rimmer. 1889 .....

DERBYSHIRE, Guide to; by A. and C. Black. 1883 .....

— Rambles among the hills, in the Peak of Derbyshire and the South Downs; by L. J. Jennings. 1880.....

— The way about Derbyshire; by E. Bradbury (*The way-about ser.*) .....

DEVONSHIRE. Handbook for travellers in Devon and Cornwall; Murray. 1859 .....

— Bygone days in Devonshire and Cornwall; by Mrs. H. P. Whitcombe. 1874 .....

— Black's Guide to. 1886.....

— Borders of the Tamar and the Tavy; by Mrs. Bray. 1879 2 v..... .. .

— Tourist's guide to; by R. N Worth. 1880 ....

— Tourist's guide to North Devon; by R. N. Worth. 1883 ....

— Tourist's guide to South Devon; by R. N. Worth. 1883 .....

DUNFERMLINE, Reminiscences of; by Alexander Stewart. 1886 .....

EDINBURGH, Traditions of; by R. Chambers .....

— Literary landmarks of; by L. Hutton. 1891 .....

— Romances of the old town of; by A. Leighton. 1867 .....

— and its neighbourhood, geological and historical, with the geology of the Bass Rock; by Hugh Miller 1864 ..

— Royal Edinburgh; by Mrs. Oliphant. 1891 .. ..

— Picturesque notes; by R. L. Stevenson. 1890 ....

— Reminiscences of old; by D. Wilson. 1878. 2 v. ....

Topography—*contd.* No.

ENGLAND and Wales. Bygone England; by W. Andrews. 1892 ... 594

— Domesday book: a popular account of the exchequer manuscript so called; by W. de Gray Birch. 1887 ... 499

— Picturesque tourist through England and Wales; by A. and C. Black ... 40

— Walks in the Black Country and its green border-land; by Elihu Burritt. 1869 ... 341

— Cinque ports; by M. Burrows (*Historic towns*). 1888 ... 485

— Chronicle of the coach: Charing Cross to Ilfracombe; by J. D. Champlin, junr. 1886 ... 501

— Rural rides in the counties of Surrey, Kent, Sussex, Hants, Berks, &c; by William Cobbett. New edit. 1885 2 v ... 456

— How to write the history of a parish; by J. C. Cox. 1895 ... 659

— Merrie England in the olden time; by G. Daniel. 1881 ... 444

— Memories of our great towns; by J. Doran. 1878 ... 209

Doncaster. On the Road. Cambridge. Bath. Birmingham. Nottingham. Dundee. Norwich. Exeter. Leicester. Liverpool. Edinburgh. Brighton. Bradford. Belfast. A trip to Londonderry. Bristol. Glasgow. Plymouth.

— Homes, works and shrines of English artists; by F. W. Fairholt. 1873 ... 204

With Rambles in Rome.

— Our English minsters; by F. W. Farrar ... 618

— English towns and districts; by E. A. Freeman. 1883 ... 337

— Flying visits; by H. Furniss. 1892 609

— Great Western Railway, Official guide to the. 1886 ... 472

— Town life in the fifteenth century; by Mrs. J. R. Green. 1894. 2 v ... 631

— Roads of England and Wales; by C. Howard. 1883 ... 391

— Homes and haunts of the most eminent British poets; by W. Howitt. 1847. 2 v ... 48

— A week's tramp in Dickens' land; by W. R. Hughes. 1891 ... 584

— Industrial rivers of the United Kingdom. 1888 ... 509

— Studies by a recluse in cloister, town and country; by A. Jessop. 1893 ... 606

— Tourist's companion through the land we live in; by C. Knight. 1853 ... 51

— The land we live in; edit. by C. Knight. 4 v ... 9

— From the Thames to the Tamar; by A. G. L'Estrange. 1873 ... 188

A summer on the south coast.

Topography—*contd.* No.

ENGLAND and Wales. London and North-Western Railway, Official guide to the. 1885 ... 466

— In the footprints of Charles Lamb; by E. B. Martin. 1891 ... 602

— Midland Railway, Official guide to the. 1885 ... 467

— Country strolls; by G. Mogridge (Old Humphrey) ... 347

— Our own country. 4 v ... 596

— Journey from Chester to London; by T. Pennant. 1811 ... 225

— About England with Dickens; by A. Rimmer. 1883 ... 398

— Our old country towns; by A. Rimmer. 1881 ... 300

— Hill and valley; or, hours in England and Wales; by C. Sinclair. 1838 ... 140

— Ancient streets and homesteads of England; by A Rimmer. 1879 ... 245

— Seaside watering places. 1896 ... 674

— Tour round England; by W. Thornbury. 1870. 2 v ... 129

— Nooks and corners of English life; by J. Timbs. 1867 ... 107

ESSEX, Murray's handbook to ... 419

ETON and Harrow, Rambles round; by A. Rimmer. 1882 ... 328

EXETER, Old inns and taverns of; by R. Dymond. 1880 ... 371

— by E. A. Freeman (*Historic towns*). 1887 ... 482

EXMOOR, An exploration of; by J. L. W. Page. 1890 ... 616

FENLAND, Handbook to the; by S. H. Miller. 1890 ... 614

GAINSBOROUGH. Our old town; by Thos. Miller. 1857 ... 15

GALLOWAY, Literary history of; by T. Murray. 1832 ... 151

— History of, from the earliest period to the present time; by W. Mackenzie. 1841. 2 v ... 206

GERMANY. Early homes of Prince Albert; by A. Rimmer. 1883 ... 397

GLASGOW, Guide to; by M. J. B. Baddeley. 1888 ... 514

— Rise and progress of the city of; by J. Cleland. 1820 ... 235

— Royal guide to the city of; by T. Mason. 1888 ... 515

GLENCREGGAN; or, a highland home in Cantire; by Edward Bradley (Cuthbert Bede). 1861. 2 v ... 199

GLOUCESTERSHIRE, Murray's Handbook for travellers in. 1895 ... 418

GOODWIN Sands, Memorials of the; by C. B. Cattie. 1890 ... 529

GREAT Britain. Handbook for travellers; by K. Baedeker. 1894 ... 676

— Visits to remarkable places; by W. Howitt. 1840 ... 135

Topography—*contd.* No.

GREAT Britain. Haunted homes of Great Britain; by J. H. Ingram. 1884. 2 v. 402
— Bicycle road book. 1880 285
GREENWICH. The palace and the hospital: or, chronicles of Greenwich; by A. G. L'Estrange. 1886. 2 v..... 494
HADDON Hall: an illustrated guide; by S. C. Hall and L. Jewitt. 1871..... 409
HAMPSHIRE, Isle of Wight, &c., Murray's Handbook for. 1876 416
HARROGATE and vicinity. Black's Handbook. 1882..... 333
HEREFORDSHIRE, Murray's Handbook for..... 418
— Black's Handbook for. 1883 412
IONA; by the Duke of Argyll. 1871.... 179
IRELAND. Handbook for; by M. J. B. Baddeley 586

Pt. 1. Northern counties, including Dublin and neighbourhood. Pt. 2. East, west, south.

— Here and there through Ireland; by M. Banim. 1891 624
— Walking tour round Ireland in 1865; by an Englishman (W. W. Barry). 1867 130
— History of the manors of Finagh and Coole; by the Earl of Belmore. 1881 314
— Black's Handbook to Killarney and south of Ireland. 1883..... 413
— Handbook for travellers in Ireland; by J. Fraser. 1844 220
— Its scenery, character, &c.; by Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Hall. 3 v..... 4
— Mecredy's road-book of Ireland. v. 1. 1896 679
— Pagan Ireland: an archæological sketch; by W. G. W. Martin. 1895.. 660
— Ancient and modern history of the maritime ports of Ireland; by A. Marmion. 1858 250
KENSINGTON. The old court suburb; or, memorials of Kensington; by Leigh Hunt. 1855. 2 v..... 67
KENT. Black's Guide. 1881..... 425
— In Kent with Charles Dickens; by T. Frost. 1880 273
KERRY, Letters from the kingdom of, in 1845; by Mrs. L. J. Fisher. 1847 57
KILMARNOCK, History of; by A. M'Kay. 1848 152
KINGSTHORPIANA: or, researches in a church chest; by J. H. Glover. 1883 379
LAKE district. The English lake district; by M. T. B. Baddeley (*Through guide ser.*). 1886 585
— Dove cottage; by Stopford A. Brooke. 1890 532

Wordsworth's home from 1800-1808.

— Guide to the English lake district; by *H. I. Jenkinson.* 1881..... 415

Topography—*contd.* No.

LAKE district. Through the Wordsworth country; by W. Knight. 1890 541

Companion to the Lake district.

— Guide to the English lakes; by Harriet Martineau. 1855 212
— Lakes of England; by G. Tattersall. 1836 81
— Rambles in the lake country; by E. Waugh. 1882..... 367
— Description of the scenery of the lakes; by W. Wordsworth. 1823 183
LANCASHIRE; by R. Dodwell (*Pocket county companion*). 1895.. 662
— History of; by Lieut.-Col. H. Fishwick (*Popular county histories*). 1894 633
— Lancashire legends, traditions, &c., with appendix on the Lancashire witches; edit. by J. Harland and T. T. Wilkinson. 1873 153
— East Lancashire nomenclature and Rochdale names; by H. C. March. 1880 280
— Murray's Handbook for Lancashire. 1880 255
—Traditions of Lancashire; by J. Roby. 1831. 2 v..... 63
— Lancashire sketches; by E. Waugh. 1881 283
LEICESTERSHIRE and Rutland. Black's guide. 1884 474
LINCOLNSHIRE and the Danes; by G. S. Streatfield. 1884 399
LIVERPOOL a few years since; by an old stager (J. B. Aspinall). 1869..... 217
— History of the commerce and town of Liverpool; by T. Baines. 1852..... 96
— as it was during the last quarter of the eighteenth century; by R. Brooke. 1853 24
— Tourist's picturesque guide (Ward and Lock's). 1883 393
— City of: municipal archives and records; edit. by Sir J. A. Picton. 1883-6. 2 v..... 470
— Memorials of; by Sir J. A. Picton. 1875. 2 v. 143
— its commerce, statistics, &c.; by H. Smithers. 1825..... 471
— Streets of; by J. Stonehouse. 1870. 117

In the Reference Department –

HERDMAN, W. G. Pictorial relics of ancient Liverpool. 2 v.
LAIRD, W. The export coal trade of Liverpool. 1850.
PEET, H. Inventory of the plate, register books, &c., in the two parish churches of Liverpool. St Peter's and St. Nicholas'.
SYERS, R. History of Everton.

LONDON, City of: Historical reminiscences of, and its livery companies; by T. Arundel. 1869 13
— Rookeries of, past, present, and prospective; by T. Beames. 1852 39

Topography—*contd.* No.

LONDON. Marlborough House and its occupants, present and past; by A. H. Beavan. 1896 684
— and its environs; by A. and C. Black. 1883 407
— Pictorial handbook of (H. G. Bohn). 1854. 2 v. 139
— Lambeth palace and its associations; by J. Cave Browne. 1883 386
— Handy guide to London (Chambers's). 1862 198
— Dictionary of London; by C. Dickens. 227
— Her Majesty's tower; by W. H. Dixon. 1869-71. 4 v. 123
— by H. Fry. 1892 438
— The great metropolis; by J. Grant. 1836. 2 v. 43
— Travels in town; by J. Grant. 1839. 2 v. 44
— Memorable London houses; by W. Harrison. 1889 519
— Antiquities of the Inns of Court and Chancery; by W. Herbert. 1804 94
— Chronicles of an old inn; by Andrée Hope. 1887 539
A few words about Gray's Inn.
— Literary landmarks of London; by Laurence Hutton. 1885 449
— Literary and historical memorials of London; by J. H. Jesse. 1847. 2 v.. 8
— and its celebrities; by J. H. Jesse. 1850. 2 v. 7
A second ser. of "Literary and historical memorials of London."
— London; edit. by Chas. Knight. 1841. 6 v. 68
— Story of the London parks; by J. Larwood 355
— Holland house; by Princess Marie Leichtenstein. 1875 181
— History of London, and supplement; by W. J. Loftie. 1883-4. 3 v. 410
— Inns of Court, The, and Chancery; by W. J. Loftie. 1895 635
— by W. J. Loftie (*Historic towns*). 1887 481
— Memorials of the Savoy; by W. J. Loftie. 1878 310
— Round about London; by W. J. Loftie. 1880 290
— Charing Cross to St. Paul's; by J. McCarthy, illus. by J. Pennell. 1893 603
— Great Paul; by S. J. Mackie. 1882 463
— Clubs of London, with anecdotes of their members, sketches of their character and conversations; by C. Marsh. 1828. 2 v. 124
— Annals of St. Paul's Cathedral; by H. H. Milman. 1868 138
— Walks in London; by G. Mogridge (Old Humphrey) 54
— of to-day; by C. E. Pascoe. *1885* .. 441

Topography—*contd.* No.

LONDON, Some account of; by T. Pennant. 1793 160
— Ancient meeting-houses; or, memorial pictures of nonconformity in old London; by G. H. Pike. 1870 134
— Thackeray's London; by W. H. Rideing. 1885 468
— Traditions of, historical and legendary; by W. Russell (Waters). 1859 176
— Saunterings in and about London; by Max Schlesinger. 1853 37
— Our rambles in old London; by E. S. M. Smith. 1895 652
— Streets of London; by J. T. Smith. 1854 14
— Stanford's Guide. 1881 321
— Survay of London, 1598; by John Stow, edit. by H. Morley (*Carisbrooke lib.*). 1890 531
— Chronicles of London Bridge; by R. Thomson (An Antiquary). 1827 194
— Haunted London; by W. Thornbury. 1865 89
Curiosities of London; by J. Timbs 98
— Ludgate Hill, past and present; by W. P. Treloar. 1892 590
— Londoniana; by E. Walford. 1879. 2 v. 240
— Wonderful London: its lights and shadows. 1878 346

MAN, Isle of, History of the; by H. A. Bullock. 1816 32
— Guide to the; by H. I. Jenkinson. 1887 504
— Official guide to the. 1888 503
— Barrow route to the; by E. P. Stokes. 1884 432

MANCHESTER; by George Saintsbury. 1887 492

MARLBOROUGH, Town, college, &c., of; by F. E. Hulme. 1881 291

MERSEY, The river, ancient and modern; by H. Blower. 1878 214

MONMOUTHSHIRE, Black's Handbook for. 1883 412

NEW Forest, The: its traditions, inhabitants and customs; by Rose C. de Crespigny and H. Hutchinson. 1895 685

NORFOLK broads and rivers; by G. C. Davies. 1884 428
— Murray's Handbook to 419

NORTHUMBERLAND and the Border; by Walter White. 1859 90

OXFORD; by C. W. Boase (*Historic towns*). 1887 484
— Colleges of Oxford: their history and traditions; edit. by Andrew Clark. 1891 604
Twenty-one chapters contributed by members of the colleges.
— Dictionary of the university of; edit. by C. Dickens. 1884 485

Topography—*contd.* No.

OXFORD, annals of; by J. C. Jeaffreson. 1871. 2 v. 137
— by Andrew Lang. 1890 527
— Pleasant spots around Oxford: by A. Rimmer. 1883 385

PARIS; by Grant Allen (*Historical guides*). 1897 714
— Handbook for travellers; by K. Baedeker. 1891 595
— Cassell's Illustrated guide to. 1884 408
— Dictionary of; edit. by C. Dickens. 1882 336
— Galignani's New Paris guide. 52
— Paris in old and present times; by P. G. Hamerton. 1892 589
— New picture of Paris; by E Planta. 1822 53
— Paris and the Parisians in 1835; by Frances Trollope. 1836. 2 v..... 50

PLYMOUTH. The blue friars; by W. H. K. Wright. 1889 540
Being a new chapter in the history of old Plymouth.

PORTHCAWL as a health resort; by R. C. Hunter. 1891 554
PORTSMOUTH road, The, and its tributaries; by C. G. Harper. 1895 668
ROME, Rambles in; by S. R. Forbes. 1882 338
— Days near Rome; by A. J. C. Hare. 1875. 2 v..... 184
— Walks in Rome; by A. J. C Hare. 1876. 2 v..... 185
RUTLANDSHIRE. Black's Guide.... .. 474

SALISBURY, Cathedral church of: a description of its fabric, and a brief history of the see of Sarum (*Bell's cathedral ser.*). 1896 691
SANDRINGHAM, past and present; by Mrs. H. Jones. 1883 423
SCOTLAND. Ardenmohr: among the hills; by S. Abbott. 1876 ....., 274
— by M. J. B. Baddeley (*Through guide ser.*). 1887 587
Pt. 3. The Lowlands, including Edinburgh and Glasgow.

— Mr. Pisistratus Brown M.P., in the Highlands; by W. Black. 1871 271
— Black's Picturesque guide to Scotland. 1892 673
— Picture of Scotland; by Robert Chambers. 1827. 2 v..... 224
— Proverbs of Scotland; edit. by Alex. Hislop. 1862 155
— Contour road book of Scotland; by H. R. G. Inglis. 1896 680
— Abbotsford and Newstead Abbey; by Washington Irving. 1835 97
— History and traditions of the land *of the Lindsays;* by A. Jervise. *1853* 207

Topography—*contd.* No.

SCOTLAND. Memorials of Angus and the Mearns; by A. Jervise. 1861 208
— Highlands and islands; by W. H. Maxwell. 1852. 2 v. 73
A sequel to "Wild sports of the west."

— Scenes and legends of the North of Scotland; by Hugh Miller. 1857 ... 2
— Tour in Scotland, 1769; by T. Pennant. 1790. 3 v..... 161
— Tour in Scotland and voyage to the Hebrides; by T. Pennant. 1774 177
— The Scottish clans and their tartans. 1891 576
— Picturesque Scotland; by F. Watt and A. Carter 406
SHROPSHIRE, Murray's handbook for. 1879 254
— All round the Wrekin; by W. White. 1860 92
STONEHENGE. Jottings in the Stonehenge excursion; by E. T. Stevens. 1882 334
STRATFORD-ON-AVON from the earliest times to the death of Shakespeare; by S. Lee. 1890 579
SUFFOLK, Murray's Handbook for..... 419
SURREY, Murray's Handbook for. 1876 416
SUSSEX, Black's Handbook for 335
SWITZERLAND, Tales and traditions of; by W. Westall. 1882 348

THAMES, River, Dictionary of the; by C. Dickens. 1880 239
— Pictorial history of the Thames; by A. S. Krausse. 1889..... 555
— Thames, The, and its tributaries; by Charles Mackay. 1840. 2 v..... 74
Rambles among the rivers.

— Stream of pleasure, The: a journey on the Thames; by J. and E. R. Pennell. 1891 558
VENICE, Subject and neighbour lands of; by E. A. Freeman. 1881..... 357

WALES. Black's Guide book to North Wales. 1882 329
— — South Wales. 1881 330
— North, Gossiping guide to. 1889.... 525
— North Wales; by M. J. B. Baddeley and C. S. Ward. 1889 552
— Pedestrian tour through North Wales; by G. J. Bennett. 1838 241
— Worthines of Wales, 1587; by T. Churchyard. 1776 193
— Llantwit Major: a fifth century university; by A. C. Fryer. 1893 681
— Notes of family excursions in North Wales; by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps 1860 95
— Illustrated handbook of North Wales; by J. Hicklin. 1851..... .....
— Practical guide to North Wales; by H. I. Jenkinson. 1883..... 414

Topography—*contd.* No.

WALES. Four Welsh counties: Brecknock, Carnarvon, Merioneth, and Pembroke; by E. A. Kilner. 1891.. 655
— Murray's Handbook for travellers in North Wales. 1874 292
— Murray's Handbook for travellers in South Wales. 1870 293
— Journey to Snowdon and other parts of Wales; by T. Pennant. 1781 178
— Wanderings and excursions in North Wales; by T. Roscoe 86
— Rambles and studies in old South Wales; by Wirt Sikes. 1881..... 373
— On the Mountain; by G. Tugwell. 1862 133
— Picturesque Wales: a handbook of scenery accessible from the Cambrian railways; by G. Turner. 1887 473
WARWICKSHIRE, The way about; by W. A. Bettesworth (*The way-about ser.*). 670
— Ward and Lock's pictorial guide to 359
WESTMINSTER Abbey, Historical memorials of; by A. P. Stanley. 1868 122
WIGHT, Isle of, Murray's handbook for. 1876 416
— History of the Isle of Wight; by R. Warner. 1795 145
WINCHESTER, Historic; by A. R. Bramston and A. C. Leroy. 1882.... 363
— by G. W. Kitchin (*Historic towns*). 1890 486

Topography—*contd.* No.

WINDSOR. Royal Windsor; by W. H. Dixon. 1879-80. 4 v..... 247
— Favourite haunts and rural studies; by Edward Jesse. 1847 110

Vicinity of Windsor and Eton.

— A summer's day at Windsor, and a visit to Eton; by Edward Jesse. 1841 6
— Windsor Castle; by W. J. Loftie. 1887 513
WORCESTER, Monastery and cathedral of; by J. Noake. 1866 351
WORCESTERSHIRE, Murray's Handbook for. 1884 418
— Guide to; by R. N. Worth. 1889 .. 553
YORKSHIRE in olden times; edit by W. Andrews. 1890 534
— Tourist's guide to the West Riding of Yorkshire; by G. P. Bevan. 1880 .. 309
— Through Airedale from Goole to Malham; by J. Gray. 1891 551
— Ruined abbeys of; by W. C. Lefroy. 1891 542
— Yorkshire coast and the Cleveland hills and dales; by J. Leyland. 1892 608
— About Yorkshire; by T. and K. Macquoid. 1883 389
— Murray's Handbook for. 1882..... 380
YORK; by J. Raine (*Historic towns*). 1893 489
— York and York Castle; by A. W. Twyford. 1883 422
— Records of York castle; by A. W. Twyford and A. Griffiths. 1880 308

Section 2.—Antiquities (including Costume, Folklore, Heraldry, &c.)

Archæology and General Antiquities.

ADAM, Alex. Roman antiquities. 1807 114
ANDERSON, J. C. The Roman city of Uriconium. 1867 157
ANDREWS, W. (edit.) Curious church gleanings. 1896 664
BABELON, E. Manual of oriental antiquities. 1889 518
BALFOUR, H. Evolution of decorative art. 1893 643
BALLARD, R. The solution of the pyramid problem. 1882 361
BENSON, James W. Time and timetellers. 1875 524
BOISSIER, G. Rome and Pompeii: archæological rambles; transl. by D. H. Fisher 1896 682

Archæology, &c.—*contd.*

BONOMI, J. Nineveh and its palaces. 1852 64
BONWICK, J. Pyramid facts and fancies. 1877 256
BRAND, J. Observations on popular antiquities; revised by Sir H. Ellis. 1841. 3 v. 18
BRUCE, J. C. Handbook to the Roman wall. 1885 448
BUCKLEY, T. A. Great cities of the ancient world. 1855..... 588
BURN, R. Old Rome. 1880 313
CESNOLA, Gen. L. P. di. Cyprus: its ancient cities, tombs and temples. 1877 387
CHAMBERS, R. The book of days: a miscellany of popular antiquities. 1863. 2 v. 83

Archæology, &c.—*contd.* No.

CLARKE, W. Pompeii: its past and present state. 2 v. 75

COLLIGNON, Maxime. Manual of Greek archæology (*Fine art lib.*). 1886 476

CONDER, C. R. Syrian stone lore; or, the monumental history of Palestine. 1886 521

CONWAY, W. M. Dawn of art in the ancient world: an archæological sketch. 1891 644

CROAL, T. A. A book about travelling. 1877 443

The sedan chair. The coach. The stage coach. The canal. The steamer. The railway.

CUST, R. N. The shrines of Lourdes, Saragossa, &c. 1885..... 580

DAVIES, N. Carthage and her remains. 1861 80

DAWSON, Sir J. W. Egypt and Syria (*By-paths of bible knowledge*). 1887.. 507

DIXON, W. H. The holy land. 1865. 2 v..... 163

DU CHAILLU, Paul B. The Viking age. 1889. 2 v.. 546

Early history, manners and customs of the ancestors of the English-speaking nations.

DYER, T. H. Pompeii: its history, buildings and antiquities. 1875..... 396

ECCLESTON, J. Introduction to English antiquities. 1847 21

ELLESMERE, Earl of (edit.). Guide to northern archæology; by the Royal Society of northern antiquaries of Copenhagen. 1848 3

ELLIS, Sir H. The Elgin and Phigaleian marbles of the classical ages, in the British Museum. 1846. 2 v..... 26

ELY, Talfourd. Manual of archæology. 1890 537

EVANS, E. P. Animal symbolism in ecclesiastical architecture. 1896 722

EVANS, John. Ancient stone implements, weapons and ornaments of Great Britain. 1872 268

FIELD, W. Stones of the temple. 1876 322

GARDNER, E. A. Handbook of Greek sculpture (*Hdbks. of archæology and antiquities*). 1896..... 683

GOSSE, P. H. Ancient and modern history of the rivers of the Bible. 1850.. 42

HARKNESS, M. E. Assyrian life and history (*By-paths of bible knowledge*). 1882 462

HAYDN'S Dictionary of dates, corrected to February, 1866. 1866..... 201

HUGHES, H. Remarkable scenes of the bible 79

HULME, F. E. Symbolism in christian art (*Antiquarian lib.*). 1891 566

JENNINGS, H. The Rosicrucians: their rites and mysteries. 1870 154

Archæology, &c.—*contd.* No.

JEWITT, L. Half-hours among some English antiquities. 1880 85

JONES, Wm. Finger-ring lore. 1877.. 496

— History and mystery of precious stones. 1880 298

KEARY, C. F. (edit.). The dawn of history; an introduction to prehistoric study. 1878 56

KING, J. Cleopatra's needle (*By-paths of bible knowledge*). 1883.. 395

— Recent discoveries on the Temple Hill (*By-paths of bible knowledge*). 1884.. 447

KITTO, John. Scripture lands. 1850 .. 28

LARWOOD, J., and J. C. Hotten. History of sign boards. 1866..... 109

LAYARD, Sir A. H. Nineveh and its remains. 1850. 2 v..... 10

— Popular account of discoveries at Nineveh. 1854 11

Arranged from the larger work above.

LINTON, W. Colossal vestiges of the older nations. 1862 141

LOMAX, B. Bells and bellringers. 1879 259

LONG, G. The Egyptian antiquities in the British Museum. 2 v..... 49

LUKIS, W. C. Account of church bells, with some notices of Wiltshire bells and bell-founders. 1857..... 190

MCCAUL, John. Britanno-Roman inscriptions, with critical notes. 1863.. 180

MACKLIN, H. W. Monumental brasses (*Antiquarian lib.*). 1891..... 565

MAHAFFY, J. P. Old Greek life (*History primers*). 1876 457

MALLET, P. H. Northern antiquities; edit. by J. A. Blackwell. 1847..... 23

MASON, O. T. The origins of invention (*Contemporary science ser.*). 1895.... 642

MASPÉRO G. Life in ancient Egypt and Assyria. 1891..... 577

NADAILLAC, Marquis de. Prehistoric America; edit. by W. H. Dall. 1885 477

OUR work in Palestine. 1873..... .. 629

An account of the different expeditions sent out to the Holy Land by the Committee of the Palestine exploration fund.

PALESTINE Exploration fund. The city and the land: lectures. 1892..... 605

PALGRAVE, Sir Francis. The merchant and the friar. 1844 156

Truths and fictions of the middle ages.

PARIS, P. Manual of ancient sculpture; ed. by Jane E. Harrison. 1890..... 612

PHILLIMORE, W. P. W. How to write the history of a family: a guide for the genealogist. 1887 502

POLE, R. G. Nineveh: its ancient history and modern explorers 12

POTTER, J. Archæologia Græca; or, the antiquities of Greece; notes by J. Boyd. 1841 31

Archæology, &c.—*contd.* No.

PROCTOR, R. A. The great pyramid. 1883 365
RAMSAY, W. Manual of Roman antiquities. 1888 508
RIMMER, A. Ancient stone crosses of England. 1875 243
SAYCE, A. H. Fresh light from the ancient monuments (*By-paths of bible knowledge*). 1885 446
SCHLIEMANN, H. Ilios: the city and the country of the Trojans. 1880 275
— Troy and its remains. 1875 317
SMITH, D. Cuncorum Clavis. 1875 437
Primitive alphabet and language of the ancients.
SMITH, George. Assyrian discoveries; an account of explorations and discoveries on the site of Nineveh during 1873-74. 1875 267
SMYTH, C. Piazzi. Life and work at the great pyramid during 1865. 1867. 3 v. 270
— New measures of the great pyramid. 1884 469
— Our inheritance in the great pyramid. 1880 262
STORY, W. W. Castle St. Angelo, and the evil eye, being additional chapters to Roba di Roma. 1877 269
STUART, J., and N. Revett. Antiquities of Athens and other monuments of Greece. 1837 263
TIMBS, J. Historic ninepins. 1869 426
THOMPSON, E. M. Handbook of Greek and Latin palæography (*Inter. scientific ser.*). 1893 610
THOMSON, W. M. The land and the book: or, biblical illustrations of the Holy Land. 1861 71
THOYTE, E. E. How to decipher and study old documents. 1893 611
WAITE, A. E. The real history of the Rosicrucians. 1887 498
WILKINS, A. S. Roman antiquities (*History primers*). 1877 458
WILKINSON, Sir J. G. The Egyptians in the time of the Pharoahs; to which is added an introduction to the study of Egyptian hieroglyphics, by S. Birch. 1857 87
— Popular account of the ancient Egyptians. 1854. 2 v. 17
WILSON, Sir Erasmus. Ancient Egyptian mummies at Thebes. 1883 460
— Cleopatra's needle, with brief notes on Egypt and Egyptian obelisks. 1878 211
— Egypt of the past. 1881 258
WITHERBY, H. F. Light from the land of the sphinx. 1896 686
WOOD, J. T. Modern discoveries on the site of ancient Ephesus (*By-paths of bible knowledge*). 1890 543
WRIGHT, Thomas. Ruins of the Roman city of Uriconium, at Wroxeter. 1868 113

Archæology, &c.—*contd.* No.

In the Reference Department—

ANTIQUARY, The: a magazine; edit. by E. Walford. 17 v.
BARDDAS; original documents illustrative of the usages, &c., of the Bardo-Druidic system (*Welsh MSS. soc.*).
BEFFROI, Le. Arts, heraldique, archeologie. 4 v.
BUDGE, E. A. W. The mummy.
BUTLER, A. J. Ancient Coptic churches of Egypt. 2 v.
CESNOLA, A. P. di. Salaminia (Cyprus).
CUTTS, E. L. Sepulchral slabs and crosses of the middle ages.
DAWKINS, W. B. Cave hunting.
DENNIS, G. Cities and cemeteries of Etruria. 2 v.
ELWORTHY, F. T. The evil eye.
ERMAN, A. Life in ancient Egypt.
EVANS, J. Ancient bronze implements of Great Britain and Ireland.
FORSYTH, J. S. Antiquary's portfolio. 2 v.
GELL, Sir W., and J. P. Gandy. Pompeiana. 2 v.
HEWITT, J. Ancient armour and weapons in Europe. 3 v.
INMAN, T. Ancient faiths embodied in ancient names. 2 v.
JEWITT, L. Grave-mounds and their contents.
KELLER, F. Lake dwellings. 2 v.
KING, C. W. The Gnostics and their remains.
MASPERO, G. Dawn of civilization. Egypt and Chaldea.
MICHAELIS, A. Ancient marbles in Great Britain.
MUNRO, R. Ancient Scottish lake dwellings.
PULLING, A. Order of the coif.
SAYCE, A. H. (edit.). Records of the past. 6 v.
SCHLIEMANN, H. Mycenæ.
— Tiryns: the prehistoric palace of the kings of Tiryns.
SCHRADER, O. Prehistoric antiquities of the Aryan peoples.
SEYFFERT, O. Dictionary of classical antiquities.
SIMPSON, Sir J. Y. Archæological essays. 2 v.
SKENE, W. F. Four ancient books of Wales. 2 v.
WALCOTT, M. E. C. Sacred archæology.
WILKINSON, Sir J. G. Manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians. 3 v.

Coins.

BILLING, A. The science of gems, jewels, coins and medals, ancient and modern. 1875 91
Contains also an account of Benedetto Pistrucci, the medallist.
HAZLITT, W. C. The coin collector (*Collector ser.*). 1896 69
HENFREY, H. W. Guide to the study of English coins. New edit., by C. F. Keary (*Bohn's ref. lib.*). 1885 459
HOWORTH, D. F. Coins and tokens of the English colonies (*Young collector ser.*). 1890 530
HUMPHREYS, H. Noel. Coin collector's manual. 1853. 2 v. 5
JEWITT, Llewellyn. English coins and tokens; with a chapter on Greek and Roman coins, by B. V. Head (*Young collector ser.*). 1886 479
POOLE, S. Lane (edit.). Coins and medals. 1892 697
Their place in history and art.

Coins—*contd.* No.

THORBURN, W. S. Guide to the coins of Great Britain. 1888..... 506

In the Reference Department—

AKERMAN, J. Y. Numismatic manual.
BOYNE, W. Trade tokens in the seventeenth century in England, &c. Revised edit. 2 v.
CARTER, T. Medals of the British army.
CATALOGUE of English coins in the British Museum, Anglo-Saxon series. 2 v.
CATALOGUE of Greek coins in the British Museum. 11 v.
CATALOGUE of Indian coins in the British Museum. 2 v.
CATALOGUE of seals in the British Museum. 8 v.
CATALOGUE of the coins of the Shahs of Persia in the British Museum.
HALL, H. Antiquities of the exchequer.
HAZLITT, W. C. Coinage of the European continent.
HUMPHREYS, H. N. Coinage of the British empire.
MADDEN F W. History of Jewish coinage.
MANUAL of Roman coins.
PINKERTON, J. Essay on medals.
POSTE, B. Celtic inscriptions on Gaulish and British coins.
RUDING, R. The coinage of Great Britain. 3 v.
SEALLY, H. N. Treatise on coins, currency, &c.
SMITH, A. M. Encyclopædia of coins of the world.

Costume, Dress, &c.

BECK, S. W. Gloves: their annals and associations. 1883..... 436

FAIRHOLT, F. W. Costume in England; 3rd edit.; revised by H. A. Dillon (*Bohn's artists' lib.*). 1885 2 v..... 451

OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. Dress (*Art at home ser.*). 1878..... 378

PLANCHÉ, J. R. History of British costume. 1847 454

SMITH, J. M. Ancient Greek female costume. 1882..... 360

In the Reference Department—

ALEXANDER, W. Dress and manners of the Chinese.
BOOK of costume; by a lady of rank.
CHALLAMEL A. History of fashion in France.
KRETSCHMER, A., and C. Rohrbach. Costumes of all nations.
LUARD, J. History of the dress of the British soldier.
MODES Parisiennes, Prime du journal. 2 v.
Bound in the 1st vol. are Costumes historiques francais, par F. Compte-Calix. Costumes suédois, par MM. Camino et Regamey. Nouveaux travestissements parisiens, par A. Grevin.
In v. 2: Musée de costumes. Nouveaux travestissements, par Gavarni. Costumes de la Bretagne, par Darjou. Tortures de la mode, par Cham, and Danseuses de l'opéra, par Alophe.
PAUQUET frères, MM. Modes et costumes historiques.
PLANCHÉ J. R. Cyclopædia of costume. 2 v.
RACINET, A. La costume historique. liv. 1-20.
SMITH, C. H. Ancient costume of Great Britain and Ireland.
WINGFIELD, L. Civil costume in England.

Folk-lore and Mythology (includes—CREDULITIES, LEGENDARY LORE, MAGIC, MANNERS AND CUSTOMS, PUNISHMENTS, SUPERSTITION, &c.). No.

ADAMS, W. H. D. Curiosities of superstition. 1882.... 442

ANDREWS, W. Old-time punishments. 1890 544

BASSETT, F. S. Legends and superstitions of the sea and of sailors. 1885.. 475

BOSE, Shib Chunder. The Hindoos as they are. 1881 372

BOWKER, J. Goblin tales of Lancashire 517

BRADY, John. Clavis calendaria; or, a compendious analysis of the calendar. 1815. 2 v. 19

BROWN, R., Jun. The unicorn: a mythological investigation. 1881.... 344

BUSK, R. H. Folk-lore of Rome. 1874 203

CHODSKO, Alex. Fairy tales of the Slav peasants and herdsmen; transl. by Emily J. Harding. 1896 666

CLODD, E. Myths and dreams. 1885.. 435

CONWAY, M. D. The wandering Jew. 1881 354

COX, Sir George W. Mythology of the Aryan nations. 1878. 2 v. 304

— The science of comparative mythology and folk-lore. 1881 296

— Tales of ancient Greece. 1877..... 305

COX, Marian R. Introduction to folk-lore. 1895 654

CRABB, J. The Gipsies' advocate. 1832 192

Observations on the origin, character, manners and habits of the English gipsies.

CROKER, T. C. Fairy legends and traditions of the South of Ireland. 1828 99

— (edit.). Killarney legends. 1853.... 25

Arranged as a guide to the lakes.

CURTIN, J. Hero tales of Ireland. 1894 663

— Myths and folk-tales of the Russians, Western Slavs, and Magyars. 1890 .. 561

CUTTS, E. L. Scenes and characters of the middle ages. 1872..... 182

DANIEL, G. Merrie England in the olden time. 1842. 2 v. 592

DAY, L. B. Folk-tales of Bengal. 1883 461

DITCHFIELD, P. H. Old English customs extant at the present time. 1896 687

DYER, T. F. T Domestic folk-lore..... 562

— English folk-lore. 1880..... 339

ENNEMOSER, J. History of magic; transl. by Wm. Howitt. 1854. 2 v..... 323

FARRER, J. A. Military manners and customs. 1885 434

— Primitive manners and customs. 1879 228

FLEURY, C. Manners of the ancient Israelites. 1805..... 72

FRAMJEE, Dosabhoy. The Parsees: their history, manners, customs and religion. 1858 62

ore & Mythology—*contd.*	No.
E. M. (edit.). Folk-lore of Greece. 1884	421
George L. Handbook of folk- 890	538
tive folk-moots; or, open-air lies in Britain. 1880	520
). Baring. The book of were- 1865	119
is myths of the middle ages.	318
untry life. 1890	528
ge survivals. 1892	623
hire oddities, incidents and events. 1874. 2 v	205
L. A. The king's book of 1890	533
ry of the declarations of King James ng Charles I. as to the use of lawful i Sundays, with a reprint of the ons and a description of the sports ular.	430
. T. Pedigree of the devil.	665
. Court life under the Planta- (Reign of Henry the Second).	452
Timothy. Moonlore. 1885 .. of the myth of the "Man in the	
S. (an old stager). The coach- 1885	656
D, E. S. Science of fairy tales: iiry into mythology (*Contemp. ser.*). 1891	547
ON, Wm. Notes on the folk- the northern counties of Eng- d the borders	230
T. K. The book of Christmas; tive of the customs, ceremonies, the Christmas season. 1888 ..	639
. Ancient mysteries described, lly English miracle plays. 1823	36
-day book. 1827. 2 v	33
book. 1827	35
rs, customs, antiquities, eccentric s, &c.	
book of daily recreation and ation. 1822	34
, J. Historical survey of the 1816	147
F. E. Myth-land. 1886	549
(edit.). Popular romances of t of England. 1881	173
. (edit.). The book of wonder 1896	688
fairy tales. 1892	591
l fairy tales. 1892	598
Celtic fairy tales 1894	637
ON, J. C. Brides and bridals. 2 v.	362
Wm. Credulities past and . 1880	325

Folk-lore & Mythology—*contd.*	No.
JOYCE, P. W. (transl.). Old Celtic romances. 1879	260
JUSSERAND, J. J. English wayfaring life in the middle ages (XIVth century). 1889	535
KEIGHTLEY, T. The fairy mythology. 1850	370
KENNEDY, P. Bardic stories of Ireland. 1871	394
— (edit.). Legendary fictions of the Irish Celts. 1866	82
LANE, E. W. Manners and customs of the modern Egyptians. 1849. 2 v..	58
LANG, Andrew. Custom and myth. 1884	427
LELAND, C. G. (Hans Breitmann). Legends of Florence. 1895	650
LENY, I. H. (Mrs. J. W. Russell). Shadowland in Ellan Vannin: folk tales of the Isle of Man. 1890	593
LENORMANT, F. Chaldean Magic. 1877	403
LIE, Jonas. Weird tales from northern seas; transl. by R. N. Bain. 1893 ..	630
LINTON, E. Lynn (edit.). Witch stories. 1861	102
LOCKYER, J. N. The dawn of astronomy: a study of the temple-worship and mythology of the ancient Egyptians. 1894	723
LUDLOW, J. M. Popular epics of the middle ages. 1865. 2 v	563
MACKINLAY, J. M. Folk-lore of Scottish lochs and springs. 1893	627
MACLAREN, A. The fairy family: a series of ballads and metrical tales, illustrating the fairy mythology of Europe. 1874	249
MACKAY, Charles. Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions, and the madness of crowds. 1852. 2 v	78
MADDEN, R. R. The shrines and sepulchres of the old and new world. 1851. 2 v	131
Funeral customs, ancient and modern.	
MIJATOVIES, Mme. C. Serbian folk-lore. 1874	350
MALORY, Sir T. The legends of King Arthur and his knights; compiled and arranged by J. Knowles (J. T. K.). 1895	640
MATSON, Miss S. A. (Guanon). St. George and the dragon: a world-wide legend localised. 1885	512
MOORE, A. W. Folk-lore of the Isle of Man. 1891	578
MORLEY, Henry. Memoirs of Bartholomew fair	455
MORRIS, W. (translator). Old French romances. 1896	667
MURRAY, A. S. Manual of mythology. 1874	132
NICKNAMES and traditions in the army	617
NIXON, R. Cheshire prophecies. 1873	292

Folk-lore & Mythology—*contd.* No.

NÖSSELT, F. Mythology, Greek and Roman. 1885 450

ORPHEUS, Mystical hymns of; transl. by T. Taylor. 1896 672

The use of these hymns in the Eleusinian mysteries.

PETRIE, W. M. F. Egyptian tales; transl. from the Papyri. First ser., IV. to XII. Dynasty. 1895 641

POLEVOI, P. N. Russian fairy tales: from the Shazki of Polevoi; by R. N. Bain. 1893 621

POLWHELE, R. Traditions and recollections: domestic, clerical and literary. 1826. 2 v 111

RALSTON, W. R. S. Russian folk-tales. 1873 358

RHYS, John. Studies in the Arthurian legend. 1891 550

RINK, H. Tales and traditions of the Eskimo, with a sketch of their habits, &c. 1875 158

ROUMANIAN fairy tales and legends. 1881 523

ROUMANIA, Queen of (Carmen Sylva), and Alma Strettell. Legends from river and mountain. 1896 669

RUSKIN, J. Queen of the air. 1892 .. 632

A study of the Greek myths of cloud and storm.

SCOTT, Sir W. Letters on demonology and witchcraft 27

— — The same (*Morley's univ. lib.*). 1884 164

SHARMAN, J. Cursory history of swearing. 1884 429

SHORE, H. N. Smuggling days and smuggling ways. 1892 646

SMITH, George, of Coalville. Gipsy life. 1880 302

SPALDING, T. A. Elizabethan demonology. 1880 279

STANLEY, H. M. My dark companions and their strange stories. 1893 615

STEEL, Flora A. Tales of the Punjab; with notes by R. C. Temple. 1894 .. 636

STEPHENS, G., and H. Cavallius. Old Norse fairy tales. 1881 319

SIMPSON, W. The buddhist praying-wheel. 1896 389

A collection of material b aring upon the symbolism of the wheel and circular movements in custom and religious ritual.

STRUTT, J. Sports and pastimes of the people of England. 1850 16

TAYLER, C. B. Legends and records, chiefly historical. 1854 29

THEAL, G. McCall. Kaffir folk-lore. 1882 340

WAGNER, L. Manners, customs and observances: their origin and signification. 1895 638

WAGNER, W. Asgard and the gods. 1884 431

WESTERMARCK, E. History of human *marriage. 1891* 600

Folk-lore & Mythology—*contd.* No.

WILDE, Lady F. Ancient legends, mystic charms and superstitions of Ireland. 1887. 2 v 500

WILLIAMS, H. Superstitions of witchcraft. 1865 377

WRIGHT, Thomas. History of caricature and grotesque in literature and art. 1864 312

— History of domestic manners in England during the middle ages. 1862 .. 108

In the Reference Department—

BRYANT, J. Analysis of antient mythology. 6 v.

BUGGE, S. Studies on northern mythology; examined by G. Stephens.

CAMPBELL, J. G. Clan traditions and popular tales of the western Highlands.

FOLK-LORE Society. Folk lore record. v. 1.

GUBERNATIS, A. de. Zoological mythology. 2 v.

HENDERSON, W. Folk-lore of the northern counties.

PIGOTT, G. Manual of Scandinavian mythology.

RYDBERG, V. Teutonic mythology.

SAGA Library, The; edit. by W. Morris and E. Magnûsson. 5 v.

SIKES, W. British goblins.

SIMROCK, K. Handbuch der Deutschen mythologie.

Epitaphs.

DIPROSE'S Book of epitaphs 186

PETTIGREW, T. J. Chronicles of the tombs: a select collection of epitaphs. 1878 548

STONE, Mrs. God's acre: historical notices relating to churchyards. 1858 197

In the Reference Department—

KIPPAX, J. R. Churchyard literature: American epitaphs.

PULLEYN, W. Churchyard gleanings.

RAVENSHAW, T. F. Antiente epitaphs from 1250 to 1800.

WEBB, T. Collection of epitaphs.

Guilds and Companies.

ABRAM, W. A. Memorials of the Preston guilds. 1882 343

ARUNDEL, T. Historical reminiscences of the city of London and of its livery companies. 1869 165

Heraldry.

BOUTELL, C. Heraldry, ancient and modern; ed., with additions, by S. T. Aveling. 1892 622

BURKE, J. Peerage and baronetage of the British empire. 2 v 121

CUSSANS, J. E. Handbook of heraldry. 1882 420

HULME, F. E. The history, principles and practice of heraldry (*Antiquarian lib.*). 1892 567

JENKINS, R. C. Heraldry, English and foreign. 1886 465

JONES, William. Crowns and coronations: a history of regalia. 1883 332

ldry—*contd.* No.

ames. The national arms of the d Kingdom. 1887 493
RGE, A. Flags: some account ir history and uses. 1881..... 167
of heraldry. 5th edit..... 453
LL, F. Curiosities of ceremonials, decorations and forms; or, in- ional vanities. 1880..... 166
, C. Practical heraldry. 1889. 516

In the Reference Department—

L. C. Heraldry.
Sir B. History of the landed gentry eat Britain and Ireland. 2 v.
age and baronetage. 1890.
l descents.
E, J. and J. B. Encyclopædia of dry or general armory.
. H. Introduction to heraldry.
A. C. Fox. Book of public arms.
eerage, baronetage and knightage.
C. N. Handbook of the orders of lry.
W. S. Sloane. Grammar of British dry.
IRN'S Crests of the families of Great in and Ireland. 2 v.
. J. Peerage of the British empire 82. 2 v.
J. Book of dignities; new edit. 1894.
s Handbook to the titled, landed and l classes. 1892.
ALL, G. W. Genealogist's guide.
AS, T. Annals of the county families ales. 2 v.
S, J. G. (edit.). Herald and genealogist.

ER, Mrs. B. Historic devices, badges,

O. L. Rank and badges in army and

. Manual for the genealogist, &c.
, D. (edit.). Who's who? 1897.
RD'S County families of the United dom. 1896.
OURNE, H. (edit.). Book of family s. 2 v.
ARD, J. Ecclesiastical heraldry.

Names. No.

ANDERSON, W. Genealogy and surnames. 1865 191
BARDSLEY, C. W. Curiosities of puritan nomenclature. 1880 251
EDMUNDS, F. Traces of history in the names of places. 1869..... 126
FERGUSON, R. Surnames as a science. 1883 375
NICHOLAS, T. Pedigree of the English people, &c. 1868 187
O'HART, J. Irish pedigrees. 1876 261
TAYLOR, I. Words and places; or, etymological illustrations of history, ethnology and geography. 1888 582
WAGNER, L. Names and their meaning. 1892 564
YONGE, Charlotte. History of christian names. 1863. 2 v. 93

In the Reference Department—

BARDSLEY, C. W. English surnames.
BLACKIE, C. Dictionary of place-names.
CHARNOCK, R. S. Local etymology.
CONCERNING some Scotch surnames.
JOHNSTON, J. B. Place-names of Scotland.
JOYCE, P. W. Irish names of places.
LONG, H. A. The names we bear.
LOWER, M. A. Patronymica Britannica.
MOORE, A. W. Surnames and place-names of the Isle of Man.
SALVERTE, E. History of the names of men, nations and places. 2 v.
SMITH, B. E. (edit.). Cyclopædia of names (Century).
TAYLOR, I. Names and their histories.

Post Office.

JOYCE, H. History of the post office. 1893 634
NORWAY, A. H. History of the post office packet service between 1793-1815. 1895 658

Class G.

GEOGRAPHY, VOYAGES, AND TRAVELS.

Section 1.—GEOGRAPHY.

Section 2.—VOYAGES AND TRAVELS.

Section 1.—Geography.

No.

Arrowsmith, A. Atlas of ancient and modern geography. 1840 430

Bartholomew, J. Handy reference atlas of the world. 1890 1650

Beeton, S. O. Dictionary of geography. 1882 1243

Bell, J. System of geography, popular and scientific. 1832. 6 v. 442

Bevan, W. L., and C. G. Nicolay. Manual of geographical science. 1859 460

Black's Handy atlas of England and Wales; edit. by J. Bartholomew. 1892 1622

Blackie, C. Etymological geography. 1875 869

Butler, S. (Bp.). Sketch of modern and antient geography. 1849 37

Chambers's Concise gazetteer of the world. 1895 1693

Chisholm, G. G. The two hemispheres: a popular account of the countries and peoples of the world. 1882..... 1652

Cobbett, W. Geographical dictionary of England and Wales. 1832..... 718

Cooley, W. D. History of maritime and inland discovery. 1830. 3 v. .. 189

Forster, H. O. Arnold. This world of ours. 1891 1633
An introduction to the study of geography.

Freeman, E. A. Historical geography of Europe. 1881. 2 v. 676
v. 1, Text. 2, Maps.

Frith, H. Romance of navigation. 1893 1679

Johnston, K. Physical, historical and descriptive geography. 1880 .....

— School physical and descriptive geography. 1882.....

Knight's Geography of the British empire. 2 v. .....

Lang, L. B. Geography for beginners. The British empire. 1881 .....

Malte-Brun, V. A., and A. Balbi. System of universal geography. 1851 .....

Markham, C. R. Major James Rennel, and the rise of modern English geography (*Century science ser.*). 1895 .....

Maunder, S. Treasury of geography, physical and historical. 1856.....

Mill, H. R. Elementary commercial geography. 1888 .....

— Elementary general geography. 1889

Moberly, C. E. Geography of northern Europe. 1880 .....

O'Brien, M., D. T. Ansted, and others. Manual of geographical science. 1859. 2 v. .....

Richardson, J. Smaller manual of modern geography. 1883 .....

Stanford's Compendium of geography and travel: Central America, the West Indies and South America; edit. by H. W. Bates. 1882 .....

— Compendium of geography and travel: North America; edit. by F. V. Hayden. 1883 .....

Section 2.—Voyages and Travels.

General and Miscellaneous. No.

AINSWORTH, W. F. (edit.). All round the world 434

ALBERT Victor, Prince, and Prince George of Wales. The cruise of H. M. S. *Bacchante*, 1879-82. 1886. 2 v. 1458

ANSON, Lord. Voyage round the world in the years 1740-4; compiled by R. Walter. 1845..... 221

ARNOLD, Sir E. Seas and lands. 1892 1636

BAYLY, G. Sea-life sixty years ago. 1885 1419

BELCHER, Sir E. Narrative of a voyage round the world, performed in H.M.S. *Sulphur* during 1836-42. 1843. 2 v. 294

BENNETT, F. D. Narrative of a whaling voyage round the globe, from 1833 to 1836. 1840. 2 v. 15

BENYOWSKY, Maritius, Count de. Memoirs and travels; edit. by Capt. P. Oliver (*Adventure ser.*). 1893..... 1667

BOYLE, F. Camp notes: stories of sport and adventure in Asia, Africa and America. 1874 1718

— Chronicles of No-man's Land. 1884.. 1377

BRASSEY, Lady. Voyage in the *Sunbeam*. 1880..... 1020

BRASSEY, Lord. Voyages and travels, 1862-1894; edit. by Capt. S. Eardley-Wilmot. 1895. 2 v..... 1705

BRIDGES, Lieut.-Col. E. S. Round the world in six months. 1879..... 856

BROWN, R. Countries of the world. 2 v. 1021

BUCKNALL, H. L. A search for fortune. 1878 894

BURTON, Lady Isabel. A. E. I.: Arabia, Egypt, India; a narrative of travel. 1879 56

BUTLER, W. F. Far out: rovings retold. 1880 1184

BUXTON, E. N. Short stalks; or, hunting camps north, south, east and west. 1893 1674

CAINE, W. S. Trip round the world in 1887-8. 1888 1533

CALLAN, H. From the Clyde to the Jordan: narrative of a bicycle journey. 1895 1706

CAMPBELL, Lord George. Log letters from *The Challenger*. 1876..... 995

CAMPBELL, J. F. My circular notes: extracts from journals, &c, while travelling westwards round the world. 1876. 2 v..... 1094

CARNEGIE, A. Round the world. 1884.. 1399

CHOYCE, J. The log of a jack-tar: being passages from the adventurous life of James Choyce, seaman; edit. by V. L. Cameron (*Adventure ser.*). 1891 1585

General & Miscellaneous—*contd.* No.

CIRCUMNAVIGATION of the globe, and progress of discovery from Magellan to Captain Cook. 1852..... 209

CITIES and principal towns in the world. 1830 58

COFFIN, C. C. Our new way round the world. 1883 1230

COOK, Capt. James. Three voyages round the world. 1821. 7 v..... 264

— Voyages round the world, including Captain Furneaux's journal. 1810. 3 v..... 202

COUCH, A. T. Q. (edit.). Story of the sea. 1896. 2 v..... 1756

DAVY, Sir H. Consolations in travel. 1851 16

DE FOE, D. New voyage round the world. 1810. 2 v..... 340

D'EWES, J. China, Australia and the Pacific islands, in 1853-56. 1857.... 311

DE WINDT, H. From Pekin to Calais by land. 1892..... 1724

DILKE, Sir C. W. Greater Britain: a record of travel in English-speaking countries during 1866-1867. 1869. 2 v..... 66

DUNCAN, Sara J. A social departure. 1890 1565

How Orthodocia and I went round the world by ourselves.

EASTWICK, Captain Robert William. A master mariner: being the life and adventures of Capt. R. Eastwick; edit. by H. Crompton (*Adventure ser.*). 1891 1624

ELDON, A. The continental traveller's oracle. 1828. 2 v..... 44

FALKLAND, Viscountess. Chow-Chow: selections from a journal kept in India, Egypt, and Syria. 1857. 2 v.... .. 49

FORWELL, W. A thousand miles cruise in the *Silver Cloud*: from Dundee to France and back in a small boat. 1879 795

FRANCIS, F. War, waves, and wanderings. 1881. 2 v. 1300

FROST, T. Half-hours with the early explorers 994

GALTON, F. (edit.). Vacation tourists and notes of travel in 1861. 1862 .. 1084

GERSTAECKER, F. Narrative of a journey round the world. 1853. 3 v. 1052

GILLMORE, P. (Ubique). Adventures in many lands. 1879 1499

— All round the world. 1871 794

— Travel, war and shipwreck. 1880.. 921

GREENWOOD, J. Curiosities of savage life. 1863. 2 v..... 1498

— Wild sports of the world. 1862 109

General & Miscellaneous—*contd.* No.

GUILLEMARD, F. H. H. Cruise of the *Marchesa* to Kamschatka and New Guinea. 1889 1535

— Ferdinand Magellan and the first circumnavigation of the globe (*World's great explorers*). 1890 1539

HAWEIS, H. R. Travel and talk. 1885-93-95. 1896. 2 v..... 1772

HAWORTH, M. E. The silver greyhound. 1880 1106

HINCHCLIFF, T. W. Over the sea and far away. 1876..... 905

HINGSTON, J. The Australian abroad: branches from the main routes round the world. 1879 783

HÜBNER, Baron de. Ramble round the world. 1874. 2 v..... 1209

HUGHES, T. Vacation rambles. 1895 1717

IRVING, W. Life and voyages of Columbus. 1849. 3 v..... 80

JAMES, Henry. Portraits of places. 1883 1351

KARR, H. W. Seton. Ten years' wild sports in foreign lands. 1889..... 1553

KAYE, Lady L. British homes and foreign wanderings. 1869. 2 v..... 338

KEANE, J. F. On blue water. 1883.... 1382

LAIRD, E. K. The rambles of a globe trotter in Australia, Japan, China, &c. 1875. 2 v. 705

LANMAN, C. Recollections of curious characters, &c. 1881 1518

LA PÉROUSE, J. F. G. de. Voyage round the world. 1785-86-87-88. 1798. 3 v. 288

LEITCH, H. A. (The old Shekarry). Hunting adventures 1396

LEVER, W. H. Following the flag. 1893 1669

Jottings of a jaunt round the world.

LIVES and voyages of Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier. 1831..... 219

LOW, C. R. Maritime discovery. 1881 2 v..... 1392

MACAULAY, G. C. Sea pictures. 1884 1364

MCMULLEN, R. T. An Experimental cruise, single-handed, in the *Procyon*, 7-ton lugger. 1880 1105

MARKHAM, C. R. Life of Christopher Columbus (*World's great explorers*). 1892 1542

MARTIN, E. M. Round the world. 1883 1276

MAXWELL, E. H. With the Connaught Rangers. 1883 1284

MEREWETHER, H. A. By sea and land: a trip through Egypt, India, Ceylon, &c. 1874..... 763

MILNER, J., and O. W. Brierly. The cruise of H.M.S. *Galatea* in 1867-8. 1869 1469

MITFORD, E. L. A land march from England to Ceylon forty years ago. *1884. 2 v.*..... 1437

MOLTKE, Count. Notes of travel. 1880 1611

General & Miscellaneous—*contd.* No.

MURRAY, E. C. G. Pictures from the battle fields; by the roving Englishman. 1856 129

SIMPSON, W. Meeting the sun: a journey all around the world. 1874..... 1337

OCEAN and the desert; by a Madras officer. 313

PARRY, Capt. S. H. Jones. My journey round the world. 1881. 2 v..... 107

PELLOW, Thomas, Adventures of; edit. by R. Brown (*Adventure ser.*). 1890.. 1580

PENROSE, Llewellin. Journal of a seaman. 1815. 4 v. 519

PFEIFFER, Ida. A lady's second journey round the world. 1855. 2 v..... 125

— Last travels of, including a visit to Madagascar. 1861..... 363

— A woman's journey round the world. 1856 126

PIDGEON, D. An engineer's holiday. 1883 1274

POLLOK, Colonel. Incidents of foreign sport and travel. 1894..... 1760

POLO, Marco, The book of, concerning the kingdoms and marvels of the East; transl. and edit. by Col. H. Yule. 1875. 2 v..... 1025

— Travels of; transl., with notes, by Marsden, and edit. by T. Wright. 1854 163

PRICE, J. M. From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea. 1892 1729

REMARKABLE voyages and travels 993

Contains: — Anson's Voyages round the world. Stephens' Incidents of travel in Greece, &c. Kœmpfer's Account of Japan.

ROGERS, Capt. Woodes. Life aboard a British privateer in the time of Queen Anne; being the journal of Capt. W. Rogers. 1894..... 1684

SEEMAN, B. Voyage of H.M.S. *Herald* in 1845-51. 1853. 2 v..... 238

SMITH, Albert. A tour round the world. 1882 1306

SPRY, W. J. J. Cruise of H.M.S. *Challenger*. 1877 1596

STAFFORD, Marchioness of. How I spent my twentieth year. 1889 1515

STANHOPE, Lady Hester, Travels of; by her physician. 1846. 3 v..... 83

STANLEY, H. M. My early travels and adventures in America and Asia. 1895. 2 v..... 1638

STEVENS, T. Around the world on a bicycle. 1887-8. 2 v. 1530

TRAVEL, adventure and sport, from Blackwood's Magazine. 1510

VERNE, J. Great explorers of the nineteenth century. 1881 1249

VINCENT, Mrs. H. Forty thousand miles over land and water. 1885. 2 v..... 1446

WALKER, R. The five threes: 33,333 miles by land and sea. 1884 1408

l & Miscellaneous—*contd.* No.

. D. A roundabout journey. 1327
F. The sea: its thrilling dventure, &c..... 1041
. Narrative of the United xploring expedition during 1845. 5 v..... 429
. A. Curiosities of travel. v. 1179
Travels and adventures of. v..... 407
W. Cruise of the Reserve . 1883..... 1345
R. Around the world with Grant. 1870. 2 v..... 1144

nia.

S. W. The Nile tributaries nia. 1871 558
Travels into Abyssinia. 1790 231
. E. A. The cradle of the . 1877. 2 v..... 842
H. R. Cetywayo and his white rs. 1882..... 1164
ajor W. C. The highlands of . 1844. 3 v..... 417
C. (edit.). Abyssinia and its 1868 604
W. C. Travels in Abyssinia Galla country. 1868..... 568
. Narrative of the British to Theodore, King of Abys- 869. 2 v.. 622
Y, W. A visit to Abyssinia. v. 1226

nistan.

r A. Cabool: a personal nar- a journey. 1841 343
NE, Hon. M. An account of dom of Caubul. 1842. 2 v.. 291
Narrative of a journey to the the river Oxus in 1836-37-38. 463

General.

Sketches taken during ten to Africa between 1786 and 181
Travels and discoveries in d central Africa in 1849-1855. 5 v..... 326
. Story of Africa and its . v. 4. 1895..... 1700
V. L. Across Africa. 1877. 743
E. E. The Africander: a e of colonial life. 1896..... 1744
, Zélie. Round the black rden. 1893..... 1676

Africa—*contd.* No.

DU CHAILLU, Paul B. A journey to Ashango-land. 1867..... 551
GRANT, J. A. A walk across Africa: or, domestic scenes from my Nile journal. 1864 848
HUTCHINSON, T. J. Ten years wandering among the Ethiopians. 1861.. 372
JUNKER, Wilhelm. Travels in Africa. 1891. 2 v. 1618
v. 1, 1875-1878 2. 1879-1883.
KELTIE, J. S. The partition of Africa. 1893 1655
MACBRAIR, R. M. The Africans at home. 1861 350
MACKENZIE, J. Austral Africa: losing it or ruling it. 1887. 2 v..... 1615
M'LEOD, J. Voyage of H.M.S. *Alceste* along the coast of Africa. 1818..... 1237
READE, W. W. Savage Africa: the narrative of a tour in equatorial south-western and north-western Africa. 1864 487
SERPA Pinto, A. de. How I crossed Africa. 1881. 2 v. 1138
WEALE, J. P. M. Truth about the Portuguese in Africa. 1891 1614

North-East and Central.

ASHE, R. P. Two kings of Uganda; or, life by the shores of the Victoria Nyanza. 1889 1516
BAKER, Sir S. W. The Albert N'Yanza, and explorations of the Nile sources. 1867. 2 v. 534
BURCKHARDT, J. L. Notes on the Bedouins and Wahabys. 1831. 2 v. 387
BURDO, A. The Niger and the Benueh: travels in Central Africa. 1880..... 683
BURTON, Sir R. F. First footsteps in east Africa. 1856 462
— Lake regions of central Africa. 1860. 2 v. 374
— and J. M'Queen. The Nile basin. 1864 506
CASATI, Major G. Ten years in Equatoria and the return with Emin Pasha. 1891. 2 v. 1600
COLOMB, Capt. Slave catching in the Indian Ocean. 1873..... 829
COLVILE, Sir H. Land of the Nile springs 1895..... 1734
The Uganda campaign.
DENHAM, Major D., Capt. Clapperton, and Dr. Oudney. Travels and discoveries in northern and central Africa in 1822-4. 1828. 2 v..... 216
DRUMMOND, H. Tropical Africa. 1888 1484
DU CHAILLU, P. B. Explorations in equatorial Africa. 1861 318
ELTON, J. F. Travels and researches among the lakes and mountains of eastern and central Africa; edit. by R. B. Cotterill. 1879..... 272

Africa—*contd.* No.

EMIN Pasha in central Africa: being a collection of his letters and journals. 1888 1526

ENSOR, F. S. Journey through Nubia to Darfoor. 1881 1221

FERRYMAN, A. F. Mockler. Up the Niger. 1892 1637

Narrative of Major C. Macdonald's mission to the Niger and Benue rivers, West Africa.

GEDDIE, J. The lake regions of central Africa. 1881 643

GLEICHEN, Count. With the camel corps up the Nile. 1888 1532

GORDON, Gen. C. G. Colonel Gordon in central Africa, 1874-1879, from original letters and documents; edit. by G. B. Hill. 1881 685

HÖHNEL, Lieut. L. von. Discovery of Lakes Rudolf and Stefanie: a narrative of Count S. Teleki's exploring expedition in eastern equatorial Africa; transl. by Nancy Bell. 1894. 2 v. .. 1721

HORE, Annie B. To Lake Tanganyika in a bath chair. 1886 1488

HORE, E. C. Tanganyika: eleven years in central Africa. 1892 1687

JAMES, F. L. Wild tribes of the Soudan. 1884 1369

JAMESON, J. S. Story of the rear column of the Emin Pasha relief expedition. 1890 1572

JEPHSON, A. J. M. Emin Pasha and the rebellion at the equator. 1890 1568

JOHNSTON, H. H. Livingstone and the exploration of central Africa (*Worla's great explorers*). 1891 1541

KERR, W. M. The far interior: a narrative of travel and adventure across the Zambesi. 1887. 2 v..... 1506

KRAPF, J. L. Travels researches and missionary labours in Eastern Africa. 1860 378

LIVINGSTONE, D., Last journals of, in central Africa. 1874. 2 v..... 716

— and C. Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi, and its tributaries; and of the discovery of the Lakes Shirwa and Nyassa, in 1858-1864. 1865 595

LONG, Col. C. C. Central Africa: naked truths of naked people. 1876..... 1102

LUGARD, Capt. F. D. The rise of our East African empire; early efforts in Nyasaland and Uganda. 1893. 2 v. 1689

MCLEOD, L. Travels in eastern Africa. 1860. 2 v..... 371

PARK, Mungo. Travels in the interior of Africa in 1795-96-97. 1800..... 226

PARKE, T. H. My personal experiences in equatorial Africa 1619

PETERS, Carl. New light on dark *Africa: being the* narrative of the *German Emin Pasha expedition.* 1891 1783

Africa—*contd.* N

PETHERICK, J. Egypt the Soudan, and central Africa. 1861 3

PITMAN, Emma R. Central Africa, Japan and Fiji. 1882 18

PORTAL, Sir Gerald. The British mission to Uganda in 1893. 1894 17

RICHARDSON, J. Travels in the great desert of Sahara in 1845-46. 1848. 2 v. 1

ROBINSON, C. H. Hausaland: or, fifteen hundred miles through the central Soudan. 1896 17

ROWLEY, H. Story of the Universities' mission to central Africa. 1866 1

SCHWEINFURTH, G. The heart of Africa. 1878. 2 v..... 15

SPEEDY, Mrs. My wanderings in the Soudan. 1884. 2 v..... 1

SPEKE, J. H. Journal of the discovery of the source of the Nile. 1864 .....

STANLEY, H. M. In darkest Africa: or, the quest, rescue and retreat of Emin. 1890 1

— Through the dark continent. 1878. 2 v..... 1

SULIVAN, Capt. G. L. Dhow chasing in Zanzibar waters and on the eastern coast of Africa. 1873 .....

THOMPSON, G. E. Life in Tripoli, with a peep at ancient Carthage. 1894.... 1

THOMPSON, J. Mungo Park and the Niger (*World's great explorers*). 1890 1

THOMSON, J. Through Masai Land. 1885 1

TROUP, J. Rose. With Stanley's rear column. 1890..... 1

WARD, Herbert. Five years with the Congo cannibals. 1890 1

— My life with Stanley's rear guard. 1891 1

WAUTERS, A. J. Stanley's Emin Pasha expedition. 1890 1

WILSON, C. T., and R. W. Felkin. Uganda and the Egyptian Soudan. 1882. 2 v..... 1

YOUNG, E. D. Nyassa: a journal of adventures. 1877 1

South.

ATCHERLEY, R. J. A trip to Böerland; or a year's travel, &c., in the Transvaal and colony of Natal. 1879 ....

AYLWARD, A. The Transvaal of to-day. 1878 .....

BALDWIN, W. C. African hunting and adventures from Natal to the Zambesi. 1863 ....

BALFOUR, Alice B. Twelve hundred miles in a waggon. 1895 1

Travels in the Transvaal and South Africa.

BARKER, Lady. A year's house-keeping in South Africa. 1877 1

Africa – *contd.* No.

BENT, J. T. The ruined cities of Mashonaland. 1892 1665
BISSET, Major-Gen. Sport and war: or, recollections of fighting and hunting in South Africa. 1875 802
BLENNERHASSET, Rose, and Lucy Sleeman. Adventures in Mashonaland; by two hospital nurses. 1893..... 1670
BOYLE, F. The savage life: a second series of "Camp notes." 1876 892
— To the Cape for diamonds. 1873 .. 940
BROWNING, F. G. Fighting and farming in south Africa. 1880 816
CARTER, T. F. Narrative of the Boer war. 1883 1266
CASTLE Line Handbook and emigrant's guide to south Africa. 1888 1479
CHURCHILL, Lord Randolph S. Men, mines and animals in south Africa. 1892 1642
CUMMING, R. Gordon. Five years of a hunter's life in the far interior of south Africa. 1850. 2 v..... 36
CUNYNGHAME, Gen. Sir A. T. My command in south Africa, 1874-1878. 1879 740
D'ANVERS, N. Heroes of south African discovery. 1878..... 1017
DIXIE, Lady F. In the land of misfortune. 1882 1252
DRAYSON, Capt. A. W. Sporting scenes amongst the Kaffirs of south Africa. 1858 550
DU VAL, C. With a show through southern Africa. 1882. 2 v..... 1295
FLEMING, F. Kaffraria, and its inhabitants. 1853..... 266
FREEMAN, J. J. A tour in south Africa. 1851 286
FRERE, Sir B. E. The union of the various portions of south Africa. 1881 680
FULLER, A., and E. Symes-Thompson. South Africa as a health resort. 1889 1558
GARDINER, A. F. Narrative of a journey to the Zoolu country. 1836 48
GILLMORE, Parker (Ubique). Days and nights by the desert. 1888.... 1578
— On duty: a ride through hostile Africa. 1880 778
HARRIS, W. C. Wild sports of southern Africa. 1852. 2 v. 234
HECKFORD, Mrs. A lady trader in the Transvaal. 1882 1193
HOBSON, Mrs. C. At home in the Transvaal. 1896 1751
HOLUB, Emil. Seven years in south Africa. 1881. 2 v. 684
HUTCHINSON, Mrs. In tents in the Transvaal. 1879 686
INGRAM, J. F. The colony of Natal. 1895 1719
— Land of gold, The, diamonds and ivory. 1889.. 1557

Africa—*contd.* No.

JENKINSON, T. B. Amazulu: the Zulus, their history, &c. 1882 1176
KERMODE, W. Natal as a field for emigration. 1882 1212
KING, Capt. W. R. Campaigning in Kaffirland: or, scenes in the Kaffir war of 1851-52. 1853 847
LAIRD, E. K. Incidents of travel in south Africa. 1882 1119
LESLIE, D. Among the Zulus and Amatongas. 1875 749
LEYLAND, J. Adventures in the far interior of south Africa. 1866 511
LEYLAND, R. W. A holiday in south Africa. 1882 1191
LINDLEY, Capt. A. After Ophir: or, a search for the south African gold fields 624
LIVINGSTONE, D. Missionary travels and researches in south Africa. 1857. 196
LUCAS, T. J. Camp life and sports in south Africa. 1878 1062
MACKENZIE, J. Day-dawn in dark places 1388
MANN, R. J. Emigrants' guide to Natal. 1873 1239
MARTIN, Annie. Home life on an ostrich farm. 1890..... 1591
MASON, G. H. Life with the Zulus of Natal. 1855 106
MATHERS, E. P. South Africa, and how to reach it. 1889 1504
MOFFAT, R. Missionary labours and scenes in southern Africa. 1842 114
MOLONEY, J. A. With Captain Stairs to Katanga. 1893 1680
MONTEIRO, Rose. Delagoa Bay, its natives and natural history. 1891 .. 1765
MURRAY, R. W. (edit.). South Africa: from Arab domination to British rule. 1891 1612
NAPIER, Lieut.-Col. E. Book of the Cape: or, past and future emigration 402
NIXON, J. Among the Boers. 1880.... 776
NOBLE, J. South Africa, past and present. 1877 872
OATES, F. Matabeleland and the Victoria Falls. 1889 1688
PEACE, W. Our colony of Natal. 1883 1316
PHILIP, J. Researches in South Africa. 1828. 2 v. 841
ROCHE, Harriet A. On trek in the Transvaal. 1878 880
RUSSELL, W. C. A voyage to the Cape. 1886 1450
SANDEMAN, E. F. Eight months in an ox-waggon: reminiscences of Boer life. 1880 682
SELOUS, F. C. A hunter's wanderings in south Africa. 1881 1082
— Sunshine and storm in Rhodesia. 1896 1771
— Travel and adventure in south-east Africa. 1893 1682

Africa—*contd.* No.

SHAW, W. Story of my mission in south-eastern Africa. 1860 383
SILVER, S. W. and Co. Handbook to south Africa. 1891 727
STATHAM, F. R. Blacks, Boers and British; a three-cornered problem. 1881 1068
TANGYE, H. L. In new South Africa: travels in the Transvaal and Rhodesia. 1896 1757
TROLLOPE, A. South Africa. 1878. 2v. 761
WALMSLEY, H. M. The ruined cities of Zulu Land. 1869. 2 v 726
WARD, Harriet. Five years in Kaffirland; with sketches of the late war in that country. 1848. 2 v..... 389
WILKINSON, Mrs. A lady's life and travels in Zululand and the Transvaal. 1882 1153
WITH the Cape mounted rifles; by an ex C. M. R. 1881 1149
WYLDE, A. My chief and I: or, six months in Natal after the Langalibalele outbreak. 1880 1090
YOUNG, Sir F. A winter tour in South Africa. 1890 1606

West.

ALEXANDER, J. E. Voyage among the colonies of western Africa in 1835. 1837. 2 v..... 1431
BAIKIE, W. B. Narrative of an exploring voyage up the rivers Kwora and Binue (commonly known as the Niger and Tsadda). 1856 346
BURTON, Sir R. F. Abeokuta and the Camaroons Mountains. 1863. 2 v... 513
— Two trips to Gorilla Land and the cataracts of the Congo. 1876. 2 v... 752
— and V. L. Cameron. To the Gold Coast for gold. 1883. 2 v..... 1246
CAPELLO, H., and R. Ivens. From Benguella to the territory of Yacca. 1882. 2 v.. 1285
ELLIS, A. B. West African sketches. 1881 1222
GORDON, C. A. Life on the Gold Coast. 1881 670
HINDERER, Anna. Seventeen years in the Yoruba country. 1872..... 1005
HUTCHINSON. T. J. Impressions of western Africa. 1858 450
JOHNSTON, H. H. The river Congo, from its mouth to Bolobo. 1884 1352
LAIRD, M., and R. A. K. Oldfield. Expedition into the interior of Africa by the river Niger. 1837. 2 v. 89
LANDER, R. and J. Journal of an expedition to explore the course and termination of the Niger. 1838. 2 v. 208
MITCHINSON, A. W. The expiring *continent*: a narrative of travel in *Senegambia*. *1881* 10

Africa—*contd.* No.

MONTEIRO, J. J. Angola and the river Congo. 1875 1116
MORRELL'S Narrative of a voyage to the south and west coast of Africa. 1844. 569
N'ZAU, Bula. Travel and adventures in the Congo Free State, and its big game shooting. 1894 1759
STANLEY, H. M. The Congo, and the founding of its free state. 1885. 2 v. 1447
VALDEZ, F. T. Six years of a traveller's life in western Africa. 1861. 2 v.... 836
WANDERINGS in West Africa: from Liverpool to Fernando Po; by a F.R.G.S. 1863. 2 v. 495

Algeria.

BARCLAY, E. Mountain life in Algeria. 1882 1236
GASKELL, G. Algeria as it is. 1875.... 885
HERBERT, Lady. Search after sunshine; or, Algeria in 1871. 1872.... 269
KNOX, Alex. A. The new play-ground; or, wanderings in Algeria. 1881 672
POPE, H. E. Winter in Algiers 451
SEGUIN, L. G. Walks in Algiers. 1878 851

Alps. *See* **Switzerland.**

America.

America, Central.

BRIGHAM, W. T. Guatemala: the land of the Quetzal. 1887 1507
FROEBEL, J. Seven years' travel in central America, northern Mexico, &c. 1859..... 563
PIM, Bedford. The gate of the Pacific. 1863 517
— and B. Seemann. Dottings on the roadside in Panama, Nicaragua, &c. 1869 986
SCHERZER, Carl. Travels in the free states of central America. 1857. 2 v. 401
SQUIER, E. G. Honduras: descriptive, historical, &c. 1870..... 980
WHETHAM, J. W. B. Across central America. 1877 824

America, North.

BELL, W. A. New tracks in north America. 1870 1500
BIART, Lucien. My rambles in the new world. 1877 1092
BIRD, Isabella L. A lady's life in the rocky mountains. 1879 774
BISHOP, N. H. Voyage of the paper canoe: a journey from Quebec to the Gulf of Mexico during 1874-5. 1878.. 857
BUCKINGHAM, J. S. America: historical and descriptive. 1841. 3 v. 23

America, North—*contd.* No.

CATLIN, G. Last ramble amongst the Indians of the rocky mountains and the Andes. 1868 547
— Manners, customs, &c., of the north American indians. 1841. 2 v. 30
COLTON, C. Tour of the American lakes. 1833. 2 v. 628
DAY, S. P. Life and society in America. 1880 588
DIXON, W. H. White conquest. 1876. 2 v. 668
DODGE, R. I. Hunting grounds of the great west. 1877 1122
GILLMORE, P. (Ubique). Lone life: a year in the wilderness. 1876. 2 v. 955
GROHMAN, W. A. Baillie. Camps in the rockies. 1882 1146
HALL, B. Travels in North America in 1827-8 1829. 3 v. 61
HATTON, J. To-day in America: studies for the old world and the new. 1881. 2 v. 589
HUDSON, T. S. A scamper through America. 1882 1238
IRVING, W. Adventures of Captain Bonneville; or, scenes beyond the Rocky Mountains. 1837. 3 v. 78
— Voyages and discoveries of the companions of Columbus. 1850 261
KINGSLEY, C. South by west; or, winter in the rocky mountains, and spring in Mexico. 1874 714
KINGSTON, W. H. G. The western world: picturesque sketches in north and south America. 1874 701
KOHL, J. G. Kitchi-Gami: wanderings round Lake Superior. 1860 864
LORD, J. K. At home in the wilderness. 1876 1180
MARCY, R. B. Thirty years of army life on the border. 1866 591
MARRYAT, F. Diary in America. 1839. 3 v. 90
MARTINEAU, Harriet. Retrospect of western travel. 1838. 3 v. 104
— Society in America. 1837. 3 v. 105
MAXWELL, W. H. Wild sports of the west. 1832. 2 v. 55
MILLER, Joaquin. Life amongst the Modocs. 1873 954
MURRAY, Hon. C. A. Travels in north America. 1854. 2 v. 297
MURRAY, Hon. H. A. Lands of the slave and the free. 1857 295
PAYNE, E. J. (edit.). Voyages of the Elizabethan seamen to America: thirteen original narratives from the collection of Hakluyt. 1880 647
PRICE, Sir R. L. The two Americas. 1877 908

America, North—*contd.* No.

REID, H. Sketches in North America. 1861 1010
ROBERTS, Morley. The western Avernus; or, toil and travel in further North America. 1896 1761
ROOSEVELT, T. Hunting trips of a ranchman: sketches of sport on the northern cattle plains. 1886 1474
ROSS, A. Fur hunters of the far west. 1855. 2 v. 136
SALA, G. A. America revisited. 1882. 2 v. 1248
STANFORD'S Compendium of geography and travel: North America. 1883 1268
TOWNSHEND, J. K. Sporting excursions in the Rocky Mountains. 1840. 2 v. 164
TROLLOPE, Anthony. North America. 1862. 2 v. 482
TYTLER, P. F. Historical view of the progress of discovery on the more northern coasts of America. 1833 .. 260
VIVIAN, A. P. Wanderings in the western land. 1879 1085
WARBURTON, E. Hochelaga; or, England in the new world. 1846. 2 v. ... 170
WARNER, C. D. Studies in the south and west. 1890 1613
With comments on Canada.
— *See also* Canada, United States.

America, South.

BOYD, R. N. Chili, 1879-80. 1881 1342
CLARK, E. Visit to South America. 1878 1079
GALLENGA, A. (L. Mariotti). South America. 1880 650
GERSTÄCKER, F. Travels in Rio de Janeiro, Buenos Ayres, &c. 1854 251
KENNEDY, A. J. La Plata Brazil, and Paraguay. 1869 566
KNIGHT, E. F. The cruise of the *Falcon*: a voyage to south America in a 30-ton yacht. 1884. 2 v. 1467
LOST steamer, The: a history of the Amazon. 1852 268
MARCOY, Paul. Travels in South America; from the Pacific Ocean to the Atlantic. 1875. 2 v. 748
MASTERMAN, G. F. Seven eventful years in Paraguay. 1870 567
MULHALL, Mrs. M. G. Between the Amazon and the Andes. 1881 1109
PRICE, Sir R. L. The two Americas. 1877 908
SNOW, W. P. A two year's cruise off Terra del Fuego, the Falkland islands, Patagonia, &c. 1857. 2 v. 912
SPENCE, J. M. The land of Bolivar; or, war, peace and adventure in the republic of Venezuela. 1878. 2 v. 765

America, South—*contd.* No.

WATERTON, C. Wanderings in south America, the north-west of the United States and the Antilles in 1812-16-20 and 1824. 1852 171

— *See also* Argentine Republic, Brazil, Guiana, Pacific Ocean Islands, Paraguay, Patagonia, Peru, Uruguay, Venezuela.

Andaman Islands.

MOUAT, F. J. Adventures and researches among the Andaman Islanders. 1863. 577

Antarctic Regions.

MURDOCH, W. G. B. From Edinburgh to the Antarctic: an artist's notes and sketches during the Dundee Antarctic Expedition of 1892-93. 1894 1768

WEDDELL J. Voyage towards the South Pole in 1822-24, and a visit to Terra del Fuego. 1825. 2 v..... 172

Arabia.

BEAMONT, W. J. Cairo to Sinai and Sinai to Cairo. 1861 381

BLUNT, Lady A. Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates. 1879. 2 v. 881

— Pilgrimage to Nejd. 1881. 2 v..... 1218

BURTON, Sir R. F. Narrative of a pilgrimage to El Medinah and Meccah. 1857. 2 v..... 64

— Gold mines of Midian and the ruined Midianite cities. 1878 1207

FOGG, W. P. Arabistan; or, the land of "The Arabian nights." 1875 1334

KEANE, T. F. Six months in Meccah: an account of the Mohammedan pilgrimage to Meccah. 1881 688

LABORDE, Léon de. Journey through Arabia Petræa to Mount Sinai. 1836. 591

PALGRAVE, W. G. Narrative of a year's journey through central and eastern Arabia, 1862-3. 1865. 2 v..... 999

Arctic Regions and Seas.

BACK. Capt. G. Narrative of the Arctic land expedition 1833-35. 1836 4

BEECHEY, Capt. F. W. Voyage of discovery towards the North Pole in 1818. 1843.... 14

DE LONG, G. W. Voyage of the *Jeannette*. 1883. 2 v 1354

FRANKLIN. Sir J. Narrative of a journey to the shores of the Polar sea in 1819-22. 1824. 2 v..... 212

GILDER. W. H. Ice-pack and tundra: the search for the *Jeannette*, &c. 1883 1355

— Schwatka's search. 1881..... 1127

HAYES, Isaac I. The open Polar sea. *1867* 1099

Arctic Regions & Seas—*contd.* No.

HAYES, Isaac I. The land of desolation; being a personal narrative of adventure in Greenland. 1871..... 876

HUISH, R. Last voyage of Capt. Sir John Ross to the Arctic regions in 1829-33. 1836 207

INGLEFIELD, E. A. Summer search for Sir John Franklin. 1853..... 77

KANE, E. K. Arctic explorations: the second Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin in 1853-54-55. 1856. 2 v..... 201

KEELY, R. N., and G. G. Davies. In Arctic seas: the voyage of the *Kite* with the Peary expedition. 1893 1766

KENNEDY, Capt. A. W. M. C. To the Arctic regions and back in six weeks; being a summer tour to Lapland and Norway. 1878. 909

KENT, S. H. Within the Arctic circle: experiences of travel through Norway to the North Cape, Sweden, and Lapland. 1877. 2 v..... 839

KING, R. Narrative of a journey to the shores of the Arctic ocean. 1847 559

LAING, J. Voyage to Spitzbergen. 1815 185

LAMONT, J. Yachting in the Arctic seas. 1876 944

— Seasons with the sea-horses; or, sporting adventures in the northern seas. 1861 478

LESLIE, Sir J., R. Jameson and H. Murray. Narrative of discovery and adventure in the Polar seas and regions. 1835..... 840

MCCLINTOCK, Capt. F. L. Narrative of the discovery of the fate of Sir John Franklin and his companions. 1859.. 267

MACGAHAN, J. A. Under the northern lights. 1876 919

MACKINNON, D. D. Lapland life; or, summer adventures in the Arctic regions. 1878..... 1024

MARKHAM, A. H. The great frozen sea: narrative of the voyage of the *Alert* during the Arctic expedition of 1875-6. 1878 901

— Northward ho! 1879 1060

— Sir John Franklin and the north-west passage (*World's great explorers*). 1891 1540

— Whaling cruise to Baffin's Bay and the Gulf of Boothia. 1875.... .. 704

— Threshold of the unknown region. 1875 715

MASON, J. (edit.). Ice-world adventures: voyages and travels in the Arctic regions 79

NANSEN, Fridtjof. Eskimo life. 1893 . 1681

— Farthest north: being the record of a voyage of exploration of the ship *Fram*. 1897. 2 v..... 1776

— First crossing of Greenland, The. 1890. 2 v. 1602

s Regions & Seas—*contd.* No.

ir G. S. Narrative of a voyage Polar Sea during 1875-6, in ips *Alert* and *Discovery*. 1878. 896

. R., Bp. of Tasmania. Cruise *Beacon*: a narrative of a visit slands in Bass's Straits. 1857. 722

KIÖLD, A. E. Arctic voyages; eslie. 1879 1118

e of the *Vega* 1881. 2 v..... 1255

S. Stray leaves from an Arctic in 1850-51. 1852..... 512

ulius. New lands within the Circle. 1876. 2 v..... 791

[rs. J. D. My Arctic journal: n account of the great white across Greenland; by R. E. 1893 1671

SON, Sir J. Arctic searching ex- n: journal of a boat-voyage in of Sir John Franklin. 1851. 133

olar regions. 1861..... 317

Danish Greenland: its people products. 1877..... 1011

, H. M. The great fur land; tches of life in the Hudson's rritory. 1880 822

. P. Voyage of the *Prince* in search of Sir John Franklin. 149

AND, Peter C. Journal of a voy- Baffin's Bay and Barrow Straits under Captain Penny. 1852. 157

C. Narrative of the United exploring expedition during 1. 1845..... 176

Sir A. Two voyages in the *ra* in 1875 and 1876. 1879 764

ntine Republic.

ir F. B. Rough notes during ys across the Pampas. 1826 .. 70

W. H. The naturalist in La 1892 1645

, W. Two thousand miles ride h the Argentine provinces. 1853. 1000

Sir W. Buenos Ayres and the ces of the Rio de la Plata. 415

, Sir H. The great silver river: of a residence in Buenos Ayres and 1881. 1830..... 1725

T. A. Argentina and the Argen- 1892..... 1663

lso Patagonia.

nsion.

rs. Six months in Ascension. 22

Asia and Asia Minor. No.

ALLEN, T. G., jun., and W L. Sachtleben. Across Asia on a bicycle. 1895 1696

ANDREW, W. Euphrates valley route to India. 1882 1168

BARKLEY, H. C. A ride through Asia Minor and Armenia. 1891 1726

BOWER, Capt. H. Diary of a journey across Tibet. 1894 1691

BURNABY, Col. F. On horseback through Asia Minor. 1877. 2 v..... 1035

— Ride to Khiva. 1876 965

BURSLEM. Capt. R. A peep into Toor- kisthàn. 1846 469

CHANDLER, R. Travels in Asia Minor and Greece. 1825. 2 v..... 217

CURZON, Hon. G. N. Russia in central Asia in 1889, and the Anglo-Russian question 1889 1584

— Problems of the far east: Japan, Korea, China. 1894..... 1701

CURZON, Hon. R. Armenia: a year at Erzeroom. 1854 37

FRESHFIELD, D. W. Travels in the central Caucasus and Bashan 1869.. 579

GOLDSMID, Sir F. J. Telegraph and travel. 1874 1196

GORDON, T. E. The roof of the world: being the narrative of a journey over the high plateau of Tibet. 1876 173

GRODEKOFF Colonel. Ride from Samar- cand to Herat; transl. by C. Marvin. 1880 832

HARWOOD, J. The bridal and the bridle: or, our honeymoon trip in the east in 1850. 1851..... 92

HELL, X. H. de. Travels in the steppes of the Caspian sea, the Crimea and the Caucasus. 1847..... 232

HUC, E. R. Travels in Tartary, Thibet and China during 1844-5-6; transl. by W. Hazlitt. 2 v..... 76

KER, D. On the road to Khiva. 1874 1483

KINGLAKE, A. W. Eothen. 1864.... 47

KNIGHT, E. F. Where three empires meet. 1893..... 1675

Travel in Kashmir, Western Tibet, Gilgit, &c.

MACGAHAN, J A. Campaigning on the Oxus, and the fall of Khiva. 1874.. 1649

MARTINEAU, Harriet. Eastern life: past and present. 1850 102

MARVIN, C. Reconnoitring central Asia. 1885..... 1380

— The region of the eternal fire. 1884 1460

MICHIE, A. The Siberian overland route from Pekin to Petersburg. 1864 509

MOUNSEY, A. H. Journey through the Caucasus and the interior of Persia. 1872 1075

NORMAN, H. The peoples and politics of the far east. 1895 1754

O'DONOVAN, E. Merv: a story of adventures, &c. 1883 1319

Asia and Asia Minor—*contd.* No.

PRATT. A. E. To the snows of Tibet through China. 1892 1733

PREJEVALSKY, N. From Kulja across the Tean Shan to Lob-Nor. 1879.... 660

TELFER, J. B. The Crimea and Transcaucasia. 1876. 2 v..... 846

THIELMANN, Lieut. Baron von. Journey in the Caucasus, Persia, and Turkey-in-Asia. 1875. 2 v..... 974

THOMSON, J. T. Sequel to some glimpses into life in the far east. 1865 528

SCHUYLER, E. Turkistan: notes of a journey in Russian Turkistan, Khokand, &c. 1876. 2 v..... 898

SHAW, R. Visits to high Tartary, Yârkand, and Kâshghar. 1871..... 713

SPALDING, H. (transl.). Khiva and Turkistan. 1874 766

SPENCER, Capt. E. Turkey, Russia, the Black Sea and Circassia. 1854..... 612

SPENCER, E. Travels in Circassia, Krim-Tartary, &c. 1839. 2 v..... 306

VAMBÉRY, A. Sketches of central Asia. 1868 1013

WOLLEY, C P. Savage Svanetia. 1883. 2 v..... 1678

YATE, A. C. England and Russia face to face in Asia. 1887 1470

Australia.

ANGAS, G. F. Savage life and scenes in Australia and New Zealand. 1850. 2 v. 323

BRASSEY, Lady. Last voyage to Australia in the *Sunbeam*. 1889..... 1505

CARRINGTON, G. Colonial adventures and experiences; by a University Man. 1871 915

CHEQUERED career, A: or, fifteen years in Australia and New Zealand. 1881 1111

CLARKE, P. The "New chum" in Australia. 1886..... 1509

CLACY, Mrs. Charles. A lady's visit to the gold diggings of Australia in 1852-3. 1853 31

COMBES, E. The material progress of New South Wales. 1886..... 1443

CRAWFORD, J. C. Travel in New Zealand and Australia. 1880 1177

DALE, R. W. Impressions of Australia. 1889 1648

DAVIS, John. Tracks of McKinlay and party across Australia; by W. Westgarth. 1863 342

EDEN, C. H. The fifth continent: an account of Australia, Tasmania, and New Guinea 756

FITZGERALD, J. F. V. Australia. 1881. 677

FORREST, J. Explorations in Australia. 1875 754

GRANT, A. C. Bush life in Queensland. *1882* 1175

Australia—*contd.* No.

GREY, G. Journals of two expeditions of discovery in north-west and western Australia during 1837-38 and '39. 1841. 2 v. 428

HARCUS, W. (edit.). South Australia: its history, resources and productions. 1876 1581

HARGRAVES, E. H. Australia and its gold fields. 1855 325

HATTON, H. Finch. Advance Australia. 1886 1455

HILL, Rosamund and Florence. What we saw in Australia. 1875..... 1445

HOWITT, W. Land, labour and gold; or, two years in Victoria. 1855. 2 v. 75

INGLIS, J. (Maori). Our Australian cousins. 1880 807

JACKSON, A. Robert O'Hara Burke and the Australian exploring expedition of 1860. 1862..... 1247

JAMES, G. L. Shall I try Australia? or, business and pleasure in New South Wales. 1892 1632

JONES, H. B. Adventures in Australia in 1852-53. 1853 518

KELLY, W. Life in Victoria in 1853. 1859. 2 v. 368

LANCELOTT, F. Australia as it is. 1852. 2 v.. 24

LANDOR, E. W. The Bushman. 1847. 186

LANG, J. D. Queensland, Australia. 1861 755

LUMHOLTZ, Carl. Among cannibals: four years' travel in Australia and Queensland. 1889 1697

M'COMBIE, T. Australian sketches, the gold discovery, &c. 1861..... 440

MACGREGOR, J. Fifty facts about Australasia. 1883 1305

MENNELL, P. The coming colony. 1892 1659
Practical notes on Western Australia.

MITCHELL, Major T. L. Expeditions into the interior of eastern Australia. 1839. 2 v. 113

MOSSMAN, S., and T. Banister. Australia visited and revisited. 1853..... 270

MUNDY, G. C Our Antipodes; or, residence and rambles in the Australasian colonies. 1852. 3 v. 118

NATHAN, V. A voyage to the Antipodes. 1556

NEW South Wales, Information respecting the colony of, for intending emigrants and others. 1885 1441

— Its progress and resources. 1886 .. 1442

— List of towns in. (Reprinted from the Australian handbook for 1885) .. 1444

— Year book of, for 1885-95 1412

OTTER, R. H. Winters abroad: places visited for health. 1882 1148

POWELL, G. S. Baden. New homes for the old country: political and domestic life of Australia and New Zealand. 1872 930

—*contd.* No.

The land of gold: the f a journey through the lian goldfields. 1896 1750
Rise and progress of asmania and New Zealand. 199
Letters from. 1893 1654
Times correspondent.
H. L. Dominion of Aus- 1174
Homeward bound after 1620
impressions of New Zealand, igier and Spain.
. Journal of a voyage to ad round the world. 1859 459
'he three colonies of Aus- 767
., and Co. Handbook for ad New Zealand. 1888 .. 642
J. B. Seven years in the bush. 1880..... 1141
W. The never never land. 1340
. P. Rambles and observa- w South Wales. 1849.... 277
E. N. Town life in Aus- 1322
Col. P. Egerton. Journey estern interior of Australia. 917
W. The colony of Victoria: commerce and gold mining. 746
Queensland. 1861..... 789
, H. Australian pictures, pen and pencil. 1886.... 1449

Hungary.

rence K. Winter in the sure; or, life on the lower 1877 769
avels in; by an old traveller. 308
F. Round about the Car- 1878..... 913
furiel (now Mrs. Norman). ie Karpathians. 1891..... 1587
nelia B. Untrodden peaks quented valleys: a mid- amble in the Dolomites. 780
Illyrian letters. 1878.... 1686
Bosnia and the Herze- ing the insurrection, 1875. 902
The land beyond the forest: es and fancies from Tran- 1888. 2 v. 1617
Schloss Hainfeld; or, a lower Styria. 1836 60

Austria-Hungary—*contd.* No.

HUNTER, Ella. Santo Lucia and Co. in Austria. 1883 1304
INGLIS, H. D. The Tyrol; with a glance at Bavaria..... 455
KAY, D. Austria-Hungary. 1880 639
PAGET, J. Hungary and Transylvania. 1850. 2 v..... 348
PATON, A. A. Travels in Hungary in 1850. 1851..... 310
PRITCHARD, H. B. Tramps in the Tyrol. 1874 725
TISSOT, V. Unknown Hungary. 1881. 2 v. 1095
WHITE, W. Holidays in Tyrol, Kufstein, Klobenstein and Paneveggio. 1876 .. 948
— A July holiday in Saxony, Bohemia and Silesia. 1857..... 496

Balearic Isles.

BIDWELL, C. T. The Balearic islands. 1876 949
VUILLIER, Gaston. The forgotten isles: impressions of travel in the Balearic isles, Corsica and Sardinia. 1896.... 1767

Baltic, The.

EASTLAKE, Lady (Eliz. Rigby). A residence on the shores of the Baltic. 1841 5
GRAVES, S. R. Yachting cruise in the Baltic. 1863 1044
HUGHES, R. E. Two summer cruises with the Baltic fleet in 1854-5; being the log of the *Pet* yacht. 1855 320
KNIGHT, E. F. The *Falcon* on the Baltic. 1889 1527
MACGREGOR, J. The Rob Roy [canoe] on the Baltic. 1867..... 537
SCOTT, C. H. The Baltic, Black Sea and the Crimea. 1854..... 142

Barbary.

SALA, G. A. A trip to Barbary. 1866.. 556

Bavaria.

BONER C. Chamois hunting in the mountains of Bavaria, and in the Tyrol. 1860 18
SEGUIN, L. G. The country of the passion play: the highlands and highlanders of Bavaria..... 658

Belgium.

BAEDEKER, K. Belgium and Holland: handbook for travellers. 1888 1631
CONTINENTAL tourist, The. Belgium and Nassau..... 166
COSTELLO, D. A tour through the valley of the Meuse. 1846 246
HUET, C. B. The land of Rubens: a companion for visitors to Belgium. 1888 1487
MURRAY'S Handbook for Belgium and the Rhine 458
W., A. M. Two friends in Belgium. 1883 1278

Borneo. No.

BROOKE, J. Narrative of events in Borneo and Celebes; edit. by Capt. R. Mundy. 1848. 2 v 116
BURBIDGE, F. W. The gardens of the sun; or, a naturalist's journal in Borneo and the Sulu Archipelago. 1880.. 549
DE WORMS, Baron H. On the equator. 1880 1166
HATTON, Frank. North Borneo: explorations and adventures. 1885..... 1463
HELMS, L. V. Pioneering in the far east 1882..... 1219
KEPPEL, Hon. Sir H. Expedition to Borneo of H.M.S. *Dido*. 1846. 2 v.. 86
LOW, H. Sarawak: its inhabitants and productions. 1848 262
MCDOUGALL, Harriette. Sketches of our life at Sarawak. 1882 1195
WOODFORD, C. M. A naturalist among the head-hunters. 1890 1574

Brazil.

ADALBERT, Prince (of Prussia). Travels in Brazil. 1849. 2 v 388
BATES, H. W. The naturalist on the river Amazons. 1873 785
BIARD, F. Deux années au Brésil. 1862. 2 v..... 964
BRAZIL: its history, people, natural productions, &c. 1860 470
BROWN, C. B., and W. Lidstone. Fifteen thousand miles on the Amazon and its tributaries. 1878... 1009
BURTON, Sir R. F. The highlands of the Brazils. 1869. 2 v. 562
EDWARDS, W. H. Voyage up the river Amazon. 1847 411
EWBANK, T. Life in Brazil; or, the land of the cocoa and the palm. 1856 334
GRANT, A. History of Brazil. 1809.... 613
HADFIELD, W. Brazil and the River Plate in 1868. 1869..... 937
— Brazil, the River Plate and the Falkland islands. 1854 200
KELLER, Franz. The Amazon and Madeira rivers. 1874 935
KOSTER, H. Travels in Brazil. 1816.. 552
SMITH, H. H. Brazil: the Amazons and the coast 1879..... 784
WELLS, J. W. Exploring and travelling 3,000 miles through Brazil. 1886. 2 v. 1552
WETHERELL, James. Brazil: stray notes from Bahia. 1860 289
WITHER, T. P. Bigg. Pioneering in south Brazil: three years of forest and prairie life in the province of Paraná. 1878. 2 v..... 1026

Bulgaria.

BARKLEY, H. C. Between the Danube and Black Sea; or, five years in *Bulgaria*. *1876*..... 788

Bulgaria —*contd.* No.

MINCHIN, J. G. Bulgaria since the war: notes of a tour in the autumn of 1879. 1880 787

Burmah.

BRADLEY, J. Travel and sport in Burmah, Siam and the Malay Peninsula. 1876 859
FORBES, Capt. C. J. F. S. British Burmah and its people. 1878 762
FYTCHE, Lieut.-Gen. A. Burmah, past and present: with personal reminiscences of the country. 1878. 2 v.. 792
GORDON, C. A. Our trip to Burmah: with notes on that country 1104
GOUGER H. Personal narrative of two years' imprisonment in Burmah, 1824-6. 1860 436
MARSHALL. W. H. Four years in Burmah. 1860. 2 v..... 352
POLLOK, Lieut.-Col. F. Sport in British Burmah, Assam, &c. 1879. 2 v.... 890
SCOTT, J. G. (Shway Yoe). Burma: as it was, as it is, and as it will be. 1886 1448
— The Burman: his life and notions. 1882. 2 v..... 1172
YOUNGHUSBAND, G. J. Eighteen hundred miles on a Burmese tat. 1888 .. 1489

Cabul, Kingdom of.
See **Afghanistan.**

California.

BORTHWICK, J. D. Three years in California. 1857 33
FISHER, W. M. The Californians. 1876 484
HUTCHINGS, J. M. Scenes of wonder and curiosity in California. 1865.... 498
NORDHOFF, C. California for health, pleasure, &c. 1882 1185
— Northern California. Oregon, and the Sandwich Islands. 1874..... 1477
TAYLOR, W. California life illustrated. 1867 1312
TODD, J. California and its wonders. 1880 651

Canada.

BUTLER, W. F. The Great lone land. 1873 1359
— The wild north land: the story of a winter journey with dogs across northern north America. 1873..... 26
CANADIAN tour, A. A reprint of letters from the special correspondent of *The Times*. 1886 1452
COLMER, J. G. Across the Canadian prairies. 1895 1749
DONKIN, J. G. Trooper and redskin in the far north-west. 1889..... 1531
EDEN, C. H. The home of the wolverene and beaver 464

...—*contd.*	No.
). Trip to Canada and the ...-west. 1887	1494
...N's Guide-book to Canada.	1269
...N, Mary. Trip to Manitoba.	1157
... A T. The future of the ...a of Canada. 1881.....	12
...). M. Mountain and prairie: ...y from Victoria to Winnipeg.	831
... M. Ocean to ocean: Flem- ...pedition through Canada in ...877.....	1394
...V. S. Among the Selkirk ... 1890	1779
...D, T. Tour in Canada. 1883	1267
...N, T. C. The bubbles of ... 1839	465
... C. A lady's life on a farm ...oba. 1884.....	1331
... Sporting adventures in the ...ld. 1855. 2 v.	412
..., and M. Harvey. Newfound- ...s history, &c. 1883	1349
...Y. Canadian Red River ex- ...xpedition, 1857. 1860. 2 v..	1136
...r, Mrs. Winter studies and ... rambles in Canada. 1838.	84
... O. Sunny Manitoba: its ...ad industries. 1893	1660
...rom Muskoka; by an Emi- ...dy. 1878.....	1067
...rquis of. \Canadian pictures.	1356
... C. Four years in British ...a and Vancouver island. 1862	432
...iscount, and W B. Cheadle. ...h-west passage by land. 1866	745
...usanna. Roughing it in the ... life in Canada. 1852. 2 v..	115
...handbook of information for ... 1887	1503
... R. The great dominion: ...f Canada. 1895.....	1695
...Ontario, the premier province ...minion. 1896	1451
...Through the subarctic forest.	1762
...an expeditionary journey through Newfoundland to Manitoba.	1112
... The Red River settlement: ...progress, &c. 1856..	444
...J. The emigrant and sports- ...Canada 1876	814
...W. H. My diary north and ...1863. 2 v.....	1310
...: its defences, &c. 1865....	1310

Forming v. 8 of above.

Canada—*contd.*	No.
SILVER, S. W., and Co. Handbook to Canada: a guide for travellers and settlers	699
SLADEN, D. On the cars and off. 1895	1732
Journal of a pilgrimage from Halifax in Nova Scotia to Victoria in Vancouver's island.	
SOUTHESK, Earl of. Saskatchewan and the Rocky Mountains. 1875..... ..	845
TRAILL, Mrs. C. P. Backwoods of Canada. 1839	466
VISIT of the tenant-farmer delegates to Canada in 1890: reports. 1891 ..	1588
YEAR in Manitoba. 1882	1206
YOUNG, E. R. By canoe and dog-train. 1890	1536
Canary Islands.	
EDWARDES, C. Rides and studies in the Canary islands. 1888	1730
Caucasus. *See* **Asia.**	
Ceylon.	
BAKER, Sir S. W. Rifle and the hound in Ceylon. 1874	1391
CUMMING, C. F. Gordon. Two happy years in Ceylon. 1892. 2 v..... ..	1641
FERGUSON, J. Ceylon in 1883. 1883 ..	1324
FORBES, Major. Eleven years in Ceylon. 1841. 2 v.	673
HAECKEL, E. A visit to Ceylon. 1883	1258
HATTON, J. The new Ceylon. 1881 ..	1161
STEUART, J. Notes on Ceylon. 1862 .	596
SULLIVAN, E. The bungalow and the tent; or, a visit to Ceylon. 1854	339
TENNENT, Sir J. E. Ceylon: an account of the island, physical, historical, &c. 1860. 2 v.	3
China.	
ANDERSON, John. Mandalay to Momien. 1876	1125
ANDERSON, Capt Lindsay. A cruise in an opium clipper. 1891	1627
BAX, Capt. B. W. The eastern seas: narrative of the voyage of H.M.S. *Dwarf*, in China, &c. 1875.... ...	883
COBBOLD, R. H. Pictures of the Chinese. 1860	468
COLQUHOUN, A. R. Across Chrysê. 1883. 2 v.....	1353
— Amongt the Shans. 1885.....	1480
COOPER, T. T. Travels of a pioneer of commerce in pigtail and petticoats. 1871	1402
CUMMING, C. F. G. Wanderings in China. 1886	1524
FORTUNE, R. Yedo and Peking 1863..	1145

China—*contd.* No.

GILL, Capt. W. The river of golden sand: the narrative of a journey through China to Burmah. 1880. 2 v. .. 782

GILMOUR, J. Among the Mongols. 1883 1264

GUINNESS, Geraldine. In the far east: letters from China..... 1555

GUTZLAFF, C. Journal of three voyages along the coast of China, in 1831-32-33. 1834 57

HOSIE, A. Three years in western China. 1890 1610

HUC, E. R. The Chinese empire. 1855. 2 v. 229

HUGHES, Mrs. T. F. Among the sons of Ham. 1881..... 667

HUNTER, W. C. Bits of old China. 1885 1379

LOCKHART, W. Medical missionary in China. 1861 406

MACARTNEY, Earl. Embassy to the Emperor of China; abridged and compiled by Sir G. Staunton. 1797..... 205

MACKAY, G. L. From far Formosa: the island, its people, and missions. 1896 1745

MARGARY, A. R., Journey of, from Shangae to Bhamo. 1876 903

MARTIN, W. A. P. A cycle of Cathay; or, China, south and north. 1896 1755

MOGRIDGE, G. Points and pickings of information about China and the Chinese. 1844 619

OLIPHANT, L. Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's mission to China and Japan in the years 1857-58-59. 1859. 2 v. .. 365

PERCIVAL, W. S. The land of the dragon. 1889 1599

Boating and shooting excursion to the gorges of the Upper Yangtze.

PIASSETSKY, P. Russian travellers in Mongolia and China. 1884. 2 v..... 1414

PROUDFOOT, W. J. Barrow's travels in China: an investigation into the origin and authenticity of the "Facts and observations" related in a work of John Barrow. 1861 515

RALPH, Julian. Alone in China, and other stories. 1897 1763

RENNIE, D. F. Peking and the Pekingese during the first year of the British Embassy at Peking. 1865. 2 v. 477

SHORE, Hon. H. N. The flight of the *Lapwing*: a naval officer's jottings in China, Formosa and Japan. 1881 .. 681

TWELVE years in China: the people, the rebels, and the mandarins; by a British resident. 1860..... .. 377

WILKINSON, H. Sunny lands and seas. 1883 1215

WILLIAMSON, Isabelle. Old highways in *China*. *1884* 1383

Corea.

CARLES, W. R. Life in Corea. 1888 .. 1

CAVENDISH, A. E. J. Korea and the sacred white mountain: with an account of an ascent of the white mountain by H. E. Gould-Adams. 1894 1

OPPERT, E. A forbidden land: voyages to the Corea. 1880 .....

Cuba. *See* **West Indies.**

Cyprus.

BAKER, Sir S. W. Cyprus as I saw it in 1879. 1879 .....

DIXON, W. H. British Cyprus. 1879.. 1

MALLOCK, W. H. In an enchanted island; or, a winter's retreat in Cyprus. 1889..... 1

ROBINSON, Phil. Cyprus: its physical, economical, historical, commercial and social aspects. 1878..... 1

Dahomey.

BURTON, Sir R. F. A mission to Gelele, King of Dahome. 1864. 2 v.. ....

FORBES, F. E. Dahomey and the Dahomans. 1851. 2 v. .....

SKERTCHLY, J. A. Dahomey as it is. 1874

Dalmatia.

R., H. R. Rambles in Dalmatia. 1875 1

WILKINSON, Sir J. G. Dalmatia and Montenegro. 1848. 2 v. .....

WINGFIELD, W. F. Tour in Dalmatia, Albania and Montenegro. 1859.....

Denmark.

HAMILTON, A. Sixteen months in the Danish isles. 1852. 2 v.....

MARRYAT, H. A residence in Jutland, the Danish isles and Copenhagen. 1860. 2 v. ....

MURRAY'S Handbook for travellers in Denmark. 1875.....

East Indies.

ADAMS, W. H. D. The Eastern Archipelago: a description of the scenery, people, &c. 1880 .....

BENGAL civilian. Rambles in Java, &c. 1853 .....

BICKMORE, A. S. Travels in the East Indian Archipelago. 1868 1

BRADLEY, W. Wreck of the *Nisero*. 1884 1

CUMMING, C. F. Gordon. A lady's cruise in a French man-of-war. 1882..... 1

HICKSON, S. J. A naturalist in north Celebes. 1889 1

JAGOR, F. Travels in the Philippines. 1875 ....

KEPPEL, Hon. H. A visit to the Indian Archipelago in H.M.S. *Mæander*. 1853. 2 v.....

pt.	No.
'ON, T. G. A Nile journal. 1876	953
), J. T. B. Palms and temples.	1238
DGE, A. H. Towards Khartoum: tory of the Soudan war of 1896.	1784
:TT, W. H. The Nile boat; or, ises of the land of Egypt. 1861.	1066
)RT, Emily A. (Viscountess igford). Egyptian sepulchres..	875
:I, G. Operations and recent dis- ies within the Pyramids, &c., and 'ations in Egypt and Nubia. 2 v.....	223
S. Sand and canvas: a narra-)f adventures in Egypt. 1849.	59
ES, G. Five months at Cairo and ver Egypt. 1883	1244
ELLS, Ellen. Recollections of an tian princess; by her English ness. 1893	1658
IG, C. F. Gordon. Via Cornwall ;ypt. 1885	1436
)N, E. Egypt under its Khedives.	1171
dive's Egypt, The. 1877	798
V. Travels in upper and lower t. 1802. 2 v.	41
F. The Nile without a drago- 1871.....	486
DS, A. B. A thousand miles up file. 1877	1135
RALD, P. The great canal at 1876. 2 v.....	989
TH, G. D. and Mrs. A journey s the desert. 1845. 2 v	1114
I, Lady Duff. Last letters from t. 1875	906
W migration from Egypt. 1879.. 's, G. A. A winter in upper and Egypt. 1863	1287 493
E. Adventures in the course of age up the Red Sea. 1778. 2 v.	838
H. Past and present in the east J. F. My journey to Medinah.	1192 1081
NGER, C. B. Upper Egypt. 1878	1363
S, R. Discoveries in Egypt,)pia and the Peninsula of Sinai, 42-45. 1853	590
Y, Lord. Letters on Egypt, Edom he holy land. 1847..	93
, W. J. A ride in Egypt. 1879..	1183
Y, J. C. Egypt as it is.....	457
G. Khartoum and the blue and Niles. 1851. 2 v.....	284
A. B. R. Life with the Hamram 1876	966
NT, Laurence. The land of ii. 1882.....	1198
Capt. W. A ride through the in Desert. 1852	278

Egypt—*contd.*	No.
PETRIE, W. M. F. Pyramids and temples of Gizeh. 1883	1317
POOLE, R. S. Cities of Egypt. 1882 ..	1211
POOLE, S. Lane. Egypt (*For. countries and Brit. colonies*). 1881.....	65
RAE, W. F. Egypt to-day: the first to the third Khedive. 1892.....	1673
SAINT-HILAIRE, J. B. Egypt and the great Suez canal. 1857	309
ST JOHN, Bayle. Village life in Egypt. 1852. 2 v....	153
SENIOR, N. W. Conversations in Egypt and Malta. 1882. 2 v.....	1298
STUART, V. Funeral tent of an Egyptian queen. 1882	1313
— Nile gleanings. 1879	1129
THACKERAY, W. M. Notes of a journey from Cornhill to grand Cairo. 1846..	160
THOMPSON, J. P. Egypt, past and present. 1854	249
TILT, C. Boat and caravan: a family tour through Egypt and Syria. 1851	17
WAR in Egypt, The. 1883	1265
WARNER, C. D. Mummies and Moslems. 1875	950
WHATELY, Mary L. Among the huts in Egypt. 1871	991
— Scenes from life in Cairo. 1883	1259

England and Wales.

BORROW, George. Wild Wales. 1862 3 v.....	197
BURNABY, Evelyn. A ride from Land's End to John o' Groats. 1893	1653
CARNEGIE, A. American four-in-hand in Britain. 1884	1335
CARUS, C. G. The King of Saxony's journey through England and Scotland in 1844. 1846	29
COOPER, J. F. England: with sketches of society in the metropolis. 1837. 3 v.....	419
DUNCAN, Sara J. An American girl in London. 1891	1589
ESQUIROS, A. The English at home; transl. by Lascelles Wraxall. 1861. 2 v.	420
HAMERTON, P. G. A painter's camp. 1866	1096
HARPER, C. G. From Paddington to Penzance. 1893	1677
HISSEY, J. J. Across England in a dog-cart: from London to St. David's and back. 1891.....	1621
— Drive through England. 1885.....	1454
— Holiday on the road. 1887	1491
— On the box-seat from London to Land's End. 1886	1496
— Through ten English counties. 1894	1699
— Tour in a phæton through the eastern counties. 1889	1593
HÜBNER, Baron v. Through the British Empire. 1886. 2 v.....	1484

... ... round about the Islands. 1874 .....
STABLES, Gordon. The cruise of the land-yacht *Wanderer*. 1886 .....
— Leaves from the log of a gentleman gipsy..... .....
WHITE, R. G. England without and within. 1881 .....

Europe.

ADALBERT, Prince (of Prussia). Travels in the south of Europe and in Brazil. 1849. 2 v.....
BAKER, J. Days afoot and European sketches .....
BARROW, J. Excursions in the north of Europe: Russia, Finland; Sweden, &c. 1835 .....
BEACONSFIELD, Earl of. Home letters. 1830-31. 1885.....
BENNET, J. H. Winter in the south of Europe; or, Mentone, the Riviera, &c., as winter climates. 1865 .....
BESTE, J. R. D. Nowadays; or, courts, courtiers, churchmen, Garibaldians, lawyers, and brigands at home and abroad. 1870. 2 v..... .....
CLEMENTS, L. Shooting and fishing trips in England, France, Alsace, Belgium, Holland and Bavaria. 1876. 2 v. ..
CONWAY, D. Solitary walks through many lands. 1828. 2 v.....
COOPER, J. F. Recollections of Europe. 1837. 2 v. .....
CUST, R. N. How I spent my summer holidays in 1876; by an Eton Boy. 1887 .....
FOX, E. The pleasure paths of travel. 1857

MACGREGO
Rob Roy
MARCET, V
resorts.
MATTHEWS
1855 ...
MURRAY'S
Denmark
1871 ....
NASSER-ED-
diary of,
Europe in
— Diary ke
Europe in
OLDMIXON,
to Pera.
OXLEY, T. I
1878 ....
PÜCKLER-M
Tour in E
1828-29.
RIDDELL, Ch
1891 .....
A journey t
ROBY, J.
Switzerlan
Savoy, &c.
SALA, G. A.
travels in s
SEDGWICK, M
1841. 2. v
SIMS, G. R.
SPENCER, C
Black Sea
STOWE, Harr
foreign lan
TALFOURD, S

Fiji.

CUMMING, C. F. G. At home in Fiji. 1882 1130
FORBES, L. Two years in Fiji. 1875.. 969
HORNE, J. A year in Fiji. 1881 254
PITMAN, Emma R. Fiji. 1882..... 1375
SMYTHE, Mrs. W. J. Ten months in the Fiji islands. 1864..... 499

France.

ACROSS France in a caravan: from Bordeaux to Genoa in 1889-90. 1892 1778
BILBROUGH, E. E. 'Twixt France and Spain. 1883 1328
BLACKBURN, H. Artistic travel in Normandy, Brittany, the Pyrenees, Spain and Algeria. 1892..... 1690
BLESSINGTON, Countess of. The idler in France, a sequel to The idler in Italy. 1842. 2 v..... .. 354
BORDER lands of France. 1856..... 347
BREWSTER, Mgt. M. Letters from Cannes and Nice. 1857 1031
CAMPBELL, J. F. Life in Normandy. 1863. 2 v..... 532
CHAMBERS, W. Wintering at Mentone. 1870 99
COOPER, J. F. A residence in France, with an excursion up the Rhine. 1836. 2 v..... 191
COSTELLO, Louisa S. A pilgrimage to Auvergne, from Picardy to Le Velay. 1842. 2 v..... 35
DAVIES, G. C., and Mrs. Broughall. Our home in Aveyron. 1891 1758
DUMAS, A. Pictures of travel in the south of France..... 43
DUNLOP, M. and R. W. How we spent the autumn; or, wanderings in Brittany. 1860..... 435
EDWARDS, M. Betham. Holidays in eastern France. 1879 539
ELLIS, Mrs. C. A summer in Normandy. 1878..... 1131
— Summer and winter in the Pyrenees. 1841 403
EYRE, Mary. A lady's walks in the south of France. 1865.... 1512
— Over the Pyrenees into Spain. 1865 1238
GOULD, S. Baring. The deserts of southern France: an introduction to the limestone and chalk plateaux of ancient Aquitaine. 1894. 2 v..... 1770
HAMERTON, P. G. The mount: narrative of a visit to the site of a Gaulish city on Mont Beuvray. 1897..... 1786
HARE, A. J. C. Days near Paris. 1887 1495
— Winter at Mentone..... 687
HEAD, Sir F. B. A faggot of French sticks. 1852. 2 v..... 72
HOLE, S. R. Nice and her neighbours. 1881 1519
HUTCHINSON, T. J. Summer holidays in Brittany. 1876..... 952

France—*contd.* No.

KINGSMAN, A. Over volcanoes. 1872.. 1293
KNIGHT, H. G. Architectural tour in Normandy. 1841 330
LEMAISTRE, J. G. A rough sketch of modern Paris, 1801-2. 1803 1616
MACGREGOR, J. Voyage alone in the yawl *Rob Roy*. 1867 1592
MACQUOID, K. S. In the Ardennes. 1881 1398
— Through Brittany. 1877 1251
MACQUOID, T. and K. Pictures and legends from Normandy and Brittany. 1879 1397
MARSHALL, F. French home life. 1873 536
MURRAY, E. C. G. Round about France. 1878 827
MURRAY'S Handbook for travellers in France. 1882. 2 v. 241
— Handbook for visitors to Paris. 1882 1575
MUSGRAVE, G. A ramble into Brittany. 1870. 2 v... 926
PALLISER, Mrs. Bury. Brittany and its byways. 1869..... 1482
PENNELL, J. and E. R. Our sentimental journey through France and Italy. 1888 1493
- Play in Provence. 1892..... 1657
REACH, A. B. Claret and olives from the Garonne to the Rhone. 1852 273
ST. JOHN, Bayle. Purple tints of Paris. 1854 280
SALA, G. A. Paris herself again in 1878-9. 1879. 2 v. 541
SCOTT, J. Paris re-visited in 1815 by way of Brussels. 1816..... 545
STEVENSON, R. L. An inland voyage .. 1597
— Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes. 1879 861
TAYLOR, A. Scenes in French monasteries. 1866 545
VINTRAS, A. Medical guide to the mineral waters of France. 1883 1270
WALKING tour in Normandy. 1868.... 546
WELD, C. R. The Pyrenees west and east. 1859 421

Germany.

AUSTIN, Mrs. S. Germany, from 1760 to 1814. 1854..... 312
BAEDEKER, K. Southern Germany and Austria, including Hungary and Transylvania. 1880 810
— Northern Germany 547
BLACKBURN, H. The Hartz Mountains: a tour in the toy country. 1873..... 981
BRACE, C. L. Home life in Germany. 1853 1311
CHETWYND, Hon. Mrs. H. W. Life in a German village. 1880..... 548
ENSE, Varnhagen von. Sketches of German life, and scenes from the war of liberation in Germany. 1847..... 574

...sen Nürnberg.
1332 .....
MANSFIELD, R. B. Log of the *Water Lily* (Thames gig). Two cruises on the Rhine, &c. 1851 95
— The *Water Lily* on the Danube. 1853 1023
MAYHEW, H. German life and manners. 1864. 2 v..... 1282
MURRAY'S Handbook for north Germany from the Baltic to the Black Forest and the Rhine. 1877 818
— Handbook for travellers in Germany. 1874-9. 2 v..... 476
v. 1. South Germany and Austria
2. North Germany.
O'BRIEN, P. Journal of a residence in the Danubian principalities in 1853. 1854 424
OGUIN, L. G. The Black Forest: its people and legends..... 659
TAYLOR, S. T. Reminiscences of Berlin during the Franco-German war of 1870-1. 1885 1415
TOLLOPE, Mrs Belgium and western Germany in 1833. 1834. 2 v..... 228
WETELLY, H. Berlin under the new Empire. 1879. 2 v..... 1844
WILBERFORCE, E. Social life in Munich. 1864 523
WOOD, C. W. In the Black Forest. 1882 1511

Greece.

BUT, E. Greece and the Greeks. 55 1
CLAS, D. Loukis Laris: reminiscences of a Chiote merchant. 1881 1189
...DER, Frederica. C...

Holland.

1122 BALDWIN, K. ... travellers. 1
BARROW, Sir ... south Holland
HARE, A. J. ... and Scandina
HAVARD, H. T... der Zee; trav...
— Heart of Ho...
— Picturesque...
LOVETT, R. ... drawn with pe...
MURRAY'S Han... Holland and I...
STEVENSON, R. ...
W., A. M. Two ... Belgium. 188...
WOOD, C. W. Th...

Holy Land.

Hungary. *See*

Iceland.

BARROW, J. Visi...
BURTON, Sir R. ... a summer in Ic...
DE FONBLANQUE, ... Iceland. 1880
DUFFERIN and Av... from high lat... voyage in the ... 1857 .....
FORBES, C. S. ...

India. No.

ARCHER, Major. Tours in upper India, and in parts of the Himalaya mountains. 1833. 2 v 2

ARNOLD, E. L. On the Indian hills 1881. 2 v 1309

BALL, V. Jungle life in India. 1880. 2 v. 1220

BARKER, G. M. A tea planter's life in Assam. 1884 1472

BAXTER, W. E. A winter in India. 1882 1201

BRASSEY, Lady. The last voyage to India and Australia in the *Sunbeam*. 1889 1505

BUCKLAND, C T. Sketches of social life in India 1884..... 1329

BURTON, Sir R. F. Goa and the Blue mountains. 1851 602

BUTLER, W. Land of the Veda. 1872. 1320

CAIRD, Sir James. India: the land and the people. 1883 1321

CAMERON, V. L. Our future highway to India. 1880. 2 v..... 809

CAMPBELL, Major-Gen. J. Personal narrative of thirteen years' service among the wild tribes of Khordistan. 1864 489

CHEVRILLON, A. Romantic India. 1897 1785

CUMMERBUND Cadwalladar. From Southampton to Calcutta. 1860 349

CUMMING, Constance F. G. From the Hebrides to the Himalayas. 1876. 2 v..... 1059

CUST, R. N Pictures of Indian life sketched with the pen, from 1852 to 1881. 1881..... 1605

D'EWES, J. Sporting in both hemispheres. 1861..... 553

DREW, F. The northern barrier of India. 1877 1089

DUFF, M. E. G. Notes of an Indian journey. 1876 893

DUFFERIN and Ava, Marchioness of. Our viceregal life in India; selections from my journal, 1884-1888. 1890 .. 1582

DUNCAN, Sara J. Simple adventures of a memsahib. 1893..... 1656

DUNLOP, Misses. The timely retreat; or, a year in Bengal before the mutinies; by two sisters. 1858. 2 v. 240

EDWARDES, Major H. B. A year on the Punjaub frontier in 1848-9. 1851. 2 v 1038

EGERTON, Hon. Capt. F. Journal of a winter's tour in India. 1852. 2 v. .. 404

FORBES, G. S. Wild life in Canara and Ganjam. 1885 1434

FRASER Lieut.-Col. T. G. Records of sport and military life in western India. 1881..... .. 693

GAY, J. D. From Pall Mall to the Punjaub; or, with the prince in India. 1876..... 850

India—*contd.* No.

GRIMWOOD, Ethel St. Clair. My three years in Manipur and escape from the recent mutiny. 1891..... 1607

GUTHRIE, Mrs. Life in western India. 1881. 2 v..... 315

- My year in an Indian fort. 1877. 2 v..... 316

HEBER, R., Bp. Narrative of a journey through the upper provinces of India, from Calcutta to Bombay in 1824-25. 1828. 3 v..... 71

HINDOOS, The, including a general description of India 2 v. 341

HOOKER, Sir J. D. Himalayan journals. 1855. 2 v..... 386

HUGHES, A. W. The country of Balochistan: its geography, &c. 1877 641

JACQUEMONT, V. Letters from India: a journey in Tibet, Lahore and Cashmere during 1828-29-30-31. 1834. 2 v..... 82

JAUNT, A, in a junk. 1884 1330

JENNINGS, S. My visit to the goldfields in the south-east Wynaad. 1881 695

KENNEDY, J. Life and work in Benares and Kumaon. 1884.. 1366

LEVERSON, Major H. A. (The old Shekarry). Forest and the field. 1867 .. .. 65E

LIFE in the Mofussil; or, the civilian in lower Bengal; by an ex-civilian. 1878. 359

LUCY, W. H. East by west: a journey in the recess. 1885. 2 v. 1438

McFALL, Capt. C. With the Zhob field force. 1890. 1895 1710

MACKENZIE, Mrs. Colin. Life in the mission, the camp and the Zenána; or, six years in India. 1853. 3 v ... 891

MARTIN, E. M. A tour through India in Lord Canning's time. 1881 689

MASSIE, J. W. Continental India: sketches and historical recollections. 1840. 2 v..... 441

MITCHELL, Mrs. Murray. In southern India: a visit to some of the chief mission stations in the Madras Presidency. 1885 1435

MUNDY, G. C. Pen and pencil sketches; the journal of a tour in India. 1832. 2 v..... 117

NEWALL, Capt. J. T. Hog hunting in the East. 1867 741

NEWALL, D. J. F. The highlands of India. 1887..... 1486

v. 2 being a chronicle of field sports and travel.

OLDFIELD, H. A. Sketches from Nipal. 1880. 2 v..... 1228

ORLICH, L. von. Travels in India. 1845. 2 v..... 1120

PERRY, Sir E. Bird's-eye view of India. 1855 428

India – *contd.*

POWELL, Capt. R. S. S. Baden. Pig-sticking or hog-hunting. 1889 1603
ROSS, D. Land of the five rivers and Sindh. 1883 1404
RUSSELL, W. H. My diary in India. 1860. 2 v. 961
— The Prince of Wales' tour: a diary in India. 1877. 2 v. 929
SANDERSON, G. P. Thirteen years among the wild beasts of India. 1878 661
SHERER, J. W. At home and in India. 1883 1272
SHIELL, A. G. A year in India. 1880 812
TAVERNIER, Jean B. Travels in India; transl. by V. Ball. 1889. 2 v. 1781
THOMSON, T. Western Himalaya and Tibet. 1852 753
TREVELYAN, Sir G. O. The competition wallah. 1866 369
TREVELYAN, L. R. A year in Peshawur. 1880 1064
VIGNE, G. T. Travels in Kashmir, Ladak, Iskardo. 1844. 2 v. 235
WARD, F. de W. India and the Hindoos. 1853 397
WILLIAMS, M. Modern India and the Indians. 1878 1033
WILSON, Andrew. The abode of snow: a journey from Chinese Tibet to the Indian Caucasus. 1875 956
WILSON, Anne C. (A. C. MacLeod). After five years in India; or, life and work in a Punjaub district. 1895 1692
WORTHINGTON, Major. The old field officer; edit. by J. H. Stocqueler. 1853. 2 v. 426
YOUNGHUSBAND, F. C. The heart of a continent; a narrative of travels in Manchuria, across the Gobi Desert, through the Himalayas, the Pamirs and Chitral, 1884-94. 1896 1777

Ireland.

FORBES, J. Memorandums made in Ireland in the autumn of 1852. 1853 2 v. 210
FOUR Greys; or, travelling sketches in Ireland. 1840 474
HEAD, Sir F. B. A fortnight in Ireland. 1852 69
HOUSTON, Mrs. Twenty years in the wild west. 1879 1137
JOYNES, J. L. Adventures of a tourist in Ireland. 1882 1425
LOVETT, R. Irish pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 1888 1492
MARTINEAU, Harriet. Letters from Ireland. 1852 103
ROOPER, G. A month in Mayo. 1876.. 975

Italy.

ALFORD, H. Letters from abroad. 1865 1560
BAEDEKER, K. Handbook for travellers. 1881 399
BECKFORD, Wm. Italy, with sketches of Spain and Portugal. 1834. 2 v. 285
BELOE, H. C. A tour in Italy; or, passages from the diary of a sexagenarian. 1872 203
BENT, J. T. A freak of freedom; or, the Republic of San Marino. 1879 593
BROWN, H. F. Life on the lagoons. 1884 1341
BUCKLAND, A. W. The world beyond the Esterelles. 1884. 2 v. 1970
BURTON, Sir R. F. Etruscan Bologna. 1876 990
CARR, Mrs. C. North Italian folk. 1878 1427
COLLIER, Hon. Margaret (Mme. G. di Cadilhac) Our home by the Adriatic. 1886 1561
COOPER, J. F. Excursions in Italy. 1838. 2 v. 192
COWEN, W. Six weeks in Corsica. 1848 300
FORDE, Gertrude. A lady's tour in Corsica. 1880. 2 v. 1217
FORSYTH, J. Remarks on antiquities, arts and letters, during an excursion in Italy in 1802-3. 1806 540
GREGOROVIUS, F. Wanderings in Corsica: its history and its heroes. 1855. 2 v. 274
GRETTON, Mrs. G. The Englishwoman in Italy. 1860 597
HASSALL, A. H. San Remo and the western Riviera climatically and medically considered. 1879 916
HECKETHORN, C. W. Roba d'Italia: or, Italian lights and shadows; a record of travel. 1875. 2 v. 888
HOARE, Sir R. C. A classical tour through Italy and Sicily. 1819. 2 v.. 1028
HONAN, M. B. Personal adventures of our own correspondent in Italy. 1852. 2 v. 73
HOWELLS, W. D. Venetian life. 1866.. 632
JAMESON, Mrs. Anne. Diary of an ennuyée. 1826 633
KAVANAGH, Julia. A summer and winter in the two Sicilies. 1858. 2 v..... 360
KENNEDY, B. E. My old playground revisited. 1882 1186
LENTHERIC, C. The Riviera: ancient and modern. 1895 1722
LUND, T. W. M. Como and Italian lake-land. 1887 1583
MILLER, W. Wintering in the Riviera. 1881 675
MURRAY'S Handbook for travellers in central Italy. 1853 243
— Handbook for travellers in northern Italy. 1883 242

Italy—*contd.* No.

PENNELL, J. and E. R. An Italian pilgrimage. 1887 1475
— Our sentimental journey through Italy. 1888 1493
PULLAN, R. P. Eastern cities and Italian towns. 1879 1107
ST. JOHN, Bayle. The Subalpine kingdom; or, experiences and studies in Savoy, Piedmont and Genoa. 1856. 2 v. 418
SALA, G. A. Rome and Venice, with other wanderings in Italy, in 1866-67. 1869 629
SAN REMO as a winter residence; by an invalid (W. B. Aspinall). 1865 .. 1481
SMITH, S. A. The Tiber and its tributaries: their natural history and classical associations. 1877 657
STAMER, W. J. A. Dolce Napoli. Naples; its streets, people, fêtes, pilgrimages, environs, &c. 1878 634
THOMPSON, G. E. Around the Roman Campagna. 1893 1639
— Spring at the Italian lakes. 1892.... 1644
TROLLOPE, Mrs. Italy and the Italians 304
TROLLOPE, T. A. Tuscany in 1849 and in 1859. 1859.. 988
VILLARI, L. On Tuscan hills and Venetian waters. 1883.... 1367
WELD. C. R. Florence, the new capital of Italy. 1867 655

Jamaica. *See* **West Indies.**

Japan.

ALCOCK, Sir R. The capital of the Tycoon: a narrative of a three years' residence in Japan. 1863. 2 v.... 1012
BACON, Alice M. Japanese girls and women 1894 1683
BIRD, Isabella L. (Mrs. Bishop). Unbeaten tracts in Japan. 1880. 2 v.. 101
CORNWALLIS, K. Two journeys to Japan in 1856-7. 1859. 2 v.... 314
CROW, A. H. Highways and byeways in Japan. 1883.... 1242
EDEN, C. H. Japan: historical and descriptive. 1877 1069
HODGSON, C. P. Residence at Nagasaki and Hakodate in 1859-60. 1861.... 438
HOLTHAM, E. G. Eight years in Japan, 1873-81. 1883 1277
JAPAN and the Japanese in the nineteenth century. 1852 322
JEPHSON, R. M., and E. P. Elmhirst. Our life in Japan. 1869 911
KŒMPER'S account of Japan. (In Remarkable voyages).... 993
MOSSMAN, S. Japan (*Foreign countries, &c.*). 1880 697
— New Japan. 1873 1365
OSBORN, Capt. S. A cruise in Japanese waters. 1859.... 730
— Japanese fragments. 1861 731

Japan—*contd.* No.

PITMAN, Emma R. Japan. 1882.... 1375
REED, Sir E. J. Japan: its history, traditions and religions, with the narrative of a visit in 1879. 1880. 2 v. 673
ST. JOHN, Capt. H. C. Notes and sketches from the wild coasts of Nipon. 1880 678
SLADEN, D. The Japs at home, to which are added some bits of China. 1895 1711
SMITH, George, Bishop. Ten weeks in Japan. 1861 410
STEINMÉTZ, A. Japan and her people. 1860 501
TILLEY, H. A. Japan, the Amoor and the Pacific. 1861 362

Madagascar.

DRURY, Robert. Madagascar; or, Drury's journal during fifteen years' captivity on that island; edit. by Capt. P. Oliver (*Adventure ser.*). 1890 1594
ELLIS, W. Three visits to Madagascar in 1853-54-56. 1858 732
MAUDE, Col. F. C. Five years in Madagascar. 1895 1708
SHAW, G. A. Madagascar and France. 1885 1376
SIBREE, J. The great African island: chapters on Madagascar. 1880 1173
— Madagascar and its people. 1870 .. 946
— Madagascar before the conquest. 1896 1753

Madeira.

CRANE, E. Nisida; or, two winters in Madeira. 1879 873
RAMBLES in Madeira and in Portugal in 1826. 1827 733
TAYLOR, E. M. Madeira: its scenery, &c. 1882.... 1421
WHITE, R. Madeira: its climate and scenery. 1857.... 570
WILDE, W. R. Narrative of a voyage to Madeira, Teneriffe, &c. 1840. 2 v.. 600

Malay Peninsula.

BIRD, I. L. (Mrs. Bishop). The golden Chersonese. 1883 1339
BRADLEY, J. Travel and sport in the Malay Peninsula. 1876 859
INNES, Emily. The Chersonese with the gilding off. 1885. 2 v 1456
MCMAHON, A. R. The Karens of the golden Chersonese. 1876 1333
MCNAIR, Major F. Perak and the Malays. 1878.... 900
OSBORN, Capt. S. My journal in Malayan waters; or, the blockade of Quedah. 1860 355
YVAN, Baron M. Six months among the Malays, and a year in China. 1855 345

Malta.

ANGUS, G. F. A ramble in Malta and Sicily. 1842 1235

Mauritius.

PIKE, Nicholas. Sub-tropical rambles and wanderings in and around the island of Mauritius. 1873 1066
TRANSPORT voyage to the Mauritius. 1851 439

Mediterranean.

CURZON, Hon. R. Visit to Monasteries in the Levant. 1850..... 38
MAXIMILIAN, (Emperor of Mexico). On the wing; transl. by A. M. Lushington. 1868 706
MAXWELL, E. H. Griffin ahoy; a yacht cruise to the Levant. 1882..... 1223
NAPIER, Lieut.-Col. E. Excursions along the shores of the Mediterranean. 1842. 2 v 445
PLAYFAIR, Lieut.-Col. R. L. Handbook to the Mediterranean: its cities, coasts and islands. Pt. 1. 1881 124
WARNER, C. D. In the Levant. 1876. 1002

Mexico.

AUBERTIN, J. J. A flight to Mexico. 1882 1140
BARTLETT, J. R. Explorations and incidents in Texas, New Mexico, &c. 1854. 2 v. 9
BECHER, H. C. R. Trip to Mexico. 1880 237
BROCKLEHURST, T. U. Mexico to-day. 1883 1289
BULLOCK, W. Six months in Mexico. 1824 32
FERRY, G. Vagabond life; or, a wanderer's adventures in Mexico. 1856 51
GEIGER, J. L. A peep at Mexico. 1874. 1101
HILL, S. S. Travels in Mexico. 1860. 2 v..... 380
RUXTON, G. F. Adventures in Mexico and the rocky mountains. 1848..... 139
STEPHENS, J. L. Incidents of travel in Yucatan. 1843. 2 v 154
TEMPSKY, G. F. von. Mitla: personal adventures in Mexico, &c. 1858 ... 293
WARD, H. G. Mexico during 1825-6-7. 1829. 2 v 939

Montenegro.

DENTON, W. Montenegro; its people and their history. 1877..... 666
R., H. R. Rambles in Montenegro. 1875 1108
WILKINSON, Sir J. G. Dalmatia and Montenegro. 1848. 2 v 321
WINGFIELD, W. F. Tour in Montenegro. *1858* 400

Morocco.

COLVILE, Capt. H. E. A ride in petticoats and slippers. 1880..... 1087
HOOKER, Sir J. D., and J. Ball. Journal of a tour in Morocco and the great Atlas. 1878 656
LEARED, A. Morocco and the Moors. 1876 923
RAE, E. The country of the Moors: a journey from Tripoli in Barbary to the city of Kairwán. 1877 1018
REID, T. W. Land of the Bey. 1882.. 1432
RICHARDSON, J. Travels in Morocco. 1860. 2 v..... 373
THOMSON, J. Travels in the Atlas and southern Morocco. 1889..... 1513
TROTTER, P. D. Our mission to the court of Morocco in 1880. 1881 1292
VYSE, Mrs. Howard. A winter in Tangier. 1882. 1150
WATSON, R S. A visit to Wazan, the sacred city of Morocco. 1880..... 1088

New Guinea.

CHALMERS, J. Pioneering in New Guinea. 1887. 1647
— and W. W. Gill. Work and adventure in New Guinea. 1885..... 1384
COOTE, W. The western Pacific. 1883. 1314
LAWSON, Capt. J. A. Wanderings in the interior of New Guinea. 1875 866
MORESBY, Capt. J. Discoveries and surveys in New Guinea and the D'Entrecasteaux islands. 1876 983
STONE. O. C. A few months in New Guinea. 1880 665

New Zealand.

AUCKLAND, the capital of New Zealand, and the country adjacent. 1833. 127
BARKER, Lady. Station amusements in New Zealand. 1873..... 924
— Station life in New Zealand. 1883.. 614
BATHGATE, J New Zealand: its resources, &c. 1881..... 1165
FITTON, E. B. New Zealand: its present condition, prospects and resources. 1856 52
HAY, W. D. Brighter Britain; or, settler and Maori in northern New Zealand. 1882. 2 v. 1418
HURSTHOUSE, C. New Zealand, the Britain of the south. 1857. 2 v. .. 571
KENNEDY, A. New Zealand. 1873.. . 1015
MEADE, H. A ride through New Zealand; with some account of the South Sea islands. 1871..... 1178
MOORE, J. M. New Zealand. 1890.... 1534
NATURAL wonders of New Zealand. 1881 131
NEW Zealand handbook. 1863 524
NEW Zealand, Narrative of the first discovery of the island of 332
NICHOLLS, J. H. K. The king country; or, explorations in New Zealand. 1884 1385

New Zealand – *contd.* No.

POENAMO: sketches of the early days of New Zealand. 1881 143
TAYLOR, R. The past and present of New Zealand. 1868 996
THOMSON, A. S. The story of New Zealand, past and present. 1859. 2 v... 960
WAKEFIELD, E. J. Adventure in New Zealand. 1845. 2 v. 1123

Norway.

BARNARD, M. R. Sketches of life, scenery and sport in Norway. 1871.. 925
BEAUCLERK, Lady Di. A summer and winter in Norway. 1868 934
BELTON. Two summers in Norway 296
BROOKE, A. de Capell. Travels through Norway 437
BRACE, C. L. The Norsefolk; or, a visit to the homes of Norway and Sweden. 1857 391
CAMPBELL, J. R. How to see Norway. 1871 811
DU CHAILLU, P. B. Land of the midnight sun. 1881. 2 v. 1224
FERRYMAN, Major A. F. M. In the northman's land. 1896 1746
GARVAGH, Lord. The pilgrim of Scandinavia. 1875 721
JURGENSON, C. The land of the vikings. 1889 1522
KEARY, C. F. Norway and the Norwegians. 1896 1748
LAING, S. Journal of a residence in Norway during 1834-35-36. 1851 88
LOWE, Miss. Unprotected females in Norway; or, the pleasantest way of travelling there. 1857 165
LOVETT, R. Norwegian pictures, drawn with pen and pencil. 1885 1409
METCALFE, F. The Oxonian in Norway. 1857 564
— The Oxonian in Thelemarken: notes of travel in south-western Norway. 1858. 2 v. 565
MURRAY'S Knapsack guide to Norway. 1864 1629
NEWLAND, H. Forest scenes in Norway and Sweden. 1854 120
ONE and a half in Norway; by Either and Both. 1885 1386
ROSS, W. A. Yacht voyage to Norway, Denmark and Sweden. 1849..... 137
SHEPARD, J. S. Over the Dovrefjelds. 1873 878
SMITH, Hubert. Tent life with English gipsies in Norway. 1873..... 863
STONE Olivia M. Norway in June. 1882 1231
STUART, J. M. How 'No. 1' became '1½' in Norway. 1891... 1601
THREE in Norway; by Two of them. 1882 1143

Norway—*contd.* No.

VICARY, J. F. An American in Norway. 1885 1465
WILLIAMS, W. M. Through Norway with ladies. 1872..... 1124
WILSON, T. B. Handy guide to Norway. 1888 1566
WOOD, C. W. Round about Norway. 1880 649
— Under northern skies. 1886..... 1752
WYNDHAM, F. M. Wild life on the fjelds of Norway. 1861 379

Pacific Ocean Islands.

BIRD, Isabella L. (Mrs. Bishop). The Hawaiian archipelago: sixth months among the Sandwich islands 1875.. 708
CHURCHWARD, W. B. "Blackbirding" in the south Pacific. 1888 1501
— My consulate in Samoa. 1887..... 1476
COOPER, H. S. Coral lands. 1880. 2 v. 561
— Coral lands of the Pacific. 1882.. 1152
COPPINGER, R. W. Cruise of the *Alert*. 1885 1381
CUMMING, C. F. G. Fire fountains. 1883. 2 v. 1278
— A lady's cruise in a French man-of-war. 1882 1416
ELLIS, W. Polynesian researches. 1829 2 v. 45
ERSKINE, J. E. Cruise among the islands of the western Pacific. 1853 .. 324
GOODRIDGE, C. M. Narrative of a voyage to the South Seas, and the shipwreck of the *Prince of Wales* cutter. 1851 610
HILL, S. S. Travels in the Sandwich and Society islands. 1856 384
HUTTON, J. Missionary life in the southern seas. 1874..... 801
MARTIN, J. Account of the natives of the Tonga islands 1818. 2 v..... 263
MELVILLE, H. Mardi: and a voyage thither. 1849. 3 v..... 109
— Typee. 1847 182
A residence in the Marquesas islands.
POOLE, F. Queen Charlotte island. 1872 984
ST. JOHNSTON, A. Camping among cannibals. 1883 1326
SNOW, W. P. Two years' cruise off Terra del Fuego. 1857. 2 v..... ... 912
SOUTHLANDERS, The: an account of an expedition to the interior of new Holland. 1860 868
THOMAS, Julian (The vagabond). Cannibals and convicts. 1886 1562
TURNER, G. Nineteen years in Polynesia: missionary life, &c. 1861 375
WALPOLE, Hon. F. Four years in the Pacific in H.M.S. *Collingwood*. 1844-1848. 1849. 2 v. .....

Pacific Ocean Islands - *contd.* No.

WAWN, W. T. The South Sea islanders and the Queensland labour trade. 1893 1773

WILLIAMS, J. Narrative of missionary enterprises in the South Sea islands. 1838 328

Palestine and the Holy Land.

AVELING, T. W. Voices of many waters; or, travels in the lands of the Tiber, Jordan and the Nile. 1855 327

BANNISTER, J. T. A survey of the Holy Land: its history, geography, and destiny 744

BARTLETT, S. C. From Egypt to Palestine. 1879 1234

BARTLETT, W. H. Forty days in the desert on the track of the Israelites .. 1037

— Jerusalem revisited. 1855 735

— Walks about the city and environs of Jerusalem. 736

BEAUFORT, Emily A., Viscountess Strangford. Egyptian sepulchres and Syrian shrines. 1874 751

BONAR, H The desert of Sinai: notes of a spring-journey from Cairo to Beersheba. 1858 497

— Land of promise, The: notes of a spring journey from Beersheba to Sidon. 1858 737

BOVET, F. Egypt, Palestine and Phœnicia. 1882 1253

BURTON, Sir R. F., and C. F. T. Drake. Unexplored Syria. 1872. 2 v. 757

CONDER, C. R. Heth and Moab: explorations in Syria in 1881-2. 1883.. 1440

— Palestine (*World's great explorers*). 1889 1537

— Tent work in Palestine: a record of discovery and adventure. 1878. 2 v. 1030

DAVIS, N. Ruined cities within Numidian and Carthaginian territories. 1862 945

FARLEY, J. L. Two years in Syria. 1858 356

FERGUSON, R. The pipe of repose; or, recollections of eastern travel. 1851.. 50

GRAHAM, W. The Jordan and the Rhine. 1854 394

HAMILTON, C. Oriental zigzag; or, wanderings in Syria, Moab, Abyssinia and Egypt. 1875 1097

HELFER, J. W. and Pauline, Travels of, in Syria, Mesopotamia, Burmah, &c. 1878. 2 v. 1040

HILL, Gray. With the Beduins. 1891.. 1577

HUNT, Mrs. Holman. Children at Jerusalem. 1883 1286

IRBY, Hon. C. L., and J. Mangles. Travels in Egypt and Nubia, Syria, *&c., in 1817-18.* 1823 691

Palestine, &c.—*contd.* No.

LAMARTINE, A. P. de. Travels in the east, including a journey in the Holy Land. 1850. 2 v. 770

— Visit to the holy land. 2 v. 222

LYNCH, W. F. Expedition to the river Jordan and the Dead Sea. 1855.. ... 1281

— Narrative of the United States expedition to the river Jordan and the Dead Sea. 1852.... 252

LYNE, A. A. Midshipmen's trip to Jerusalem. 1871..... 1133

MACGREGOR, J. The *Rob Roy* on the Jordan. 1869..... 557

MARGOLIOUTH, M. Pilgrimage to the land of my fathers. 1850. 2 v..... 97

MERRILL, S. East of the Jordan. 1881 1128

NUGENT, Lord. Lands classical and sacred. 1846..... 843

OLIPHANT, L. Haifa; or, life in modern Palestine. 1885..... 1694

PALESTINE, Early travels in: comprising the narratives of Arculf, Willibald, Bernard, Sæwulf, Sigurd, Benjamin of Tudela, Sir John Maundeville, De la Brocquière, and Maundrell; edit. by T. Wright. 1848 198

PARROT, F. Journey to Ararat..... 449

PEEL, Capt. W. A ride through the Nubian desert. 1852..... 448

PFEIFFER, Ida. Visit to the Holy Land, Egypt and Italy. 1852.. 128

PORTER, J. L. Five years in Damascus. 1855. 2 v..... 508

— The giant cities of Bashan, and Syria's holy places. 1867..... 738

RAMBLES in the deserts of Syria. 1864. 635

RATTRAY, Harriet. Country life in Syria. 1876 1395

ROBINSON, E., and E. Smith. Biblical researches in Palestine. 1841. 3 v.... 692

ROMER, Mrs. Pilgrimage to the temples and tombs of Egypt, Nubia and Palestine, in 1845-46. 2 v. 592

SAULCY, F. de. Narrative of a journey round the Dead Sea and in the bible lands. 1854. 2 v..... 141

SAUNDERS, T. Introduction to the Survey of western Palestine. 1881 1132

SMITH, G. A. Historical geography of the Holy Land. 1895 1716

SUMNER, Mrs. G. Our holiday in the east. 1881 669

SYRIA, Caravan route between Egypt and. 1881 1294

TOMPKINS, E. S. de G. Through David's realm. 1890 1528

TRISTRAM, H. B. The land of Israel: a journal of travels in Palestine. 1865.. 1113

— Land of Moab, The: travels on the east side of the Dead Sea and the Jordan. 1874 779

ne, &c.—*contd.* No.

H. C. Kadesh-Barnea, its ce and probable site. 1884.. 1728
N, E. The crescent and the 58..... 74
). Underground Jerusalem. 800
ast. 1878 653
T. Nozrani in Egypt and 846 336
J., Missionary journal and of; edit. by John Bayford. 395
ET, G. M. Syria and the 1856. 2 v 307
V. An account of Palmyra bia. 1895 1709

ay.

Y, A. J. La Plata and . 1869 566
AN, G. F. Seven eventful Paraguay. 1870..... 567

nia.

J. Wanderings in Pata- 881 694
Lady F. Across Patagonia. 648
A. Three years' slavery ie Patagonians. 1871 1001
. H. Idle days in Patagonia. 1780

T. S. My wanderings in 1880 777
Through Persia by caravan. 1126
Isabella L. (Mrs. Bishop). in Persia and Kurdistan. 1634
aron C. A. de. Travels in and Arabistan. 1845. 2 v. 301
on. G. N. Persia and the uestion. 1892. 2 v. 1643
. H. A ride to India across d Baluchistan. 1891 1609
J. B. Narrative of the of the Persian princes in in 1835-6. 1838. 2 v .. . 630
, Gen. Sir T. E. Persia 1895. 1896 1775
ir H. Early adventures in usiana, and Babylonia. 1887 1525
Sir J. Sketches of Persia. 739
Six months in Persia. 1882. 1288
Lieut.-Col. Journal of a in northern Persia. 1854.. 390
I. Travels in Persia, Georgia rdistan. 1856. 3 v..... 515

Peru. No.

COLE, G. R. Fitz-Roy. Peruvians at home. 1884 1368
DUFFIELD, A. J. Peru in the Guano age. 1877 1406
GUILLAUME, H. The Amazon provinces of Peru. 1888..... 1497
HILL, S. S. Travels in Peru and Mexico. 1860. 2 v.. 380
MARKHAM, C. R. Cuzco: a journey to the ancient capital of Peru and Lima. A visit to the capital and provinces of modern Peru. 1856 606
— Peru (*Foreign countries*). 1880 638
SQUIER, E. G. Peru: incidents of travel in the land of the Incas. 1877 1008

Philippine Islands.

ELLIS, H T. Hong Kong to Manilla. 1859 367

Portugal.

CRAWFURD, O. J. F. R. (J. Latouche). Portugal: old and new. 1882 1110
— Travels in Portugal. 1875 852
PINTO, Ferdinand Mendez. The Portuguese: voyages and adventures of; transl. by H. Cogan (*Adventure ser.*). 1892 1623
SMITH, A. C. Narrative of a spring tour in Portugal. 1870..... 575

Roumania.

OZANNE, J. W. Three years in Roumania. 1878 790
SAMUELSON, J. Roumania: past and present. 1882 1146

Russia.

ABBOTT, Major J. Narrative of a journey from Heraut to Khiva, Moscow and St. Petersburgh. 1856. 2 v 414
— Narrative of a journey from Heraut to Khiva, Moscow and St. Petersburg, during the late Russian invasion of Khiva. 3rd edit. 1884. 2 v.... 1413
ATKINSON, T. W. Travels in the regions of the upper and lower Amoor. 1861. 357
BARRY, H. Ivan at home; or, pictures of Russian life. 1872..... 709
BRYCE, J. Transcaucasia and Ararat. 1878 1057
COCHRANE, Capt. J. D. A pedestrian journey through Russia and Siberian Tartary. 1825. 2 v..... 193
CREAGH, J. A scamper through Sebastopol and Jerusalem in 1867. 1873 . 710
DE ROS, Lord. Journal of a tour in the Crimea and the Black Sea in 1835-36. 1855 135
DIXON, W. H. Free Russia. 1870. 2 v. 907

Russia—*contd.*

EDWARDS, H. S. The Russians at home, and the Russians abroad. 1879. 2 v. 918
ENGLISHWOMAN, The, in Russia. 1855. 46
EYRE, S. Sketches of Russian life and customs. 1878 920
GALLENGA, A. (L. Mariotti). Summer tour in Russia. 1882..... 1142
GRANVILLE, A. B. St. Petersburgh 1022
GROVE, F. C. The frosty Caucasus: an account of a walk through part of the range and of an ascent of Elbruz in the summer of 1874. 1875..... 1100
HARE, A. J. C. Studies in Russia. 1885 1400
HAXTHAUSEN, Baron von. The Russian empire; its people, institutions and resources. 1856. 2 v 393
— Sketches of the nations and races between the Black Sea and the Caspian. 1854 178
— Transcaucasia: sketches between the Black Sea and the Caspian. 1854.... 433
HOLMAN, J. Travels through Russia, Poland, Cracow, Austria, &c. 1834 2 v..... 625
KOHL, J. G. Russia: St. Petersburg, Moscow, Kharkoff, Riga, Odessa, &c. 1842 758
LAGNY, Germain de. The Knout and the Russians. 1854 941
MARIGNY, Chev. T. de. Three voyages in the Black Sea to the coast of Circassia. 1837..... 253
MARVIN. C. Merv, the queen of the world. 1881 686
MICHELL, T. Russian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 1889..... 1529
MOLTKE'S, Count von, letters from Russia; transl. by Robina Napier. 1878 942
MORFILL, W. R. Russia. 1880..... 943
MURRAY, E. C. G. The Russians of to-day. 1878 959
O'DONOVAN, E. The Merv oasis. 1882. 2 v..... 1240
OLIPHANT, L. The Russian shores of the Black Sea in the autumn of 1852. 1854 122
RAIKES, T Visit to St. Petersburg in the winter of 1829-30. 1838..... 467
ROYER, Lieut. A. English prisoners in Russia. 1854..... 1168
SALA, G. A. A journey due north; being notes of a residence in Russia in 1856. 1858 594
SEYMOUR H. D. On the Black Sea and the Sea of Azof. 1855..... 145
SIX years travels in Russia; by an English lady. 1859. 2 v 1158
SKETCHES of Russian life; edit. by H. Morley. 1866..... 548
STCHEDRIN, Conseiller. Tchinovnicks: sketches of provincial life [in Russia]. 1861 938

Russia—*contd.*

STEAD, W. T. The truth about Russia. 1888 1554
THOMPSON, E. P. Life in Russia; or, the discipline of despotism. 1848 .. 771
TOURGENIEFF, Ivan. Russian life in the interior; or, the experiences of a sportsman. 1855 162
TURNERELLI, E. T. Kazan, the ancient capital of the Tartar Khans. 1854. 2 v. 167
WAHL, O. W. Land of the Czar. 1874. 968
WALLACE, D. M. Russia. 1877. 2 v.. 970
WOLFF, J. Mission to Bokhara in the years 1843-45 to ascertain the fate of Colonel Stoddart and Captain Conolly. 1848 218

Scotland.

BUCHANAN, Robert. The Hebrid isles. 1883 1471
CARUS, C. G. The King of Saxony's journey through Scotland in 1844. 1846 29
CUMMING, C. F. G. In the Hebrides. 1883 1308
INGLIS, John. A yachtman's holiday; or, cruising in the west highlands by *The Governor*. 1879..... 879
PENNELL, J. and E. R. Our journey to the Hebrides. 1890 1579
ROBERTS, Sir R. Glenmâhra; or, the western Highlands. 1870..... 580
SHETLAND and Orkney, Touring in. 1881 1423
SINCLAIR, Catherine. Sketches and stories of Scotland and the Scotch. . 997
— Shetland and the Shetlanders. 1840 146
SMITH, Alex. A summer in Skye. 1865. 2 v..... 538
SMITH, W. A. Lewsiana; or, life in the outer Hebrides. 1875 987
TUDOR, J. R. The Orkneys and Shetland. 1883..... 1723
VICTORIA, Queen. Leaves from the journal of our life in the Highlands, from 1848 to 1861. 1868..... 533
— More leaves from the journal of a life in the Highlands, from 1862 to 1882. 1884 1325
WELD, C. R. Two months in the Highlands, Orcadia and Skye. 1860..... 507

Servia.

DENTON, W. Servia and the Servians. 1862 998

Siam.

NEALE, F. A. Narrative of a residence in Siam. 1852 63

Siberia.

ATKINSON, T. W. Oriental and western Siberia. 1858..... 333
COLLINS, P. McD. Voyage down the Amoor, with a land journey through Siberia. 1860..... 425

Siberia—*contd.* No.

COTTRELL, C. H. Recollections of Siberia 979
DE WINDT, H. Siberia as it is. 1892.. 1646
ERMAN, A. Travels in Siberia. 1848. 2 v. 91
KENNAN, G. Siberia and the exile system. 1891. 2 v..... 1664
— Tent life in Siberia. 1870..... 617
LANSDELL, H. Through Siberia. 1882. 1208
MARSDEN, Kate. On sledge and horseback to outcast Siberian lepers. 1892 1661
NIEMOJOWSKI, L. Siberian pictures. 1883. 2 v..... 1461
PIETROWSKI, R. Story of a Siberian exile. 1863..... 480
With a narrative of events in Poland.
SEEBOHM, H. Siberia in Asia. 1882 .. 1214
— Siberia in Europe. 1880..... 1205

Sicily.

ANGUS, G. F. Ramble in Sicily. 1842. 1235
BARTLETT, W. H. Pictures from Sicily. 1869 1424
ELLIOT, Frances. Diary of an idle woman in Sicily. 1881. 2 v..... 947
HOARE, Sir R. C Classical tour through Sicily. 1879. 2 v..... 1028
KNIGHT, H. G. The Normans in Sicily. 1838 331
LOWE, Miss. Unprotected females in Sicily, Calabria and on the top of Mount Ætna. 1859..... 620

Spain.

BELLINGHAM, H. B. G. Ups and downs of Spanish travel. 1883 1315
BORDER lands of Spain and France, with an account of a visit to the republic of Andorre. 1856 347
BORROW, George. Bible in Spain..... 168
— Gypsies in Spain 19
CAMPION, J. S. On foot in Spain. 1879. 825
DEBARY, T. Travels in the south of Spain, Algiers, and the Canary islands. 1851 298
DOBLADO, L. Letters from Spain. 1822. 1004
ELLIOT, Frances. Diary of an idle Woman in Spain. 1884. 2 v 1350
EYRE, Mary. Over the Pyrenees into Spain. 1865 1328
FORD, R. Gatherings from Spain. 1851. 54
Practically, Murray's handbook for Spain.
GALLENGA, A. (L. Mariotti). Iberian reminiscences. 1883. 2 v..... 1403
GAUTIER, T. Wanderings in Spain. 1853 958
GEAREY, Caroline. In other lands. 1888 1508
HARE, A. J. C. Wanderings in Spain. 1883 1257
HARVEY, Mrs. Cositas Españolas. 1874 1420

Spain—*contd.* No.

LABORDE, Comte Alexander de. A view of Spain, comprising a description itinerary of each province, and a general statistical account of the country. 1809. 5 v..... 1014
MURRAY, Hon. R. D. The cities and wilds of Andalucia. 1853 119
PATCH, Olive. Sunny Spain. 1884.... 1362
PEMBERTON, H. A winter tour in Spain. 1868 797
POITOU, Eugene. Spain and its people. 1873 175
RAMBLA. Spain: from Irun to Cerbere. 1883 1275
ROSCOE, Thomas. Tourist in Spain. Andalusia. (*Jenning's landscape annual*). 1836 1045
ROSE, H. J. Among the Spanish people. 1877. 2 v. 1046
SHERER, M. Recollections of the peninsula. 1823 132
TAYLOR, H. C. C. The land of the castanet: Spanish sketches. 1897.. 1787
THORNBURY, W. Life in Spain, past and present. 1859. 2 v 1047
THIEBLIN, N. L. (Azamat-Batuk). Spain and the Spaniards. 1874. 2 v. 1048
TURTON, Z. H. To the desert and back; or, travels in Spain. &c. 1876 1083
WHITE, G. W. The heart and songs of the Spanish sierras. 1894 1731

Sweden.

ANDERSEN, Hans C. Pictures of Sweden. 1852 215
BROOKE, A. de Capell. Travels through Sweden, Norway and Finmark to the North Cape 437
JERROLD, W. B. Sweden and the Swedes; or, notes from the north 299
LLOYD, L. Peasant life in Sweden. 1870 609
— Scandinavian adventures. 1854. 2 v. 140
MARRYAT, H. One year in Sweden. 1862. 2 v..... 361
SYLVANUS (pseud.). Rambles in Sweden and Gottland. 1847..... 302
WOOD, C. W. Under northern skies. 1886 1752

Switzerland.

BAEDEKER, K. Handbook to Switzerland and the adjacent portions of Italy, Savoy and the Tyrol. 1873..... 1626
BREMER, Fredrika. Two years in Switzerland and Italy; transl. by Mary Howitt. 1861. 2 v..... 405
BROCKEDON, W. Excursion in the Alps. 344
BURNABY, Mrs. The high Alps in winter. 1883 1401
COOPER, J. F. Excursions in Switzerland. 1836. 2 v..... 1414

Switzerland– *contd.* No.

COTTAGES, The, of the Alps: or, life and manners in Switzerland; by a Lady. 1860. 2 v. 422
DIXON, W. H. The Switzers. 1872.... 611
FORBES, J. D. Tour of Mont Blanc. 1855 1121
GREY, R. In sunny Switzerland. 1885 1378
LE MESURIER, W. H. Impromptu ascent of Mont Blanc. 1882 1182
MURRAY'S Handbook for travellers in Switzerland. 1892. 2 v 225
SIMOND, L. Voyage en Suisse, dans 1817-19. 1822. 2 v..... 598
SMITH, Albert. Story of Mont Blanc. 1854 - 150
TUTT, J. W. Rambles in Alpine valleys. 1895 1774
WILLS, A. Wanderings among the high Alps. 1858..... 305
WILSON, H. S. Alpine ascents and adventures. 1878 1197

Syria. *See* **Palestine.**

Tahiti.

BRASSEY, Lady. Tahiti. 1882 1271
CUMMING, C. F. G. A lady's cruise. 1882 1416

Tasmania.

MEREDITH, Mrs. C. My home in Tasmania. 1852. 2 v. 275

Tunis.

BROADLEY, A. M. Tunis, past and present. 1881. 2 v..... 1297
HESSE Wartegg, Chevalier de. Tunis: the land and the people. 1882 1117

Turkey (IN EUROPE AND IN ASIA).

AINSWORTH, W. F. Personal narrative of the Euphrates expedition. 1888. 2 v. 1715
BAKER, J. Turkey in Europe. 1877... 287
BLUNT, Mrs. J. E. and Miss (Consul's wife and daughter). The people of Turkey: twenty years' residence among Bulgarians, Greeks, &c.; edit. by S. Lane-Poole. 1878. 2 v..... 747
BRASSEY, Lady. Sunshine and storm in the east. 1880 817
CARLISLE, Earl of. Diary in Turkish and Greek waters. 1854..... 28
CHIROL, M. V. 'Twixt Greek and Turk. 1881 1338
CYPRUS and Asiatic Turkey, General description of, from the English encyclopædia. 1878 1029
DAVIS, E. J. Life in Asiatic Turkey. 1879 .... : 815
DENTON, W. The christians of Turkey under mussulman rule. 1876..... 843

Turkey—*contd.* No.

FARLEY, J. L. Modern Turkey. 1872.. 1194
GEARY, G. Through Asiatic Turkey. 1878. 2 v..... .. 904
HARVEY, Mrs. Turkish harems and Circassian homes. 1871..... 615
JERNINGHAM, H. E. H. To and from Constantinople. 1873 1086
MACKENZIE, C. F. Romantic land of Hind. 1882 1296
MACKENZIE, G. M., and A. P. Irby. Travels in the Slavonic provinces of Turkey-in-Europe. 1877. 2 v.. 886
MACKINTOSH, Mrs. Damascus and its People. 1883..... 1256
MILLINGEN, Major F. Wild life among the Koords. 1870..... 572
MÜLLER, Mrs. Max. Letters from Constantinople. 1897..... . 1782
MURRAY, E. C. G. Turkey: being sketches from life; by the roving Englishman. 1877 1103
R., H. R. Rambles in Istria, Dalmatia, and Montenegro. 1875..... 1108
ST. JOHN, Bayle. The Turks in Europe: a sketch of manners and politics in the Ottoman empire. 1855..... 281
SLADE, A. Turkey, Greece and Malta. 1837. 2 v..... 148
SMITH, Albert. A month at Constantinople. 1850 472
SMYTHE, W. W. A year with the Turks. 1854 452
SOUTHGATE, H. Tour through Armenia, Kurdistan, Persia and Mesopotamia. 1840. 2 v..... 271
TOZER, H. F. Researches in the highlands of Turkey. 1869. 2 v..... 985
URQUHART, D. The Lebanon (Mount Souria): a history and a diary. 1860 2 v..... 376
WALKER, Mary A. Through Macedonia to the Albanian lakes. 1864 854
WARBURTON, E. The crescent and the cross. 1858..... 74
WHITE, C. Three years in Constantinople; or, domestic manners of the Turks in 1844. 1845. 3 v..... 174
YOUNG, Mrs M. Our camp in Turkey, and the way to it. 1854 180

United States of America.

BERKELEY, Hon. G. F. The English sportsman in the western prairies. 1861 555
BERRY, C. B. The other side: how it struck us. 1880 645
BISHOP, N. H. Four months in a sneak-box: a boat voyage down the Ohio and Mississippi rivers. 1880 884
BOURGET, Paul. Outre-mer: impressions of America. 1895..... . 1743

tates—*contd.*	No.
lrika. Homes of the new ressions of America. 1853.	21
. Uncle Sam at home.	1490
J. S. The slave states of 1842. 2 v..	224
l England and New Eng- . 2 v.....	25
R. F. The city of the across the Rocky moun- ifornia. 1861	728
The creoles of Louisiana.	1514
. F. A short American e fall of 1864. 1865	607
. Things as they are in 1854	255
W. Visit to Salt Lake.	62
. Black America: a study and his late master. 1891	1608
. F. (Buffalo Bill). Story west, and camp-fire chats.	1640
. The marvellous country; ears in Arizona and New 875.....	957
. G. Granite crags. 1884	1390
A. Nebraska: its advan- 1875.....	1187
Boots and saddles; or, ta. 1885	1411
American notes and re- es. 1894	42
H. New America. 1867.	535
. M. G. L. America as I 852	259
arl of. The great divide: the upper Yellowstone in r of 1874. 1876	936
s guide book to the United Canada. 1883	1269
Five years in Minnesota.	786
HAUGH, G. W A canoe the Minnay Sotor. 1847.	461
Lieut.-Col. Three months thern States, April-June, ...	1042
Travels in central America, 1859	563
, F. Western lands and ters. 1864	514
Parker (Ubique). Prairie prairie folk. 1872. 2 v...	20
C. Civilised America.	1049
T. A tour in the States . 1883	1267

United States—*contd.*	No.
HALL, Newman. From Liverpool to St. Louis. 1870	623
HAMILTON, T. Men and manners in America. 1833. 2 v.	159
HARDY, Lady Duffus. Through cities and prairie lands. 1881	1283
HARDY, Iza D. Oranges and alligators: sketches of south Florida life. 1886..	1459
HATTON, J. Henry Irving's impressions of America. 1884.....	1357
HAYES, A. A. New Colorado and the Santa Fé trail. 1881	679
HOLE, S. R A little tour in America. 1895	1747
HOLLEY, G. W. Falls of Niagara and other famous cataracts. 1882	1210
HOUSTON, Mrs. Hesperos; or, travels in the west. 1850. 2 v.	96
HUGHES, T. Gone to Texas. 1884	1371
IRVING, W. Tour on the prairies. 1850	81
JONES, E. R. The emigrant's friend: information, &c., to the United States. 1883	1245
KEMBLE, Frances A. Journal of a residence on a Georgian plantation in 1838-39. 1863	479
KENDALL, G. W. Narrative of an expedition across the great south-western prairies from Texas to Santa Fé. 1845. 2 v.	85
LAWRENCE. George A. Silverland. 1873.	1453
LEIGH, Frances B. Ten years on a Georgia plantation. 1883	1433
LOCKE, Mrs. M. In far Dakota. 1890.	1573
LOVETT, R. United States pictures. 1891	1598
LYELL, Sir C. Second visit to the United States. 1849. 2 v	94
MACKAY, A. The western world; or, travels in the United States. 1849. 3 v.....	250
MACRAE, D. The Americans at home. 1870. 2 v.	1160
MANDAT-GRANCEY, Baron E de. Cowboys and colonels; transl. by W. Conn. 1887	1478
MARCY, Capt. R. B. The prairie and overland traveller. 1860.....	1077
MARSHALL, W. G. Through America; or, nine months in the United States. 1881	671
MOSLEY, H. N. Oregon: its resources, climate, people and productions. 1878	1019
MURPHY, J. M. Rambles in north-western America from the Pacific Ocean to the Rocky mountains. 1879.	1071
NICOLAY, C. G. The Oregon territory. 1846	806
OLIPHANT, L. Minnesota and the far west. 1855.....	329

United States—*contd.* No.

OLLIVANT, J. E. A breeze from the great Salt lake; or, New Zealand to New York, by the new mail route. 1871 1050

OLMSTED, F. L. Journeys and explorations in the cotton kingdom. 1861. 2 v..... 408

O'REILLY, H. Fifty years on the trail. 1889 1523

PULSZKY, Francis and Theresa. White-red-black: sketches of society in the United States. 1853. 3 v..... 130

REMY, Jules, and J. Brenchley. A journey to Great-Salt-Lake city. 1862. 2 v..... 951

ROBINSON, Phil. Sinners and saints. 1883 1336

ROWBOTHAM, F. J. A trip to prairie-land. 1885..... 1410

RUSSELL, W. H. Hesperothen: notes from the west. 1882. 2 v..... 1227

SALA, G. A. My diary in America. 1865. 2 v. 490

SHEA, J. G. Discovery and exploration of the Mississippi valley. 1853 248

SIMPSON, J. H. Journal of a military reconnaissance, from Santa Fé, New Mexico, to the Navajo country. 1852. 416

STANSBURY, H. Expedition to the valley of the great Salt lake of Utah. 1842.. 471

STIRLING, James. Letters from the slave states. 1857..... 1051

SWEET, A. E., and J. A. Knox. On a Mexican mustang through Texas. 1883 1318

TAYLOR, Bayard. Adventures and life in San Francisco. 1852. 2 v. 527

TOWNSHEND, F. T. Ten thousand miles of travel, sport, and adventure. 1869. 865

WHETHAM, J. W Boddam. Western wanderings. 1874..... 1189

WORTLEY, Lady E. S. Travels in the United States. 1851. 3 v..... 179

Uruguay.

MURRAY, J. H. Travels in Uruguay. 1871 1074

REPUBLIC of Uruguay: its geography, history, &c. 1883 1301

Venezuela.

DANCE, C. D. Recollections of four years in Venezuela. 1876 855

SPENCE, J. M. The land of Bolivar; or, war, peace and adventure in the republic of Venezuela. 1878. 2 v. .. 805

West Indies.

AMPHLETT, J. Under a tropical sky. 1873 .....

BEATON, P. Creoles and Coolies; or, five years in Mauritius. 1859.....

BRASSEY, Lady. In the trades, the tropics and the roaring forties. 1885 1

COLERIDGE, H. N. Six months in the West Indies in 1825. 1826.....

— Six months in the West Indies in 1825. 1832 .....

COLLENS, J. H. Guide to Trinidad. 1888 1

DANA, R H. To Cuba and back. 1859.

EDEN, C. H. The West Indies .....

EVES, G. W. The West Indies. 1889.. 1

FLANNIGAN, Mrs. Antigua and the Antiguans. 1844. 2 v.....

FROUDE, J. A. The English in the West Indies. 1888 1

GALLENGA, A. (L. Mariotti). Pearl of the Antilles. 1873 1

HAZARD, S. Santo Domingo, past and present. 1873 .....

JAMAICA in 1895: a handbook for intending settlers and others. 1895..... 1

JOHNSON, Samuel. Diary of a journey into North Wales in 1774. 1816....

KINGSLEY, C. At last: a Christmas in the West Indies. 1880 .....

LEWIS, M. G. Journal of a West India proprietor during a residence in the island of Jamaica. 1834 .....

LORNE, Marquis of. A trip to the tropics, and home through America. 1867 ..

LYNCH, Mrs. H. Wonders of the West Indies. 1856 1

OBER, F. A. Camps in the Caribbees: the adventures of a naturalist in the lesser Antilles. 1880 1

— Camps in the Caribbees. 1880.....

RAMPINI, C. J. G. Letters from Jamaica, the land of the streams and woods. 1873 1

ST. JOHN, Sir S. Hayti; or, the Black Republic. 1884 1

SINCLAIR, A. C. and L. R. Fyfe. Handbook of Jamaica. 1883..... 1

TURNBULL, David. Cuba, with notices of Porto Rico and the slave trade. 1840 .....

UNDERHILL, E. B. The West Indies: their social and religious condition. 1862 .....

WILLIS, N. P. A health trip to the tropics. 1854 .....

CLASS H.

MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE.

SECTION 1.—BELLES LETTRES AND LITERARY MISCELLANY.
SECTION 2.—MAGAZINES AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.

Section 1.—Belles Lettres and Literary Miscellany.

neral and Miscellaneous Literature (HISTORY, CRITICISM ND COLLECTED WORKS).	No.
ARD et Héloïse, Lettres complètes trad. &c, par O. Grèard.....	1430
T, E. The fellah	1024
SON, Joseph, Works of, with notes; R. Hurd. 1854-6. 6 v.....	703
TT, A. B. Tablets. 1868.....	1539
NAUT, The; edit. by George Gladne.....	785
TAGE, Mrs. F. Old court customs l modern court rule. 1883.....	1105
OLD, F. Turning-points in life. '3. 2 v.....	1003
N, Francis, Lord, Moral and hisical works of: including his essays, phthegms, Wisdom of the ancients, w Atlantis, and life of Henry VII.; es by J. Devey. 1854.....	2
'orks of. 1871. 2 v.....	914
HOT, Walter. Literary studies; t. by R. H. Hutton. 1879. 2 v..	829
T, A. G. (Bagatelle). Men we meet the field; or, the Bullshire hounds. 31	857
EY, J. B. England from a back adow. 1881	1039
R, J. Days afoot, and European tches	1088
ER, Lady (Lady Broome). Letters Guy. 1885.....	1281
ES, H. Danté and his ideal. 1891.	1508
HER, Henry Ward, in England, 36: addresses, lectures, sermons, ayers, biographical sketch and por.it. 1886.....	1318
tar papers; or, experiences of art d nature. 1855.....	516
AIRS, Lady. Gossips with girls d maidens betrothed and free. 1888.	1378
TLEY; Tales from, 1859-60. 3 v....	367
NGTON, J. Literary history of the ddle ages. 1883	1560

General & Miscellaneous—*contd.*	No.
BERTHA'S Journal during a visit to her uncle in England. 1846..... ..	4
BESANT, Sir W. Francois Rabelais. 1883	1275
BINGHAM, D. A. Marriages of the Bonapartes. 1882. 2 v.	923
BIRD, F. S. Land of dykes and windmills. 1882	941
BLACKIE, J. S. Altavona. 1883.....	1081
BLANCHARD, Laman. Sketches from life; with a memoir of the author by Lord Lytton. 1846. 3 v.....	348
BLESSINGTON, Marguerite, Countess of, Conversations of Lord Byron with. 1834	7
BLOUET, P. *See* O'Rell, Max.	
BOLDREWOOD, Rolf. (T. O. Browne). Old Melbourne memories. 1896 ..	1736
BOLINGBROKE, Henry St. John, Lord. Works of with a life. 1841. 4 v....	126
BOYD, A. K. H. Recreations of a country parson. 1859-64. 2 v.....	817
BOYD, M. Social gleanings. 1875 ..	950
BRIERLEY, Ben. "Ab-o'th'-yate" sketches. 1896. 3 v.	1755
— A bundle o' fents from a Lancashire loom. 1885	1300
BROWN, Oliver M. The dwale bluth, Hebditch's legacy, and other literary remains; edit. by Rossetti and Hueffer. 1876. 2 v.	1203
BROWNE, Sir Thomas. Works, including his life and correspondence; edit. by Simon Wilkin. 1836. 4 v.....	554
BUCHANAN, R. A look round literature. 1887	1335

Contains: From Æschylus to Victor Hugo. The character of Goethe. Note on Lucretius. Free-thought in America. Note on Dante Rossetti. T. L. Peacock. Sidney Dobell. The Irish "National" Poet. Heine in a court suit. A talk with George Eliot. Literature of spiritualism. The modern stage. Flotsam and jetsam. From Pope to Tennyson. A last look round.

..... (edit.). Treasure house of fables 1501
BUTLER, E. For good consideration. 1889 1412
CALVERLEY, C. S. Literary remains of, with a memoir; by W. J. Sendall. 1885 1258
CAMBRIDGE staircase, A. 1883 1113
CAMPBELL, J. F. Popular tales of the west highlands. 1860. 2 v. 344
CARLYLE, Thomas. Chartism. Past and present. 1858 150
— Critical and miscellaneous essays. 1857 35
— General index to the people's edition of his works. 1874..... 771
— Heroes, hero-worship and the heroic in history. 1872 45
— Latter-day pamphlets. 1858 46
— Passages selected from the writings of, with memoir; by Thomas Ballantyne. 1855 57
— Reminiscences of my Irish journey in 1849. 1882 964
— Sartor resartus..... 45
— Translations from the German: Musæus Tieck, Richter. 1858..... 152
CASSELL'S Household guide. 4 v..... 1044
CASSELL'S Penny readings; edit. by Tom Hood. 2 v 1249
CAT and bird stories from the *Spectator*. 1826 1759
CHAMBERS, W. Sketches: light and descriptive. 1882 1032
— Stories of old families. 1878 993
— Stories of remarkable persons 1879
(edit.) ..
1888
COLLET
The n
COLERI
and r
Table
1884 .
COLLINS,
a vanis
COLLI
1863.
COLTON,
in few
CONFESSI
COOPER,
score an
COUCH, A
in critici
COURTNEY,
English
COWLEY
introd.
1887 ...
CRADDOCK,
ed by hi
CRAIG, J.
life in Ir
CRAIK,
under di
CRAIK,
1882 ...
— Sermon
CROWE,
America.

General & Miscellaneous—*contd.* No.

DAVIES, D. Echoes from the Welsh hills; or, reminiscences of the preachers and people of Wales. 1883..... 1747
DAVISON, A. B. (edit.). A thousand thoughts from various authors. 1880 818
DAWBARN, W. Essays, tales, &c. 1862 944
DEFOE, D. Journal of the plague year; also some account of the great fire in London in 1666; by G. Harvey. 1876 196
— Life, adventures, and piracies of Captain Singleton, and life of Colonel Jack; edit. by Sir Walter Scott. 1871 23
— Memoirs of a cavalier; memoirs of Captain Carlton, Dickery Cronke, &c. 1854 95
— Minor novels, Selections from; edit. by G. Saintsbury. 1892 1537
DE QUINCEY, Thomas, Works of. 1878. 16 v. 272
— Confessions of an English opium-eater; also the lives of Shakespeare and Goethe (*Morley's univ. lib.*). 1886 1303
— Confessions of an English opium-eater. 1856..... 24
— — The same; edit. by R. Garnett. 1885 1238
DEUTSCH, E. Literary remains. 1874 1155
DICKENS, Charles. Letters of, to Wilkie Collins, 1851-1870, selected by Miss G. Hogarth; edit. by L. Hutton. 1892 1531
— Sketches of young couples and young gentlemen, and of young ladies; by Quiz 1253
— Speeches of; edit by R. H. Shepherd. 1884 1141
— Dickens' Dictionary, The: a key to the characters and principal incidents in the tales of Charles Dickens; by G. A. Pierce. 1878..... 736
DISRAELI. Isaac. Calamities and quarrels of authors. 1865 406
— Curiosities of literature. 2 v..... 178
— Literary character, The; or, the history of men of genius. 1839..... 40
— Miscellanies of literature. 1840.... 25
DOBELL, Mrs. H. Versus a woman; pro women 1880..... 981
DOBSON, W. T. Literary frivolities, fancies, follies, and frolics. 1880 .. 895
DOG stories from the *Spectator*. 1895 .. 1746
DOHERTY, M. Saunters in social by-ways. 1878..... 1037
DORAN, John. Habits and men, with remnants of record touching the makers of both. 1854 188
— History of court fools. 1858..... 33
— Knights and their days. 1856..... 28
— New pictures and old panels. 1859 282
— Saints and sinners; or, in church and about it. 1868. 2 v..... 530
— Table traits, with something on them. 1869 27

General & Miscellaneous—*contd.* No.

DRAKE, C. F. T., Literary remains of; edit., with a memoir, by Sir W. Besant. 1877 804
DRAKE, Nathan. Literary hours. 1800. 2 v..... 1132
— Mornings in spring: retrospections, biographical, critical and historical. 1828 1528
DUBARD, Maurice. Japanese life, love and legend, from Le Japon Pittoresque; by William Conn. 1886 1284
DUDLEY, Earl of, Letters of, to the Bishop of Llandaff. 1841 704
DUFFIELD, A. J. Don Quixote: his critics and contempories. 1881..... 863
DUFFY, Sir C. G. Conversations with Carlyle. 1892 1541
DUNPHIE, C. J. Sweet sleep. 1879.... 1040
EDINBURGH Review, Selections from the; edit. by M. Cross. 1833. 4 v... 173
EDMONDSTON, Biot, and Jessie M. E. Saxby. The home of a naturalist. 1889 1458
EDMUNDSON, G. Milton and Vondel: a curiosity of literature. 1885 1270
EGAN, Pierce. Tom and Jerry: life in London 1448
ELIOT, George (Mrs. J. W. Cross). Essays and leaves from a note-book. 1884 1148
— Silas Marner, The lifted veil, and Brother Jacob. 1885 1272
ELLIS, Havelock. The new spirit. 1890 1523
ELLIS, Mrs. Morning call: a table-book of literature and art. 4 v..... 132
EMERSON, R. W., Works of. 1882. 3 v. 1109
— Miscellanies. 1884..... 1149
ERASMUS, The colloquies of; transl. by A. Bailey; edit., with notes, by E. Johnson. 1878. 2 v..... 892
EVENINGS at the tea-table..... 1061
EVERITT, G. Doctors *and* doctors: some curious chapters in medical history and quackery. 1888 1377
EXCELSIOR: helps to progress in religion, science and literature. 1854-6. 6 v. 32
— Helps to progress in thought and action. 1881 888
FABLES and proverbs from the Sanskrit: being the Hitopadesa (*Morley's univ. lib.*). 1885 1246
FACTS and hints for every-day life. 1881 916
FALL, M. London town. 1880. 2 v... 1262
FAMOUS pamphlets (*Morley's univ. lib.*). 1886 1313

Contains: Milton's Areopagitica. Killing no murder. De Foe's Shortest way with the dissenters. Steele's Crisis. Whateley's Historic doubts concerning Napoleon Buonaparte. Copleston's Advice to a young reviewer.

General & Miscellaneous—*contd.* No.

FIELDING, Henry. Miscellanies. 1743. 3 v. 572
— Works of; edit. by Thomas Roscoe.. 36
FIELDS, J. T. Yesterdays with authors. 1881 850
FISHER, J. F. Fruits of Darwinism. 1880 948
FITZGERALD, P. Recreations of a literary man. 1883..... 1043
— World behind the scenes. 1881 1004
FLATLAND: a romance of many dimensions. 1884..... 1224
FLETCHER, J. S. (A son of the soil). The wonderful wapentake. 1895 1666
FONVIELLE, W. de. Adventures in the air: being memorable experiences of great aeronauts; transl. and edit. by J. S. Keltie. 1877..... 719
FORBES, Archibald. Barracks, bivouacs and battles. 1892..... 1601
— Camps, quarters and casual places. 1896 1752
— Glimpses through the cannon smoke. 1880 1195
— Memories and studies of war and peace. 1896 1751
— Soldiering and scribbling: a series of sketches. 1872 1481
— Souvenirs of some continents. 1885 1231
FORESTIER, A. Echoes from mist-land; or, the Nibelungen lay. 1877..... 1693
FORSYTH, W. Essays, critical and narrative 1874..... 801
FOSTER, John. Fosteriana: consisting of thoughts, reflections and criticisms of. 1858 251
FOWLER, J. K. (Rusticus). Recollections of old country life. 1894..... 1712
FRANCIS, M. E. (Mrs. F. Blundell). Among the untrodden ways. 1896.... 1753
— In a north country village. 1894. .. 1667
FRANK'S Ranche; or, my holiday in the Rockies: being a contribution to the inquiry into what we are to do with our boys. 1886 1297
FREEMAN, E. A. Some impressions of the United States. 1883..... 1068
FRIENDSHIP'S offering: an album of literature 336
FRISWELL, J. Hain. About in the world. 1880 1217
— Gentle life. 2nd ser. 1201
— Silent hour, The. 1880..... 1162
— Varia: readings from rare books. 1866 135
FROST, Thomas. Circus life and circus celebrities. 1875 621
— Forty years' recollections. 1880.... 1038
— Old Showmen, The, and the old London fairs. 1874 138
GALT, John. The bachelor's wife: a *selection of curious* and interesting *extracts. 1824* 218

General & Miscellaneous—*contd.* No.

GARNETT, E. The Paradox Club. 1888 1386
GEIKIE, C. Entering on life. 1883.... 1160
GENTLEMAN'S Magazine: Selection of curious articles from the; edit. by J. Walker. 1814. 4 v. 191
GLADSTONE, W. E. Gleanings of past years. 1843-78. 1879. 7 v..... 1427
GLASCOCK, W. N. Naval sketch book. 1st and 2nd ser. 1826-1834. 4 v..... 144
GLEIG, G. R. Essays: biographical, historical and miscellaneous. 1858. 2 v. 496
GOETHE, J. W. v. Sämtliche Werke. (*Cotta' sche bibliothek*). Bde. 1-35. 1884-5 1172
— Characteristics of, from the German of Falk, Von Müller, &c.; with notes by Sarah Austin. 1833. 3 v..... 383
— Conversations of, with Eckermann and Soret; transl. by John Oxenford. 1850 2 v..... 184
— Letters to Leipzig friends; edit. by O. Jähn. 1866 1219
— Wisdom of; by J. S. Blackie. 1883. 1070
GOLDSMITH, Oliver, Miscellaneous works of. 1812. 4 v. 42
— Vicar of Wakefield: plays and poems (*Morley's univ. lib.*). 1885..... 1235
GORE, Mrs. C. G. F. Sketches of English character. 1846. 2 v..... 337
GOSCHEN, G. J. The cultivation and use of imagination. 1893 1596
GOUGH, J. B. Platform echoes. 1885.. 1233
GRANT, James. Bench and bar. 1838. 2 v..... 43
GRATTAN, T. C. Beaten paths and those who trod them 1865 400
GREG, Percy. The devil's advocate. 1878. 2 v..... 1239
GREEN, J. R. Stray studies from England and Italy. 1876 1190
GREEN, W. Life and adventures of a cheap Jack; edit. by Charles Hindley. 1876 786
GREENWOOD, F. The lover's lexicon: a handbook for novelists, playwrights, philosophers, &c. 1893 1657
GREENWOOD, J. The wilds of London. 1876 1261
GREVILLE, Lady V. Faiths and fashions. 1880 978
— Gentlewoman, The, in society. 1892 1543
GUARD, J. Five minutes to spare. 1879 1123
GUICCIOLI, Countess. My recollections of Lord Byron. 1869 1013
HAKE, A. E. Paris originals. 1878.... 1015
HALLAM, A. H., Remains in verse and prose of. 1863 562
HAMERTON, P. G. Round my house. 1876 927
HAMLEY, Sir E. B. Our poor relations. 1872 1301

General & Miscellaneous—*contd.* No.

HAMLEY, Sir E. B. Shakespeare's funeral, and other papers. 1889 .. 1421
HARDY, E. J. The five talents of woman. 1888 1444
— How to be happy though married. 1885 1271
— Manners makyth man. 1887 1323
HARE, J. C. and A. W. Guesses at truth. 1851-55. 2 v. 48
HARRIS, Joel C. Nights with Uncle Remus. 1884..... 1310
HATTON J. Journalistic London. 1882. 947
HAWEIS, H. R. Arrows in the air. 1881 1062
— Music and morals. 1884 1102
HAWORTH, M. E. Road scrapings. 1882 976
HAWTHORNE, N. Passages from the English note-books of. 1870. 2 v. .. 1091
HAY, Cecil. The club and the drawing-room; being pictures of modern life. 1870. 2 v. 792
HAYES, M. H. Indian racing reminiscences. 1883 1078
HAZLITT, William. Conversations of James Northcote, R.A. 1830..... 973
— Plain speaker: opinions on books, men and things. 1826. 2 v 250
— The round table. 1841 532
— Selections from his writings, with memoirs, &c.; by A. Ireland (*Cavendish lib.*). 1889..... 1429
— Table talk; or, original essays. 1821-1822. 2 v. 168
— Thoughts and maxims; or, characteristics in the manner of Rochefoucault. 533
HAZLITT, W. C. Gleanings in old garden literature (*Book lovers' lib.*). 1887 .. 1372
HEADS of the people, or, portraits of the English; drawn by Kenny Meadows. 55
HELPS, Sir A. Brevia: short essays and aphorisms. 1871 900
— Companions of my solitude. 1854 .. 16
— Friends in council: a series of readings and discourses thereon. 1879. 2 v..... 267
HERBERT, J. D. Irish varieties for the last fifty years. 1836 600
HERFORD, C. H. Studies in the literary relations of England and Germany in the sixteenth century. 1886..... 1605
HIGGINSON, T. W. Common sense about women. 1882..... 931
HILL, B. E. Recollections of an artillery officer. 1836. 2 v..... 145
HOLLAND, F. M. Stories from Robert Browning. 1882..... 1029
HOLMES, F. M. Exeter hall and its associations. 1881..... 845
HOLMES, Oliver W. Over the teacups. 1891 1487
— Soundings from the Atlantic. 1864.. 1308

General & Miscellaneous—*contd.* No.

HOPE, A. R. (R. H. Moncrieff). Master John Bull. 1872 1216
— Seven stories about old folks and young ones 1880 1026
HORNE, R. H. (edit.). A new spirit of the age. 1844. 3 v..... 109
HUEFFER, Francis. Italian and other studies. 1883.... 1240
HUNT, Leigh. The indicator and the companion. 1834. 2 v. 63
— Jar of honey from Mount Hybla. 1848 64
— Men, women and books; a selection of sketches, essays, &c. 1847. 2 v... 65
— Stories from the Italian poets, with lives of the writers. 1846. 2 v..... 170
IMPORTANCE of literature to men of business: addresses delivered at various popular institutions. 1852..... 438
INCE, H., and R. Mudie (edits.). Wonders of the world in nature, art and mind.. 407
INVASION of England, told twenty years after; by an old soldier. 1882 437
IRVING, Washington, Works of. 1850. 7 v..... 299

Contains—v. 1. Lives of Mahomet and his successors. 2. Life and voyages of Columbus. 3. History of New York; by Knickerbocker. 4. Tales of the Alhambra. Conquest of Spain. Conquest of Granada. 5. Astoria. Captain Bonneville. 6. Crayon Miscellany. Tales of a traveller. 7. Sketch book Bracebridge hall. 8. Oliver Goldsmith. Salmagundi.

JAMESON, Mrs. Memoirs and essays illustrative of art, literature and social morals 376
JARVES, J. J. Italian rambles. 1883 .. 1114
JEAFFRESON, J. C. A book about doctors 555
— Book about the table. 1875..... 1064
JEFFERIES, R. After London; or, wild England. 1885..... 1282
JERROLD, Douglas. Men of character. 1851 207
JERROLD, W. B. At home in Paris. 1871. 2 v..... 926
— Cupboard papers; by Fin Bec. 1881 1070
JESSOP, A. Trials of a country parson. 1890 1462
JOHN Bull's neighbour in her true light; by a brutal Saxon. 1884..... 1147
JOHNSON, Samuel. Table talk: containing aphorisms on literature, life and manners. 1807. 2 v..... 72
— Works of; with life and notes by Sir John Hawkins. 1787-92. 14 v. 199
JONES, Harry. Holiday papers. 2nd ser. 1889 1404
KAUFMANN. B. George Eliot and Judaism. 1877 1210
KEBLE, J., Maxims and gleanings from the writings of. 1883 1135

General & Miscellaneous—*contd.* No.

KEIGHTLEY, T. Life, opinions and writings of John Milton. 1855 1014
KENT, Charles. Charles Dickens as a reader. 1872 200
KING, E. F. (edit). Ten thousand wonderful things 245
KING, R J. Sketches and studies. 1874 1094
KINGSLEY, Charles. Health and Education. 1874 439
— Miscellanies. 1860. 2 v..... 342
— Prose idylls: new and old. 1880.... 180
— Fireside studies. 1876 1017
KINGSTON, W. Beatty. A journalist's jottings. 1890. 2 v..... 1519
KIPLING, Rudyard. The jungle book. 1894 1629
— Second jungle book. 1895..... 1702
KIRTON. J. W. Standard popular dialogues 1530
KNIGHT, Charles. Half-hours with the best authors. 2 v..... 50
— Once upon a time. 1854. 2 v..... 293
— Pictorial half-hours. 2 v..... 234
KNOX, V. Elegant extracts in prose and verse. 2 v..... 130
LA FONTAINE, Jean de, Fables of (*Bohn's lib.*). 1882 934
LAMB, Charles, Letters of; edit., with introd., &c., by A. Ainger. 1888 1437
— Works; edit. by C. Kent 1399
— and Mary. Tales from Shakespeare. 1883 294
LANDOR, W. Savage. The last fruit off an old tree. 1853 598
— Selections from the writings of; edit. by S. Colvin. 1882 1001
— Works of. 1853. 2 v..... 167
LANE, E. W. Arabian society in the middle ages. 1883 1055
LANG, Andrew. Angling sketches. 1891 1518
LANGLEY, J. B. Literary sandwich: a collection of miscellaneous writings. 1855 74
LEAVES from my note-book; by an Ex-officer of the Royal Irish constabulary. 1881 1265
LE GALLIENNE, R. Prose fancies. 1894 1623
LE QUEUX, W. The great war in England, in 1897. 1894 1652
LEVER, Chas. Cornelius O'Dowd upon men and women. 1864-5. 3 v 939
LIGHTHOUSES and lightships. A descriptive and historical account of their mode of construction and organisation. 1870 518
LITTLEDALE, R. F. Klare und einfache Gründe gegen den Eintritt in die römische Kirche. 1882 966
LLOYD, H. Hindu women. 1882 921
LOCKE, D. R. A paper city. 1879 1218
LOCKER, F. Patchwork. 1879 997

General & Miscellaneous—*contd.* No.

LOCKHART, J. G. Peter's letters to his kinsfolk. 1819. 3 v. 641
LONGFELLOW, H. W., Prose works of. 1855 75
LUKE, Mrs. S. The female jesuit; or, a spy in the family. 1851 76
With the sequel to the female jesuit. 1852.
LYLY, John. Euphues: the anatomy of wit; edit. by F. Landmann. 1887 .. 1336
LYTTON, E. B., Lord. England and the English. 1833. 2 v..... 155
— Miscellaneous prose works. 1868 3 v..... 676
MCDONOUGH, Capt. F. Hermit in London; or, sketches of English manners. 2 v..... 692
MACEWAN, Constance. Rough diamonds. 1881 990
MACKAY, C. (edit.). A thousand and one gems of English prose. 1872 1495
MACKENNA, S. J. Brave men in action. 1878 1010
MACKINTOSH, Sir J., Miscellaneous works of. 1854. 3 v. 1131
MAHAFFY, J. P. The principles of the art of conversation. 1887 1370
MAIN, A. Wise, witty and tender sayings from George Eliot. 1882 1006
MAIR, J. A. (edit.). Handbook of proverbs, mottoes, quotations and phrases. 1588
MAITLAND, Ella F. The Saltonstall gazette. 1896..... 1744
MALLOCK, W. H. The new Paul and Virginia 1397
— New republic, The 1425
MALORY, Sir T. History of King Arthur (*The Camelot classics*). 1886..... 1294
— Morte D'Arthur: book of King Arthur, and of his noble knights of the round table; with an introduction by Sir E. Strachey. 1868..... 559
— La Morte Arthur; edit., from the Harleian MS. in British Museum, by F. J. Furnivall. 1864 881
MANNERS. Lady John (now Duchess of Rutland). Encouraging experiences of reading and recreation rooms. 1886 1316
— Reading and recreation rooms, and free libraries. 1885 1214
MANNING, Miss Anne. The colloquies of Edward Osborne. 91
— Tasso and Leonora: the commentaries of Sir Pantaleone degli Gambacorti, gentleman usher to the august Madame Leonora D'Este. 1856. .. . 247
MARMONTEL, J. F. Œuvres posthumes: Mémoires d'un père. 1805. 4 v..... 440
MARSH, Catherine. English hearts and English hands. 1858 189
MARSH, J. B. For liberty's sake. 1873. 983
MARTEN, A. (edit.). Stanley tales, original and select. 1827. 6 v..... 841

General & Miscellaneous—*contd.* No.

MARTINEAU, Harriet. Sketches from life. 1856. 255

MASON, James. Annual summary: a complete chronicle of events at home and abroad. 1876-7. 1877 690

MASSON, D. Carlyle, personally and in his writings. 1885. 1212

MATERIALS for thinking; extracted from the works of the learned of all ages. 1854 171

MATHEWS, William. Getting on in the world 1422

MAUNDER, S. Scientific and literary treasury. 1853 77

MAYHEW, Athol. A jorum of *Punch*; being the early history of "The London charivari." 1895 1698

MAYNARD, Walter (pseud. of Willert Beale). The enterprising impresario. 1867 1450

MAZZINI, Joseph. Life and writings. 1890 1469

v. 1. Autobiographical and political.
2. Critical and literary.

MEADOWS, L. College recollections and church experiences. 1882 1260

MEDIÆVAL tales (*Morley's univ. lib.*). 1885 1185

MELLY, George. School experiences of a fag at a private and a public school. 1854 85

MELVILLE, J. Whyte. Riding recollections 1879 994

MERYDEW, J. T. (edit). Love letters of famous men and women. 1888. 2 v. 1431

METCALFE, F. The Englishman and the Scandinavian. 1880 1165

MILITARY sketch-book: reminiscences of seventeen years in the service abroad and at home; by an officer of the line. 1827. 2 v. 86

MILLER, W. H. Life's pleasure garden. 1884 1146

MILLS, Arthur. Blues and buffs. 1880. 1289

MILLS, C. Attic nights. 1879 894

MILTON, John, Prose works of. 1848-53. 5 v. 176

MIRACLES of nature and marvels of art. 341

MISCELLANY, A (*Morley's univ. lib.*). 1888 1407

Containing Richard of Bury's Philobiblon. Basilikon Doron of K. James I. Monks and giants, by J. H. Frere. The Cypress crown, by De la Motte Fouqué, and The library, by Crabbe.

MITFORD, Mary R. Recollections of a literary life; or, books, places and people 1853. 2 v. 183

MOGRIDGE, G. (Old Humphrey). Friendly appeals 39

— Half-hours with Old Humphrey 49

— Observations 89

— Thoughts for the thoughtful..... 117

General & Miscellaneous—*contd.* No.

MOLIÈRE, J. B. P., Les œuvres de; accompagnées d'un vie de Molière, &c.; par A. Franco. 1876-80. 3 v.. 1175

MONTAGU, Lady M. Wortley, The letters and works of; edit. by Lord Wharncliffe. 1837. 3 v..... 640

MONTAIGNE, Michel, Seigneur de, Les essais de; accompagnées d' une notice sur sa vie, &c.; par Courbet et Royer. 1872-7. 4 v..... 1176

— Essays of; edit. by Henry Morley. 1886 1247

— Works of; comprising his essays, letters and journey through Germany and Italy; edit. by William Hazlitt. 1853 186

MOORE, F. F. A journalist's note book. 1894 1627

MORLEY, Henry. Gossip. 1857 256

MORLEY, John. Aphorisms: an address. 1887 1364

— Critical miscellanies. 1888. 3 v. 1424

— Diderot and the encyclopædists. 1878. 2 v. 1016

MORRIS, William. Signs of change: seven lectures delivered on various occasions. 1888..... 1382

MUDIE, W. R. Attic fragments of characters, customs, &c. 1825 342

MÜLLER, E. Noble words and noble deeds 1877 986

MÜLLER, F. Max. Chips from a German workshop. 1880. 4 v..... 1296

MUNGER, T. T. On the threshold. 1884 1136

MUNK, W. The gold-headed cane. 1884 1179

MURFREE, Mary N. (C. E. Craddock). In the Tennessee mountains. 1884..... 1180

MURRAY, E. C. G. High life in France under the republic. 1885..... 1417

— Imprisoned in a Spanish convent, with other narratives and tales. 1886 1344

— Men of the second empire. 1872 .. 706

— People I have met. 1883 1111

— Side lights on English society; or, sketches from life, social and satirical. 1881. 2 v..... 904

MY churchwardens; by a Vicar. 1890.. 1463

MY curates; by a Rector. 1890 1464

MY rectors; by a quondam Curate. 1890 1465

NEWMAN, John Henry, Cardinal. Characteristics: being selections, personal, historical, philosophical, &c., from his various works; arranged by W. S. Lilly. 1874..... 674

NUTGALL, N. (edit.). Raven Club papers. 1872 714

O'FLANAGAN, J R. Munster circuit: tales, trials and traditions. 1880 .. 776

OLIPHANT, Laurence. Traits and travesties. 1882..... 963

General & Miscellaneous—*contd.* No.

O'Rell, Max (Paul Blouët). The dear neighbours. 1886 1255
— Drat the boys. 1886 1324
— Frenchman, A, in America 1521
— Friend Macdonald. 1887 1354
Impressions of Scotland and the Scotch.
— John Bull and Co. 1894 1649
— John Bull and his island 1139
— John Bull's womankind. 1885..... 1184
— Jonathan and his continent. 1889.. 1405
Orsi, Count. Recollections of the last half century. 1881 1018
Osgood, Samuel. Mile stones in our life journey. 1860 725
O'Shaughnessy's, Captain, sporting career. 1873. 2 v. 974
Panton, J. E. Country sketches in black and white. 1882..... 954
Parkinson, S. Scenes from the George Eliot country. 1888..... 1385
Parr, H. (Holme Lee). Country stories, old and new. 1872. 2 v. 1020
Pater, Walter. Imaginary portraits. 1887 1442
Contains: A prince of court painters. Denys l'Auxerrois. Sebastian van Storck. Duke Carl of Rosenmold.
— Marius the epicurean: his sensations and ideas. 1892. 2 v..... 1615
— Renaissance, The; studies in art and poetry. 1893 1616
Patmore, Coventry. Principle in art, &c. 1890..... 1452
Patmore P. G. My friends and acquaintances. 1854 3 v. 13
Paula, Countess de. Thoughts and things. 1873 996
Payn, J. Gleams of memory, with some reflections. 1894 1632
— In peril and privation: stories of marine disaster retold. 1885..... 1248
Pearce T. The Idstone papers. 1874 862
Peasant life: sketches of the villagers and field labourers in Glenaldie. 1871 1266
Phillimore, G. Only a black box. 1883 1066
Phillipps, Miss. My life, and what shall I do with it. 1860 581
Philosopher, The, in slippers: zigzag views of life and society. 1890 1701
Philp, R. K. (edit.). Best of everything. 1871 510
— Enquire within upon everything. 1885 190
Pictorial cabinet of marvels..... 1161
Pigott, R. Personal recollections of an Irish national journalist. 1882..... 970
Pioneers of civilization 618
Pleasant pages. 6 v..... 443
Poe, E. A. Works; edit. by J. H. Ingram. 1874-5 1398
v. 1. Memoir. Tales.
2. Tales.
3. Poems and essays.
4. Autobiography, criticisms, and Index.

General & Miscellaneous—*contd.* No.

Poole, S. Lane. Studies in a mosque. 1883 1110
Posnett, H. M. Comparative literature (*Inter. scientific ser.*). 1886 1293
Potter, Louisa. Lancashire memories. 1879 743
Prig, The. The venerable Bede, expurgated, expounded and exposed. 1886 1334
Proctor, R. W. The barber's shop; revised ed. by W. E. A. Axon. 1883 .. 1389
Rabelais, F. Les œuvres de; accompagnées d'une notice sur sa vie, &c., par Marty-Laveaux. 1868-81. 4 v.... 1174
— Gargantua and Pantagruel (*Morley's universal lib.*). 1883..... 1133
Racine, J. Œuvres complètes. 1864. 3 v..... 1390
Ramsay, E. B. Reminiscences of Scottish life and character. 1874..... 380
Rands, W. B. (M. Browne pseud.). Views and opinions. 1866..... 1277
Ranking, B. M. Streams from hidden sources 1872..... 685
Reade, Charles, Selections from the works of, with an introd. by Mrs. A. Ireland. 1821..... 1511
— Readiana. 1883 1223
Remiscences of an old Bohemian. 1883 1072
Reminiscences of an emigrant Milesian; the Irish abroad and at home. 1853. 3 v..... 100
Republic of letters. 1835-6. 3 v..... 636
A republication of standard literature.
Rhodes, Albert. Monsieur at home. 1885 1200
Rice, J. History of the British turf. 1879. 2 v..... 998
Richards, J. B. Seven years at Eton 1883 1057
Ring, R. J. Sketches and studies, descriptive and historical. 1874 1030
Ritchie, J. E. Days and nights in London. 1880..... 1263
Ritchie, L. (Waters). The detective officer, and other tales. 1878..... 1125
Robinson, Phil. In my Indian garden. 1878 444
— Noah's ark. 1882 919
— Poets' beasts, The: a sequel to The poets' birds. 1885 1213
— Poets' birds, The. Quotations from the poets on birds and bird life. 1883. 1178
— Under the Punkah. 1881..... 303
Rogers, Samuel. Recollections by. 1859 271
— Recollections of the table-talk of. 1856 101
Rowe, Mrs. E. Miscellaneous works in prose and verse. 1756. 2 v 259
Runciman, J. Joints in our social armour. 1890 1497
— Romance of the coast. 1883 1084
— Side lights. 1893 1604

General & Miscellaneous—*contd.* No.

RUSKIN, J. The crown of wild olive: three lectures on work, traffic and war. 1867 1383
— Hortus inclusus. 1887 1367
— Three letters and an essay. 1836-1841. 1893. 1597
RUSSELL, W. Clark. A book for the hammock 1361
SALA, G. A. Breakfast in bed. 1863 .. 1396
— Dutch pictures. 1883 1392
— Echoes of the year eighteen hundred and eighty-three. 1884 1274
— Gaslight and daylight, with some London scenes they shine upon. 1860 1516
— Lady Chesterfield's letters to her daughter. 1864.. 1416
— Living London. 1883 1101
— London up to date. 1894 1636
— Twice round the clock 1288
SALAMAN, C. K. Jews as they are. 1882 953
SALAMAN, M. C. Woman through a man's eye-glass. 1892 1538
SANDYS, G. W. Don Garcia in England. 1879 982
SAUNDERS. Frederick. Salad for the solitary; by an Epicure. 1853 102
SAVAGE-CLUB Papers for 1867 and 1868; edit. by A. Halliday. 2 v. 712
— — 3rd series; edit. by J. E. Muddock. 1897 712
SCHILLER, J. C. F. v. Sammtliche werke. (*Cotta'sche bibliothek*). Bde. 1-36. 1884-5 1173
SCOONES, W. B. (edit.). Four centuries of English letters. 1880..... 834
SEAGER, Charles. The female jesuit abroad: a true and romantic narrative of real life 1853 104
SEELEY, J. R. Goethe reviewed after sixty years. 1894 1688
SENIOR, W. (Red Spinner). By stream and sea: a book for wanderers and anglers. 1877..... 446
SHAIRP, J. C. On poetic interpretation of nature. 1877.. 746
SHELTON, E. The historical finger-post: a handbook of terms, phrases, epithets, cognomens, allusions, &c. 1879..... 716
SIDNEY, Sir Philip. A cabinet of gems cut and polished by Sir P. Sidney; now presented without their setting by G. Macdonald. 1891 1540
— The Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia. 1546
SILVER domino, The; or, side whispers, social and literary. 1893 1581
SIX months in the ranks: or, the gentleman private. 1881 906
SMALL, J. (edit.). A hundred wonders of the world in nature and art. 1876 913

General & Miscellaneous—*contd.* No.

SMILES, Samuel. Duty: with illustrations of courage, patience and endurance. 1880 833
— Life and labour; or, characteristics of men of industry, culture and genius. 1887 1355
— Self-help. 1876 291
SMITH, G. I've been a gipsying. 1883. 1083
SMITH, G. B. Half-hours with some famous ambassadors. 1882 1104
SMITH, James. Memoirs, letters, and comic miscellanies, in prose and verse; edit. by H. Smith. 1840-1. 2 v. 381
SMOLLETT, Tobias, Miscellaneous works of. 1800. 6 v..... 125

v. 1, Life of Roderick Random. 2, Peregrine Pickle. 3, Peregrine Pickle. The regicide. The reprisal. Poems. 4, Count Fathom. Expedition against Carthagena. 5, Sir Lancelot Greaves. Travels through France and Italy. 6, Humphry Clinker. Adventures of an atom.

SOANE, George. New curiosities of literature and book of the months. 1849. 2 v..... 14
SOCIETY in London; by a foreign resident. 1885..... 1207
SOME professional recollections. 1883.. 1116
SOUTHEY, R. Chronicle of the Cid (*Morley's univ. lib.*). 1883..... 1087
— The doctor. 1834-47. 7 v..... 26
— Sir Thomas More; or, colloquies on the progress and prospects of society. 1829. 2 v..... 147
SOUTHGATE, H. (edit.). Noble thoughts in noble language; being a treasury of reference 697
— The way to woo and win a wife. 1876 763
SPECTATOR, The: with introduction, notes, &c., by H. Morley 1547
— Selections from the *Spectator*, *Tatler*, *Guardian* and *Freeholder*. 1849. 2 v. 149
SPENCER, Herbert, Aphorisms from the writings of; selected, &c., by Julia R. Gingell. 1894 1611
SPURGEON, C. H. The salt-cellars: a collection of proverbs &c. v. 1. A.-L. 1889 1428
STEELE, Sir R. Selections from the *Tatler*, *Spectator* and *Guardian*; edit. by Austin Dobson 1885..... 1251
STERNE, Lawrence, Works of. 1853.... 110
STEVENSON, R. L. The Silverado squatters. 1883..... 1138
STINDE, Julius. The Buchholz family: sketches of Berlin life; transl. from the German original by L. Dora Schmiz. 1886..... 1315
— The Buchholz family. 2nd pt. 1887 1315
— Frau Wilhelmine: sketches of Berlin life, being the conclusion of the Buchholz family. 1887 1315

TAKE my advice. 1872 1222
THACKERAY, W. M., Extracts from the writings of. 1881 929
— Miscellanies: prose and verse. 1855-7 4 v..... 115
— Roundabout papers: the four Georges, the English humourists. 1877 113
— Sultan Stork and other stories and sketches. 1887 1343
— Thackerayana: notes and anecdotes. 1885 1245
THOMSON, Mrs. Recollections of literary characters and celebrated places. 1854. 2 v... 116
THOMSON, W., Archbp. of York. Word, work and will. 1879 1148
THIRLWALL, C., Bp. of St. Davids. Letters to a friend. 1882 960
— Letters, literary and theological. 1881. 2 v.. 940
THORPE, W. G. Middle Temple table-talk; with some talk about the table itself. 1894.... 1750
TIMBS, J. Doctors and patients. 1876 1097
— Illustrated year-book of wonders, events, &c. 1850 198
— (edit.). Laconics: or, the best words of the best authors. 1850. 3 v..... 107
— Pleasant half-hours for the family circle..... 20
— Popular errors explained and illustrated. 1856 8
— Something for everybody. 1861 169
TOBACCO talk and smoker's gossip. 1886 1480
TOILERS in London .. ..

ıral & Miscellaneous—*contd.* No.

rORTH, William, The prose works
lit., with preface, by A. B. Gros-
1876. 3 v..... 799
lsworthiana: a selection from
ı read to the Wordsworth society;
›y W. Knight. 1889 1435
of adventure: a collection of
ıg scenes and moving accidents.
1889 1433
of romance, The. 1892.... .. 1748
of wonders: a record of things
›rful in nature, science and art.. 1341
L, Sir L. Camp life 1860.... 341
›s and sketches. 1865. 2 v .. 988
'. Alma mater; or, seven years
university of Cambridge; by a
y Man. 1827. 2 v.. 338
ı, A. Curiosities of civilization.
..... 448
Y, E. The supernatural in Ro-
c fiction. 1886..... 1259
LL, I. Without prejudice. 1896 1760
N, Helen and Alice. Half-hours
'oreign novelists. 1880. 2 v.... 875

rican Literature.

LD, R. W. The prose writers of
ica. 1847 449
, J. American literature. 1882 1049
DSON, C. F. American literature,
1885. 1891 1509
er of American literature 1889 1477
N, E. C. Poets of America. 1885 1306

›dotes.

'. Interesting anecdotes. 1794.
..... 701
's Cyclopædia of anecdotes; edit.
Flesher 514
T, F. Book of musical anecdote.
2 v..... 647
Edwin P. The world of moral
›ligious anecdote. 1876. 2 v.... 650
d of anecdote, The. 1880..... 733
, W.(edit.). Cyclopædia of literary
cientific anecdote..... 718
›D, J. Book of clerical anecdotes. 671
›nsic anecdotes. 1882.. 1171
ıtrical anecdotes. 1882 1193
:, Lord W. P. Fashion then and
illustrated by anecdotes social,
cal, military, dramatic and sport-
1878. 2 v..... 740
NAGAN, J. R. The Irish bar:
.otes, bon-mots and biographical
ıes. 1879 738
ınecdotes, original and select. 20 v. 93
Sir W. Waverley anecdotes:
rating the novels and romances
840 627
John A century of anecdote,
1760 to 1860 700

Bibliography (and Books about books).

ACLAND, A. H. D. (edit.) Guide to the choice of books. 1891 1498
BALDWIN, James. The book-lover: a guide to the best reading. *Chicago.* 1886 1291
BEST hundred books [by the best judges: articles from the *Pall Mall Gazette*]. 1886 1302
BLADES, W. Books in chains, and other bibliographical papers (*Book lover's lib.*). 1892 1585
— The enemies of books (*Book lover's lib.*). 1888 1373
— How to tell a Caxton. 1870..... 1124
BRIDGES, R. Suppressed chapters and other bookishness. 1895 1704
BURTON, J. H. The book hunter, &c. 1885 1191
BURY, Richard de. The philobiblon of; edit. and transl. by E. C. Thomas. 1888 1395
CLARKE, J. W. Libraries in the medieval and renaissance periods. 1894 1625
COWTAN, R. Memories of the British Museum. 1872 450
CUNNINGHAM, R H. (edit.). Amusing chap-books, chiefly of last century. 1889 1742
CURWEN, Henry. A history of booksellers, the old and the new 451
DUFF, E. G. Early printed books (*Books about books*). 1893 1573
ELTON, C. J. and Mary A. Great book-collectors (*Books about books*). 1892.. 1570
FARRER, J. A. Books condemned to be burnt (*Book lover's lib.*). 1892 1535
FIELD, Mrs. E. M. The child and his book. 1891..... 1514
Some account of the history and progress of children's literature in England.
FITZGERALD, P The book fancier; or, the romance of book collecting. 1886. 1322
HARDY, W. J. Book-plates (*Books about books*). 1893 1571
HORNE, H. P. The binding of books. (*Books about books*). 1894 1575
HUMPHREYS, A. L. The private library. 1897 1772
IRELAND, A. Book lover's enchiridion. 1883 1121
LAMBERT, O. Angling literature in England. 1881 452
LANG, Andrew. The library (*Art at home ser.*). 1881 453
LE GALLIENNE, R. The book bills of Narcissus. 1892 1522
MADAN, F. Books in manuscript (*Books about books*). 1893 1572
With a Chapter on records.
MATTHEW, J. E. The literature of music. (*Book lover's lib.*). 1896 1765

Bibliography—*contd.* No.

POLLARD, A. W. Early illustrated books. (*Books about books*). 1893 1574
POWELL, G. H. Excursions in libraria. 1895 1725
PUTNAM, G. H. Books and their makers during the middle ages. 1896-7. 2 v. 1754
v. 1. 476-1600. 2. 15 c-1709.
REES, J. Roger. The diversions of a book-worm. 1886 1314
— Pleasures of a book-worm. 1886.... 1299
— With friend and book in the study and the fields. 1892..... 1534
ROBERTS, W. The earlier history of bookselling. 1889..... 1410
— Rare books and their prices, with chapters on pictures, pottery, porcelain and postage stamps. 1895 1705
ROGERS, W. T. Manual of bibliography. 1891 1467
RUSSELL, A. P. Library notes. 1891.. 1568
SAUNDERS, F. The story of some famous books (*The book lover's lib.*). 1887 .. 1359
SHEPHERD, R. H. Bibliography of Dickens, 1834 to 1880. 1880 821
SMALES, G. Whitby authors and their publications. 1867 455
STEVENS, H. Who spoils our new English books. 1884 1206
WHEATLEY, H. B. The dedication of books (*Book lover's lib.*). 1887 1339
— How to catalogue a library (*Book lover's lib.*). 1889 1439
— How to form a library (*The book lover's lib.*). 1886 1311
— Literary blunders (*Book lover's lib.*). 1893 1660
WHEATLEY, L. A. Story of the "Imitatio Christi" (*Book lover's lib.*). 1891.... 1510
WOODS, J. C. Old and rare books. 1885 1205

Coaching and Posting.

BAINES, F. E. Forty years at the post-office. 1895. 2 v..... 1694
— On the track of the mail-coach. 1895 1703
HARRIS, S. Old coaching days. 1882.. 1063
HYDE, J. W. The royal mail; its curiosities, &c. 1885 1228

See also Class F, section 2.

English Literature.

Manuals for Study.

ADAMS, W. D. Dictionary of English literature 1393
— Famous books 1451
Sketches in English literature.
ANGUS, J. Handbook of English literature. 1885 1234
ARNOLD, Thomas. Manual of English *literature, historical* and critical. 1877 456

English Literature—*contd.* No.

B., G. S. Prologue and epilogue in English literature. 1884..... 1152
BROOKE, S. A. English literature (*Literature primers*). 1882..... 1182
— History of early English literature. 1892. 2 v. 1586
BUCKLAND, Anna. Story of English literature. 1882..... 1059
CARLYLE, Thomas. Lectures on the history of literature; edit., with preface and notes, by J. Greene. 1892 .. 1532
CHAMBERS, Robert (edit.). Cyclopædia of English literature. 1843. 2 v.... 457
COLLIER, W. F. History of English literature. 1884 1196
CRAIK, G. L. Manual of English literature. 1884 1134
— Sketches of the history of literature and learning in England 1844-5. 3 v. 164
CRAIK, H. (edit.). English prose selections. 1893..... 1583
v. 1. Fourteenth to sixteenth century.
CROFTS, E. Chapters in the history of English literature. 1884..... 1159
DAWSON, W. J. The makers of modern English. 1890 1461
A popular handbook to the greater poets of the century.
DENNIS, John. Studies in English literature. 1883 1447
Contains: Alexander Pope. Daniel Defoe. Matthew Prior. Sir Richard Steele. The Wartons. John Wesley under two aspects. Robert Southey. English lyrical poetry. English rural poetry. The English sonnet.
DOWDEN, E. Studies in literature. 1789-1877. 1882 955
EARLE, John. Anglo-Saxon literature (*The dawn of European literature*). 1884 1340
ELLIS, George. Specimens of early English metrical romances; revised by J. O. Halliwell Phillipps. 1848 .. 458
FORSYTH, William. Novels and novelists of the eighteenth century. 1871 197
GARNETT, R. The age of Dryden (*Bell's hdbks. of Eng. lit.*). 1895 1713
GOSSE, E. W. History of eighteenth century literature. 1889..... 1358
— Seventeenth century studies. 1883 459
GRAY, H. A bird's-eye view of English literature. 1883 1122
HARRISON, F. Studies in early Victorian literature. 1895..... 1711
KER, W. P. Epic and romance: essays on medieval literature. 1897..... 1770
LANG, A. Letters on literature. 1889 1403
LOWELL, J. R. The English poets (*Camelot classics*). 1888..... 1394
Contains the following essays: Spencer. Shakespeare once more. Keats. Lessing. Rousseau and the sentimentalists.

English Literature—*contd.* No.

McWILLIAM, R. Longman's Handbook of English literature. 1890..... 1468

MINTO, W. The literature of the Georgian era. 1894 1661

MORLEY, Henry. English literature in the reign of Victoria. 1881 1215

— English writers: an attempt towards a history of English literature. 1887-95. 11 v. 1331

1, From the earliest to Beowulf. 2, From Cædmon to the conquest. 3, From the conquest to Chaucer. 4 and 5, Literature in the fourteenth century. 6, From Chaucer to Caxton. 7, Caxton to Coverdale. 8, Surrey to Spenser. 9, Spenser and his time. 10, Shakespeare and his time: under Elizabeth. 11, Shakespeare and his time: under James I.

— First sketch of English literature .. 604

MORLEY, John. On the study of literature. 1887 1337

— Studies in literature. 1891 1484

NICOLL, H. J. Landmarks of English literature. 1883 1153

OLIPHANT, Mrs., and F. R. Victorian age of English literature. 1892. 2 v 1612

RENTON, W. Outlines of English literature (*Univ. extension manuals*). 1893 1599

ROBINSON, W. C. Our early English literature. 1885..... 1225

RUSSELL, W. C. Book of authors. 1880 1009

SAINTSBURY, George. Essays in English literature, 1780-1860. 1890 1482

Contains: Crabbe. Hogg. Sydney Smith. Jeffrey. Hazlitt. Moore. Leigh Hunt. Peacock. Wilson. De Quincey. Lockhart. Praed. Borrow.

— The same. 2nd ser. 1895 1482

Contains: Southey. Cobbett. Landor. Thos. Hood. Miss Ferrier. English war songs. Campbell. Madame D'Arblay. Twenty years of political satire. Three humourists Hook, Barham, Maginn. The historical novel. Some great biographies. Appendix: Coleridge and Southey. Songs of the Crimean war.

— History of Elizabethan literature. 1887 1358

— History of nineteenth century literature, 1780-1895. 1896 1710

SALMON, E. Juvenile literature as it is. 1888 1457

SCHERER, E. Essays on English literature; transl. by G. Saintsbury. 1891 1515

SCHERR, J. History of English literature. 1882 1329

SKEAT, W. W. Specimens of English literature, 1394-1579. 1887 1446

SPALDING, W. A. M. History of English literature. 1878 1211

TAINE, H. A. History of English literature. 1880. 4 v. 1348

TEN Brink, B. Early English literature 1883-93. 2 v. 1067

English Literature—*contd.* No.

THACKERAY, W. M. English humourists of the eighteenth century. 1853 57

TUCKERMAN, B. English prose fiction. 1882 1166

TYPICAL selections from the best English writers. 1876. 2 v..... 485

Essays, Specimens, Journalism.

ADAMS, W. D. By-ways in bookland. 1888 1388

AFLALO, F. G. (edit.). Literary yearbook, 1897. 1897 1766

ANDREW, A. Books and men; or, literature, sham and real. 1891..... 1502

— History of British journalism. 1859. 2 v..... 287

ANTON, P. England's essayists. 1883 1164

Addison, Bacon, De Quincey, Lamb.

BAINTON, George (edit.). The art of authorship. 1890..... 1459

BESANT, W. Art of fiction. 1884 1187

BOOKS and authors: curious facts and characteristic sketches..... 691

BOOKS which have influenced me; by W. E. Gladstone, R. L. Stevenson, W. Besant and others (*British Weekly extras*). 1887..... 1368

BOURNE, H. R. F. English newspapers: chapters in the history of journalism. 1887. 2 v. 1411

CLARKE, M. C. Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines. 1879 461

COURTHOPE, W. J. The liberal movement in English literature. 1885.... 1285

CRADDOCK, T. Literary papers. 1873.. 949

CRAWFORD, F. M. The novel: what it is. 1893 1589

DILKE, C. W. The papers of a critic. 1875. 2 v. 462

v. 1, Memoir. Pope's writings. Lady M. Montague. Swift, &c.
2, Junius. Wilkes. Grenville. Burke.

GEMS of English literature, consisting chiefly of selections from classical prose writers. 1844 713

GRAHAM, J. M. Literature and art in Great Britain. 1871..... 1065

HARRISON, F. The choice of books, and other literary pieces. 1886..... 1287

JEAFFRESON, J. C. Novels and novelists. 1858. 2 v. 463

JUSSERAND, J. J. The English novel in the time of Shakespeare. 1890..... 1512

LAFFAN, R. S. de C. Aspects of fiction. 1885 1202

LANG, Andrew. How to fail in literature. 1890 1453

— Letters to dead authors. 1886..... 1292

LE GALLIENNE, R. Retrospective reviews: a literary log. 1896. 2 v.. 1733

LILLY, W. S. Four English humourists of the nineteenth century. 1895 1731

Dickens. Thackeray. George Eliot. Carlyle.

English Literature—*contd.* No.

MCCRIE, G. The religion of our literature; essays upon Thomas Carlyle and Robert Browning. 1875 1158

MADDEN, R. R. History of Irish periodical literature from the end of the seventeenth century to the middle of the nineteenth. 1867. 2 v. 819

MURRAY, J. D. Christie. Novelist's note book. 1887 1352

RALEIGH, W. The English novel. 1894 1630

A short sketch of its history.

RUSSELL, P. Guide to British and American novels. 1894 1637

SAINTSBURY, G. Corrected impressions: essays on Victorian writers. 1895 .. 1665

— Specimens of English prose style, from Malory to Macaulay. 1885 1333

English Essays, Satires and Miscellany.

ADDISON, J. Selections from Addison's papers contributed to the *Spectator*; edit. with introd. and notes, by T. Arnold (*Clar. press ser.*). 1883 1307

ADDISON, — (compiler). Interesting anecdotes, memoirs, allegories, essays, &c. 1794-7. 8 v. 701

A curiosity of English literature, the volumes being unnumbered, and the name Addison generally considered a pseudonymn.

ALLEN, G. Post-prandial philosophy. 1894 1621

ARNOLD, Matthew. Culture and anarchy. 1882 1137

— Discourses in America. 1885 1230

Contains—Numbers. Literature and science. Emerson.

— Essays in criticism. 1888..... 1391

— Mixed essays. 1879 464

— Passages from the prose writings of. 1880 1257

BACON, Francis, Lord. Essays; or, counsels, civil and moral. 1883 2

— Essays; with annotations by R. Whateley. 1882..... 1327

BAIN, A. Practical essays. 1884.... 1167

BALFOUR, A. J. Essays and addresses. 1893 1590

The pleasures of reading. Bishop Berkeley's life and letters. Handel. Cobden and the Manchester school. Politics and political economy. A fragment on progress. The religion of humanity.

BAYNE, Peter. Lessons from my masters: Carlyle, Tennyson, and Ruskin. 1879 731

BAYNES, T. S. Shakespeare studies, and essay on English dictionaries. 1894.. 1620

BENSON, A. C. Essays. 1896 1732

BERDMORE, Sept. (Nimshivich). A *scratch team of essays.* 1883..... 1130

English Essays, &c.—*contd.* No.

BESANT, Sir W., and others. My first book; with introd. by J. K. Jerome. 1894 1626

BIRRELL, A. Essays about men, women and books. 1894 1609

— Obiter dicta. 1st and 2nd ser. 1884 1188

Contains—v. 1, Essays on Carlyle. The alleged obscurity of Mr. Browning's poetry. Truth-hunting. Actors. A rogue's memoirs. The via media. Falstaff.
2, Milton. Pope. Johnson. Burke. The muse of history. Charles Lamb. Emerson. The office of literature. Worn-out types. Cambridge and the poets. Book-buying.

— Res Judicatæ. 1892 1577

Papers and essays.

BRIMLEY, G. Essays. 1882 1042

BUCHANAN, R. The coming terror, and other essays and letters. 1891 1513

— Master-spirits. 1873 679

— Poet's sketch-book: selections from [his] prose writings. 1883..... 1250

Contains—The poet or seer. David Grey. Literary sketches. Nature sketches.

CAHOON, Haryot H. What one woman thinks: essays; edit. by C. M. Westover 1728

CAINE, T. H. Cobwebs of criticism. 1883 1192

CAIRD, E. Essays on literature and philosophy. 1892. 2 v. 1614

CANNING, Hon. A. S. G. Philosophy of Charles Dickens. 1880 772

— Philosophy of the Waverley novels. 1879 808

CHAMBERS, R. Essays, familiar and humourous. 1878. 2 v..... 992

CHURCH, R. W. Dante and other essays. 1889 1485

Dante. Wordsworth. Sordello.

— Miscellaneous essays. 1891 1490

Contains—The escays of Montaigne. Brittany. Cassiodorus. The letters of Pope Gregory I. The early Ottomans.

CLARKE, Charles and Mary C. Recollections of writers, with letters of Charles Lamb, Leigh Hunt, Douglas Jerrold and Charles Dickens. 1878.. 737

CLIFFORD, William K. Lectures and essays; edit. by Leslie Stephen and F. Pollock. 1879. 2 v. 1298

COLERIDGE, S. T. Biographia literaria; or, biographical sketches of my literary life and opinions. 1847. 3 v. .. 877

COURTNEY, W. L. Studies, new and old. 1888 1379

— Studies at leisure. 1892 1545

CRAIK, G. L. Bacon: his writings and his philosophy. 1846 1426

DALLAS, E. S. The gay science (literary criticism). 1866. 2 v..... 1304

DANA, C. A. Art of newspaper making. 1895 1696

DAWSON, G. Shakespeare and other lectures; edit. by G. St. Clair. 1888.. 1363

English Essays, &c.—*contd.* No.

DAWSON, W. J. Quest and vision: essays in life and literature. 1892 .. 1584

Contains—Shelley. Wordsworth and his message. Religious doubt and modern poetry. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. George Eliot. George Meredith. The new realism. The poetry of despair.

DOBSON, Austin (edit.). Eighteenth century essays. 1882 957

— Eighteenth century vignettes. 1st-3rd series. 1892-6. 3 v..... 1565

DOBSON, W. T. The classic poets: their lives and their times. 1879 1252

Contains—Homer's Iliad. The lay of the Nibelungen. Cid Campeador. Dante's Divina commedia. Ariosto's Orlando Furioso. Camoen's Lusiad. Tasso's Jerusalem delivered. Spenser's Fairy Queen. Milton's Paradise lost. Milton's Paradise regained.

DOWDEN, Edward. Transcripts and studies. 1888..... 1402

EAGLES, John. Essays contributed to Blackwood's magazine. 1857..... 1273

ELZE, Karl. Essays on Shakespeare; transl. by L. Dora Schmitz. 1874 .. 1762

EMERSON, R. W. Essays. 1883 1112

— Essays, representative men, society and solitude (*Morley's univ. lib.*). 1886 1283

ESSAYS from *The Times*. 1854-55. 2 v. 31

ESSAYS on the endowment of research; by various writers. 1876.... 1276

FEIS, J. Shakspere and Montaigne. 1884 1198

FIELDS, Mrs. James T. A shelf of old books. 1894 1664

Contains—Leigh Hunt. Edinburgh. From Milton to Thackeray.

GOSSE, Edmund W. Critical kit-kats. 1896 1730

— From Shakespeare to Pope. 1885 .. 1279

— Questions at issue. 1893 1598

Contains—The tyranny of the novel. The influence of democracy on literature. Has America produced a poet? What is a great poet? Making a name in literature. The limits of realism in fiction. Is verse in danger? Tennyson and after. Shelley in 1892. Symbolism and M. Stephane Mallarme. Two pastels: 1. Mr. Robert Louis Stevenson as a poet. 2. Mr. Rudyard Kipling's short stories. An election at the English academy.

GREENWELL, Dora. Essays. 1867 1320

GROTE, Mrs. Collected papers in prose and verse, 1842-62. 1862 399

GURTEEN, S. H. The Arthurian epic. 1895 1691

HALES, J. W. Notes and essays on Shakespeare. 1884 1309

HANNAY, James. Characters and criticisms. 1865 1360

HATTON, J. Cigarette papers for after-dinner smoking. 1892..... 1526

— Old lamps and new: an after-dinner chat. 1892..... 1564

HAYWARD, A. Selected essays. 1879. 2 v. 1154

English Essays, &c.—*contd.* No.

HAZLITT, W. Carew. Offspring of thought in solitude: modern essays. 1884.... 1328

HENLEY, W. E., and C. Whibley (editors). Book of English prose: character and incident. 1387-1649. 1894 1740

HIGGINS, M. J. (Jacob Omniun). Essays on social subjects. 1875 924

HOBART, Vere Henry, Lord. Essay and miscellaneous writings; edit. by Lady Hobart. 1885. 2 v..... 1305

HOWELLS, W. D. Criticism and fiction. 1891 1505

HUNT, F. K. The fourth estate: contributions toward a history of newspapers, and of the liberty of the press. 1850. 2 v..... 62

HUNT, Leigh, as poet and essayist; edit. by C. Kent. 1889 1400

HUTTON, R. H. Criticisms on contemporary thought and thinkers, from the *Spectator*. 1894. 2 v..... 1650

— Essays on some of the modern guides of English thought in matters of faith. 1887 1356

HUXLEY, T. H. Collected essays. 1893-4. 1610

v. 1. Methods and results. 2. Darwiniana. 3. Science and education. 4. Science and Hebrew tradition. 5. Science and christian tradition.

IDDESLEIGH, First Earl of. The pleasures, the dangers and the uses of desultory reading. 1885..... 1286

INGLEBY, C. M. Essays; edit. by his son. 1888..... 1380

JAMESON, A. Shakespeare's heroines: characteristics of women, moral, poetical and historical. 1897 1763

JENNINGS, H. J. Curiosities of criticism. 1881 1157

JOHNSON, L. The art of Thomas Hardy. 1894 1653

KINGSLEY, Charles. Literary and general lectures and essays. 1880.... 783

— Plays and puritans, and other historical essays. 1873..... 635

KNOX, V. Essays, moral and literary. 1822. 2 v..... 465

LAMB, Charles. Essays of Elia. 1867. 131

— Essays of Elia, and other pieces (*Morley's univ. lib.*). 1885..... 1256

LANG, Andrew. Essays in little. 1891. 1488

— Lost leaders. 1889..... 1419

— Old friends: essays in epistolary parody. 1890.....**..... ... 1456

LANGFORD, J. A. Prison books and their authors. 1861..... 1189

LATHROP, G. P. A study of Hawthorne. 1891 1533

LEE, H. In the silver age: essays. 1864. 2 v..... 888

English Essays, &c.—*contd.* No.

LE GALLIENNE, R. George Meredith: some characteristics; with bibliography by J. Lane. 1890 1491

LLOYD, W. W. Critical essays on the plays of Shakespeare. 1894 1761

LOVELL, John. Literary papers. 1894. 1622

Contains—The use and abuse of the adjective. Epitaphs. Molière. Thomas Hood. Phases and prospects of an art career. The Bible.

LOWELL, J. R. Among my books. 1st ser. 1885 1434

Contains—Dryden. Witchcraft. Shakespeare once more. New England two centuries ago. Lessing. Rousseau and the sentimentalists.

— Democracy, and other addresses. 1887 1326

Contains—Democracy. Garfield. Stanley. Fielding. Coleridge. Books and libraries. Wordsworth. Don Quixote. Harvard university.

— Latest literary essays and addresses. 1891 1607

Contains—Gray. Some letters of Walter Savage Landor. Walton. Milton's Areopagitica. Shakespeare's Richard III. Study of modern languages. The progress of the world.

— My study windows; introd. by R. Garnett (*Camelot classics*). 1887 1351

Contains—My garden acquaintance. A good word for winter. On a certain condescension in foreigners. A great public character. Carlyle. Abraham Lincoln. Life and letters of J. G. Percival. Thoreau. Swinburne's tragedies. Chaucer. Library of old authors. Emerson the lecturer. Pope.

LUBBOCK, Sir J. The pleasures of life. 1887 1349

LYNCH, Hannah. George Meredith: a study. 1891. 1500

LYTTON, E. B., Lord. Caxtoniana: a series of essays on life, literature and manners 1863. 2 v. 394

MACAULAY, Lord. Essays on Lord Byron. 1856 81

— Critical and historical essays. 1856. 2 v..... 82

MACDONELL, Annie. Thomas Hardy (*Contemporary writers*). 1894 1639

MARTINEAU, J. Essays, reviews and addresses. 1890..... 1489

MASSON, D. The three devils: Luther's, Milton's and Goethe's, with other essays. 1874 1290

MAURICE, F. D. The friendship of books, and other lectures. 1880 848

MAXWELL, Sir H. Rainy days in a library. 1896..... 1764

MAYNELL, A. The colour of life and other essays. 1896 1738

— The children. 1897 1758

MILL, J. S. Early essays. 1897 1771

English Essays, &c.—*contd.* No.

MILLER, Hugh. Essays. 1870..... 1264

MIVART, St. G. Essays and criticisms. 1892. 2 v. 1723

MYERS, F. W. H. Essays, classical and modern. 1883 466

Contains—v. 1. Classical. Greek oracles. Virgil. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. 2. Modern. Giuseppe Mazzini. George Sand. Victor Hugo. Ernest Renan. Archbishop Trench's poems. George Eliot. Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. A new eirenicon. Rossetti and the religion of beauty.

NADAL, E. S. Essays at home and elsewhere. 1882 952

NETTLESHIP, J. T. Robert Browning: essays and thoughts. 1890 1634

NEWMAN, John Henry, Cardinal. Essays, critical and historical. 1871. 2 v..... 675

NICOLL, W. R., and T. J. Wise (editors). Literary anecdotes of the nineteenth century. 1895 1729

NORRIS, W. E., and others. The art of writing fiction. 1894 1655

NORTH American Review, Essays from; edit. by A. T. Rice 1230

OUIDA. Views and opinions. 1895 1685

PAGET Miss (Vernon Lee). Belcaro: being essays on æsthetical questions. 1880 1099

PATER, Walter. Appreciations, with an essay on style. 1889..... 1441

PATTISON, Mark. Essays; collected and arranged by H. Nettleship. 1889. 2 v. 1483

PAYN, J. Holiday tasks; being essays written in vacation time. 1887..... 1332

PEARSON, C. H. Reviews and critical essays 1896 1773

PRAED, W. M. Essays (*Morley's univ. lib.*). 1887 1409

PRESCOTT, W. H. Biographical and critical miscellanies. 1875..... 1569

— Critical and historical essays. 1850. 97

PUTNAM, G. H. Authors and their public in ancient times. 1894 1668

PYCROFT, James. Ways and words of men of letters. 1861 709

REES J. R. The brotherhood of letters. 1889 1413

RITCHIE, Anne. Records of Tennyson, Ruskin and Browning. 1893..... 1563

ROBERTSON, F. W. Lectures and addresses on literary and social topics. 1861 467

ROUND Table series; edit. by H. B. Baildon. 1887 1353

Essays upon various writers, by various authors.

SAINTE-BEUVE. C. A. Essays on men and women; edit by W. Sharp. 1890. 1466

— Select essays of..... 1686

SAINTSBURY, G. The flourishing of romance and the rise of allegory. 1897 1769

ıh Essays, &c.—*contd.* No.

ıy, G. Miscellaneous essays. 1633

Percy B. Essays and lec- edit. by E. Rhys (*Camelot* . 1887 1350

muel (of L'pool). Occasional 1874 1506

Leslie. Hours in a library. 3 v..... 752

s—1st ser. De Foe's novels. Richard- ls. Pope as a moralist. Mr. Elwin's f Pope. Some words about Sir Scott. Nathaniel Hawthorne. ıovels. De Quincey.

. Sir Thomas Browne. Jonathan William Law. Horace Walpole. ıson's writings. Crabbe's poetry. lazlitt. Mr. Disraeli's nove's.

r. Massinger. Fielding's novels. nd Rousseau. The first Edinburgh . Wordsworth's ethics. Landor's y conversations. Macaulay. Char- nte. Charles Kingsley.

ı, Sir J. F. Horæ sabbaticæ; ed from the Saturday review. 2 v 1527

ıN, R. L. Across the plains, ıther memories and essays. 1536

iar Studies of men and books. 937

ıs—Victor Hugo's romances. Some of Robert Burns. Walt Whitman. D. Thoreau. Yoshida-Torajiro. Villon. Charles of Orleans. Samuel John Knox and women.

ries and portraits. 1887..... 1362

ibus puerisque, and other 1888 1374

/. W. Excursions in art and 1891 1544

NE, A. C. Miscellanies. 1886. 1338

ıs—Short notes on English poets. A ıf English poetry. Congreve. Collins. ırth and Byron. Charles Lamb and Vither. Landor. Keats. Tennyson set. Emily Bronte. Charles Reade. Vacquerie. Mary Queen of Scots. t:—A relic of Dryden. Sir Henry n Shelley. Note on Mary Queen of

ıs in prose and poetry. 1894.. 1638

, J. A. Essays, speculative and ive. 1890. 2 v..... 1525

e key of blue, and other prose 1893 1582

B. Critical essays and literary 1880.... 1566

ıK, B. Five lectures on Shake- 1895 1692

, James (B. V.) Essays and sies. 1881..... 962

D, G. H. (edit.). The every- ık of modern literature. 1562

English Essays, &c.—*contd.* No.

TUCKERMAN, H. T. The collector: essays on books, newspapers, pictures, &c., with an introduction by Dr. Doran 1479

VAUGHAN, C. E. (edit). English literary criticism. 1896. 1737

WALDSTEIN, C. The work of John Ruskin: its influence on modern thought and life. 1894. 1689

WATSON, W. Excursions in criticism. 1893 1578

WILSON, H. S. Studies in history, legend and literature. 1884 1144

Contains—Lucrezia Borgia. Count Struensee and Queen Caroline Methilde Elizabeth Stuart, Queen of Bohemia, Eppelein von Gailingen Facts and fancies about Faust. Madame Roland.

WILSON, John (Christopher North). Essays, critical and imaginative. 1856-7. 4 v 123

— Noctes ambrosianæ. 1855-6. 4 v.. 124

English Poetry (CRITICISMS).

BROOKE, S. A. Tennyson: his art and relation to modern life. 1894..... 1619

CLEVELAND, Rose E. George Eliot's poetry and other studies. 1885..... 1236

COLLINS, J. C. Illustrations of Tennyson. 1891..... 1708

DENNIS, J. Heroes of literature: English poets. 1883..... 468

DE VERE, Aubrey. Essays, chiefly on poetry. 1887. 2 v..... 1375

FORMAN, H. B. Our living poets. 1871 1170

GALTON A. Urbana scripta: studies of five living poets, and other essays. 1885 1232

GOSSE, E. The Jacobean poets (*University extension manuals*). 1894 1606

HAZLITT, William. Lectures on the English poets. 1818..... 469

LITTLEDALE, H. Essays on Lord Tennyson's Idylls of the king. 1893.. 1651

LUCE, M. Handbook to the works of Alfred, Lord Tennyson. 1895 1709

MACCALLUM, M. W. Tennyson's Idylls of the king, and Arthurian stories from the sixteenth century. 1894.... 1608

NEELE, Henry. Lectures on English poetry. 1839 470

NOBLE, J. A. The sonnet in England, and other essays. 1893 1595

Contains also A pre-Raphaelite magazine. Leigh Hunt The poetry of common sense. Robert Buchanan as poet. Hawker of Morwenstow.

SELKIRK, J. B. Ethics and æsthetics of modern poetry. 1878..... 471

SHAIRP, J. C. Studies in poetry and philosophy. 1872 472

English Poetry—*contd.* No.

STEDMAN, E. C. Victorian poets. 1887 1517

Contains—The period. Walter Savage Landor. T. Hood. Mathew Arnold. Bryan Waller Proctor. Elizabeth B. Browning. Alfred Tennyson. Tennyson and Theocritus. The general choir. Robert Browning. R. Buchanan. Dante Gabriel Rossetti. William Morris. A. C. Swinburne. Twelve years later.

WALKER, H. Greater Victorian poets. 1895 1697

Tennyson, Browning and Arnold.

European Literature.

ADAMS, C. K. Manual of historical literature. 1882 1617

Descriptions of the most important English, French and German historical works.

BESANT, Sir W. French humourists. 1873 1005

BOUTERWEK, Frederick. History of Spanish and Portuguese literature; transl. by T. Ross. 1823. 2 v.. 473

CHEFS-D' ŒUVRE of French literature in prose and verse. 1821. 2 v..... 474

GOSSE, E. W. Studies in the literature of northern Europe. 1879.... .. 1662

HALLAM, H. Introduction to the literature of Europe. 1855. 4 v..... 476

HOSMER, J. K. Short history of German literature. 1892 1739

HOWELLS, W. D. Modern Italian poets: essays and versions. 1887 1366

JAMES, Henry. French poets and novelists. 1884 1150

KEENE, H. G. The literature of France (*Univ. extension ser.*). 1892 1757

MACCALLUM, M. W. Studies in German literature. 1884.. 1181

MASSON, G. French literature (*The dawn of European literature*). 1888 1387

— Outlines of French literature. 1881.. 1478

MENZEL, W. German literature; transl. by T. Gordon. 1840. 4 v..... 6

MORFILL, W. R. Slavonic literature (*Dawn of European literature*). 1883 1120

OTTO, F. History of Russian literature. 1839 1408

PLŒTZ, R. A. A manual of French literature. 1878..... 1321

ROWBOTHAM, J. F. The troubadours and courts of love (*Social England ser.*). 1895 1669

SAINT-PELAIE, M. de. Literary history of the troubadours. 1779 1169

SAINTSBURY, G. Essays on French novelists. 1891 1493

Contains—The present state of the French novel. Anthony Hamilton. Alain Rene Lesage. A study of sensibility. Charles de Bernard. Alex. Dumas. Theophile Gautier. Jules Sandeau. Octave Feuillet. Gustave Flaubert. Henry Murger. Victor Cherbuliez.

— Short history of French literature. 1892 1756

— *Specimens of French literature.* 1883 487

European Literature—*contd.* No.

SIMPSON, L. F. Literature of Italy. 1851 266

SISMONDI, J. C. L. S. de. Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe; transl. by T. Roscoe. 1846. 2 v..... 269

TILLEY, A. Literature of the French renaissance. 1885 1226

TROLLOPE, F. E., and T. A. Trollope. Homes and haunts of the Italian poets. 1881. 2 v... 1054

TURNER, C. E. Studies in Russian literature. 1882 1268

VAN LAUN, H. History of French literature. 1883. 3 v..... 486

WRAXALL, Sir C. F. L. Second empire, as exhibited in French literature. 1852-63. 1865. 2 v..... 477

Oriental Literature.

GILES, H. A. Gems of Chinese literature. 1884 1151

WEBER A. History of Indian literature. (*Trübner's Orien. ser.*). 1882 480

Stage, The, and Drama.

History and Criticism.

ARCHER, T. English dramatists of to-day. 1882 1106

BECKETT, A. W. à. Green-room recollections. 1896 1734

DORAN, J. In and about Drury Lane. 1881. 2 v. 1156

HAZLITT, William. View of the English stage 1818 481

HOGARTH, G. Memoirs of the opera in Italy, France, Germany and England. 1851. 2 v..... 775

HOLLINGSHEAD, J. Footlights. 1883.. 1085

JONES, H. A. Renascence of the English drama. 1895 1690

LOWELL, J. R. Old English dramatists. 1892 1591

Contains—Marlowe. Webster. Chapman. Beaumont and Fletcher. Massinger and Ford.

LUMLEY, B. Reminiscences of the opera. 1864 1499

RUSSELL, W. C. Representative actors: a collection of criticisms, anecdotes, personal descriptions..... 606

SCHLEGEL, A. W. Course of lectures on dramatic art and literature; transl. by John Black. 1846 482

Wit and Humour.

AMERICAN humour, Selections of: in prose and verse. 1885 1208

ASHTON, J. Humour, wit and satire of the seventeenth century. 1883..... 1204

Wit and Humour—*contd.* No.

BALLANTINE, J. The gaberlunzie's wallet 1414

BANGS, J. K. Mr. Bonaparte of Corsica. 1895 1727

BARR, J. (edit). Humour of America. (*International humour*). 1893 1551

BEACONSFIELD, Earl of, Wit and wisdom of. 1881 864

BECKETT, G. A. A. Comic Blackstone. 1857 868

— Comic history of England 1455

— Comic history of Rome 1432

— Comic Latin grammar. 1848 15

BURNAND, F. C. About buying a horse. 1875 1221

— Happy thoughts. More happy thoughts. 1890 1470

— Quite at home. 1890 1471

Contains—In a country-house. Friends at a distance. Round about my garden.

— Rather at sea. 1890 1473

Contains—On board the Amarintha. A short holiday cruise. Another little cruise. My health.

— The real adventures of Robinson Crusoe. 1893 1656

— Very much abroad. 1890 1472

Contains—The Boompje papers. Notes of a first visit to La Bourboule. Some account of a visit to Royat. Salubrities abroad. Due South. How, when and where.

CASENOV, Hans Müller (edit.). The humour of Germany (*International humour*). 1892 1549

CERVANTES, M. de. Wit and wisdom of Don Quixote; edit. by Emma Thompson. 1892 1041

CHESTERFIELD, Earl of, Wit and wisdom of; edit. by Ernst. 1881 1140

CLAY, A. (edit.). The agony column of the *Times*, 1800-1870, with an introduction. 1881 846

DAVIES, M. Fun, ancient and modern. 1878. 2 v. 720

DICKENS, C., Humour and pathos of; by Kent. 1884 1145

— Humorous readings from; edit. by C. B. Neville 1567

FENN, G. M. (edit.). The world of wit and humour 1319

FORD, R. Thistledown: a book of Scotch humour, character, &c. 1891. 1659

GOFF, Elijer (pseud. Wm. Dawes). Complete works. 1889 1618

GRAY, J., and J. J. B. Maidment. The banquet of wit. 1882 1371

GUTHRIE, F. Anstey. The man from Blankley's. and other sketches. 1893. 1654

— Mr. Punch's Pocket Ibsen. 1893 .. 1592

— Travelling companions, The. 1892.. 1542

— Voces populi. 1890 1501

Wit and Humour—*contd.* No.

HALIBURTON, T. C. The clockmaker; or, sayings and doings of Sam Slick. 1838 393

— The letter bag of the Great Western; or, life in a steamer. 1840 209

— (edit.). Traits of American humour. 1852. 3 v. 213

HAMILTON, Walter (edit.). Parodies of the works of English and American authors. v. 1 to 5. 1884-8 1278

HARDCASTLE, E. Wine and walnuts; or, after dinner chit-chat. 1823.... 298

HARTE, Bret. Complete works. 1880-90. 6 v. 1229

Contains—v. 1. National poems. Spanish idylls and legends, Poems in dialect. Miscellaneous poems. Parodies, &c. Literary posterity. Two men of Sandy Bar. Cadet Grey.
2. Earlier papers. Luck of Roaring Camp. Bohemian papers. Spanish and American legends.
3. Tales of the Argonauts. Eastern sketches.
4, Gabriel Conroy.
5, Stories. Condensed novels.
6, Tales of the Pacific Slope.

— Select works in prose and poetry.... 886

HARRIS, J. C. Uncle Remus and his friends. 1893 1593

HEINE, Heinrich, Wit, wisdom and pathos from the prose of; edit. by J. Snodgrass. 1888 1561

HEWSON, J. J. This and my pipe. 1891 1504

Humourous sketches.

HOOD, Thomas, Works of. 1869. 10 v. 975

— Whims and oddities. 1854 59

— Hood's own. 1869 and 1871. 2 v... 280

HUMOUROUS works of the late Gifted Hopkins. 1881 1023

IRVING, W. (Diedrich Knickerbocker). History of New York. 1854 483

JÁMI. Persian wit and humour: being the sixth book of the Bäharistän; transl., with notes, by C. E. Wilson. 1883 1103

JARVES, J. W. The glyptic; or, musee phusee glyptic. 1875 956

JEROME, J. K. Diary of a pilgrimage, and six essays. 1891 1492

— Stage-land. 1890 1449

— Idle thoughts of an idle fellow. 1889 1443

LAIRD of Logan, The: being anecdotes and tales illustrative of the wit and humour of Scotland; edit. by Carrick, Motherwell and Henderson. 1888 .. 1415

LANDON, M. D. (Eli Perkins). Eli Perkins' Thirty years of wit. 1891 .. 1628

LEE, Elizabeth (edit.). Humour of France (*International humour*). 1893 1548

LELAND, C. G. Hans Breitmann in Germany—Tyrol 1699

LEMON, Mark. Jest book. 1864 1423

Wit and Humour—*contd.* No.

L'Estrange, A. G. History of English humour. 1878. 2 v.... 1123
Lillard, J. F. B. (edit.). Poker stories. 1896 1749
Lowell, J. R. Biglow papers. 1880.. 1237
Modern Joe Miller: his jest book; edit. by R. C. W.... 1438
Moncrieff, T. C. Wit and wisdom of the bench and bar. 1882 918
Nye, E. W. (Bill Nye). History of the United States. 1894.... 1631
O'Donoghue, D. J. (edit.). Humour of Ireland (*International humour*). 1894 1553
Pain, Barry. In a Canadian canoe. (*Whitefriars lib.*). 1891 1503
Ridge, W. Pett. Minor dialogues. 1897 1768
Rowley, Hon. Hugh (edit.). Puniana; or, thoughts wise and otherwise.... 1520
— Sage stuffing for green goslings. 1872 732
Sala, G. A. (edit.). Yankee drolleries. 1866 682
Sketchley, A. Mrs Brown and King Cetewayo.... 1529

Wit and Humour—*contd.* No.

Smith, Horace and James. Gaieties and gravities: a series of sketches. 1826. 3 v.... 106
Smith, Sydney, The wit and wisdom of. 1861 194
Spectator, The, Wisdom, wit and allegory, selected from. 1864.... 560
Taylor, S. M. (edit.). The humour of Spain (*International humour*). 1894.. 1554
Twain, Mark (S. L. Clemens). A library of humour. 1888.... 1376
— Innocents abroad. 1881 883
— Humorous works of. 1880 751
— A tramp abroad. 1880 484
Voynich, E. L. (edit.). Humour of Russia (*International humour*) 1895 1555
Ward, Artemus (Charles F. Browne). Complete works of.... 689
Werner, A. (edit.). Humour of Holland (*International humour*). 1893 1552
Williams, T. (edit.). Political wit and humour in our own times. 1889 1735

Section 2.—Magazines and Periodical Publications.

Periodicals and Reviews.

The words "and onwards" indicate the magazine is still taken regularly, and bound in volumes as they are completed.

Ainsworth's magazine. v. 7 to 11. 5 v. 500
All the year round. v. 1, 1859, to 56, 1895 264
Argosy. 1866, and onward 568
Atalanta. v. 1. 1887-8, and onward .. 2712
Atlantic monthly, The. v. 59, 1887, and onward.... 1345
Badminton magazine. v. 1, 1895, and onward.... 1745
Belgravia. v. 1, 1866, and onward.... 567
Bentley's magazine. v. 1 to 64 216
Blackwood's magazine. 1836, and onward.... 217
Broadway magazine. 10 v. 528
Cassell's magazine. 1870, and onward 371
Century, The. 1878, and onward 852
Chambers's journal. v. 1, 1844, and onward.... 248
Comtemporary review. v. 19, 1872, and onward.... 648
Cornhill magazine. v. 1, 1860, and *onward*.... 302

Periodicals and Reviews—*contd.*

Dublin university magazine. v. 49, 1857 to 1880.... 222
Edinburgh review. v. 1, 1802, and onward.... 223
Eclectic review. v. 14 and 15. 1868 504
Eliza Cook's journal. v. 1, 1849, to v. 11. 1854 233
English illustrated magazine. v. 1-2, 1883-5, and onward 1183
Englishwoman's domestic magazine. v.1 431
Fortnightly review. v. 5, 1869, and onward.... 569
Frazer's magazine. v. 54, 1858, to 24 n.s. 1882.... 226
Good words. 1861 and onward 591
Harper's monthly. v. 46, 1872-3, and onward.... 851
Hogg's instructor. v. 1, 1845 to 1856. 227 & 8
Hour glass, The: an illustrated monthly magazine. v. 1. 1887.... 1381
Household words. v. 1, 1850, to v. 19. 1859 230
Idler, The; ed. by J. K. Jerome and R. Barr. v. 1, and onward 1587
Jerrold, Douglas. Shilling magazine. 1846-47. 3 v.... 723

ıdicals and Reviews—*contd.*	No.
; hour. 1852, and onward ..	630
illustrated household magazine. 5. 3 v.	1127
ɔtt's monthly magazine. v. 45-890. and onward	1460
quarterly review. v. 1, 1883, ıward	1075
society. v. 1, 1862, and onward	952
ɴ's magazine. v. 1, 1882-3, and d	1074
ʟan's magazine. v. 1, 1860, and d	300
's magazine. v. 1, 1887, to 10.	1346
ıL review. v. 1, 1883, and d	1142
ıL magazine. 1884-5, and on-	1128
ɔnthly magazine. v. 1, 1821, to , 1881	215
arterly magazine. v. 1, 1873-4, N.S. 1880	570
ıview, The. v. 1, 1889-90, and d	1440
ENTH century. v. 1, 1877, and d	700

Periodicals and Reviews—*contd.*	No.
Once a week. v. 1, 1859, to v. 9 N.S. 1879	262
Pearson's magazine. v. 1, and onward	1741
Quiver. 1862, and onward	455
St. James's magazine. v. 1, 1861, to v. 21 1868	546
Scribner's magazine. v. 1, 1887, and onward	1347
Sharpe's London magazine. 9 v.	241
Strand magazine. v. 1, 1891, and onward	1524
Sunday at home. 1854. and onward..	271
Sunday magazine. 1865, and onward..	599
Temple bar. v. 1, 1861, and onward ..	456
Tinsley's magazine. v. 31, 1883, to v. 48, 1891	1073
Wesleyan methodist magazine. 1883 to 1886	1129
West of England journal. 1836 ..	839
Windsor magazine, The. v. 1, 1885, and onward	1695
Woman at home, The. v. 1, and onward	1624
A magazine for women.	

CLASS I.

LAW, POLITICS, SOCIAL SCIENCE, POLITICAL AND SOCIAL ECONOMY.

SECTION 1.—LAW AND CONSTITUTION.
SECTION 2.—POLITICS (THE SCIENCE OF GOVERNMENT).
SECTION 3.—SOCIAL SCIENCE AND POLITICAL ECONOMY.

Section 1.—Law and Constitution.

Law (MEANING THE SCIENCE OF JURISPRUDENCE).

AMOS, S. Civil law of Rome. 1883.... 952
— Science of law (*Intern. scient. ser.*). 1881 755
ANDREWS, W. (edit.). Legal lore: curiosities of law and lawyers. 1897. 1223
AUSTIN, J. Lectures on jurisprudence. Students' edition. 1875 943
BELL, G. J. Commentaries on the laws of Scotland. 1810.... 3
BELLERS, F. Delineation of universal law. 1750 4
BLACKSTONE, Sir W. The students' Blackstone: commentaries on the laws of England. 9th edit.; by R. M. N. Kerr. 1885 924
BROOM, H. Commentaries on the common law. 7th edit.; edit. by W. F. A. Archibald and H. W. Greene. 1884.... 902
CLARK, E. C. Practical jurisprudence: a comment on Austin. 1883 693
EVERY man's own lawyer: a handy book of the principles of law and equity; by a Barrister.... 354
FONBLANQUE, A. Rights and wrongs: a manual of household law.... 108
FORSYTH, W. Hortensius the advocate. 1874 431
Essay on the office and duties of an advocate.
FOSTER, C. J. Elements of jurisprudence. 1853 26
GUIDE to the law for general use; by a Barrister. 1880.... 369
HOLLAND, T. E. Elements of jurisprudence. 1896.... 1220
HOSACK, J. Law of nations. 1882 665
HUNTER, W. A. Introduction to Roman law. 1880 362
IBBOTSON, H. W. The legal prompter; *or, statute indicator.* 1860.... 112

Law—*contd.*

INDERWICK, F. A. The king's peace: a historical sketch of the English law courts (*Social England ser.*). 1895 1173
JAMES, C. Curiosities of law and lawyers. 1882 593
LLOYD, M., and M. H. Jones. Deacon's legal handbook. 1887 895
MAINE, Sir H. S. Ancient law: its connection with the early history of society and its relation to modern ideas. 1885 859
— Early law and custom. 1883 688
MONTESQUIEU, Charles, Baron de. The spirit of laws; transl. by Thomas Nugent. 1823. 2 v.... 55
POLLOCK, Sir F. Essays in jurisprudence and ethics. 1882 892
— First book of jurisprudence for students of common law. 1896.... 1208
ROBERTS, S. Popular law. 1882.... 662
SHEARWOOD, J. A. Student's guide to the bar. 1879.... 756
SLEIGH, W. C. Handy book on criminal law, applicable chiefly to commercial transactions. 1858 104
SMITH, J. W. Legal forms for common use. 1882 759
SPENCER, Herbert. Justice: pt. 4 of the Principles of ethics. 1891 1081
STONE, S. The justices' manual.... 105
WALTON, R. Random recollections of the midland circuit. 1869-73. 2 v... 226
WHARTON'S Law-lexicon. 7th edit.; by J. M. Lely. 1883 948
WILLIAMS, A. J. About going to law. 1885 795
WILLIAMS, S. E. Forensic facts and fallacies. 1885 799
YONGE, C. M. Talks about the laws we live under. 1882 559

Laws, Statutes and Acts of Parliament.

	No.
ALI, Syed Ameer. The personal law of the Mahomedans (according to all the schools). 1880	457
BAKER, Sir S. The laws relating to quarantine. 1879	798
BAKER, T. The law of highways in England and Wales. 1880	484
BAXTER, W. E. Judicature acts and rules, 1873-1880. 1880	414
BEETON'S Handbook of the law of landlord and tenant	43
BIDEN, W. D. Rules, formulæ and tables for the valuation of estates. 1864	577
BILTON, S. F. Handbook of the law and and practice of the divorce and matrimonial causes court	109
BIRKENHEAD. Bye-laws with respect to offences in streets, bicycles, &c. 1882.	719
BIRRELL, A. The duties and liabilities of trustees. 1896	1202
BLYTH, A. W. Lectures on sanitary law. 1893	1111
BOWER, G. S., and W. Webb. The law relating to electric lighting. 1882	843
BURN, W. A., and W. T. Raymond. Law regulating the volunteer forces. 1882.	595
BURNIE, R. W. The criminal law amendment act, 1885; with introduction, commentary, &c. 1885	831
CABINET lawyer, The: a popular digest of the laws of England. 1884	9
CARTER, J. C. Corrupt and illegal practices prevention act. 1883	721
CHAMBERS, G. F. Digest of the law relating to public libraries and museums, and literary and scientific institutions.	462
DALE, J. M. Clergyman's Legal handbook and churchwarden's guide. 1881	6
DE MORGAN, J. A. Rights and liabilities of landlord, tenant and lodger. 1895.	1178
DIGBY, K. E. Introduction to the history of the law of real property. 1875	284
DIXON, H. H. The law of the farm, with a digest of cases. 1879	398
DODD, J. T. Burial and other church fees and the burial act, with notes. 1881	458
DOUGAL, F. H. Index to next of kin, &c. 1888	963
DUNCAN, W. W. Manual of British and foreign tramway companies. 1883	692
EDWARDS, J. W., and W. F. Hamilton. Law of husband and wife. 1883	690
EGAN, C., and S. Butler. Law of bills of sale. 1882	679
ELMES, J. Architectural jurisprudence. 1827	22
ENGLISH municipal code, being the municipal corporations act, 1882, with historical introd., notes, &c.; ed. by Sir J. R. Somers Vine. 1888	1085
FALCONER, T. County courts. 1873	75
FOARD, J. T. Treatise on the law of merchant shipping and freight. 1880.	453
GIBBONS, D. The law of contracts	45
GIBBONS, H. F. Handy book of the law of masters and servants. 1867	318
GLEN, A. The powers and duties of surveyors of highways. 1880	522
GLEN, W. C. The elementary education acts, 1870-80. 1881	345
GOODEVE, L. A. The modern law of personal property. 1887	950
— The modern law of real property. 1885	949
GORST, J. E. An election manual. 1883	716
GRAHAM, A. H., and S. Brodhurst. Practical guide to the parish councils act, 1894. 1894	1114
GREENWOOD, H. Manual of the practice of conveyancing. 1881	426
GUIDE to the unprotected in every-day matters relating to property, &c.; by a Banker's Daughter. 1881	485
HARE, T. The election of representatives, parliamentary and municipal. 1873	1048
HARRISON, O. B. C. Representation of the people act, 1884. 1885	800
HOBHOUSE, H. Parliamentary elections (corrupt and illegal practices) act. 1883	712
HOLDSWORTH, W. A. Handy book of parish law. 1883	678
HUME, J. H. School attendance guide. 1883	697
INNES, G. R. Employers and employed: the employers' liability act, 1880. 1881	449
JENCKEN, H. D. Laws on negotiable securities. 1880	844
JENKIN, A. F. Manual for overseers. 1896	1209
KENNY, C. S. Property given for charitable or other public uses. 1880.	526
KERR, R. The consulting architect. 1886 — Practical notes on administrative difficulties and disputes.	1135
KNIGHT'S Annotated model bye-laws of the Local Government Board. 1883.	668
LLOYD, H., and H. F. Thurlow. The general and quarter sessions of the peace. 1876.	454
LLOYD, M. Law and practice of county courts. 1854	103
LOAL-LINE question, The Board of Trade and the. 1883.	706
LOADER, J. Candidates and election agent's guide 1885	824
LOCH, C. S. The charities register and digest. 1882.	649
LOWNDES, R. Practical treatise on the law of marine assurance. 1881.	481

Laws, Statutes, &c.—*contd.* No.

LUMLEY, W. G. Union assessment committee acts, 1862-80. 1881. .. 268

MACNAMARA, W. H. *See* Steer's parish law. 908

MAN, Isle of. Ancient ordinances and statute laws of the. 1841 223
Contains also, The statute laws of the Isle of Man since 1882. Edit. by J. M. Jeffcott. 1837.

MASTERMAN, W. Handbook of the statutes relating to parliamentary elections in England and Wales. 358

MATTINSON, M. W. The franchise acts, 1884-5, with introduction and notes. 1885. 811

— and S. C. Macaskie. The law relating to corrupt practices at elections, &c. 1883. 722

MORELL, C. F. Handy-book of the law of horses. 1881. 379

NASH'S practical guide for surveyors of highways in highway parishes and districts. 1880 432

NELSON, J. H. A prospectus of the scientific study of the Hindu law. 1881 205

NEWSON, H. Law of bills of sale.. 1882 616

OLIPHANT, G. H. H. Law concerning horses, racing, wagers and gaming. . 111

— and C. E. Lloyd. Law of horses. 1882 609

OWEN, Hugh. Elementary education act, 1876 (39 and 40 vic., cap. 79), and elementary education (industrial schools) act, 1879. 1880 368

— Poor rate assessment and collection act, 1869. 1882 696

PALMER, F. B. Shareholders and directors' legal companion. 1882 596

PATERSON, J. Intoxicating liquor licensing acts, 1872-74. 1883..... 711

PHIPPEN, W. Practical advice to testators and executors. 1882..... 643

PIXLEY, F. W. Auditors: their duties and responsibilities under the joint stock companies act, &c. 1881 .. . 467

POLLOCK, Sir Frederick. The law of torts. 1887..... 951

— Principles of contract. 5th edition. 1889 965

PRATT'S Law of highways: comprising the highway acts, 1835, 1862, 1864, with notes, &c.; also The tramways act, 1870; by S. Prentice. 1881 504

PRENTICE, S. Procedure and evidence relating to indictable offences of the criminal law. 1882 590

PRESTON, E. Index to heirs at law, next of kin, &c. 4th ed. 1882 653

RAE, J. The bankruptcy act, 1883. 1883 709

REED, H. Bills of sale act, 1878. 1880. 433

ROBINSON, J. Sanitary inspector's practical guide. 1877 252

Laws, Statutes, &c.—*contd.* No.

ROGERS, F. N., On elections, registration and election agency; by J. C. Carter. 1880 752

RYDE, E. and A. L. Metropolitan rating; a summary of the appeals heard before the court of general assessment sessions, held at the Guildhall, Westminster, in the year 1871-80; with a synopsis of the valuation (metropolis) act, 1869. 1881 452

SAINT, J. J. H. Digest of parliamentary registration cases. 1879 753

SCRATCHLEY, A. Practical treatise on friendly societies. 13th edit. 1885 .. 863

SMITH, J. W. Handy-book on the law of bills, cheques, notes and I.O.U.'s. 1889 316

— Handy-book on the law of private trading partnership. 1880 207

SPINKS, W. Law and practice as to paving and making good private streets according to the public health acts. 1892 1165

STEER'S Parish law. 4th edition; by W. H. Macnamara. 1881 908

STEPHEN, Sir James F. Digest of the criminal law. 1887 958

STONE, S. Justices' manual 105

TARBUCK, E. L. Hand-book of house property: a popular and practical guide to the purchase, mortgage, &c., of houses and land. 1875 254

THOMPSON, W. P. Hand-book of patent law of all countries. 1884 866

TURNER, E. R. Treatise on the employer's liability act, 1880. 1882 657

TURNER, F. Contract of pawn. 1883.. 723

WALLER, B. Selected titles from the digest. 1880 841

WEAVER, C. Collection of concise precedents of wills 1882..... 646

WHALLEY, H. G. The tithe acts. 4th edit.; by F. C. Ryan. 1883..... .. 705

WHITEWAY, A. R. Hints on practice. 1883 708

WILLIAMS, J., and T. C. Williams. Principles of the law of real property. 1882 574

WILSON, F. R. Practical guide for inspectors of nuisances. 1881 587

WOOLRYCH, H. W. Metropolitan building acts, 1855 to 1882: Notes, &c; by Macnamara. 1882 656

Constitution.

ACLAND, A. H. D., and C. Ransome. Political history of England to 1881. 1882 527

AMHURST, Nicholas. Remarks on the history of England; from the minutes of Humphry Oldcastle. 1754..... 99
A work ascribed to Lord Bolingbroke.

Constitution—*contd.* No.

AMOS, S. Fifty years of the English constitution, 1832-1880. 1880 343

ARGYLL, Duke of. The new British constitution and its master-builders. 1888 926

BAGEHOT, W. The English constitution. 1891 1035

BOUTMY, E. The English constitution. 1811 1016

BROUGHAM, Henry, Lord. The British constitution: its history, structure, and working. 1861 78

CALDECOTT, A. English colonization and empire (*Univ. extension manuals*). 1891 1036

CAMPBELL, Sir G. The British empire. 1887 899

CHATEAUBRIAND, Viscount de. Monarchy according to the charter. 1816..... 434

COLOMB, Sir J., and others. Britannic confederation: a series of papers. 1892 1216

COTTON, J. S., and E. J. Payne. Colonies and dependencies (*Eng. citizen ser.*). 1883 762

CREASY, Sir E. S. Rise and progress of the English constitution. 1856..... 13

FEDERALIST, The; or the new constitution: to which is added the letters of Pacificus and Helvidius on the constitution of the United States. 1818.. 90

FONBLANQUE, A. How we are governed: a handbook of the constitution, government, laws and power of Great Britain. 1859. 110

FREEMAN, E. A. Growth of the English constitution from the earliest times. 1884 743

GAMMAGE, R. G. History of the chartist movement, 1837-1854. 1894 1145

GNEIST, R. History of the English constitution; transl. by P. A. Ashworth. 1891 1043

HAMILTON, R. The resources of a nation. 1863 113

HARRINGTON, J. The commonwealth of Oceana (*Morley's univ. lib.*). 1887 .. 903

HOBBES, T. Leviathan (*Morley's univ. lib.*). 1885 775

HOWLAND, O. A. The new empire [Canada]. 1891 1073

HUNTER, Sir W. W. Bombay, 1885 to 1890 1069

A study in Indian administration.

IDEAL commonwealths (*Morley's univ. lib.*). 1885..... 791

Contains — Plutarch's Lycurgus. More's Utopia. Bacon's New Atlantis. Campanella's City of the sun. Hall's Mundis alter et idem.

INGRAM, T. D. History of the legislative union of Great Britain and Ireland. 1887 1161

Constitution—*contd.* No.

LOLME, J. L. de. The constitution of England compared with the republican form and other monarchies in Europe; edit. by J. Macgregor. 1853 16

LORIMER, J. Constitutionalism of the future. 1865 121

LORNE, Marquis of. Imperial federation. (*The Imperial parliament ser.*). 1885 803

LYALL, Sir A. The rise of British dominion in India (*Univ. extension manuals*). 1893..... .. 1083

MORE, Sir T. Utopia; edit., with notes, &c., by J. R. Lumby. 1884 792

PICTON, J. A. The rise and fall of the English commonwealth. 1884 745

RANSOME, C. Rise of constitutional government in England. 1883 776

RAWLINS, C. E. American disunion: constitutional or unconstitutional? 1863 74

RIGG, S. S. The commercial federation of the British empire. 1888 956

SCHOMBERG, J. D. Elements of the British constitution 295

SMITH, P. V. History of the English institutions. 1873..... 627

STERNE, S. Constitutional history and political development of the United States. 1882 652

STUBBS, C. W. Constitutional history. *See* E 1866 and 1868 .....

TREMENHEERE, H. S. The constitution of the United States. 1854..... 69

Police, Crime, and Prison Life.

AMOS, Andrew. The great Over of poisoning: the trial of the Earl of Somerset for the poisoning of Sir T. Overbury. 1846..... 347

BENSON, L. Remarkable trials and notorious characters 810

BICKNELL, P. B. Police manual. 1882 588

BROWN, G. L. Narratives of state trials in the nineteenth century. 1882. 2 v. 728

BURKE, P. Celebrated naval and military trials. 1876 850

CARPENTER, Mary. Female life in prison; by a prison matron. 1862. 2 v. 87

— Our convicts 1864. 2 v..... 240

CELEBRATED trials and remarkable cases of criminal jurisprudence from the earliest records to the year 1825. 1825. 6 v. 10

CHARLES I. and some of the regicides, Trials of: with biographies of Bradshaw, Ireton, Harrison, and others. 1832 81

CHESTERTON, G. L. Revelations of prison life. 1856. 2 v..... 163

DAVITT, M. Leaves from a prison diary. 1885. 2 v..... 804

Police, Crime, &c.—*contd.*

DOSTOYEFFSKY, F. Buried alive; or, ten years' penal servitude in Siberia; transl. by Marie Von Thilo. 1881.... 473
DU CANE, Sir E. F. The punishment and prevention of crime (*Eng. citizen ser.*). 1885 827
DUMAS, A. Celebrated crimes. 1896. 3 v. 11
EIGHTEEN months' imprisonment; by D. S. 1883..... 635
FEUERBACH, A. Ritter von. Narratives of remarkable criminal trials; transl. by Lady Duff Gordon. 1846 56
FITZGERALD, P. Chronicles of Bow street police-office. 1888. 2 v..... 941
FIVE years' penal servitude; by one who has endured it. 1878 698
GIBSON, C. B. Life among convicts. 1863. 2 v..... 86
GRIFFITHS, A. Memorials of Millbank. 1875. 2 v..... 637
HER Majesty's prisons: their effects and defects. 1881. 2 v..... 664
HILL, M. D. Suggestions for the repression of crime. 1857..... 189
HONE, William, Three trials of. 1818.. 38
HORSLEY, J. W. Jottings from jail. 1887 930
JARDINE, D. Criminal trials during the reigns of Elizabeth and James I. 1832. 2 v..... 14
LOMBROSO, C., and W. Ferrero. The female offender. 1895 1159
MAITLAND, F. W. Justice and police (*English citizen ser.*). 1885 797
MITTERMAIER, K. J. A. Capital punishment; edit. by J. M. Moir. 1865 968
ROMILLY, Henry. The punishment of death. 1886 991
With treatise on public responsibility and vote by ballot.
SIGERSON, G. Political prisoners at home and abroad. 1890..... 1126
TALLACK, W. Penological and preventive principles. 1889..... 1093
On the treatment and prevention of crime, pauperism and intemperance; by the Secretary of the Howard Association.
VINCENT, Sir C. E. H. The police code and general manual of the criminal law for the British empire. 1895.... 1176
WHATELEY, R., Archbishop. Remarks on transportation, and on a recent defence of the system in a second letter to Earl Grey. 1834 425
WHITECROSS and the Bench; by the author of Five years' penal servitude. 1879 890
WORSLEY, H. Juvenile depravity. 1849 184

Section 2.—Politics (Science of Government).

Church and State, Tithes, &c.

AMHERST, W. J. History of Catholic emancipation. 1886. 2 v..... 1068
BLUNT, J. H. The book of church law; revised by W. G. F. Phillimore. 1882 854
CLARKE, H. W. The history of tithes. 1887 898
COBBETT, W. Legacy to parsons. 1869 186
EDWARDS, H. T. Wales and the Welsh church. 1889..... 1010
ELLIOT, A. The state and the church (*English citizen ser.*). 1882..... 763
FULLER, Morris. Our title deeds. 1890 988
A defence of the church of England against disendowment.
GREY, A., and Canon Fremantle (edits.). Church reform (*Imperial parliament ser.). 1889* 919
HOOKER, R. The laws of ecclesiastical polity. Books 1-4 (*Morley's univ. lib.*). 1888 909
— Ecclesiastical polity. Book I.; edit. by W. H. Church. 1882..... 815
HUGHES, T. The old church: what shall we do with it? 1878 629
REID, A. (edit.). Why I would disestablish. 1886..... 853
SELBORNE, Roundell Palmer, Earl of. A defence of the church of England against disestablishment. 1886..... 884
— Ancient facts and fictions concerning churches and tithes. 1888 910
SPENCER, H. Ecclesiastical institutions. (Pt. 6 of the Principles of sociology). 1885 1189

Church and State, &c.—*contd.*

ıment.

English Parliament and ties, Colonisation, &c. No.

Political and legal remedies 1880..... 356
of politics (*Intern. scientific* 383..... 754
y lords unmasked. 1882.... 605
W. Physics and politics *scientific ser.*). 1883..... 781
MBOSH, Doctor of philosophy etime governor of Barataria. 435
ELD, Earl of. Runnymede with notes by F. Hitchman. 790
l speeches; arranged and edit. Kebbel. 1882. 2 v..... 761
ɜs on the Conservative policy st thirty years..... 436
J. Theory of legislation; R. Hildreth. 1882..... 858
ndrew. The history of the for parliamentary government nd. 1877. 2 v..... 346
)KE, Henry St. John, Lord. n of political tracts. 1748... 100
to Sir W. Windham; Reflec- the present state of the nation;) Mr. Pope. 1753 101
on The spirit of patriotism; dea of a patriot king; and on) of parties at the accession of . 1752..... 102
ɔhn, Public letters of; collected by H. J. Leech. 1885 818
ɜs on public affairs of the last ears. 1869 437
es on questions of public edit. by J. E. T. Rogers.) v..... 438
A M, Henry, Lord. Political hy. 1844. 3 v. 85

—v. 1. Principles of government chial government. 2. Aristocracy ɜratic government. 3. Democracy monarchy.

ɜs of. 1838. 4 v. 439
ɔdmund, Speeches of; with &c., by J. Burke. 1860.... 440
ɔeeches on conciliation with ; and two letters on Irish s (*Morley's univ. lib.*). 1886 856
S. Handbook to political s of the day. 8th edit. 490
Right Hon. George, Speeches vered on public occasions pool. 1825..... 441
Richard. Political writings *Club publns.*). 1886..... 861
ıl writings of. 1867. 2 v.... 168

Government—*contd.* No.

COBDEN, Richard. Speeches on questions of public policy; edit. by John Bright and J. E. T. Rogers. 1870. 2 v. 442
COOKE, C. W. R. Four years in parliament, with hard labour. 1890 1000
COOKE, G. W. History of party, from the rise of the Whig and Tory factions in the reign of Charles II. to the passing of the Reform bill. 1836-7. 3 v. 92
CRUMP, Arthur. A short enquiry into the formation of political opinion. 1885 832
CUNNINGHAM, W. Politics and economics. 1885 1031
CURRAN, J. P., Speeches of: with memoir; by T. Davies..... 140
DERBY, Edward Henry, XVth Earl of, Speeches and addresses of; with a memoir by W. E. H. Lecky. 1894. 2 v 1140
DUFF, Sir M. E. G. Miscellanies, political and literary. 1878 1152
ENSOR, F. S. The Queen's speeches in parliament. 1882..... 567
FORSTER, W. Political presentments. 1878 624
GLADSTONE, W. E. Speeches on great questions of the day. 1870..... 443
— Speeches on great questions of the day. 444
GNEIST, R. v. History of the English parliament. 3rd edit. 1889 967
GRANT, James. Random recollections of the House of Commons, from 1830 to the close of 1835. 1837 445
— Random recollections of the House of Lords, from the year 1830 to 1836. 1836 446
GRATTAN, Right Hon. Henry, Speeches of; edit. by D. O. Madden. 1854.... 447
HARRIS, W. History of the Radical party in parliament. 1885..... 806
HELPS, Sir A. Thoughts upon government. 1872 521
HERBERT, A. A politician in trouble about his soul. 1884 778
HOLLAND, Henry R., Lord. Memoirs of the Whig party. 1852. 2 v..... 40
HUSKISSON, Right Hon. W., Speeches of; with biographical memoir. 1831. 3 v..... 448
JENNINGS, G. H. Anecdotal history of the British parliament. 1880..... 399
JUNIUS; including letters by the same writer under other signatures; edit. by John Wade (*Bohn's lib.*). 1850-5. 2 v..... 41
KEBBEL, T. E. A history of Toryism from 1783 to 1881. 1886..... 880
LANGFORD, J. A. English democracy: its history and principles. 1858 44

Government—*contd.* No.

LOCKE, John. Two treatises of government. 1772 301
— Two treatises on civil government (*Morley's univ. lib.*). 1884 724
LOWELL, J. R. Political essays. 1888. 928
LUCY, H. W. A diary of two parliaments. 1885-6. 2 v..... 807
v. 1. The Disraeli parliament, 1874-80.
2. The Gladstone parliament, 1880-85.
— Popular handbook of parliamentary procedure. 1880 357
MCARTHUR, J. N. Government. 1892. 1064
MACAULAY, T. B., Lord, Speeches of. 1854 534
MACCUNN, J. Ethics of citizenship. 1894 1118
MACDONALD, A. Our sceptred isle. 1883 720
MACHIAVELLI, N. The prince and other pieces (*Morley's univ. lib.*). 1883.... 644
MAINE, Sir H. S. Popular government. 1886 869
MARVIN, C. Our public offices: embodying an account of the disclosure of the Anglo-Russian agreement and the unrivalled secret treaty of May 31, 1878. 1879 390
MAY, Sir T. E. Democracy in Europe: a history. 1877. 2 v..... 272
MILL, J. S. Considerations on representative government. 1867 155
— Dissertations and discussions. 1859. 2 v..... 822
— On liberty. 1859..... 137
MILTON, J. Areopagitica; edit. by J. W. Hales. 1882 777
MITCHELL, W. Home rule for Scotland. 1094
MONTAGU, Lord Robert. Recent events, and a clue to their solution. 1886.... 893
NICOL, David. Political life of our time. 1889. 2 v..... 990
O'CONNELL, D., Select speeches of; edit. by his son. 1865. 2 v..... 597
PAINE, Thomas. Political works. 1851. 2 v. in 1. 879
PALGRAVE, R. F. D. The House of Commons. 1869 647
PATERSON, James. Commentaries on the liberty of the subject and security of the person. 1877. 2 v. 934
— Liberty of the press, speech and public worship. 1880 935
PAUL, Alex. The history of reform. 1884 573
PEEL, Right Hon. Sir Robert, Speeches of. 1853. 4 v. 535
PIMBLETT, W. M. English political history, 1880-85. 1885 836
PLUNKET, W. Conyngham, Lord. Speeches at the bar and in the senate; edit. by J. C. Hoey. 1856 536
PRACTICAL politics. 1881 556
Contains The tenant-farmer; by Howard. Foreign policy; by Grant Duff. Freedom of land; by Lefevre. British colonial policy; by Wedderburn.

Government—*contd.* No.

PRIESTLEY, J. Essay on the first principles of government. 1771 63
RADICAL programme, The; with a preface, by J. Chamberlain. 1885.. .. 833
RALEIGH, T. Elementary politics. 3rd edit. 1886 881
RANSOME, C. Our colonies and India. 1885 809
REID, A. (edit.). The new party. 1894 1199
— Why I am a Liberal. 1885 826
RICHARD, H. Letters and essays on Wales. 1884 742
ROGERS, J. E. T. The British citizen: his rights and privileges (*The people's lib.*). 1885 834
— Cobden and modern political opinion. 1873 537
SALMON, G. S. The Caribbean confederation (*Cobden Club pubns.*). 1881.... 917
SAUNDERS, W. The new parliament. 1880 538
SEELEY, Sir J. R. Introduction to political science. 1886 1182
SHIEL, R. L., Speeches of, with memoir; by T. Macnevin. 1853..... 139
SHERIDAN, Right Hon. R. B., Speeches of. 1842. 3 v. 539
SIDGWICK, H. Elements of politics. 1891 1056
SKOTTOWE, B. C. A short history of parliament. 1886..... 876
SMITH, Adam. Lectures on justice, police, revenue and arms; ed., with introd. and notes, by E. Cannan. 1896 1213
SMITH, Sydney, Works of. 1854. 3 v.. 65
— Letters of Peter Plymley 107
SPALDING, T. A. The House of Lords: a retrospect and a forecast. 1894.... 1116
SPENCER, H. Political institutions. 1882 773
STEPHEN, Sir James Fitzjames. Liberty, equality, fraternity. 1873 194
TEMPLE, Sir R. Life in parliament, 1886-1892. 1893 1113
THOMPSON, G. C. Public opinion and Lord Beaconsfield, 1875-1880. 1887. 2 v.... 1005
TOWNSEND, W. C. History of the House of Commons from 1688-9 to the passing of the Reform Bill in 1832. 1843-4. 2 v..... 269
TRAILL, H. D. Central government (*English citizen ser.*). 1881 766
TREMENHEERE, H. S. Manual of the principles of government. 1882 610
VICTORIA, Queen. The Queen's speeches in parliament; edit. by F. S. Ensor. 1882 567
WAKEFIELD, E. G. (edit.). View of the art of colonisation. 1849 79
WEDDERBURN, Sir D. British colonial policy (*Practical politics*). 1881 556

ent—*contd.* No.

Duke of. Speeches in ; collected by Col. Gur- 4. 2 v..... 840
a Conservative; by an 85..... 835
The roll call: a political e years 1775 to 1880..... 492

Financial Policy.

History of local rates in 1896..... 1181
Income tax: how to get . 1895.. 1177
Guide to the house tax 830
Earl of. Twenty years of olicy. 1862..... 966
tress: its financial origin . 1848..... 187
Morton. Taxation: its levy diture, past and future. 82
V (edit.). Local govern- xation (*Cobden Club essays*). 524
l., A. Peel and F. C. Mon- al government and taxation *arliament ser.*). 1885.... 873
. Treatise on the principles 1883..... 710
The electorate and the (*English citizen ser.*). 767
The national budget, the bt, taxes and rates (*English* . 1882..... 768

Eastern Question.

P. Our scientific frontier. 541
e of. The Eastern question, eaty of Paris, 1856, to the Berlin, 1878, and to the an war. 1879. 2 v..... 303
sibilities for Turkey. 1896 1204
is of. Observations on Bul- irs. 1880.... 571
E. England and Russia in *rial parliament ser.*). 1885 823
Baron H. England's policy . 1877..... 626
. England and Islam; or, Caiaphas. 1877..... 542
ol. G. B. Herat, the granary of Central Asia. 1880.... 338
The Russians at the gates 1885..... 796
Major-Gen. Sir H. England in the East. 1875 214
. G. B., and C. A. Brophy. ars' study of the Eastern Bulgaria. 1877..... 393

Government—*contd.* No.

VAMBÉRY, A. Central Asia and the Anglo-Russian frontier question. 1874 499
— The coming struggle for India. 1885 813

Egypt.

MALORTIE, Baron de. Egypt: native rulers, &c. 1882..... 663
MILNER, A. England in Egypt. 1892.. 1089

Foreign Policy.

BURROWS, M. History of the foreign policy of Great Britain. 1895 1190
DUFF, Sir M. E. G. Foreign policy (*Practical politics*). 1881..... 556
GUIZOT, F. An embassy to the court of St. James's in 1840. 1862..... 93
INTERNATIONAL policy: essays on the foreign relations of England. 1884 821
MURRAY, E. C. G. Embassies and foreign courts: a history of diplomacy; by the roving Englishman. 1855 23
TWISS, Sir Travers. The relations of the duchies of Schleswig and Holstein to the crown of Denmark and the Germanic confederation. 1848..... 310
WALPOLE, S. Foreign relations (*English citizen ser.*). 1882..... 611

India.

ARGYLL, Duke of. The Afghan question from 1841 to 1878. 1879..... 828
DIGBY, W. India for the Indians—and for England. 1885 783
INDIAN outfits and establishments; by an Anglo-Indian. 1882 560
LAURIE, W. F. B. Ashé Pyee, the superior country. 1882 533
MACKENZIE, A. How India is governed. 1882 570
MÜLLER, F. Max. India: what can it teach us? 1883..... 680
ROUTLEDGE, J. English rule and native opinion in India, from notes taken 1870-74. 1878 1052
TEMPLE Sir R. India in 1880. 1881 .. 684
— The statistics of the Indian empire. 1881 480
THORNTON, W. T. Indian public works and cognate Indian topics. 1875 1154

Irish Question

ARGUS. Irish home-rule and its consequences. 1886 962
ARNOLD, M. Irish essays and others. 1882 564

Contains—The incompatibles. An unregarded Irish grievance. Ecce, convertimur ad gentes. The future of Liberalism. A speech at Eton. The French play in London. Copyright. Prefaces to poems.

BECKER, B. H. Disturbed Ireland: being the letters written during the winter of 1880-81. 1881 405
BURKE, Edmund. Letters, speeches and tracts on Irish affairs. 1881 196

Government—*contd.* No.

CAIRD, J. The plantation scheme; or, the west of Ireland as a field for investment. 1850 299

DARYL, P. Ireland's disease: notes and impressions. 1888..... .. 920

DAVIS, T. The patriot parliament of 1689. (*New Irish lib.*). 1893 1098

DENNIS, Robert. Industrial Ireland. 1887 894

DICEY, A. V. Why England maintains the union. 1887..... 901

DICEY, H. T. England's case against home rule. 1886 882

FORSTER, H. O. A. The truth about the land league. 1882 604

GLADSTONE, W. E. The Irish question. 1, History of an idea. 2, Lessons of the election. 1886..... 862

— Special aspects of the Irish question. 1892 1067

HALL, W. H. (Bullock). Gleanings in Ireland. 1883 702

HARTINGTON, Lord (Duke of Devonshire), and others. The case for the union. 1886 885

HEALY, T. M. A word for Ireland. 1886 897

HURLBERT, W. H. Ireland under coercion: the diary of an American. 1888. 2v.... 942

IRISH Loyal and Patriotic Union, Publications of the. 1887-9. 3 v.... 945

IRISH press agency pamphlets. 1886-7. 896

Contains—Facts for Mr. Parnell's bill; by J. Dillon. The Orange bogey; by J. J. Clancy. The Chicago convention; by J. E. Redmond. The land crisis; by P. Mahony and J. J. Clancy. The castle system; by Clancy. The truth about '98; by Redmond. Irish industries and English legislation; by Clancy. The treatment of minorities in Ireland; by C. Dawson. An Irish judge (Baron Fletcher) on the Irish question. The opinions of some protestants; collected by A. Webb. Irish protestants and home-rule; by Redmond. The alleged massacre of 1641; by A. Webb.

IRISH Unionist Alliance publications. v. 1-4. 1893-5. 4 v..... 1107

JAMES, Sir H. Work of the Irish leagues. 1150

Speech of Sir H James in the Parnell inquiry.

JONES, W. B. Life's work in Ireland. 1880 581

LE CARON, Major H. (Thomas Beach). Twenty-five years in the secret service. 1893 1108

LLOYD, C. Ireland under the Land League. 1892..... 1054

LUCY, E. W. The Molly Maguires of Pennsylvania. 1882..... 658

MACAULAY, G. C. Ireland in 1872. 1873 580

MACDONALD, J. Diary of the Parnell commission. 1890 1030

MCGRATH, Terence. Pictures from Ireland. 1880 543

Government—*contd.* No.

MACKNIGHT, T. Ulster as it is. 1896. 2 v..... 1201

MACNEIL, J. G. S. The Irish parliament: what it was, and what it did. 1886.. 849

MAGUIRE, J. F. Irish in America. 1868 166

MANDAT-GRANCEY, Baron E. de. Paddy at home. 1887 904

NOTES from Ireland. A record of the doings of the home rule parties. 1895. 2v..... 1179

O'BRIEN, R. B. Parliamentary history of the Irish land question, 1829 to 1869. 1880..... 411

O'CONNOR, T. P. The Parnell movement, with a sketch of Irish parties from 1848. 1886 857

PARNELLISM and crime, reprinted from *The Times*. 1888 933

PARNELLITE split, The, from *The Times*. 1891 1009

The disruption of the Irish parliamentary party.

PIM, J. Condition and prospects of Ireland. 1848 275

POWELL, Sir George B. (edit.). The truth about home rule: papers on the Irish question. 1888 914

RALEIGH, T. Irish politics (*Political studies*). 1890 982

REID, A. (edit.). Ireland: a book of light on the Irish problem. 1886 871

RUSSELL, Lord. New views on Ireland. 1880 428

RUSSELL, T. W. Disturbed Ireland. 1889 989

SCOTLAND'S welcome to Mr. Parnell. 1890 992

SENIOR, N. W. Journals, conversations and essays relating to Ireland. 1868. 2 v..... 544

SOME time in Ireland. 1874 584

TONNA, Charlotte Eliz. Letters from Ireland, 1837. 1838..... 300

WELLESLEY, 2nd Duke of. The Irish question considered in its integrity. 1844 278

United States.

BACON'S guide to American politics. 1863 94

CAMPBELL, Sir G. White and black: the outcome of a visit to the United States. 1879 389

CONWAY, M. D. Republican superstitions, as illustrated in the political history of America. 1872..... 518

FISKE, John. American political ideas. 1885 794

GRIFFIN, Sir L. H. The great republic. 2nd edit. 1884 868

JENNINGS, L. J. Eighty years of republican government in the United States. 1868 175

Government—*contd.* No.

REEMELIN, C. Critical review of American politics. 1881 496

SAUNDERS, W. Through the light continent; or, the United states in 1877-8. 1879 319

SPENCE, J. The American union: its effect on national character and policy. 1862 67

Miscellaneous.

CLARKSON, Thomas. The cries of Africa: a survey of the slave trade. 545

EMBLETON, D. Visit to Madeira in 1880-81. 1882 562

FINN, J. Stirring times; or, records from Jerusalem; consular chronicles of 1853 to 1856. 1878. 2 v. 378

HAZELL'S annual cyclopædia; edit. by E. D. Price. 1886..... 883

HUMBOLDT, Alexandre de. Essai politique sur le royaume de la Nouvelle-Espagne. 1825. 4 v. 546

HURLBERT, W. H. France and the republic. 1890 1014

LAVISSE, E. General view of the political history of Europe. 1891.... 1045

MARTIN, R. M. China: political, commercial and social. 1847. 2 v..... 128

PATTERSON, R. H. The new revolution; or, the Napoleonic policy in Europe. 1860 161

PRENTICE, A. Historical sketches, and personal recollections of Manchester. 1851 61

RODRIGUES, J. C. The Panama canal 1885 889

SAMUELSON, J. Greece, her present condition and recent progress. 1894 1160

SCOTT, John. A visit to Paris in 1814. 1815 547

SWAINSON, Wm. New Zealand and the war. 1862 84

WORSFOLD, W. B. South Africa: a study in colonial administration and development. 1895 1171

Local and Municipal Government. No.

CHALMERS, M. D. Local government (*English citizen ser.*). 1883..... 729

DOLMAN, F. Municipalities at work (*Social questions of to-day*). 1895.... 1149

FIRTH, J. F. B. Reform of London government (*Imperial parliament ser.*). 1888 911

GOODNOW, F. J. Municipal home rule. 1825 1166

JENKS, E. Outline of English local government. 1894..... 1133

LOCAL government and taxation (*Cobden Club essays*). 1875..... 524

RATHBONE, W., and others. Local government. 1885..... 873

SHAW, A. Municipal government in Great Britain. 1895..... 1191

Military and Naval Defences, &c.

BRASSEY, Sir T. The British navy. 1882-3. 4 v..... 619

DILKE, Sir C. The British army. 1888 925

FRANCE, Hector. John Bull's army from a French point of view. 1887 906

PARNELL, A. Defences of the kingdom. 1882 594

PARR, Capt. H. H. Dress, horses and equipment of infantry and staff officers. 1881..... 471

PLIMSOLL, S. Our seamen: an appeal. 1873 109

SHAW, W. J. Elements of modern tactics. 1882 554

THROUGH the ranks to a commission. 1881 468

WALTER, Major. The British volunteer of yesterday and to-day..... 151

Section 3.—Social Science and Political Economy.

Capital and Labour (INCLUDES FACTORY SYSTEM, LIMITATION OF HOURS OF LABOUR, PROFIT-SHARING, STRIKES, WAGES, &c.).

ACLAND, A. H. D., and B. Jones. Working-men co-operators. 1891.... 1193

ATKINSON, E. The margin of profits. 1887 935

Capital and Labour—*contd.*

AVELING, E. and E. M. The working-class movement in America. 1891 .. 1047

BAYLY, Mrs. Workmen and their difficulties. 1861 548

BOOTH, H. Master and man: social condition of the industrious classes. 1853 156

Capital and Labour—*contd.* No.

BRASSEY, Thomas, Lord. Foreign work and English wages. 1879 332
— Lectures on the labour question. 1878 1057
BROUGHAM, Henry, Lord. The working-man's companion. The results of machinery. 1831 191
BURNS, J. Three years among the working-classes in the United States during the war. 1865 167
GARVEY, M. A. The silent revolution; or, the future effects of steam and electricity. 1852 34
GILMAN, N. P. Profit-sharing between employer and employée. 1890 1008
GOHRE, P. Three months in a workshop: a practical study. 1895 1139
GREEN, J. L. The rural industries of England 1148
HADFIELD, R. A., and H. de B. Gibbins. A shorter working day. 1892..... 1080
HIBBERT, F. A. Influence and development of English guilds (*Cambridge historical essays*). 1891 1038
HOBHOUSE, L. T. The labour movement. 1893 1196
HOLYOAKE, G. J. The co-operative movement to-day (*Social questions of to-day*). 1891.... 1049
— Self help a hundred years ago. 1888 923
HOWELL, G. The conflicts of capital and labour. 1878 262
— Trade unionism, new and old. 1891 1050
JEVONS. W. S. The State, in relation to labour (*Eng. citizen ser.*). 1882 .. 601
LEVI, L. Wages and earnings of the working classes. 1885..... 793
MINTON, F Capital and wages. 1888.. 972
MOFFAT, R. S. The principles of a time policy: an exposition of a method of settling disputes between employers and labourers in regard to time and and wages. 1878 265
NICHOLSON, J. S. The effects of machinery on wages. 1892 1061
— Strikes and social problems. 1896.. 1231
PARIS, Comte de. The trades unions of England; transl. by N. J. Senior. 1869 294
RAE, J. Eight hours for work. 1894 .. 1115
ROGERS, J. E. T. Work and wages. 1885 774
RUSKIN, John. Fors clavigera: letters to the workmen and labourers of Great Britain. 1871-1887. 9 v..... 1158
— Time and tide by Weare and Tyne. 1891 1134

Twenty-five letters to a working man of Sunderland on the laws of work.

SCHOENHOF, J. Economy of high wages. *1892* 1125

Capital and Labour—*contd.* No.

SPYERS, T. G. The labour question. 1894 1121

An epitome of the report of the Royal commission on labour.

TAYLOR, R. W. Cooke. The factory system and the factory acts (*Social questions of to-day*). 1894 1119
THOMPSON, H. M. The theory of wages and its application to the eight hours question and other labour problems. 1892 1222
WARD, J. Workmen and wages at home and abroad. 1868..... 164
WEBB, Sidney and Beatrice. History of trade unionism. 1894 1175
— and H. Cox. The eight hours day. 1891 1017

Commerce and Industry.

BAILDON, S. Tea Industry in India. 1882 569
BASTABLE, C. F. The commerce of nations (*Social questions of to-day*). 1892 1092
BEVAN, G. P. Industries of the British Isles and the United States. 1882 .. 598
BOURNE, H. R. F. Romance of trade 204
BURN, Richard. Statistics of the cotton trade, arranged in a tabular form. 1847 147
CUNNINGHAM, W. Growth of English industry and commerce. 1882 565
— The growth of English industry and commerce during the early and middle ages. 1890..... 1058
— and Ellen A. McArthur. Outlines of English industrial history (*Cambridge historical ser.*). 1895 1144
DANSON, J. T. Wealth of households. 1886 1032
— Our commerce in war, and how to protect it. 1897 1229
DODD, G. Curiosities of industry. 1858 19
ELLISON T. The cotton trade of Great Britain. 1886..... 921
FARRER, Sir T. H. The state in its relation to trade (*English citizen ser.*). 1883 670
GAEVERNITZ, G. von S. The cotton trade in England and on the continent. 1895 1170
GIBBINS, H. de B. History of commerce in Europe. 1891 1033
— Industry in England: historical outlines. 1896..... 1215
HYNDMAN, H. M. Commercial crises of the nineteenth century. 1892 1074
KANE, R. Industrial resources of Ireland. 1845 42
LEVI, L. Work and pay; or, principles of industrial economy. 1877 829

ce and Industry—*contd.* No.

, J. R. Descriptive and account of the British 1854. 2 v... 50
ry of commerce and com- vigation. 2 v..... 95
N, J. H. How to select 1885 819
A. F., and J. A. Hobson. ology of industry. 1889.... 970
L. F. R. Industrial peace. 946
B. C. Stray thoughts on d its sources. 1832..... 666
Outlines of an industrial 1876..... 384
. Subtle brains and lissom 1863.... 116
The golden gates of trade *ial instruction*). 1890..... 1015
nd vicissitudes of commerce. 979
history of commerce. 1870. 675
history of the raw materials rce. 1887 977
nd existing commerce. 1887 980
l history of commerce. 1887 978

on of the People.

General.

). W. Life and work among es. 1880..... 341
P. Industrial classes and statistics. 1876-77. 2 v... 364
'. G. Better days for work- e. 1882 618
rles (edit.). Life and labour ople in London. 1893. 3 v. 1079
lliam. In darkest England, way out. 1890 997
, B. In darkest England: ong track. 1891 1012
H. Earth's diamonds. 1885 802
ortance of the miner's occupation.
M, D. Conditions of social g. 1878 274
England" social scheme: a ew of the first year's work .. 1046
General Booth's submerged 1891 1012
s. Prevention better than , moral wants of the world 549
. The condition of the work- in England in 1844. 1892.. 1070
H. The economic position of sh labourer. 1865..... 483
. Lectures addressed to the classes. 1842 and 1845-9.... 27
v. 2 and 4 only.
Thor. Sketches from shady 1879 336

Condition of the People—*contd.* No.

FRIENDLY societies, Forster prize essays on. 1879..... 322
GIBBINS, H. de B. English social reformers (*Univ. extension ser.*). 1892 1072
GREENWOOD, J. The seven curses of London..... 180
HEATH, F. G. Peasant life in the west of England. 1880..... 415
HEATHCOTE, W. S. My salvation army experience. 1891 1011
HOPKINS, E. Work amongst workingmen 519
HUXLEY, T. H. Social diseases and worse remedies. 1891 1006
Letters on Booth's "In darkest England."
INGESTRE, Viscount (edit.). Meliora: or, better times to come: present state and prospects of society. 1852 173
INGRAM, J. K. History of slavery and serfdom. 1895 1156
KAY, J. Social condition and education of the people in England and Europe. 1850. 2 v. 550
LEIBBRAND, C. H. This age of ours 1895 1169
LETTERS from a young emigrant in Manitoba. 1883 682
LOCH, C. S. Examination of General Booth's social scheme. 1890..... 1012
MALLOCK, W. H. Classes and masses. 1896 1185
MINTON, F. Welfare of the millions. 1889 971
PEARSON, C. H. National life and character: a forecast. 1893 1087
PLAYFAIR, Sir Lyon. Subjects of social welfare. 1889..... 957
RATCLIFFE, H. Observations on the rate of mortality and sickness existing amongst friendly societies. 1862.... 130
REID, A. (edit.). Vox clamantium: the gospel of the people. 1894..... 1187
ROUTLEDGE, J. Chapters in the history of popular progress, chiefly in the freedom of the press and trial by jury, 1660-1820. 1876 377
ROWE, R. How our working people live 749
SAMUELSON, J. (edit.). The civilisation of our day; by expert writers. 1896.. 1211
A series of original essays on some of its more important phases at the close of the nineteenth century.
TAYLER, C. B. The fool's pence, and other narratives of every-day life. 1859 89
VAUGHAN. R. Age of great cities; or, modern society viewed in its relation to intelligence, morals and religion. 1843 98
WORKING men and women; by a working man. 1879 613

Condition of the People—*contd.* No.

Alien Immigration.

WHITE, A. (edit.). The destitute alien in Great Britain. 1892 1076
WILKINS, W. H. The alien invasion. 1892 1077

Children.

HILL, Florence Davenport. Children of the state. 1889 1120
KNIGHT, Charles (edit.). Mind amongst the spindles. 1845 119
SMITH, G. The cry of the children from the brickyards of England. 1871.... 176
TUCKWELL, G. M. The State and its children (*Social questions of to-day*). 1894 1127

Dead, Treatment of the.

COLLISON, G. Cemetery interment. 1840 305
EASSIE, W. Cremation of the dead. 1875 842
THOMPSON, Sir H. Modern cremation. 1889 954
WALKER, G. A. Gatherings from grave yards. 1839 72

Drink and Intemperance.

CAINE, W. S., W. Hoyle and D. Burns. Local option (*Imperial parliament ser.*). 1885 872
FANSHAWE, E. L. Liquor legislation in the United States and Canada 1155
FOSTER, Emily. From generation to generation; or, the rise and progress of temperance. 1888 1088
GOUGH, John B. Sunlight and shadow; or, gleanings from my life-work. 1881 477
GUSTAFSON, A. The foundation of death. 1884 805
INTERNATIONAL temperance and prohibition convention, Proceedings of the, held in London, September, 1862; edit. by J. C. Street, F. R. Lees and D. Burns. 1862 83
JENKINS, E. The devil's chain. 1876.. 551
LAWSON, Sir W. On temperance (*Talks with the people*). 1882 625
LEES, F. R. Argument for the legislative prohibition of the liquor traffic. 1857 47
MCKENZIE, F. A. Sober by act of parliament. 1894 1197
MITCHELL, Dr. Kate. The drink question: its social and medical aspects. 1890..... 999
SAMUELSON, J. The history of drink. 1878 403
WINSKILL, P. T. Comprehensive history of the temperance reformation. 1881 1063

Condition of the People—*contd.* No.

Institutions.

BROTHER help: the heroism of humanity and benevolence in every age. 1862.. 91
BURDETT, H. C. Hospitals and the state. 1881..... 558
COOLEY, A. J. Two months in a London hospital: its inner life and scenes. 1865 135
COTTON, Elizabeth R. Our coffee room. 1876 552
— More about our coffee room. 1878.. 553
GREENWOOD, T. Free public libraries: their organisation, uses and management. 1886 848
— Museums and art galleries. 1888 .. 931
— Sunday school and village libraries. 1892 1071
GUTHRIE, T. Seed-time and harvest of ragged schools. 1860 125
HALLETT, Caroline M. Parish lending libraries. 1888 918
JERROLD, B. Signals of distress in refuges and homes of charity, &c. 1863 97
LEWIS, R. History of the life boat and its work. 1874 228

Lunacy.

MY experience in a lunatic asylum; by a sane patient. 1879 355
ONLY a twelve-month; or, the county asylum. 1882..... 583

Old Age Pensions.

LOCH, C. S. Old age pensions and pauperism. 1892 1053
SPENDER, J. A. The state and pensions in old age. 1892 1075

Poor, Condition of the, and Poor relief.

ANDERSON, C. (edit). Words and works in a London parish. 1873..... 236
BAYLY, Mrs. Ragged homes and how to mend them. 1860..... 64
BOOTH, C. The aged poor in England and Wales. 1894 1205
BOSANQUET, Mrs. B. Rich and poor. 1896 1217
BYEWAYS of two cities (Edinburgh and London). 1873 615
DRAGE, G. Problem of the aged poor. 1895 1168
FOWLE, T. W. The poor law (*English citizen ser.*). 1881 764
GENNA, E. Irresponsible philanthropists. 1881..... 750
GREEN, Gertrude. The history of the poor law, with other lectures..... 1143
GREENWOOD, J. Low life deeps. 1881. 486
HOBSON, J. A. Problems of poverty. 1891 1013

Condition of the People—*contd.* No.

HOLLINGSHEAD, J. Ragged London in 1861. 1861 96

HOUSTOUN, Mrs. The poor of the period. 1884. 2 v. 801

JENKINS, E. Ginx's baby: his birth and other misfortunes. 1871 195

LOCH, C. S. How to help in cases of distress. 1883 683

LOW, S. The charities of London. 1867 217

LUBBOCK, Gertrude. Some poor relief questions. 1895 1186

MACCOLL, D. Among the masses; or, work in the wynds. 1867 231

MAYHEW, H. London labour and the London poor. 3 v 49

MILLS, H. V. Poverty and the state; or, work for the unemployed. 1886 888

MOGGRIDGE, M. W. Method in almsgiving. 1882 569

RITCHIE, J. E. The night side of London. 1857 185

ROWE, R. Life in the London streets. 1881 846

ROWSELL, F. W. Recollections of a relieving officer. 1886 837

STANLEY Hon. Alethea Maude. Work about the Five Dials. 1878 351

STRATTON, J. Y. Hops and hop-pickers (*The people's lib.*). 1884 758

TWINING, Louisa. Workhouse visiting and management during twenty-five years. 1880 348

VANDERKISTE, R. W. Six years' mission among the dens of London. 1854.... 70

WOLFF, M. P. Food for the million: a plan for starting public kitchens. 1884 770

WRIGHT, Thos. (the Riverside visitor). The pinch of poverty: sufferings and heroism of the London poor. 1892 .. 1066

Population.

BONAR, J. Malthus and his work. 1885 867

MALTHUS, T. R. Essay on the principle of population. 1888 922

NITTI, F. S. Population and the social system. 1894 1198

Posts and Telegraphs.

CHALMERS, P. How James Chalmers saved the penny postage scheme. 1890 1042

— Robert Wallace, M.P., and James Chalmers, the Scottish postal reformers: letters, press articles, &c. 1890 1041

DODD, G. Railways, steamers and telegraphs: their progress and present state. 1867 229

HYDE, J. W. The post in grant and farm. 1894 1141

TEGG, W. Posts and telegraphs, past and present, with an account of the telephone and phonograph. 1878.... 912

Condition of the People—*contd.* No.

Railways.

FRANCIS, J. History of the English railway: its social relations and revelations in 1820-45. 1851. 2 v..... 28

GRIERSON, J. Railway rates, English and foreign. 1886 936

GUAGE evidence: history and prospects of the railway system; illustrated by the evidence given before the guage commission. 1846 149

LARDNER, D. Railway economy, &c. 1850 149

PARSLOE, J. Our railways. 1878..... 771

WARING, Charles. State purchase of railways. 1887 900

Thrift.

EGGLESTON, G. C. How to make a living. 1875 747

JAPP, A. H. (H. A. Page. pseud). Noble workers: a book of examples for young men. 1875 235

SMILES, S. Thrift. 1875..... 219

THAYER, W. M. Tact, push and principle. 1882 586

WILKINSON, J. F. Mutual thrift (*Social questions of to-day*). 1891 1091

Vaccination.

HUTTON, A. W. The vaccination question. 1894 1163

Women.

BARNETT, Edith A. The training of girls for work. 1894..... 1137

DAVIDSON, Mrs. H. C. What our daughters can do for themselves. 1894 1110

A handbook of women's employments.

DILKE, Mrs. Ashton. Women's suffrage; with introd. by W. Woodall (*Imperial parliament ser.*). 1885..... 874

GROGAN, Mercy. How women may earn a living..... 371

KINGSBURY, Elizabeth. Work for women. 1884..... 725

MILL, J. S. The subjection of women. 1883 1151

VANDERBILT, A. T. What to do with our girls. 1884 782

Miscellaneous.

ADAMS, F. The new Egypt: a social sketch. 1893 1106

BREWSTER, M. M. Work; or, plenty to do, and how to do it 501

BULWER, Sir H. L. France: social, literary, political. 1834. 2 v..... 8

BURDETT, H. C. Mortality after amputations and the influence of the antiseptic system. 1882..... 66

Condition of the People—*contd.* No.

CHESTER, W. D. Chronicles of the customs department. 1885... 838
DAVENANT, F. Starting in life. 1881.. 648
DEAN, G. A. Fallacies and tendencies of the age. 1871..... 516
DILKE, Sir W. C. Problems of greater Britain. 1890. 2 v..... 1018
FORRESTER, J. J. Oliveira prize-essay on Portugal, and surveys of the wine districts. 1853 62
FREEDLEY, E. T. Philadelphia and its manufactures: exhibiting the development of the manufacturing industry in 1857. 1858..... 162
GRANT, J. The newspaper press; its origin, progress and present position. 1871. 3 v..... 203
GREG, W. R. Literary and social judgments. 1869 395
GRIFFITH. The Welsh question and druidism. 1888..... 915
HELPS, Sir A. Conversations on war and general culture. 1871 178
— Social pressure. 1875..... 222
HISTORY of the year, Oct. 1881 to Sept. 30th, 1882. 1882 655
INGRAM, J. H. Claimants to royalty. 1882 606
Is marriage a failure? edit. by H. Quilter. 1888..... 937
JEPHSON, H. The platform: its rise and progress. 1892. 2 v..... 1090
KINGSLEY, Charles. Sanitary and social lectures and essays. 1880 372
KNIGHTON, W. Struggles for life. 1888 964
LOFTIE, Mrs. Social twitters. 1879 .. 628
MACAULAY, G. C. Plea for mercy to animals. 1882 572
MAHAFFY, J. P. Social life in Greece. 1874 232
MAN'S injustice to animals. The Brown animal sanatory institution. 1888.. 947
MATHER. E. J. Nor'ard of the Dogger; or, deep sea trials and gospel triumphs. 1887 913
MORSELLI, H. Suicide (*Intern. scientific ser.*). 1883 779
MULHALL, M. G. Balance-sheet of the world for ten years, 1870-1880. 1881 497
— Progress of the world. 1880..... 370
ONTARIO as a home for the British tenant farmer. 1886 886
PEEK, F. Social wreckage. 1883 695
RICHARDS, T. New South Wales in 1881. 1882..... 608
SIMMONDS, P. L. Animal products (*South Kensington mus. science hdbk.*). 1877 412
SMILES, S. Character. 1872 220
STEINMETZ, A. The gaming table: its *votaries and victims.* 1870. 2 v.... 211

Condition of the People—*contd.* No.

TWINING, T. Science for the people: a memorandum on various means for propagating scientific and practical knowledge among the working classes, &c. 1870 152
VIVISECTION controversy: a series of speeches and articles. 1890 974
ZINCKE, F. B. The plough and the dollar. 1883 691

Currency, Banking and Trade.

BAGEHOT, W. Lombard street: a description of the money market. 1896 1228
BLACKIE A. B. The bank parlour; or, experience in the life of a late banker. 1861 77
BULLS and bears: a lay of London city. 1878 263
CHEVALIER. M. Probable fall in gold; transl. by R. Cobden. 1859 282
CITY, The; or, the physiology of London business. 1852 12
CLARE, G. The A B C of the foreign exchanges. 1893 1086
— Money-market primer, and key to the exchanges. 1893 1131
DEFOE, D. The complete English tradesman. 1841. 2v..... 154
DEL MAR, Alex. Science of money. 1885 1029
DE MORGAN, A. Essay on probabilities, and their application to life contingences and insurance offices. 1838 .. 17
DUNCAN'S How money makes money. 1897 1230
EVANS. D. M. Facts, failures and frauds: revelations, financial, mercantile, criminal. 1859..... 383
— Speculative notes, and notes on speculation. 1864 376
FELT, J. B. Historical account of Massachusetts currency. 1839 210
FORBES, Sir W. Memoirs of a banking house. 1860 25
FRANCIS, J. Chronicles and characters of the Stock Exchange. 1855 ... 29
FREEDLEY, E. T. Money: a practical treatise on business. 1853 30
— Opportunities for industry and the safe investment of capital. 1859 150
GIFFEN, R. Essays in finance. 1880 . 940
— Growth of capital. 1889 1001
GIBBS, H. C. Bimetallic primer. 1894 1192
GILBART, J. W. Elements of banking. 1854 517
GOSCHEN, G. J. Probable results of an increase in the purchasing power of gold. 1883 687
— Theory of the foreign exchanges. 1883 674
GOW, W. Marine insurance. 1895.... 1157
GRAY. J. Nature and use of money. 1848 555

ency, Banking, &c.—*contd.* No.

, T. Principles of banking. 996
HAM, G. G. M. Trade marks: on the British, foreign and al laws relating thereto. 1881. 506
S. D. The silver pound and ld's monetary policy. 1887 .. 953
ON, J. The practice of banking. 488
W. S. Money and the mechanism iange (*Inter. scient. ser.*). 1883 784
W. L. The standard of value. 645
W. J. History of banking. 46
S, R. Insurable interest and ions. 1884 1130
), H. D. Bimetallism. 1894.. 1146
ents of banking. 1891.. 1059
y and practice of banking. 2 v. 1180
F. The history of Lloyd's and ine insurance in Great Britain. 218
EDIEN, A. Wealth-creation. 654
L, C. F. Insurance: a manual tical law. 1892 1129
T. B. English practical bank- 894 1147
L, M. G. History of prices since 885 1128
. L. Profitable nature of our nents. 1880 417
ON, J. S. Treatise on money ssays on monetary problems. 1225
F. B. Private companies. 591
ON. R. H. The economy of ; or, gold and trade. 1865.... 159
Erasmo (pseud.). Ye outside glimpses inside the Stock Ex-). 1877 944
. Business. 1882 786
y. 1883 787
D, W. M. Hints for investors. 576
, T. I. The Indian tribute and s by exchange. 1886 994
The country banker. 1885 .. 808
, C. W. H. Universal dollar United States edit..... 408
E. Monetary conference in nd England. 1881 494
muel. The bimetallic question. 905
z, A. von. Gold; or, legal regu- for the standard of gold and wares in different countries of orld; transl. by Mrs. Brewer. 251

Currency, Banking, &c.—*contd.* No.

SYME, D. Outlines of an industrial science. 1877..... 244
TATE's Modern cambist: a manual of foreign exchanges, &c.; edit. by H. Schmidt. 1880 409
TIDMAN, P. F. Gold and silver money. 1882 479
TILLYARD, F. Banking and negotiable instruments. 1891 1039
TOOKE, T. Considerations on the state of the currency. 1826..... 507
— A history of prices and of the state of the circulation in 1838 and 1839. 1840 193
— Thoughts and details on high and low prices. 1823. 2 v..... 198
TOURGÉE, A. W. The war of the standards: coin and credit versus coin without credit (*Questions of the day*). 1896 1226
WALKER, F. A. International bimetallism. 1896 1214
— Money in its relation to trade and industry. 1889 1219
WOOLHOUSE, W. S. B. Measures, weights and monies of all nations. 1881 73
YE VAMPIRES: a legend of the national betting ring; by the Spectre. 1875 .. 212

Etiquette.

ALL about etiquette 748
HABITS of good society: a handbook of etiquette 35
MANNERS of modern society: being a book of etiquette..... 239
MANNERS and rules of good society; by a member of the aristocracy. 1890 .. 1003

Free Trade, Protection and Tariffs.

BASTIAT, F. Popular fallacies regarding trade, &c., adapted to the present; by E. R. Pearce (*Cobden Club publns.*). 1882 529
COBDEN. R. The three panics: an historical episode (*Cobden Club publns.*). 1884 916
COBDEN Club essays (*Second ser.*). 1871-72. 2 v..... 174
DAY, C. A. Hand-book on British, colonial and foreign patents, &c. 1895 1174
ELLIS, R. British tariff. 1842 21
FARRER, Sir T. H. Free trade versus fair trade (*Cobden Club*). 1885..... 528
FAWCETT, H. Free trade and protection. 1879 482
HAKE. A. E.. and O. E. Wesslau. Free trade in capital. 1890..... 969
JACKSON, L. Relton Reggs: the travels of the protection promulgators. 1881. 887

Free Trade, &c.—*contd.* No.

LEADAM, J. S. What protection does for the farmer and labourer (*Cobden Club pub.*). 1887 907

MACFIE, R. A. Cries in a crisis, for statesmanship to test and contest free-trade in manufactures. 1881.... 491

MEDLEY, G. W. The German bogey: a reply to "Made in Germany." *See* I 1207. 1896 1221

MONGREDIEN, A. History of the free-trade movement in England. 1883.. 700

PARKER, R. M. Tariff of the United Kingdom. 1842..... 59

POWELL, Sir G. Baden. Protection and bad times. 1879 353

WILLIAMS, C. F. Tariff laws of the United States. 1883..... 707

WILLIAMS, E. E. Made in Germany. 1896 1207

WISE, W. L. Gleanings from patent laws of all countries. 1895..... 1183

Land.

BEAR, W. E. The British farmer and his competitors 1040

— A study of small holdings (*Cobden Club pub.*). 1893..... 1097

BOYD, R. British agriculture and industries at stake. 1888..... 955

BROADHURST, H., and R. T. Reid. Leasehold enfranchisement (*Imperial parl. ser.*). 1885 847

CAIRD, J. The landed interest and the supply of food. 1880 80

CHAMBERS, G. F. Digest of the law relating to commons and open spaces. 1877 463

CO-OPERATION in land tillage; by M. A. 505

DUNSTER, H. P. How to make the land pay. 1885 812

EPPS, W. Land systems of Australasia 1894 1194

GARNIER, R. M. History of the English landed interest. 1892 1078

GREEN, J. L. Allotments and small holdings. 1896 1184

HALL, T. H. The law of allotments. 1886 878

HILL, Octavia. Our common land, and other short essays. 1887.. 631

HOWARD, J. The tenant farmer (*Practical politics*). 1881..... 556

JEFFERIES, R. Hodge and his masters. 1880. 2 v.. 508

JENKINS, E. Little Hodge 1878..... 387

KAY, J. Free trade in land. 1879.... 325

KINNEAR, J. B. Principles of property in land. 1880..... 509

LAFARGUE, Paul. Evolution of property from savagery to civilization (*Social science ser.*). 1890..... 1020

Land—*contd.* No.

LAND tenure, Systems of, in various countries; edit. by J. W. Probyn (*Cobden Club essays*). 1870 153

LAVELEYE, E. de. Primitive property 1878 1051

LEFEVRE, Sir G. S. English and Irish land questions 1881 490

— Freedom of land (*Practical politics*). 1881 556

LOW, D. Landed property and the economy of estates..... 122

MAINE, Sir H. S. Village communities in the east and west. 4th edit. 1881 855

NASSE, E. On the agricultural community of the middle ages, and enclosures of the sixteenth century in England; transl. by Col. H. A. Ouvry (*Cobden Club*). 1871.. 201

ONSLOW, Earl of. Landlords and allotments: the history and present condition of the allotment system. 1886.. 852

OUVRY, Col. H. A. Stein and his reforms in Prussia; with reference to the land question in England. 1873..... 260

PEASANT proprietors in Ireland: a series of letters on Lord Ashbourne's act; by *The Times* commissioner. 1888 1044

PLATT, J. Land. 1886 875

POLLOCK, F. The land laws (*English citizen ser.*). 1883..... 765

RICHEY, A. G. The Irish land laws. 1881 464

SEEBOHM, F. The English village community. 1883 817

STUBBS, C. W. The land and the labourers. 1884..... 746

— — The same (*Social science ser.*). 1891 1019

TANNER, H. Holt castle; or, the threefold interest in the land. 1882..... 599

TORRENS, Sir R. The transfer of land by registration (*Cobden Club*). 1882.. 60

VOGEL, Sir J. (edit.). Land and farming in New Zealand. 1879..... 321

WALKER, F. A. Land and its rent. 1883 727

WALLACE, A. R. Land nationalisation. 1882 603

WILLIAMS, J. Rights of common and other prescriptive rights. 1880..... 339

WILLICH, C. M. Popular tables for the value of lifehold, leasehold and church property, renewed fines, &c.; edit. by M. Marriot. 1881..... 283

Political Economy.

BAGEHOT, W. Economic studies. 1880.. 344

BASTIAT, Frederick. Harmonies of political economy; transl. by P. J. Stirling. 1860 2

BLANQUI, J. A. History of political economy in Europe; transl. by Emily J. Leonard. 1880..... 405

ical Economy—*contd.*	No.
, S. Trade, population and food: s on economic statistics. 1880	413
, J. E. Some leading principles itical economy newly expounded.	772
N, E. Elementary political my. 1888	927
HERS, J. Communal and com- al economy. 1883	672
Luigi. Guide to the study of al economy. 1880	407
A. A new departure in the n of political economy. Part 1.	404
HAM, W. Politics and econo- 1885	785
J. S. Political economy (*Manuals holic philosophy*). 1892	1112
TT, H. Manual of political my. 1876	208
r, M. G. Political economy for iers. 1870	939
H. The physiocrats: six lectures French economistes of the 18th y. 1897	1227
J. K. History of political my. 1888	976
N, R. Political economy for ss people. 1880	416
. Fr. The condition of nations, and political; transl., &c., by Brewer. 1880	402
The national system of political ny; transl. by S. S. Lloyd. 1885	1153
ALD, J. Poverty, wealth and on: a political conversation.	1060
D, H. D. Economics for begin- 1878	271
LL, A. Principles of economies. 1891	1055
. S. Principles of political my. 1885	53
L. M. G. Industries and wealth ions. 1896	1224
, B. Chapters on practical al economy. 1878	259
DO, D. Principles of political ny and taxation; edit. with essay, by E. C. K. Gonner. 's *econ. lib.*). 1891	1034
J. E. T. Economic interpre- of history. 1888	1037
ial of political economy. 1876.	816
J. Munera pulveris. 1886	1082
ssays on the elements of political y.	
this last: four essays on the rinciples of political economy.	129
LL, J. L. Political economy people. 1880	367

Political Economy—*contd.*	No.
SMITH, Adam. Nature and causes of the wealth of nations. 1793. 3 v	66
— Wealth of nations; edit by J. E. T. Rogers. 1880. 2 v	814
SMITH, A. M. Subjective political economy. 1883	715
SYMES, J. E. Short text-book on political economy. 1889	1002
WALKER, F. A. A brief text-book of political economy. 1885	839
— Political economy. 1883	685
WATT, W. Economic aspects of recent legislation. 1885	825
WELLS, D. A. Recent economic changes. 1890	981
WILSON, A. J. Resources of modern countries. 1878. 2 v	769
WISE, B. R. Industrial freedom: a study in politics. 1892	1065

Socialism and Individualism.

BARNETT, S. A. and Henrietta O. Practical socialism: essays on social reform. 1888	932
BAX, E. B. The religion of socialism. 1887	891
BULWER, Sir H. L. The monarchy of the middle classes: second series of France, social, literary, political. 1836 2 v	8
CARNEGIE, A. Trumphant democracy; or, fifty years' march of the republic. 1886	864
DAVIDSON, J. M. New Book of kings.	993
FABIAN essays in socialism; edit by Bernard Shaw. 1890	998
FLINT, R. Socialism. 1894	1136
GEORGE, H. Progress and poverty. 1883	717
— Social problems. 1884	726
GONNER, E. C. K. The socialist state: its nature, aims, &c. 1895	1167
GRAHAM, W. Socialism, new and old (*Inter. scientific ser.*). 1890	1004
HAKE, A. E., and O. E Wesslau. The coming individualism. 1895	1200
HARWOOD, G. The coming democracy. 1882	612
HERTZKA, T. Freeland: a social anti- cipation; trans. by A. Ransom. 1891.	1109
HOBSON, J. A. The evolution of modern capitalism (*Contemporary science ser.*). 1894	1138
JEVONS, W. S. Methods of social reform and other papers. 1883	757
KAUFMANN, M. Socialism and communi- ism in their practical application. 1883	704
KIRKUP, T. History of socialism. 1892	1124
LAVELEYE, E. de. Socialism of to-day. 1885	788
LECKY, W. E. H. Democracy and liberty. 1896. 2 v	1210

Socialism, &c.—*contd.* No.

MACKAY, T. (edit.). A plea for liberty: an argument against socalism and socialistic legislation; essays by various writers. 1891 1007

MALLOCK, W. H. Property and progress. 1884 744

— Social equality. 1882 620

MARX, Karl. Capital: a critical analysis of capitalist production. 1889 938

MORRIS, W., and E. B. Bax. Socialism: its growth and outcome. 1893 ... 1095

NICHOLSON, J. S. Historical progress and ideal socialism. 1894 1142

PAINE, Thomas. Rights of man. 1791. 126

PICTON, J. A. Conflict of oligarchy and democracy. 1885 789

POWELL, Sir G. B. State aid and state interference. 1882 694

RAE, J. Contemporary socialism. 1884 751

RICHARDSON. J. How it can be done; or, constructive socialism. 1895 ... 1218

SCHAFFLE, A. Quintessence of socialism. 1890 975

SPENCER, H. The man versus the state. 1886 929

STEPNIAK. Nihilism, as it is; transl. by E. L. Voynich 1195

WOOLSEY, T. D. Communism and socialism in their history and theory. 1879 961

Sociology.

ARGYLL, Duke of. The unseen foundations of society. 1893 1084

An examination of the fallacies and failures of economic science.

FAIRBANKS, A. Introduction to sociology. 1896 1206

FAWCETT, Henry. Essays and lectures on social and political subjects. 1872 37

GEORGE, H. A perplexed philosopher. 1893 1096

Being an examination of Mr. Herbert Spencer's various utterances on the land question, with some incidental reference to his synthetic philosophy.

Sociology—*contd.* No.

GISBORNE, Thomas. Inquiry into the duties of men in the higher and middle classes of society. 1800. 2 v. 510

GUYOT, Y. Principles of social economy. 1884 877

HEYWORTH, Lawrence. Glimpses at the origin, mission and destiny of man, with miscellaneous papers on taxation, peace, war, &c. 1866 132

HOOD, E. P. The age and its architects: ten chapters on the English people. 1850 39

KIDD, B. Social evolution. 1894 1117

MACKENZIE, J. S. Introduction to social philosophy. 1895 1162

MCLENNAN, R. F. The patriarchal theory; edit. and completed by D. McLennan. 1885 851

MILLAR, J. Observations concerning the distinction of ranks in society. 1773 277

MILLER, Mrs. F. F. Readings in social economy. 1883 689

PHEAR, Sir J. B. The Aryan village in India and Ceylon. 1880 511

SARGANT, W. L. Social innovators and their schemes. 1858 512

SEEBOHM, F. The tribal system in Wales. 1895 1164

SOCIAL notes, concerning social reforms, social requirements, social progress; edit. by S. C. Hall. v. 1. 1878..... 998

SPENCER, H. Principles of sociology. 1893. 2 v..... 1172

— Social statics; or, the conditions essential to human happiness s ecified. 1868 237

— The study of sociology (*Inter. scientific ser.*). 1884 780

STEPHEN, Leslie. Social rights and duties: addresses to ethical societies. 1896. 2 v. 1188

VERICOUR, L. R de. Historical analysis of christian civilisation. 1850 71

Class K.

GREEK AND LATIN CLASSICS, AND CLASSICAL LITERATURE.

& Latin Classics, &c.	No.
YLUS, Plays of; transl. into h verse, by Robert Potter *y's univ. lib.*). 1886	229
dies of (*Popular English speci- f Greek poets*). 1831	19
dies of; transl. by T. A. Buckley *s class. lib.*). 1884	180
dies; edit. with commentary, A. Paley (*Bibliotheca classica*).	186
dies; transl. by R. Potter. 1833	39
iemnon; transl. by the Earl of rvon. 1879	237
iemnon and The bacchanals of des, &c.; transl. by H. H. n. 1865	66
iemnon; with introduction and by A. Sidgwick. 1884	198
phoroi; with introduction and by A. Sidgwick. 1884	199
al dramas of, from the Greek; into English verse, by John S. ie. 1850. 2 v	221
ie of; edit. with introduction, and map by A. O. Prickard. 1885	226
liant maidens of; transl. by E. Morshead. 1883	154
hylus; by R. S. Copleston *nt classics*)	326
ON. Odes; transl. by T. Bourne.	48
ES. De mysteriis; edited, &c. J Hickie. 1885	187
INUS. M. Aurelius, Emperor, hts of; transl. by G. Long. *'s class. lib.*). 1889	273
tations; transl. by J. Collier. by A. Zimmern (*Camelot ser.*).	274
NIUS Rhodius, The Argonautica ansl. by E. P. Coleridge (*Bohn's lib.*). 1889	262
HANES, Comedies of; transl. by Hickie (*Bohn's class lib.*). 1853	89
ical version of the Acharnians, nights and the birds; with occa- comments, by John H. Frere. *ey's univ. lib.*) 1886	222

Greek & Latin Classics, &c.—*contd.*	No.
ARISTOPHANES, Scenes from. The frogs; by A. Sidgwick. 1884	176
— Aristophanes; by W. L. Collins (*Ancient classics*). 1872	327
ARISTOTLE. Constitution of Athens; transl. by E. Poste. 1891	277
— Metaphysics; transl. by J. H. M'Mahon (*Bohn's class. lib.*). 1879	163
— Nicomachean ethics; transl. &c. by R. W. Browne (*Bohn's class. lib.*). 1882	172
— Organon: or, logical treatises; transl. &c., by O. F. Owen (*Bohn's class. lib.*). 1877-83. 2 v	170
— Politics of; transl. into English, with introduction, marginal analysis, essays, notes and indices, by B. Jowett. 1885. 2 v	218
Contains—v. I. The introduction and translation. 2 pt. 1. The notes.	
— Politics of; transl., &c., by J. E. C. Weldon. 1883	230
— Politics and economy of; transl., &c., by W. Walford (*Bohn's class. lib.*). 1881	167
— Treatise on government; transl. by W. Ellis (*Morley's univ lib.*). 1888	244
— Treatise on rhetoric; transl., &c., by T. A. Buckley (*Bohn's class lib.*). 1883	169
ARNOLD, M. On translating Homer. 1896	299
ATTIC orators, Selections from the: Antiphon, Andokides, Lysias, Isokrates, Isaeos; edit., with notes, by R. C. Jebb. 1880	81
BENTLEY, R. Dissertations upon the epistles of Phalaris, Themistocles, &c.; edit. by W. Wagner (*Bohn's class. lib.*). 1883	153
BION; rendered into English by A. Lang. 1880	174
— *See also* Hesiod.	
BUTLER, G. Public school atlas of ancient geography. 1887	253
BUTLER, S. Atlas of ancient geography	252
CAESAR. Commentaries; transl. by Wm. Duncan. 1832. 2 v	112

Greek & Latin Classics, &c.—*contd.* No.

CAESAR. Commentaries on the Gallic and civil wars (*Bohn's class. lib.*). 1882 181
— Commentaries on the civil war. Book 1; edit. by C. E. Moberly. 1872 189
— The same Books 1-3. 1877..... 190
— — Commentaries, with the supplement of Hirtius; edit. by C. E. Moberly. 1884 191
— De bello Gallico. Excerptae. 1835 69
— De bello Gallico, 1; edit. by A. S. Walpole (*Elementary classics*). 1882.. 141
— Cæsar; by A. Trollope (*Ancient classics*). 1870 328

CATULLUS, Valerius, Poems of; transl. by J. Cranstoun. 1867 289

CICERO. Works; transl. by Duncan, Cockman and Melmoth. 1833. 2 v.. 36
— Cato Major. De Senectute; edit. for schools and colleges by James S. Reid. 1886 228
— Delectus commentariorum in M. T. Ciceronis opera omnia ad editionem Jo. Aug. Ernesti accommodatus; ex edit. Josephi Oliveti. 1819. 3 v..... 23
— De natura deorum libri tres; with introduction and commentary by J. B. Mayor, together with a new collation of several of the English MSS. by J. H. Swainson. *Cambridge*, 1880. v. 1 224
— De officiis libri tres; edit. by H. A. Holden. 1884..... 214
— De oratore libri tres; with notes, &c., by A. S. Wilkins. 1879-81. v. 1 & 2.. 193
— Laelius de Amicitia; edit. by J. S. Reid (*Pitt press ser.*). 1887..... 256
— Letters to Atticus; edit. by Alfred Pretor. 1882..... 136
— Life and letters of; by C. Middleton, letters transl. by W. Melmoth and Dr. Heberden. 1840..... 1
— Morals of; transl. by W. Guthrie. 1744 2
— Orations of; transl. by W. Guthrie. 1758-66. 3 v..... 3
— Orations of; transl. by C. D. Yonge (*Bohn's class. lib.*). 1879-80. 4 v.... 161
— Philippic orations; with English notes by J. R. King. 1878..... 305
— Pro L. Cornelio Balbo oratio ad judices; ed. by J. S. Reid (*Pitt press ser.*). 1887 255
— Select orations; with English notes by J. R. King. 1883 192
— Three books of offices or moral duties, also his Cato Major, an essay on old age, &c.; transl. by Cyrus R. Edmonds. 1855 94
— Cicero; by W. L. Collins (*Ancient classics*). 1871 329

CLASSICAL manual; or, commentary on Pope's Homer and Dryden's Virgil. *1827* 158

Greek & Latin Classics, &c.—*contd.* No.

CORNELIUS Nepos. *See* JUSTIN 92

CRUSIUS, G. C. Greek and English lexicon for the poems of Homer. 1886 248

CRUTTWELL, C. T. History of Roman literature. 1878..... 152
— and P. Banton. Specimens of Roman literature. 1885 215

CURTIUS Rufus, Quintus. Alexander in India; (portion) edit. by W. E. Heitland and T. E. Raven (*Pitt press ser.*). 1882. 246
— History of Alexander the Great: with notes, &c., by P. Pratt. 1821. 2 v.. 12

DEMOSTHENES. Olynthiac, and other public orations; transl., &c., by C. R. Kennedy (*Bohn's class. lib.*). 1852 .. 276
— Orationes publicae; edit. by G. H. Heslop 188
— Orations; transl. by T. Leland. 1830 87

DONALDSON, J. W. History of the literature of ancient Greece. 1858. 2 v. 110

EURIPIDES; with an English commentary by F. A. Paley (*Bibliotheca classica*). 1872. v. 1 230
— Plays of; transl. into English prose by E. P. Coleridge (*Bohn's classical lib.*). 1891. 2 v..... 302
— Alcestis; with introd. and notes by C. S. Jerram. 1884 200
— Alcestis and other plays; transl. by R. Potter (*Morley's univ. lib.*). 1887.. 241
— Bacchanals of; transl. by H. H. Milman. 1865..... 66
— Bacchanals and other plays; by H. H. Milman and M. Wodhull (*Morley's univ. lib.*). 1888 242
— Works (Greek). ex recensione F. A. Paley (*Cambridge texts*). 3 v. 72
— Hecuba, Orestes, et Phœnissæ cum Scholiis antiquis; ac versione, notisque Johannis King (Greek and Latin). 1748. 2 v..... 29
— Hecuba and other plays; transl. by Michael Wodhull (*Morley's univ. lib.*). 1888 245
— Medea of; edit. with notes by A. W. Verrall. 1883..... 150
— Scenes from. Ion; by A. Sidgwick. 1879 177
— Tragedies of; transl. revised, &c., by Theodore A. Buckley (*Bohn's class. lib.*). 1850 86
— Tragedies of; transl., &c., by T. A. Buckley (*Bohn's class. lib.*). 1883. 2 v. 166
— Tragedies; transl. by R. Potter. 1832. 3 v..... 38
— Euripides; by W. B. Donne (*Ancient classics*). 1872 330

EUTROPIUS. *See* JUSTIN 92

GAIUS. Institutionum juris civilis commentarii quattuor; or, elements of Roman law, with transl. and comm. by E. Poste. 1890..... 290

Latin Classics, &c.—*contd.* No.

, W. E. Homeric synchron- '6 122
s Mundi: the gods and men ·oic age. 1869 30
rks of Homeric study. 1890 268
ıology, Collections from; by and others. 1833..... 101
l Neaves (*Ancient classics*). 331
vit; a collection of smart ınd anecdotes; transl. from : prose writers, by F. A. Paley. 98
ry. The classics for the being an epitome in English ›rks of the principal Greek ı authors. 1881..... 104
, Works of; transl. with life, by Wm. Beloe. 1830.. 21
transl. by Wm. Beloe (*Family* 30. 3 v. 40
Canon Rawlinson's trans- ith the notes abridged by A. 1897. 2 v..... 307
., with introd. notes, &c., by asom and C. S. Fearenside *rcs. coll. tutorial ser.*)..... 272
al and critical comments on y of; by P. H. Larcher, New th corrections by W. D. 1844. 2 v..... 57
transl. by I. Littlebury. 1824 22
ıs from; with introd. and W. W. Merry. 1884 201
us: by G. C. Swayne (*Anoient* 1870 332
Bion, Moschus, Sappho, and Lycophron (*Family lib.*). 41
by J. Davies (*Ancient classics*). 333
Works; transl. by Alex. Pope. v. 42
; transl. by George Chapman, s by R. Hooper. 1857. 2 v. 6
transl. by Geo. Chapman *univ. lib.*). 1884..... 179
ransl. by J. G. Cordery. 1871. 95
endered into English blank Edward, Earl of Derby, v. 32
one into English prose by A. Leaf and E. Myers. 1883.. 239
ion to the Iliad for English by W. Leaf. 1892 285
English rhymed verse; by ale. 1869. 2 v..... 82
ooks I.-XXIV; introd. notes, B. Munro. 1884 2 v. 202
ransl. by F. W. Newman. 55

Greek & Latin Classics, &c.—*contd.* No.

HOMER, Iliad of; transl. by A. Pope .. 56
— Iliad. Story of Achilles; edit., with notes, &c., by John H. Pratt and Walter Leaf. 1880 97
— Iliad (Greek); edit. by F. Spitzner Saxo. 1832. 3 v..... 107
— Familar studies in; by Agnes M. Clerke. 1892 287
— The Iliad; by W. L. Collins (*Ancient classics*). 1870 334
— Odyssey. Books XIII.-XXIV.; with introd. notes, &c., by W. W. Merry. 1882 257
— Odyssey. Book XVII., with notes, vocabularies, and transl. (*Univ corresp. coll. tutorial ser.*). 1886 247
— Odyssey; done into English prose by S. H. Butcher and Andrew Lang. 1879 80
— Odysseys of; transl. by George Chapman, with notes by R. Hooper. 1857. 2 v..... 7
— Odyssey; done into English verse by William Morris. 1887..... 250
— Odyssey; by W. L. Collins (*Ancient classics*). 1870 335
— Homer's stories simply told; by C. H. Hanson. 1882..... 143
— Introduction to the Iliad and the Odyssey; by R. C. Jebb. 1887 236
HORACE. Opera omnia; with a commentary by E. C. Wickham. 1881 .. 126
v 1, The odes, Carmen, Seculare and epodes.
— Opera; edit. by Wm. Freund. 1866 33
— Works; transl. by C. Smart, edit. by T. A. Buckley (*Bohn's class lib.*). 1875 265
— Works; transl. by D. Watson, new ed. revised by W. Crakelt. 1792. 2 v..... 18
— Works; transl. by Philip Francis. 1831. 2 v. 43
— Works; rendered into English prose, with introd., &c., by J. Lonsdale and S. Lee. 1890..... 292
— Works; transl., with life and notes, by Sir T. Martin. 1881. 2 v..... 178
— Carminum, Libri iv.; edit., with notes, &c., by T. E. Page. 1883 155
— Epistles of; edit., with notes, by A. S. Wilkins. 1885..... 212
— Odes, Book i.; edit. by A. H. Allcroft and B. J. Hayes (*Univ. corr. coll. tutorial ser.*). 283
— Odes of; transl. by W. E. Gladstone. 1894 294
— Odes and epodes: a metrical transl., by Lord Lytton, with Latin text. 1872 183
— Odes and epodes of; transl. by W. Sewel (*Bohn's class. lib.*). 1850..... 91
— Poëmata animadversionibus illustravit C. Anthon. 1861.. 251

Greek & Latin Classics, &c.—*contd.* No.

HORACE. Satires; edit., with notes, by Arthur Palmer. 1883 156
— Horace; by Sir T. Martin (*Ancient classics*). 1870 338
HUGHES, Wm. Philips' school atlas of classical geography. 1872 240
JEBB, R. C. Greek literature (*Literature primers*). 1877 219
— Growth and influence of classical Greek poetry. 1893 293
JEVONS. F. B. History of Greek literature, from the earliest period to the death of Demosthenes. 1889..... 231
JUSTINIANUS, Imperator. Institutionum libri quattor; with introductions commentory, excursus, and translation, by J. B. Moyle. 1883. 2 v..... 223

Contains—v. 1. Introduction. Text. Index to the Text. General Index. 2. Translation.

— Institutes of; with English introduction, translation and notes by T. C. Sandars. 1888 308
JUSTIN, Cornelius Nepos and Eutropius; transl. with notes, &c., by John S. Watson (*Bohn's class. lib.*). 1853.... 92
JUVENAL and Persius. Satiræ; (Latin) with commen. by A. J. Macleane (*Bibl. classica*). 1857 278
— Satires; transl. by C. Bradham. 1831 46
— Thirteen satires of, with a commentary; by J. E. B. Mayor. 1881. 2 v. 213
— Thirteen satires; transl. after the Latin text of J. E. B. Mayor, by H. A. Strong and A. Leeper. 1882..... 128
— Juvenal; by Edward Walford (*Ancient classics*). 1872 336
LIVY. History of Rome; transl. by G. Baker. 1833. 7 v. 8
— History of Rome (*Bohn's class. lib.*). 1882-5. 4 v 184
— History of Rome (Latin); with notes by H. Young. 1856. 2 v..... 70
— — Books V, VI, and VII with introd. and notes by A. R. Cluer. 2nd ed., revised by Matheson. Part 1, Introduction and text (*Clar. press. ser.*). *Oxford*. 1887..... 238
— — Books XXI and XXII. Hannibal's first campaign in Italy; edit. with notes, &c. by W. W. Capes. 1887.... 259
— — Book XXI; with introd., notes, &c. by A. H. Allcroft and W. F. Masom (*Univ. corr. coll. tutorial ser.*).. 282
LUCIAN, Extracts from; edit. for the use of schools, by J. Bond and A. S. Walpole (*Elementary classics*). 1886. 227
— Lucian; by W. L. Collins (*Ancient classics*). 1873 337
LYCOPHRON. *See* HESIOD.
LYSIAS. Orationes XVI.; with notes, *&c., by E.* S. Shuckburgh. 1882.... 131

Greek & Latin Classics, &c.—*contd.*

MARTIAL, Epigrams of; transl. into English prose (*Bohn's class. lib.*). 1865
MAYOR, J. B. Guide to the choice of classical books. 1885 .....
MUNK, Dr. The student's Cicero; adapted by W. Y. Fausset. 1889 ....
MURRAY, G. History of ancient Greek literature. 1897 .....
MOSCHUS; rendered into English, by A. Lang. 1880 .....
— *See also* HESIOD.
MUSAEUS. *See* HESIOD.
NETTLESHIP, H. Ancient lives of Vergil, with an essay on the poems of Vergil. 1879 .....
— Lectures and essays on Latin literature and scholarship. 1885.... ....
OVID. The Fasti, Trista, Pontic epistles, &c.; transl. &c. by H. T. Riley (*Bohn's class. lib.*). 1851 .....
— Fasti of; edit. with notes and indices by G. H. Hallam. 1884 .....
— Metamorphoses; transl. into English prose, with notes, &c., by H. T. Riley (*Bohn's class. lib.*). 1851.....
— Metamorphoses, &c.; transl. by J. Dryden, A. Pope, &c. 1833. 2 v.....
— Eton selections from; by W. G. Cookesley. 1859 .....
PATER, W. Plato and Platonism. 1893
PAUSANIAS' description of Greece; transl. into English, with notes and index by A. R. Shilleto (*Bohn's class. lib.*). 1886. 2 v.....
PERSIUS. Satires; transl. by Sir W. Drummond. 1831.....
PINDAR, Odes of; transl. by D. W. Turner, with a metrical version by A. Moore (*Bohn's class. lib.*). 1892.. ..
— Extant odes of; transl., with introd. and notes, by E. Myers. 1892 .....
— Odes; transl. by C. A. Wheelwright. 1830 .....
PLATO, Works of; transl. by Henry Davies and Geo. Burges (*Bohn's class. lib.*). 1881. 6 v. .. ..
— Apology of Socrates, The Crito, and part of the Phædo; edit. by W. Smith. 1879 .....
— Apology of; with revised text, &c., by James Riddell. 1877 .....
— Cratylus, The Phædo, Parmenides and Timæus; transl. by Thomas Taylor. 1793 ....
— Dialogues, Selections from; with notes, &c., by J. Purves. 1883 .....
— Protagoras; the Greek text revised, with analysis and English notes, by W. Wayte. 1880 ....
— Republic of; transl., with analysis and notes, by J. L. Davies and D. J. Vaughan (*Golden treas. ser.*). 1879..

& Latin Classics, &c.—*contd.*	No.
Republic of; transl., with	
is, &c., by B. Jowett. 1881..	123
; by C. W. Collins (*Ancient*	
s). 1874	339
lso SOCRATES, Trial and death of	83
, T. M. Miles gloriosus; textu	
t. Ritschelinam. 1853	68
gloriosus; with notes by R. Y.	
l. 1881..	304
dies of; transl., &c., by H. T.	
(*Bohn's class. lib.*). 1884-9. 2 v.	263
us; by W. L. Collins (*Ancient*	
s). 1873	340
he younger), Letters of; edit.,	
y John, Earl of Orrery. 1751.	
.....	10
's letters; edit. by A. Church	
. J. Brodribb (*Ancient classics*).	
.....	341
s, Select works of; transl. by T.	
(*Bohn's philosophical lib.*).	
.....	300
H's Morals: theosophical essays;	
by C. W. King (*Bohn's class.*	
1882	132
TIUS. Select elegies; ed. by J.	
tgate. 1881..... ..	303
I. T. Dictionary of Latin quo-	
s (*Bohn's class. lib.*). 1856....	73
. De Catilinæ conjuratione	
a; transl., &c., by Pierce Egan	
o the classics). 1883....	171
ne and Jugurtha of; transl. into	
h, by A. W. Pollard. 1882	232
ne's conspiracy and the Jugur-	
war. 1830	113
See HESIOD.	
W. Y. Roman poets of the	
ic. 1889	261
L. A. On benefits; transl. by	
wart (*Bohn's class lib.*). 1887..	281
G. A. History of Latin litera-	
1883. 2 v.....	211
s, Apology of, with Schleir-	
r's essay; edit. by W. Smith.	
.....	260
and death of: being the Euthy-	
Apology, Crito and Phædo of	
transl. into English by F. J.	
1. 1880.....	83
s (Scholasticus). Ecclesiastical	
(*Bohn's theological lib.*). 1892	301
ES; transl. into English verse	
ert Whitelaw. 1883.....	151
of; transl. into English verse	
omas Francklin (*Morley's univ.*	
1886	235
dæ (Greek); with English notes	
H. M. Blaydes (*Bibl. classica*).	
1859	279
reek), accedunt notæ C. G. A.	
t. 1820. 3 v.....	105

Greek & Latin Classics, &c.—*contd.*	No.
SOPHOCLES, Tragedies of, in English	
prose. The Oxford translation (*Bohn's*	
class. lib.). 1849	98
— Tragedies; transl. by T. Francklin.	
1832	49
— Tragedies; transl., &c., by E. H.	
Plumtre. 1883	149
— Tragedies; transl. by R. Potter.	
1819	13
— Ajax, The; edit. by R. C. Jebb. 1881	102
— Œdipus Tyrannus, The; edit by R.	
C. Jebb (*Pitt press ser.*). 1885	264
— in single plays, for the use of schools;	
edit. with introds. and English notes	
by L. Campbell and Evelyn Abbott ..	
— — Antigone. 1884.....	205
— — Electra. 1877	206
— — Oedipus Coloneus. 1878.....	207
— — Oedipus Tyrannus. 1882.....	204
— — Philoctetes. 1882.....	208
— — Trachiniae. 1877	209
— Sophocles; by C. W. Collins (*Ancient*	
classics). 1871	342
STRABO. Geography of; literally transl.	
by H. C. Hamilton and W. Falconer.	
1854. 3 v.....	88
TACITUS, Works of. The Oxford trans-	
lation (*Bohn's class. lib.*). 1884. 2 v.	182
— Works of; transl. by A. Murphy.	
(*Family lib.*). 1830. 5 v....	52
— Annals and histories; transl. by A.	
Murphy. 1830. 5 v.....	14
— Annals (Latin); with comment. by P.	
Frost (*Bibl. classica*). 1872	280
— Annals 1; with introd., notes, &c.,	
by W. F. Masom and C. S. Fearenside	
(*Univ. corres. coll. tutorial ser.*).....	271
— History of; transl., with introd.	
and notes, by A. W. Quill. v. 1. 1892	284
— Tacitus; by W. B. Donne (*Ancient*	
classics). 1873	343
TERENCE. P. Terenti comoediae Guilel-	
mus Wagner relegit et emendavit.	
Cantab, 1885	234
— Terence; by W. L. Collins (*Ancient*	
classics). 1873	340
THEOCRITUS, Bion and Moschus; ren-	
dered into English, by A. Lang. 1880.	174
THEOGNIS; by James Davies (*Ancient*	
classics). 1873	338
THEOPHRASTUS. Characters, illustrated	
by physiognomical sketches. 1831 ..	50
THUCYDIDES; transl. into English, with	
introd., marginal analysis, notes and	
indices, by B Jowett. 1881. 2 v. ..	121
— History of the Grecian war; transl.	
by Thos. Hobbes. 1723. 2 v.....	15
— History of the Peloponnesian war;	
transl. by H. Dale (*Bohn's class. lib.*).	
1851. 2 v.	90
— Peloponnesian war; transl. by Wm.	
Smith. 1831. 3 v.	

Greek & Latin Classics, &c.—*contd.* No.

TIBULLUS, Eton selections from; by W. G. Cookesley. 1859 25

VIRGIL. Opera; with introd. and notes by T. L. Papillon. 1882. 2 v. 194

— Works; transl. by John Dryden. 1820. 2 v. 16

— Works; transl. by J. Dryden, new edit. by J. Carey. 1866. 3 v 34

— Works; rendered into English prose, with introd., &c., by J. Lonsdale and S. Lee. 1890..... 291

— Works; transl. by Archdeacon Wrangham, W. Sotheby, &c. 1830. 2 v..... 51

— Aeneid IX.; ed. by A. H. Allcroft and W. F. Masom (*Univ. corres. coll. tutorial ser.*)..... 269

— Aeneid X.; ed. by A. H. Allcroft and J. B Hayes (*Univ. corres. coll. tutorial ser.*)..... 270

— Aeneid; with English notes, &c., by C. Anthon: edit. by W. Trollope. 1881 275

— Aeneid; transl. by J. Conington. 1873 133

— Aeneid; transl. by J. Dryden (*Morley's univ. lib.*). 1884 173

— Selections from; edit. by Evelyn S. Shuckburgh (*Elementary classics*). 1883 162

— Virgil; by W. L. Collins (*Ancient classics*). 1870 344

WARR, G. C. W. The Greek epic (*Dawn of European literature*). 1895 298

Greek & Latin Classics, &c.—*contd.* No.

WILKINS, A. S. Roman literature (*Literature primers*). 1890 266

WITT, C. The wanderings of Ulysses. 1885 111

WRIGHT, R. S., and J. E. L. Shadwell. Golden treasury of Greek prose. 1870 197

XENOPHON, Works of. 1830. 2 v. 53

v. 1, The Anabasis: transl. by E. Spelman. 2, The Cyropædia; transl. by Hon. M. A. Cooper.

— Anabasis; transl. by J. S. Watson (*Bohn's class. lib.*). 1882 164

— Cyropædia and the Hellenics; transl. by J. S. Watson and H. Dale (*Bohn's class. lib.*). 1882 165

— Cyropædia I., vocabularies and exam. papers (*Univ. corresp. coll. tutorial ser.*). 1889 254

— Cyropædia. Books IV., V.; with introd. and notes, by C. Bigg. 1883.... 210

— Cyropædia. Books VI., VII., VIII.; with notes by H. A. Holden (*Camb. univ. press*). 1890..... 286

— Minor works; transl. by J. S. Watson (*Bohn's class. lib.*). 1882 243

— Œconomicus of; with introduction, notes, &c. by H. A. Holden. 1884.... 175

— Selections from the Cyropædia; edit. for the use of schools with notes, vocabulary and exercises, by A. H. Cooke (*Elementary classics*). 1885. 217

— Xenophon; by Sir A. Grant (*Ancient classics*). 1871 345

CLASS L.

EDUCATION, LANGUAGES, LOGIC, RHETORIC, &c.

General Works). No.

ory of the elementary in England. 1882 .. 218
J. Social bearings and education. 1837.... 54
t. The education and the blind. 1886..... 397
w. Reports on elemen- 1852-1882. 1889..... 446
ord. The advancement dit. by W. A. Wright. 349
ience and advancement edit. by B. Montagu. 111
ducation as a science *fic ser.*). 1879..... 409
Elementary education 81 136
Froebel and education . 1893 511
. Educational theories *rary*). 1881 203
s. H. Letters on female 77 94
ar educator. 1890. 8 v. 68
dvice to young men. 47
John. Miscellaneous lit. by J. A. Symonds. 405
e German universities y years. 1885.... 388
sson, F. S. Our schools 1879 150
, T. Letters on self- h hints on style 19
Hothouse education. 298
ar-book 133
ools: how to increase 1890 473

livered to the managers of l schools in 1889 and 1890.
usfield. Science-teaching; er. Music; by C. V. Stan- ulture and recreation; by . Hand and eye training; enings of amusement; by g. Mechanics; by W. H.

Education—*contd.* No.

ESSAYS on practical education; selected from the works of Ascham, Milton, Locke and Butler 27
EVE, H. W., A. Sidgwick and E. A. Abbott. Three lectures on the practice of education 1883 278
FAMILY tutor, The. 7 v..... 10

vol. 1 to 6 and v. 8.

FARRAR, F. W. (edit.). Essays on a liberal education. 1868 110
FORSTER, J. E. Impediments of speech: their cause and cure. 1886 377
GLADSTONE, W. E. An academic sketch: the Romanes lecture, 1892. 1892.... 528
GREAT public schools; by various authors..... 537

Eton. Harrow. Charterhouse. Cheltenham. Rugby. Clifton. Westminster. Marlborough. Haileybury. Winchester.

GREGORY, R. Elementary education: some account of its rise and progress in England. 1895 557
H., B. Stray papers on education. 1883 275
HARRIS, James, Works of, with an account of his life and character; by his son, the Earl of Malmesbury. 1841 99
HARTMANN, A. Deafmutism. 1881.... 215
HAZLITT, W. C. Schools, school-books, and schoolmasters. 1888..... 452
HEATON, W. Cassell's Concise cyclopædia. 1883 347
HOLMAN, H. Education: an introduction to its principles, &c. 1896 .. 564
HOOD, E. Paxton. Self formation. 1859 48
HUGHES, T. Loyola, and the educational system of the Jesuits (*Great educators*). 1892 510
ILLUSTRATED London instructor. 1859 16
JEVONS, W. S. Principles of science. 1877 320
KNOX, V. Liberal education. 1781.... 18
LAURIE, S. S. Historical survey of prechristian education. 1895 561
LELAND, C. G. Practical education. 1889 433
LETHBRIDGE, R. Higher education in India. 1882 229
LIVINGSTONE, D. Cambridge lectures, with prefatory letter by A. Sedgwick. 1860 115

Education—*contd.* No.

LOCKE, J. Some thoughts concerning education. 1880 410

LOWE, W. R. Lectures on popular and scientific subjects. 1857..... 235

Contains—The antiquity of the globe. Volcanoes. Ignorance. Education. The sense of the ludicrous. Phrenology in relation to religion. Principles of phrenology. Memory. Heads of criminals. Criminal jurisprudence. The plea of insanity. Modes of sepulture. Poetical remains.

LYTTON, Edward Lord, Speeches of; collected by his son. 1874. 2 v. 244

MACLOCHLIN, J. Education. 1881 285

MAHAFFY, J. P. Old Greek education (*The education lib.*). 1881 184

MANGNALL, R. Historical and miscellaneous questions 85

MARTINEAU, H. Household education. 1849 67

MASON, Charlotte M. Parents and children. 1897..... 573

A sequel to home education.

— Geographical readers for elementary schools (*London Geographical ser.*). 1882 221

MAUNDER, S. Treasury of knowledge. 1855. 2 v..... 66

MEERES, N. School cyclopædia, in verse; with prayers and graces, in various languages. 1851..... 82

MILTON, J. Tractate on education; edit. by O. Browning. 1883..... 279

MORLEY, J. The struggle for national education. 1874 175

MOSS, J. F. Handbook of the new code of regulations..... 354

OUR public schools. 1881 251

PASCOE, C. E. Every-day life in our public schools. 1882..... 252

— Principal schools of England. 1878. 130

PHILP, R. K. Index scholasticus: sons and daughters. 1872..... 407

PLAYFAIR, Lord, and others. Aspects of modern study. 1894..... 536

PRESCOTT, P. Moral education. 1883.. 315

SHIRREFF, Emily. Why should we learn? 1859 64

SHUTTLEWORTH, Sir Jams Kay. Public education. 1853..... 33

SONNENSCHEIN'S Cyclopædia of education; edit. by A. E. Fletcher. 1889.. 431

SPENCER, H. Education. 1880 253

STAUNTON, H. The great schools of England: an account of the foundation, endowments and discipline. 1865.... 254

STODART, M. A. Principles of female education. 1844..... 44

STUDENT'S Handbook to the university and colleges of Oxford. 1888..... 419

TAYLOR, Isaac. Self-cultivation recommended; or, hints to a youth. 1825.. 95

Education—*contd.* No.

THRING, Edward. Addresses. 1887.... 417

Principally on education.

TODHUNTER I. The conflict of studies and other essays. 1873 385

UNIVERSAL instructor, The. 1884. 3 v. 342

WATSON, J. Instruction of the deaf and dumb. 1809 255

WILLIAMS, D. Lectures on education. 1789. 3 v. 41

WOODWARD, W. H. Vittorino da Feltre and other humanist educators. 1897. 575

Book-Keeping.

BARNES, R. Y. System of book-keeping. 1877 161

CALDECOTT, J. Practical guide for retail tradesmen to book-keeping 256

CARISS, A. Book-keeping by double entry. 1883 305

CARTER, F. Hayne. Practical book-keeping. 1890 478

CRELLIN, P. Manual of book-keeping.. 481

DILWORTH, T. Young book-keeper's assistant. 1863..... 50

FOSTER, B. F. Double entry elucidated. 1881 145

GARCKE, E., and J. M. Fells. Factory accounts: a handbook for accountants and manufacturers. 1887 257

HADDON, J. Rudimentary book-keeping. 1864 88

HALL, J. The principles of book-keeping practically explained with charts. 1885 393

HAMILTON, Sir R. G. C., and J. Ball. Book-keeping. 1890.....: 486

HOLAH, E. Double entry. 1883 258

INGLIS, W. Book-keeping by single and double entry 307

— Book-keeping by single and double entry. 1889 479

JACKSON, G. The check journal upon the principle of double entry 91

JONES, T. Book-keeping for the million. 476

KAIN, G. J. Solicitors' book-keeping by double entry. 1895 558

MINCK, O. R. F. Text-book of double entry book-keeping. 1893 556

NIXON, A. Longman's Elementary bookkeeping. 1892 529

NOTLEY, A. F. Commercial and school book-keeping. 1884 736

SHERIFF, D. Double entry book-keeping. 1852 92

Commercial and Business Education.

AUSTIN, R. C. The commercial letter writer. 1841 92

BITHELL, R. Counting-house dictionary. 1882 208

Commercial Education—*contd.* No.

EWALD, A. C. Guide to the Indian civil service..... 23
GAMBARO, R. Lessons in commerce; ed. by J. Gault. 1892 521
GUIDE to employment in the civil service. 1886 396
HUNTER, J. Commercial précis-writing. 1888 484
KENNEDY, W. Mental arithmetic. 1882 262
MONKHOUSE, W. C. The précis book; or, lessons in accuracy of statement and preciseness of expression (*Civil service series*). 1877..... 42
— The précis book. 1877 193
— Key to the précis book. 1877 193
MORRELL, C. F. Guide to employment in the civil service. 1883..... 31
CIVIL service, Guide to employment in the; with an introd. by J. D. Morell. 60
PALMER, O. R. Type-writing and business correspondence. 1892..... 551
PASCOE, C. E. Practical handbook to the principal professions. 1878..... 62
PEARCE, J. The merchant's clerk: an exposition of the laws and customs regulating the counting-house. 1881. 71
TATE, W. The counting-house guide. 1873 316
TEACHER'S Book of mental arithmetic. 1880 261
THOMSON, W. S. Guide to indexing and precis writing. 1891 494
WARNE'S standard commercial handbook; edit. by W. J. Gordon 464

Contains—Dictionary, gazetteer, calculator, and practical counting-house companion.

Elocution and Rhetoric.

BAYNHAM, G. W. Select readings and recitations. 1883 284
BELL, D. C., and A. M. Standard elocutionist. 1883 455
BLAIR, Hugh. Lectures on rhetoric and belles lettres. 1845 1
— Lectures on rhetoric and belles lettres. 1801. 3 v. 61
BRANDRAM, S. Speaker: a selection of pieces in prose and verse. 1885..... 351
BRITISH controversialist and impartial inquirer. 14 v. 2

1st ser. v. 1-5. New ser. v. 1856-57-58-59-68-69.

CAMPBELL, Lord, Speeches of, at the bar, and in the house of commons. 1842. 71
CARPENTER, J. E. Popular elocutionist and reciter 69
CLEGG, C. E. Elocutionist: a text-book on the art of elocution. 1896..... 563
FLEMING, J. Art of reading and speaking 565
FOSTER, J. E. The art of expression. 1885 380

Elocution, &c.—*contd.* No

HARTLEY, C. How to speak well in public and private. 1884 344
HOLYOAKE, G. J. Public speaking and debate 559
JULIEN, F. Practical and conversational reader. 1883 309
KNOWLES, J. S. The elocutionist. 1879 205
MATHEWS, W. Oratory and orators. 1879 81
MILES, A. H. (edit.). The new standard elocutionist. 1895..... 548

With a treatise on the vocal organs by Lennox Browne, and a chapter on musical accompaniments by C. Harrison.

— Platform reader. 1892 70
MILLARD, J. Grammar of elocution. 1882 220
MOXON'S standard penny readings..... 106
NEIL, S. Composition and elocution. 1882 225
— Young debater, The: a handbook for mutual improvement and debating societies 501
PALGRAVE, R. F. D. The chairman's handbook. 1892..... 524
PERRY, J. The advanced stage of reading, &c. 1829..... 406
PHYFE, W. H. P. How should I pronounce? 1885 355
PITMAN, H. (edit.). Popular lecturer. v. 2. 1857 24
PLUMPTRE, C. J. King's College lectures on elocution. 1881 137
ROWTON, F. The debater. 1855..... 28
SANDLANDS, J. P. The voice and public speaking. 1880..... 164
SKIPTON, H. The essay writer. 1889.. 465
SMITH, T. Chairman and speaker's guide. 1892 498
SMITHSON, D. J. Elocution and the dramatic art. 1887 463
STEELE, F. E. M. The encore reciter. 1889 96
VANDENHOFF, George. The art of elocution. 1855..... 38
— Art of reading aloud. 1878 128
— Lady's reader, The. 1862..... 119
WALKER, J. Elements of elocution. 1781. 2 v. 52
WHATELY, R. Elements of rhetoric. 1851 40

Examinations.

CRAWLEY, W. J. C. Handbook of competitive examinations for admission to Her Majesty's service 480
GIBSON, J. Preliminary army examination made easy. 1881 240
HUNTER, J. Civil service examinations; an introduction to the writing of précis or digests..... 81
INTERMEDIATE arts guide (*Univ. corresp. coll. tutorial ser.*). 1888 481

Examinations—*contd.*

INTERMEDIATE mathematics (*Univ. corresp. coll. tutorial ser.*). 1889 461
LEVANDER, F. W. Questions on history and geography set at the matriculation examination. 1881 214
LONDON B.A. directory; No. 1, 1889 (*Univ. corr. coll., tutorial ser.*)..... 499
LONDON inter. science and prel. science guide; Nos. 1 and 2, 1890 (*Univ. corr. coll. tutorial ser.*) 500
LONDON univ. exam.: intermediate English, 1889; 300 questions on the set subjects. 1888..... 429
— B.A. guide. 1888..... 439
— Matriculation examination. Guide to the. 1878 153
MARSH, T. Students' reminder and pupils' help. 1878. 4to 142
MATRICULATION directory (*Univ. corr. coll. tutorial ser.*). 1887-9; Nos. 1, 2, 4 and 5. 440
PARKINSON, J. C. Government examinations: being a companion to "Under government," and a key to the civil service examinations 280
STOKER, G. N., and E. G. Hooper. London university matriculation examination; chemistry papers answered in full. 1886 395
STUDENT'S Guide to the university of Cambridge. 1882 234
TOY, E. P. London university matriculation papers in natural philosophy. 1886 394

Hand-writing.

FREEMAN, H. Writing simplified. 1888 435
JACKSON, J. Theory and practice of hand-writing. 1894 550
SALAMANCA, Don F. de. Philosophy of hand-writing. 1879 155

Kindergarten.

KINDERGARTEN system, The; or, toy teaching and play learning 58
LYSCHINSKA, M. J. The kindergarten principle: its educational value and chief applications. 1880..... 124
RANGE, J. and B. Practical guide to the English kindergarten. 1886 491

Language.

General Works.

ABEL, Carl. Linguistic essays (*Trübner's orient. ser.*). 1882..... 223
BLACK, R. H. Students' manual. 1890 508
Etymological vocabulary of words derived from the Greek and Latin languages.
DARMESTETER, A. The life of words as the symbols of ideas. 1886 413

Language—*contd.*

FARRAR, F. W. Essay on the origin of language. 1860..... 11
— Language and languages. 1878 125
FREEMAN, H. On speech formation as the basis for true spelling. 1886 414
GOUIN, F. Art of teaching and studying languages. 1892 507
GRAHAM, G. F. A book about words. 1869 117
HARRIS, James. Hermes: a philosophical enquiry concerning universal grammar. 1816..... 15
KAVANAGH, M. Origin of language and myths. 1871. 2 v. 123
LATHAM, R. G. Opuscula: essays chiefly philological and ethnographical. 1860 402
LEFEVRE, A. Race and language (*Inter. scientific ser.*). 1894.. 544
MÜLLER, F. Max. Biographies of words and the home of the Aryas. 1888 .. 418
— On the stratification of language. 1868 108
— Science of language. 1891. 2 v.... 45
MURRAY'S Handbook of travel-talk. 1868 504
PAPILLON, T. L. Manual of comparative philology. 1882..... 376
PAUL, Hermann. Principles of the history of language. 1881 424
PEILE, John. Philology (*Literature primers*). 1877 384
PRENDERGAST, T. Handbook to the mastery series. 1882 317
SAYCE, A. H. Introduction to the science of language. 1880 2 v.... 121
— Principles of comparative philology. 1874 554
STRONG, H. A., W. S. Logeman, and B. I. Wheeler. Introduction to the study of the history of language. 1891 482
SWEET, Henry. Primer of phonetics. 1890 467
TRENCH, R. C. On the study of words. 1855 36

Arabic.

FARIS, Ash-Shidyâq. Practical grammar of the Arabic language. 1883 299
PALMER, E. H. The Arabic manual. 1881 191
— Simplified grammar of Arabic, &c. 232
POOLE, S. Lane. Speeches and table-talk of the prophet Mohammad. 1882 227
TIEN, A. Egyptian, Syrian and north African handbook. 1882 234
Arabic phrase-book.

Basque.

VAN EYS, W. J. Outlines of Basque grammar (*Trübner's simpl. grammars*). 1883 273

—*contd.* No.

luding Anglo-Saxon and lish).

How to parse. 1882 .. 263
ted homilies of; edit. by t (*Clarendon press ser.*). 381
y. The Queen's English. 378
d words. 1882..... 237
Handbook of the English 85..... 353
English composition and manual. 1877..... 485
glish dictionary; edit. by 1892 185
tymological dictionary of language. 1882 228
Dictionary of the English 1872..... 199
lassical English vocabusitor. 1853 100
The arts of writing, reading g. 1879..... 147
. Grammar, history and of the English language. 571
, and J. C. Alcock. Coml of parsing 264
ppendix and guide to corg and writing. 1860 9
daily blunders..... 124
Book for the beginner in 1. 1884 360
ose: its elements, history 1890 497
F. History of the English 1894..... 560
Dictionary of English 187- 490
English dictation. 1881. 144
Dane, Life of; done into glish by A. J. Wyatt (*Univ. tut. ser.*). 1889 462
V. "Shall" and "will;" pters on future auxiliary ; 29
I. Manual of our mother 89..... 460
B. Errors in the use of 882 210
nglish lessons for school1882 231
Vision of William conrs the ploughman; edit. keat. 1881..... 363
he English language: its d history. 1881 412
s. Lost beauties of the guage. 1879..... 472
Handbook of the analysis s. 1874 260

Language (ENGLISH)—*contd.* No.

MASON, C. P. Outlines of English grammar. 1885 379
MEIKLEJOHN, J. M. D. The English language; its grammar, history and literature. 1891 475
MOON, G. W. The king's English. 1881 192
MORELL, J. D. Essentials of English grammar and analysis 1879..... 408
MORRIS, R. Historical outlines of English accidence. 1888 466
— and W. W. Skeat. Specimens of early English. New and revised edit., with introd., notes and glossarial index (*Clar. press ser.*). 1882-4. 2 v. 390
v 1. From old English homilies to King Horn. A.D. 1150-A.D. 1300.
2. From Robert of Gloucester to Gower. A.D. 1298-A.D. 1393.
MURRAY, Lindley. English grammar. 1824. 2 v. 132
NEIL, S. Composition and elocution. 1882 225
NICHOL, J. English composition (*Literature primers*). 1881..... 233
— and W. S. M'Cormick. Questions and exercises on English composition. 1890 469
NUTTALL'S Standard dictionary. 1887.. 453
OGILVIE, J. Imperial dictionary: English, technological and scientific. 2 v. 108
— Smaller English dictionary. 1880 .. 151
PEGGE, S. Anecdotes of the English language, chiefly regarding the local dialect of London and its environs. 1844 112
PITMAN, I. (edit.). Plea for spelling reform: a series of tracts. 1878 312
READE, A. A. Literary success: a guide to practical journalism. 1884 350
RUSSELL, Percy. The author's manual 471
SIDGWICK, A. The teaching of composition. 1889 456
SKEAT, W. W. Concise etymological dictionary of the English language. 1882 217
— Principles of English etymology. 1st series—The native element. 1887.... 422
SMITH, C. J. Synonyms and antonyms. 1890 526
Kindred words and their opposites.
STORMONTH, J. Handy English word-book 1877 352
SWEET, H. Anglo-Saxon reader. 1884 361
- First middle English primer. 1884.. 362
THORNTON, R. Vicissitudes of the English language. (In Evolution in history). 1884... 345
TRENCH, R. C. English, past and present. 1856..... 35
VINES, C. The dictionary appendix. 1882 9
WESTLAKE, J. W. How to write letters: a manual of correspondence 454

Language (ENGLISH)—*contd.* No.

WHITE, R. G. Every-day English. 1880 138
— Words and their uses, past and present. 1886 527
A study of the English language.
WRIGHTSON, W. G. Functional elements of an English sentence. 1882 241
ZUPITZA, J. (edit.). Alt- und mittelenglisches ubungsbuch. 1884 445

French.

BELJAME, A., and A. Bossert. Common French words. 1888 543
BERTINCHAMP, G. J. French grammar 77
BLOUET, Paul (Max O'Rell). Class-book of French composition, and key. 1888. 2 v 426
— (Editor). L'eloquence de la chaire, et de la tribune françaises. v. 1. 1884 369
BRACHET, A. Historical grammar of the French tongue. 1881 321
BRASSEUR, I. Grammar of the French language. 1860 80
BRIGHT, J. F. Marlborough French grammar 129
BUÉ, H. First French book. 1884 336
CASSELL'S French and English dictionary 186
CHAPMAN, W. Every-day French talk. 1896 562
CORNEILLE, P. Horace; edit. by Saintsbury. 1882 200
DE LISLE, G. W. Marlborough French grammar. 1882 129
ESCLANGON, A. The French verb newly treated. 1895 552
FASNACHT, G. Eugène. Macmillan's progressive French reader. I.—First year. 1880 403
— Organic method of studying languages. I.—French. 1881 201
— Synthetic French grammar. 1883 245
— Teacher's companion to Macmillan's progressive French course. 1883 312
FASQUELLE, L. Cassell's Lessons in French. 1881 196
— — Key to lessons in French. 1883. 269
FIVAS, V. de. Grammaire des grammaires: new grammar of French grammars 190
— New guide to modern French conversation. 1877 104
FRENCH classics: a selection of plays by Corneille, Molière and Racine; edit., with English notes, by Gustav Masson. v 1. 1867 420
Contains—Cinna; by Corneille. Les femmes savantes; by Molière.
GAILLARD, J. D. French orthoëpy and the French language by association of ideas. 1879-81 436

Language (FRENCH)—*contd.* No.

HAMEL, N. Grammatical exercises upon the French language 73
JANAU, E. French commercial correspondence. 1888 540
LAURENT, V. Questions and answers on the French grammar. 1880 141
LICHTENBERGER, F. How to teach and learn modern languages successfully, especially French. 1880 131
MAISTRE, Count Xavier le. La jeune Sibérienne: Le lepreux de la cité d'Aoste; with biographical notice, &c., edit. by G. Masson (*Pitt press ser.*). 1885 399
MARIETTE, Alphonse. Half-hours of French translation; or, extracts from the best English authors, to be rendered into French. 1878 128
— Key to the Half-hours of French translation. 1874 319
MASSON, G. Compendious dictionary of the French language. 1884 531
— French classics. Selection of tales by modern writers. 1880 372
MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. Les précieuses ridicules; edit. by Andrew Lang. 1884 368
OLLENDORFF, H. G. Method of learning French. 1882 323
OXFORD and Cambridge exam. questions on the French language from 1875 to 1885 483
PORQUET, L. P. R. F. de. Le trésor de l'écolier francais; or, the art of translating English into French. 1852 78
PRENDERGAST, T. The mastery series: French. 1884 324
RUHLE, C. French examination papers. 1881 450
SAINTINE, X. B. Picciola; with introduction and commentary, by A. C. Clapin (*Pitt press ser.*). 1884 428
SÉVIGNÉ, Mde. de, Selection from the letters of. 1868 371
STAEL-Holstein, Mme. de. Le directoire; with critical notice, &c., by G. Masson and G. W. Prothero (*Pitt press ser.*). 1881 398
STROUWELLE, A. The gender of substantives in the French language. 1881 182
TARVER, Hy. Eton school French and English dialogues. 1883 288
THUM, Rudolf. Grammar of the French language of business; ed., with additions, by E. E. Whitfield. 1889 566
TOURIST'S Pronouncing handbook. 1883 306

Gaelic.

GILLIES, H. C. Elements of Gaelic grammar. 1896 568

Language—*contd.* No.

German.

BERNAYS, A. Familiar German exercises. 1858 79
— German reader: selections from popular writers. 1856 76
BRIGHT, J. F. Marlborough German grammar 59
CASSELL'S German dictionary. 1892 .. 187
DANN, J. T. German commercial correspondence. 1888 539
EVE, H. W. School German grammar. 1886 451
— and Alice Zimmern. Exercises to accompany the school German grammar. 1889 451
GOETHE, J. W. v. Götz von Berlichingen; edit. by H. A. Bull. 1883 265
HAUFF, W. Kalif stork and the phantom crew: for student's of German; edit. by W. E. Mullins and F. Storr. 1880. 173
LANGE, H. German composition. 1883 308
— German manual. 1884 373
LESSING, G. E. Laokoon; edit. by Hamann. 1880 374
NIEDERBERGER, J. German colloquial grammar and composition book. 1890 542
PRENDERGAST, T. Mastery series: German. 1883 325
RUHLE, C. German examination papers and key. 1884-9. 2 v. 459
SCHILLER, J. C. F. von. Historische skizzen. 1884 375
— Maria Stuart; with notes by M. Förster. 1883 310
— Song of the bell, &c.; with notes by M. Förster. 1883 311
TIARKS, J. G. Practical grammar of the German language. 1881 313
— Exercises for writing German. 1879 314
WHITNEY, W. D. German grammar. 1880 337
— German reader in prose and verse. 1880 338

Gipsy.

BORROW, G. Romano lavo-lil: word-book of the Romany, or English gipsy language. 1874 72
LELAND, C. G. English gipsies and their language. 1874 400

Greek.

CHANDLER, H. W. Greek accentuation. 1881 356
COLLINS, T. Greek "Unseen papers." 1882 230
CURTIUS, G. The Greek verb: its structure and development. 1880 489
— Students' Greek grammar; edit. by W. Smith. 1880 457
DOBSON, W. Subjects and selections for Latin and Greek composition. 1845.. 140

Language (GREEK)—*contd.* No.

GELDART, E. M. Guide to modern Greek. 1883 206
HANDBOOK to the Grammar of the Greek testament 189
INTERMEDIATE Greek (*Univ. corresp. coll. tutorial ser.*). 1889 449
LIDDELL and Scott's Greek-English lexicon (abridged). 1869 328
MADVIG, J. N. Syntax of the Greek language. 1880 343
MANSFIELD, E. D. Primer of Greek grammar: syntax. 1880 157
MAYOR, J. E. B. First Greek reader. 1873 332
MONRO, D. B. Grammar of the Homeric dialect. 1882 242
PEILE, J. Introduction to Greek and Latin etymology. 1872 438
PRESTON, G. Greek verse composition. 1881 290
RITCHIE, F. First steps in Greek. 1891 503
RUTHERFORD, W. G. First Greek grammar. 1884 333
SIDGWICK, A. First Greek writer, with exercises and vocabularies. 1880 ... 95
— Introduction to Greek prose composition, with exercises. 1883 339
VEITCH, W. Greek verbs. 1879 367
WHARTON, E. R. Etyma Graeca. 1882 142

Hebrew.

DRIVER, S. R. Use of the tenses in Hebrew. 1881 357
LEATHES, Stanley. Hebrew grammar. 1879 458
PRENDERGAST, T. Mastery series: Hebrew. 1879 326
SALOME, S. C. Grammar of the Hebrew tongue. 1825 154
STRACK, H. L. Hebrew grammar. 1886 383

Hindustani.

FORBES, C. J. F. S. Languages of further India. 1881 197
PALMER, E H. Simplified grammar of Hindustani, Persian and Arabic. 1882 232

Hungarian.

SINGER, I. Grammar of the Hungarian language (*Trübner's simplified grammars*). 1882 271

Irish.

ARNOLD, M. Study of Celtic literature. 1891 477
WINDISCH, E. A concise Irish grammar, with pieces for reading. 1882 .. 389

Italian.

SAUER, C. M. Italian conversation-grammar. 1879 331
— — Key to above. 1887 331

Language—*contd.* No.

Latin.

ABBOTT, E. A. Via Latina: a first Latin book. 1885 348
AINGER, A. C. Construction of Latin sentences 160
AINSWORTH'S Latin dictionary: abridgment. 1839 169
ALLEN, J. B. Elementary Latin grammar. 1884 364
— First Latin exercise book. 1882 365
BENNETT, G. L. First Latin exercises. 1879 437
BRADLEY, W. W. Latin exercises. 1857 145
CASEY, G. E. C. Latin mood construction. 1882 274
CASSELL'S Latin dictionary. 1892 188
COLLINS, T. "Unseen papers" in Latin prose and verse. 1880 146
EDWARDS, T. W. C. Eton Latin accidence: with the stress and quantities correctly marked. 1863 148
HAYES, B. J. Matriculation Latin (*Univ. corresp. coll., tutorial ser.*). 1889 441
INTERMEDIATE Latin (*Univ. corresp. coll. tutorial ser.*). 1889 448
JERRAM, C. S. Anglice Reddenda; or, extracts for unseen translation. 1881 149
— Reddenda minora. 1883 366
KENNEDY, B. H. Palæstra Latina; or, a second Latin reading book. 1859 .. 171
— Public school Latin grammar. 1883 327
MASON, C. P. Analytical Latin exercises. 1880 289
PEILE, J. Greek and Latin etymology. 1872 438
PUBLIC school Latin primer. 1878 505
REID, J. S. Passages for practice in translation at sight: Latin. 1879.. 178
ROBY, H. J. Grammar of the Latin language. 1881-6, 2 v. 415
v. 1, Sounds, Inflexions, Word-formation, Appendices. 2, Syntax, Prepositions, &c.
— and A. S. Wilkins. Elementary Latin grammar. 1893 530
RUDIMENTS of the Latin language. 1862 177
SMITH, J. H. Elementary Latin grammar. 1875 334
— —Key to ditto. 1878 335
— Elementary Latin prose composition. 1878 335
SMITH, William. Principia Latina. 1878 174
— Smaller English-Latin dictionary. 1886 534
SONNENSCHEIN, E. A. Latin grammar for schools. 1889. 2 v. 567
ZUMPT, C. G. Grammar of the Latin language. 6th edit. 1861 387

Malagasy.

PARKER, G. W. Grammar of the Malagasy language. 1883 272

Language—*contd.* No.

Norwegian.

SMITH, M., and H. Hornemann. Norwegian grammar 470

Persian.

PALMER, E. H. Simplified grammar of Persian, &c 232

Portuguese.

D'ORSEY, A. J. D. Practical grammar of Portuguese. 1887 488

Russian.

IVANOFF, A. Russian grammar. 1882. 204
THOMPSON, A. R. Dialogues, Russian and English. 1882 236

Sanskrit.

MÜLLER, F. Max. Sanskrit grammar for beginners; new and abridged edit., by A. A. Macdonell. 1886 386
WILLIAMS, Sir Monier. Grammar of the Sanskrit language. 1877 358
— Sanskrit manual; with a vocabulary English and Sanskrit by A. E. Gough. 572

Spanish.

CLARKE, H. B. Spanish grammar for schools. 1892 538
PRENDERGAST, T. Mastery series: Spanish. 1882 318
SAUER, C. M. Spanish conversation grammar. 1888 495

Volapük.

KIRCHHOFF, A. Volapük; or, universal language. 1888.. 423
— Key to above. 1888 423

Welsh.

PHILLIPS, Sir T. Wales: the language, social condition, moral character, and religious opinions of the people, considered in their relation to education. 1849 103
RHYS, J. Lectures on Welsh philology. 1879 421
SOUTHALL, J. E. Wales and her language. 1892 522

Logic.

ABBOTT, T. K. Elements of logic. 1883 292
BAIN, A. Logic. 1873-9. 2 v. 341
1, Deduction. 2, Induction.
BAYNES, T. S. (edit.). The Port-Royal logic; transl. from the French, with introd., notes, &c. 1874 555
DODGSON, C. L. (Lewis Carroll). Symbolic logic. 1896 570
Part 1, Elementary.
JEVONS, W. S. Pure logic and other minor work; edit. by R. Adamson and Harriett A. Jevons. 1890 493
— Studies in deductive logic. 1880.... 170

o—*contd.* Nc.

T. W. Notes on inductive logic I.): being an introduction to system of logic. 1885 391
. J. Manual of logic (*Univ. corr. utorial ser.*). 2 v. 1891-6..... 523
the names De Morgan, Gilbart, lton, Hegel, Jevons, Lotze, Mill, ley, Sidgwick, Watts, Whateley, ss A, section 3, pp. 41-46.

ory.

r. E. Memory, and the rational s of improving it 1873..... 487
W. Memory. 1884..... 346

erbs, Sayings, and otations.

R. (edit.). Proverbs, chiefly taken the Adagia of Erasmus, &c. 2 v..... 179
H. G. Handbook of proverbs. 432
's Dictionary of foreign phrases lassical quotations; edit. by R. ıckman. 1886..... 382
r, J. C. Familiar quotations .. 533
. W. Carew. English proverbs roverbial phrases. 2nd edit. 1882 416
NCE handbook of quotations. 172
, R. C. Proverbs and their les- 1857 37
E, A. Popular sayings dissected. 549

thand.

Prof. F. Swiftograph: a simple ıand system 569
ɔN, T. History of Shorthand. 216
ɔN, J. B. New system of short- 1847..... 32
ıc journal. 1873, and onward. 301
F. Learning to report. 1883.. 286
Sir I. Easy readings in phono- y. 1891..... 547
ıcts in the corresponding style of graphy. Nos. 1 and 2. 1879-80 444
s on teaching and lecturing on graphy. 1885..... 546
ıal of phonography. 1897..... 49
etic shorthand and pronouncing ıary. 1884 425
ographic phrase book. 1881.... 249
ographic reader. 1882..... 247
ographic reporter. 1882 250
ographic teacher. 1878..... 83

Shorthand—*contd.* No.

PITMAN, Sir I. Progressive studies in phonography. 1884 443
— Reporter's assistant and learner's guide to Phonography. 1883..... 442
REED, T. A. Technical reporting. 1889 545
SLOAN, J. M. Sloan-Duployan phonographic instructor. 1890..... 474

Teaching.

ABBOTT, E. A. Hints on home teaching. 1883 268
BAILEY, James. How to teach the babies. 1889 496
CALDERWOOD, H. On teaching: its ends and means. 1881 202
FARRAR, F. W., and R. B. Poole. General aims of the teacher. 1883 .. 300
FITCH, J. G. Lectures on teaching. 1881 176
GRASBY, W. C. Teaching in three continents. 1891 492
The educational systems of the world.
LANDON, J. School management (*Education lib.*). 1883 277
MOORE, G. The training of young children. 1872 401
PARK, A. Manual of method for pupil teachers, &c. 1879 139
SONNENSCHEIN, A. Standards of teaching of foreign codes. 1881 207
SPENCER, F. (edit.). Aims and practice of teaching. 1897..... 574
THRING, E. Theory and practice of teaching. 1883 303
— The training of teachers. 1882 226

Technical Education.

ASHBEE, C. R. (edit). Manual of the guild and school of handicraft. 1892. 506
BENSON, E. White, Archbp. Technical education and its influence on society. 1892 525
BRANT, E. M. Systematic cutting out. 1884 447
CALDER, F. L., and E. E. Mann. Teacher's manual of elementary laundry work. 1891..... 502
HASSELL, J. Technology for schools. 1893 541
HEWITT, G. C. Swedish course of cardbord modelling 553
MAGNUS, Sir P. Industrial education (*Education lib.*). 1888..... 430
SUTCLIFFE, J. D. Hand-craft. 1890 .. 468
Being an English exposition of Slojd.
TWINING, T. Technical training. 1874. 159
WYATT, C. H. Manual of continuation schools and technical instruction. 1892 532

Class M.

POETRY AND THE DRAMA.

Poetry and the Drama.	No.
Adams, Francis W. L. (the Australian poet). Poetical works. 1887	695
Adams, W. D. (edit.). The comic poets of the nineteenth century	674
Addison, Joseph, Poetical works of. 1807	90
— Essays on Milton, Notes on (*Univ. corresp. coll. tutorial ser.*). 1889	781
Agra. Poems and ballads for penny readings. 1883	508
Aide, H. Songs without music: rhymes and recitations. 1882	451
Ainsworth, W. H. Ballads: romantic, fantastical and humourous. 1855	2
Akenside, M., Poetical works of. 1805	91
Aldrich, T. Bailey. Poems. 1885	636
— Sisters' tragedy, The, with other poems. 1891	844
Allen, Esther C. A. Echoes of heart whispers. 1867	315
Allen, Grant. The lower slopes. 1894	964
Allen, J. A. The true and romantic love-story of Colonel and Mrs. Hutchinson. 1883	499
Allingham, E. New and original poems. 1891	826
Allingham, W. (edit.). The ballad book. 1892	933
American poems; selected and edit. by W. M. Rossetti	875
Amusing poetry: a selection; edit. by Shirley Brooks. 1874	377
Ancient ballads: historical, traditional and romantic	730
Anstey, F. (F. A. Guthrie). Mr. Punch's model music-hall songs and dramas. 1892	985
Archer, W. English dramatists of to-day. 1882	480
— Masks or faces: a study in the psychology of acting. 1888	776
Argyll, Duke of. Burdens of belief, and other poems. 1894	924
Ariosto, Ludovico. Orlando Furioso; transl., with notes, by John Hoole. 1877. 5 v	40
Armstrong, John, Poetical works of. 1807	92
Arnold, Sir Edwin. Adzuma; or, the Japanese wife: a play. 1893	916
— In my lady's praise: being poems, old and new. 1889	779

Poetry and the Drama—*contd.*	No.
Arnold, Sir Edwin. Indian idylls; from the Sanskrit of the Mahabharata. 1883	695
— Light of Asia, The; or, the great renunciation. 1880	90
— Light of the world; or, the great consummation. 1891	781
— Lotus and Jewel. 1887	508
Contains—In an Indian temple. A casket of gems. A queen's revenge, with other poems.	
— Pearls of the faith; or, Islam's rosary. 1883	451
— Poems: national and non-Oriental. 1888	2
— Potiphar's wife, and other poems. 1892	636
— Secret of death: from the Sanskrit; with some collected poems. 1885	844
— Song celestial, The; or, Bhagavad-Gita; from the Sanskrit. 1885	315
— With Sa'di in the garden; or, the book of love. 1888	964
Arnold, Matthew. Poems. 1885. 3 v.	499
Contains - v. 1, Early poems. Narrative poems and sonnets. 2, Lyric and elegiac poems. 3, Dramatic and later poems.	826 933
Ashton, J. Modern street ballads. 1888	875
Auchmuty, A. C. Poems of English heroism. 1882	377
Austin, Alfred. At the gate of the convent, and other poems. 1885	730
— England's darling. 1896	
— Human tragedy, The. 1891	
— Lyrical poems. 1891	985
— Narrative poems. 1891	
— Prince Lucifer. 1891	480
— Savonarola: a tragedy. 1891	
— Tower of Babel: a celestial love drama. 1890	776
Aytoun, W. E. (edit.). Ballads of Scotland. 1858. 2 v	924
— Lays of the Scottish cavaliers. 1857.	
— and Sir T. Martin (Bon Gaultier). Book of ballads. 1861	40
B., E. V. (Hon. Mrs. Boyle). Days and hours in a garden. 1884	92
B., J. T. Brian Boru: a tragedy. 1879	
Bailey, P. J. The age. 1858	916
Baillie, Joanna. Fugitive verses. 1840	779

y and the Drama—*contd.* No.

Joanna. Miscellaneous plays. 543
; of plays. 1802. 2 v..... 542
. Collections of poems, chiefly cript, and from living authors. 297
H. B. The London stage: its and traditions from 1576 to 1889. 2 v..... 841
INE, James. Poems. 1856 .. 6
DE, John. Poetical works. 112
M, R. H. Ingoldsby legends. 267
lsby lyrics. 1881 397
R, J. T. The pilgrimage of y, and other poems. 1886 718
J. Bog-land studies. 1893 .. 984
W. Poems of rural life. 1868. 259
James, Poetical works of. 1805 102
CHAIS, P. A. C. de. Œuvres tes. 1832. 6 v..... 88
T, Francis, and John Fletcher. 1812. 14 v..... 154

s—v. 1, Faithful friends. Knight of ing pestle.
without money. Scornful lady. Rule and have a wife. Custom of the

s of Candy. Beggar's bush. Spanish Humorous lieutenant.
hful shepherdess. Mad lover. Nice Valentinian.
e one. Little French lawyer. Wo- ize. Pilgrim.
luca. Island princess. Loyal sub- onsieur Thomas.
nces. Bloody Brother. Prophetess. ge. Noble gentleman.
ble marriage. Wife for a month. f Malta. Love's cure.
omb. The captain. Woman pleased. d of the inn.
man hater. Philaster. Wildgoose Queen of Corinth.
ir plays in one. Honest man's for- Vit at several weapons. Cupid's

id's tragedy. King and no king. and Theodoret. Elder brother.
o noble kinsmen. Maid of the mill. lgrimage. Lover's progress.
ght-walker. Widow. Coronation. e. Beaumont's poems.

ING, H. C. (edit.). Book of mas verse; with designs by Crane. 1895..... 967
Fred. Random recollections of actor. 1880 650
, W. C. Sea songs. 1878 655
, W. Kelvin Grove. 1843.... 350
Ballads; edit. by J. Doran. 7
': an old English poem; transl. modern rhymes by H. W. en. 1883 505
ith notes, glossary, &c., by A. J. 1894 940

Poetry and the Drama—*contd.* No.

BERDOE, E. Browning's message to his time. 1890 805
BÉRANGER, P. J. de. Songs; transl. into English verse by Robert B. Brough. 1856 490
— Songs; transl. by W. Young. 1878.. 8
BEWLEY, E. W. Dudley Castle. In the Black country. 1884 615
BLACKBURN, H. Art in the mountains: the story of the passion play. 1870 .. 361
BLACKIE, J. Stuart. Messis vitæ: gleanings of song. 1886 660
— Musa Burschicosa: a book of songs. 1869 759
— Scottish song: its wealth, wisdom and social significance. 1889..... 739
— Wise men of Greece, in a series of dramatic dialogues. 1877 1020
BLAIR, R. The grave. 1858 472
— and R. Glynn. Poetical works of. 1807 101
BLAKE, W. Poetical works; edit., with a prefatory memoir, by W. M. Rossetti. 1890 825
BLANCHARD, L., Poetical works of. 1876 470
BLOOMFIELD, R. The farmer's boy. 1810 415
BOHN, H. G. Dictionary of [poetical] quotations. 1882 538
BON GAULTIER. *See* AYTOUN, W. E.
BOOK of English songs, from the sixteenth to the nineteenth century . .. 34
BOOK of French songs; transl. by John Oxenford; with Miss Costello's early French poetry. 1855 36
BOOK of humorous poetry. 1877 245
BOOK of Scottish songs, from the XVIth to the XIXth century 87
BOOK of words, A; reprinted in part from *Punch*, by A. A. S. 1895 955
BOTTA, Vincenzo. Introduction to the study of Dante. 1887..... 1004
BOULDING, W. Stones of England: Westminster Abbey, 1878 337
BOWLES, W. L., Poetical works of; edit. by George Gilfillan. 1855. 2 v..... 9
BRITISH drama. Collection of the most esteemed tragedies, comedies, operas and farces. 1824. 2 v. 156
BRITISH poets, Select works of the; with critical and biographical prefaces by J. Aikin 1
BRITISH poets, Supplement to the. v. 1 and 2 (in one). 1808..... 122
Addison. Gay. Pope. Thomson. Watts. Akenside. W. Thompson. Lyttleton. Collins. Mickle. Langhorne.
— The same. v. 3 and 4 (in one)..... 123
J. Pomfret. Earl of Dorset. G. Stepney. W. Walsh.
— The same. v. 5 and 6 (in one). 1808 124
J. Hughes. Duke of Buckingham. Congreve. E. Fenton. Sir R. Blackmore.

Poetry and the Drama—*contd.* No.

BROOK, F. Pansies. 1860 312
BROOKS, F. Greek lyric poets. 1896 .. 1003
BROWN, T. E. The doctor, and other poems. 1887 668
— Manx witch, The, and other poems. 1889 777
BROWNE, M. E. Tales from the old dramatists. 1878 338
BROWNING, Elizabeth B. Poems. 1887 697
— Poems. 1887..... 710

Routledge's red bordered page edition.

BROWNING, Robert. Poetical works. 1883 6 v. 525

Contains—v. 1, Pauline. Paracelsus. Strafford. 2, Sordello. Pippa Passes. 3, King Victor and King Charles. Dramatic lyrics. The return of the Druses. 4. A blot in the 'scutcheon. Colombe's birthday. Dramatic romances. 5, A soul's tragedy. Luria. Christmas eve and Easter day. Men and women. 6, In a balcony. Dramatis personæ.

— Poetical works. 1896. 2 v. 1009
— Selections from the poetical works of. 1884. 2 v. 909
— Agamemnon of Æschylus. 1877.... 698
— Aristophanes' apology; including a transcript from Euripides, being the last adventure of Balaustion. 1875.. 699
— Asolando: fancies and facts. 1889.. 788
— Dramatic idyls. 1879..... 413
— Ferishtah's fancies. 1885..... 567
— Jocoseria. 1883 557
— Parleyings with certain people of importance in their day. 1887 673
— Ring and the book. 1888-9. 3 v.... 753
— Handbook to the works of; by Mrs. S. Orr. 1885 580
— Introduction to; by B. Cook..... 738
BRUCE, C. Poems, songs and ballads of the sea. 1877..... 576
BRUCE, Michael, Poetical works of. 1807 107
BRYANT, W. C. Poems. 1850 11
BUCHAN, P. Ancient ballads and songs of the North of Scotland. 1875. 2 v. 534
BUCHANAN, Robert. Balder the beautiful. 1877..... 612
— Ballads of life, love and humour. 1882 560
— Book of Orm. 1882 703
— City of dream, The: an epic poem. 1888 720
— Earthquake, The: or, six days and a sabbath. 1885 628
— Idyls and legends of Inverburn. 1865 526
— London poems. 1882..... 704
— Napoleon fallen: a lyrical drama. 1871 626
— Outcast, The: a rhyme for the time. 1891 931
— Undertones. [Poems.] 1883..... 705
— White rose and red: a love story. 1882 706
BULLEN, A. H. (edit.). Carols and poems. (A Christmas garland). 1886. 772

Poetry and the Drama—*contd.* No.

BUNN, Alfred. The stage, both before and behind the curtain. 1840. 3 v.. 157
BURNAND, F. C. The "A.D.C.": being personal reminiscences of the University Amateur Dramatic Club, Cambridge. 1880 408
BURNS, Robert, Life and works of; edit. by Robert Chambers. 1853-4. 4 v. .. 13
— Works of, with his life; by A. Cunningham. 1834. 8 v..... 13
— Works of; edit. by J. Currie. 1819. 4 v..... 12
— Poetical works of. (Whittingham.) 1807 93
BURLESQUE plays and poems (*Morley's univ. lib.*). 1885 589
BUTLER, Samuel, Poetical works of, with life and notes; by George Gilfillan. 1854. 2 v. 14
— Poetical works of. 1806. 3 v..... 94
— Hudibras (*Morley's univ. lib.*) 1885. 573
BYRON, Lord, Works of, with his letters and journals, and his life; by Thomas Moore. 1832-3. 17 v. 308
— Poetical works of..... 15
— Giaour, The: a fragment of a Turkish tale. 1814 296
CAEDMON. Exodus and Daniel; edit., from Grein, by T. W. Hunt. 1888 .. 746
CAINE, R. H. (edit.). Love songs of English poets. 1500-1800. 1892..... 932
CALVERLEY, C. S. Fly leaves. 1884 .. 587
— Literary remains, with a memoir; by Sir W. J. Sendall. 1896 1007
CAMPBELL, Thomas. Poetical works. 1836 969
— Theodoric, and other poems. 1824.. 18
CAMOENS, Luiz de. Os Lusiadas; nova ed., por C. Lopes de Moura. 1883 .. 546
— Lusiad, The; or, the discovery of India; transl. by W. J. Mickle 1798 2 v..... 60
— Sonnets; transl. by R. Garnett. 1896 999
CAPERN, E. Ballads and songs. 1859 344
CARLETON, W. Farm ballads. 1893.. 918
— Farm festivals. 1881..... 400
CASE, R. H. (edit.). English epithalamies. 1896..... 1010
CERVANTES, M. de. Numantia; transl. by J. Y. Gibson. 1885 592
CHAMBERLAIN, B. H. Classical poetry of the Japanese. 1880 389
CHAMBERS, R. Popular rhymes of Scotland. 1882..... 459
CHAPMAN, George. Works. 1874-5 2 v. 902

v. 1, Plays; edit., with notes, by R. H. Shepherd.
2, Poems and minor translations; with an introd. by A. C. Swinburne.

CHARLES, Mrs. Christian life in song. 1872 416
CHATTERTON, Thomas, Poetical works of. 1842. 2 v. 266

r and the Drama—*contd.*	No.
Geoffrey. Poems. 5 v.	305
t's Chaucer; edit. by W. W. 1895	953
r for schools; edit. by Mrs. H. eis. 1881	391
poems; edit. by W. W. Skeat.	862
of Chaucer; modernised, &c, owden Clarke. 1877.....	758
ons from the poetical works . D. Deshler. 1854	276
bury tales. 1854.....	19
l of good women; edit. by W. t. 1889	791
ue, The, the knightes tale and ne prestes tales, from the Can- tales; edit. by R. Morris *don press ser.*). 1883	635
f the man of lawe, the par- tale, the second nonnes tale, nouns yemannes tale; edit by Skeat. 1889..	795
T. K. The book of psalms.	535
s with the poets: carols, &c.	483
L, Charles. Poetical works; G. Gilfillan. 1855	20
al works. 1807. 3 v.....	95
H. E. Storm-drift: poems and . 1882	465
W. Loved, lost and found: al verses. 1895	962
A. H., Poems of. 1890	863
G. Poems on mankind and 1891....	961
W. Legends in verse. 1855 t. B. Brough and others. Poetic	468
W. Saint Augustine: a poem.	321
E, H Poems. 1851. 2 v...	445
E, S. T., Poetical works of; with a memoir, by W. M. i	21
ON of poems by several hands; G. Pearch. 1775. 2 v.	320
days recorded in blank verse.	228
VOOD, C. A vision of creation: . 1875....	519
C. M. (edit.). Celtic Irish nd song-writers: a selection.	774
Mortimer, Selections from the l works of; made by F. P. 1886.....	995
William. Poetical works.	646
3. Broad grins, &c.....	96
William. Dr. Syntax's three	760
	133

Poetry and the Drama—*contd.*	No.
CONGREVE, William. Dramatic works. 1855	183
— Plays of; edit. by A. C. Ewald (*Mermaid ser.*). 1887	677
COOK, Dutton. Hours with the players. 1881. 2 v.	651
— Nights at the play: a view of the English stage. 1883.....	732
— On the stage: studies of theatrical history and the actor's art. 1883. 2 v.	629
COOK, Eliza, Poetical works of	22
COOPER, Thomas. Poetical works. 1877	649
COSTELLO, Louisa S. The rose garden of Persia. 1887	748
COTTERILL, H. B. An introduction to the study of poetry. 1882	569
COTTON, Nathaniel. Poetical works. 1806	97
COUCH, A. T. Quiller (edit.). The golden pomp; a procession of English lyrics from Surrey to Shirley. 1895.... ..	958
— Green bays: verses and parodies. 1893	903
COWPER, William. Works; edit. by R. Southey. 1853-5. 8 v.....	25
CRABBE, George Poetical works. 1847 8 v.....	26
— Tales of the hall. 1819. 2 v.....	27
CRAIK, Mrs. D. M. Poems. 1888....	722
CRAIK, G. L. The English of Shakespeare. 1869	421
CROKER, T. C. Popular songs of Ireland (*Morley's univ. lib.*). 1886	642
CROLY, G. Poetical works. 1830. 2 v.	264
CROMEK, R. H. (edit.). Remains of Nithsdale and Galloway song; with historical and traditional notices relative to the manners and customs of the peasantry. 1810	277
CROSS, J. Voices of the mouths and other verses. 1868	473
CUNNINGHAM, John. Poetical works. 1805	90
CUST, R. N. Poems of many years and many places. 1839-1887. 1887.....	866
— Sorrows of an Anglo-Indian life; by a sufferer. 1889.....	867
CYCLE of life, The. Poems.....	475
DALLAS, E. S. Poetics. 1852.....	596
DANTE Alighieri, La commedia di; novamente riveduta nel testo e dichiarata da B. Bianchi. 1868	545
— Divine comedy. The inferno; by J. A. Carlyle. 1882	405
— Divine comedy; transl. by Longfellow (*Morley's univ lib.*). 1886....	607
— Cantos from the divina commedia of; transl. into English verse by C. Potter. 1896	1017
— Divine comedy; transl. by J. C. Wright. 1880	28

Poetry and the Drama—*contd.* No.

DANTE Alighieri. Il convito: the banquet; transl. by E. P. Sayer (*Morley's univ. lib*). 1887 665
— Purgatory of; edit. by A. J. Butler. 1880 409
— Dante, Petrarch, and Camoens. CXXIV sonnets; transl. by R. Garnett. 1896 999
DAVIDSON'S Universal melodist: popular standard and original songs. Music and words. 1847-8. 2 v..... 743
DAVIDSON, J. Fleet street eclogues. 1st and 2nd series. 1896. 2 v..... 981
DAY, Thomas. Poetical works. 1805.. 109
DELAND, Margaret. The old garden; and other verses. 1888 823
DENHAM, John. Poetical works. 1807.. 110
DE TABLEY, Lord (J. Leicester Warren). Poems, dramatic and lyrical. 1893 .. 905
DE VERE, A. The foray of Queen Meave. 1882 454
DIBDIN, Charles. Sea Songs 29
DICKENS, Charles. Plays and poems, with a few miscellanies in prose; edit. by R. H. Shepherd. 1885. 2 v..... 749
DIXON, W. M. Primer of Tennyson, with a critical essay. 1896..... 992
DOBSON, Austin. At the sign of the lyre. 1885 630
— Ballad of Beau Brocade and other poems of the 18th century; illus. by Hugh Thomson. 1893..... 907
— Old world idylls. 1883 613
— Proverbs in porcelain, to which is added "Au revoir;" illus. by B. Partridge. 1893..... 922
— Story of Rosina and other verses; illus. by H. Thomson. 1895 974
— Coridon's song and other verses from various sources; illus. by Hugh Thomson. 1894 945
DONALDSON, J. W. Theatre of the Greeks. 1844..... 339
DONALDSON, W. Recollections of an actor. 1865..... 851
— Fifty years of green room gossip. 1881 423
DOVETON, F. B. Snatches of song. 1880 437
DOWSON, T. Sir John Stanley of Knowsley. 1888 752
DOYLE, Sir F. H. Return of the Guards and other poems. 1883 566
DRAMATIC table talk. 1825. 3 v..... 347
DRAYTON, M. The barons' wars, Nymphidia, and other poems (*Morley's univ. lib.*). 1887 662
DRYDEN, John. Poetical works; edit. by Robert Bell. 1854 3 v..... 31
— Poetical works (*Cooke's British poets*). 3 v..... 30
— Poetical works. 1873..... 31

Poetry and the Drama—*contd.* No.

DRYDEN, John. Poetical works; edit. by T. Park. 1806. 3 v..... 98
— Of dramatic poesy; with notes by W. H. Low (*Univ. corresp. coll. tutorial ser.*). 1889 780
— — the same; edit., with notes, by T. Arnold. 1889..... 796
DUFFERIN, Helen, Lady. Songs, poems and verses. 1894 949
DUNBAR, David. Poems and songs. 1859 32
DUTT, Toru. Ancient ballads and legends of Hindustan. 1882..... 430
— A sheaf gleaned in French fields. 1880 476
DYALL, C. A fair apparition, &c. 1877 584
DYCE, A. Specimens of British poetesses, selected and chronologically arranged. 1825 393
DYER, John. Poetical works. 1807.... 96
EASTWOOD, J. R. Fireside poems. 1896 1014
EDMONDS, C. (edit.). Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin. 1890..... 811
EDMONDS, Mrs. E. M. Hesperas: rhythm and rhyme. 1883..... 894
— Greek lays, idylls, legends, &c. 1885 895
A selection from recent and contemporary poets.
EDWARDS, D. H. Modern Scottish poets..... 518
EDWARDS, H. S. The lyrical drama. 1881. 2 v. 544
EDWARDS, M. Betham. Poems. 1884.. 574
EGGLESTON, G. C. (edit.). American war ballads and lyrics. 1889. 2 v. .. 988
ELIOT, George. The legend of Jubal. 1885 568
— Spanish gypsy, The. 1885 579
ELLIS, George. Specimens of early English metrical romances; revised by J. O. Halliwell-Phillips. 1848 33
ENGLISH work and song amid the forests of the south; by an Englishman. 1881 426
FALCONER, William. Poetical works. 1805 109
— The shipwreck. 1858 35
FARQUHAR, George. Dramatic works. 1855 183
FARRAR, F. W. The passion-play at Oberammergau. 1890 833
— With the poets. 1887 768
FIELD, Michael (pseud.). Brutus Ultor. 1886 639
— Callirhoë. Fair Rosamund. 1885.. 618
— Canute the Great. The cup of wtaer. 1887 702
— Father's tragedy. William Rufus. Loyalty or love. 1885 619
— Sight and song. 1892.. 937
— Underneath the bough: a book of verses. 1893 930

ınd the Drama—*contd.*	No.
the Persian poet). Shâh ɪransl., &c., by J. Atkinson *classics*). 1886.....	871
. M. Specimens of modern rose and poetry. 1880	362
, P. New history of the ıage. 1882. 2 v.....	591
ɔ of the English stage.	190
era, The, and the Savoyards.	946
R, John. *See* Beaumont,	
nuel, Dramatic works of.	324
Dramatic works. 1888 ..	682
(edit.). The dramatic year, 888	737
nan R. A country muse. 1893	896
ongs. 1894	939
songs. 1893.....	947
[. Leolyn and other verses.	461
ichard. Iphigenia in Delphi r.). 1890	818
1893	923
hos. Poetical works, with edit. by C. F. Forshaw.	872
Samuel, Poetical works of.	102
Poetical works and plays. 4 v.....	37
v. 1 and 2, Poems. 3, Fables. 4, Plays.	
works. 1806. 2 v.....	99
. S. Fifty "Bab" ballads.	595
comic operas. (Libretto 86.....	641
The Sorcerer. H.M.S. Pinafore. Penzance. Iolanthe. Patience. .. The Mikado. Trial by jury.	
plays. 1881-4. 2 v.	558
wicked world. Pygmalion and ıarity. The palace of truth. The rial by jury. hearts. Engaged. Sweethearts. :. blacksmith. Gretchen. Tom Sorcerer. H.M.S. Pinafore. The ınzance.	
a Savoyard. 1890	860
J. Guzman the good: a The secretary: a play; and ous poems. 1878	443
:, Henry. Plays and poems.	380
:hard. Poetical works. 1806 *See* Blair, R.	100
A. Players of the period.	850

Poetry and the Drama—*contd.*	No.
GOLDONI, Carlo. Comedies; edit., with introd., by Helen Zimmern (*Master- pieces of foreign authors*). 1892.....	869
GOETHE, J. W. von. Dramatic works; transl. by A. Swanwick and G. von Berlichingen. 1851	159
— Faust. 1883.....	504
— Faust; transl. into English verse by Sir T. Martin. 1877.....	609
— Faust; transl. by Anna Swanwick. Pt. 1 (*Bohn's lib.*). 1888.....	713
— Herman and Dorothea. 1849	39
— Spirit of Goethe's Faust; by W. C. Coupland. 1885.....	593
GOLDSMITH, Oliver. Poetical works. 1805	102
GOSSE, Edmund W. Firdausi in exile and other poems. 1885	644
— On viol and flute. 1890.....	817
GOULD, S. Baring. Silver store. 1882	487
GRAHAME, James, and H. K. White. Poetical works; edit. by G. Gilfillan. 1856	147
GRANT, A. H. Half-hours with our sacred poets.....	762
GRAVES, A. P. Songs of Irish wit and humour. 1884	536
GRAVES, Charles L. The Blarney ballads; illust. by G. R. Halkett. 1888	721
GRAY, Maxwell. Westminster chimes, and other poems. 1890	789
GRAY, Thomas, Works of; containing his poems and correspondence. 1855. 2 v.....	254
— Poetical works. 1805	96
GREEN, Matthew. Poetical works of; 1808	113
GRESSET, J. B. L. Œuvres choisies. 1823	91
HAGGARD, Ella. Life and its author: memoir by H. Rider Haggard. 1890	819
HAKE, T. G. Maiden ecstacy. 1880 ..	477
— Parables and tales. 1872	92
HALES, J. W. (edit.). Longer English poems	729
HALL, Gertrude. Verses. 1890	921
HALL, S. C. Rhymes in council: aphorisms versified. 1881	395
— (edit.). Book of British ballads	638
HALLAM, A. H., Poems of, with his essay on the lyrical poems of Tennyson; edit. by R. Le Gallienne. 1893	928
HAMILTON, William. Poetical works. 1805	103
HAMMOND, James. Poetical works. 1805	97
HANNAY, James (edit.). The courtly poets from Raleigh to Montrose. 1870	696
HARLAND, J., and T. T. Wilkinson. Ballads and songs of Lancashire. 1875	289
HARRIS, John. The mountain prophet, the mine and other poems. 1860	257

Poetry and the Drama—*contd.* No.

HARRISON, C. Theatricals and tableaux vivants for amateurs. 1882 427
HARTE, Bret. Poetical works. 1872 .. 376
HASTINGS, Lady F. Poems. 1841 492
HAVERGAL, Frances R. Poetical works. 1884. 2 v. 562
HAWKER, R. Stephen. Poetical works. 1879 381
HAYES, E. (edit.). Ballads of Ireland. 1857. 2 v. 5
HAZLITT, William. Characters of Shakespear's plays. 1818 160
— Lectures on the English poets 253
— Select poets of Great Britain. 1825. 422
HEADLEY, Henry. Poetical works. 1808 118
HEBER, R. Poetical works 843
HEINE, Heinrich. Poems; transl., with a sketch of his life, by E. A. Bowring (*Bohn's lib.*). 1866 719
— Poems and ballads; done into English verse by Sir Theodore Martin. 1882.. 854
— Poems; selected by K. F. Kroeker (*Canterbury poets*). 1887 666
HEMANS, Felicia D. Dramatic works. 1850 41
— Forest sanctuary. 1854 46
— Moral and religious poems. 1854 .. 42
— Records of women. 1853 44
— Songs of the affections. 1854 45
— Tales and historic scenes. 1851 43
HENLEY, W. E. The song of the sword and other verses. 1892 948
— and R. L. Stevenson. Deacon Brodie; or, the double life: a melodrama. 1897 1018
HEPTALOGIA, The; or, the seven against sense. 1880 517
HERBERT, George, Poetical works of. 1853 47
— Temple, The. Sacred poems. 1806. 249
HERBERT, Lord, of Cherbury, Poems of; edit. by J. C. Collins. 1881 529
HERMAN Waldgrave: a life's drama. 1882 457
HERRICK, R. Hesperides (*Morley's univ. lib.*). 1884 551
HEWSON, J. J. Rank doggerel. 1892.. 897
HEYWOOD, Thomas. Plays; edit. by A. W. Verity (*Mermaid ser.*). 1888 684
HICKEY, Emily H. Verse-tales, lyrics and translations. 1889.... 767
HIGGINS, C. H. Who wrote the plays ascribed to Shakspere?: lectures on the Bacon-Shakspere controversy. Liverpool. 1886 647
HINDU philosophy. The Bhagavad-Gita; or, the sacred lay; translated by J. Davies (*Trübner's orient. ser.*). 1882 479
HOGG, James (The Ettrick Shepherd), Poetical works of. 1822. 4 v. 50
— Songs. 1831.... 331
HOLLINGSHEAD, J. Plain English. 1880 444

Poetry and the Drama—*contd.* No.

HOLMES, O. Wendell. Poetical works. 1881. 2 v. 654
— Before the curfew, and other poems. 1888 717
HOOD, Thomas. Poetical works; edit. by W. M. Rossetti. 2 v. 272
— Poems. 1848. 2 v. 273
— Poems. 1867. 49
— Poems of wit and humour. 1858 .. 48
HOOD, Tom. The rules of rhyme: a guide to English versification 623
HORSLEY, J. Lays of Jesmond, and Tyneside songs and poems. 1891.... 846
HORSTMANN, C. (edit.). Sammlung altenglischer legenden. 1878.... 821
— Altenglischer legenden. Neue folge 822
HOUGHTON, Robert, Lord. Stray verses, 1889-1890. 1891 868
HOWITT, Richard. Wasps' honey; or, poetic gold and gems of poetic thought. 1868 284
HOYLAND, Francis. Poetical works 1808. 118
HUGO, Victor, Selections, chiefly lyrical, from the poetical works of; transl. into English by various authors, collected by H. L. Williams. 1885. 631
HUMOROUS poems; selected and edit. by W. M. Rossetti. 375
HUNT, Leigh. Poetical works 150
— Imagination and fancy; or, selections from the English poets. 1855 51
HURNARD, J. The setting sun. 1870 .. 271
HUXFORD, A. L., and J. A. Way. Porstmouth lyrics. 1850.... 274
— Hymns for the church on earth; selected and arranged by J. C. Ryle. 1862 378
IBSEN, Henrik. Prose dramas; edit. by W. Archer. 1890 799
1. The league of youth. The pillars of society. A doll's house.
2. Ghosts. An enemy of the people. The wild duck.
3, Lady Inger of Ostrât. The vikings at Helgeland. The pretenders.
4. Emperor and Galilean: a world-historic drama.
— Brand: a dramatic poem. 1891.... 880
— Hedda gabler: a drama. 1891 881
— Lady from the sea. 1890 942
— Master builder, The: a play. 1893.. 915
INGELOW, Jean. Poems. 1871.... 349
INGHAM, S. C. J. Caedmon's vision and other poems. 1882 469
INGLEBY, C. M. The still lion: an essay towards the restoration of Shakespeare's text. 1874 462
IRVING, H. The drama: addresses. 1893 908
ISYS, Cotswold (pseud.). An angler's strange experiences. 1883 502
JACKSON, John. History of the Scottish stage. 1793 298

and the Drama—*contd.*	No.
iinstrelsy; with notes illus-	
f the text, and containing	
details in relation to the	
Stuart, 1640 to 1784. 1829.	189
ırd. Poetical works. 1808..	113
E. What shall we act?	
.....	407
·. C. Alfonso Petrucci: an	
tragedy. 1882.....	447
ıme. Poetical works. 1807.	99
ı, John (pseud.). Journal.	
.....	370
K. On the stage—and off.	
.....	809
ouglas, Comedies by. 1853..	162
ıry A. The syrens and other	
.....	367
, Samuel. Poetical works.	
.....	104
William. Poetical works.	
.....	105
en. Works; with a bio-	
memoir by W. Gifford. 1853	155
ys (*Mermaid ser.*). 1894. 3 v.	954
d poems (*Morley's univ. lib.*).	
.....	564
Sakoontala; or, the lost	
Indian drama; transl. by	
onier-Williams. 1890.....	810
ın. Poetical works; edit. by	
ıssetti	279
works; edit. by H. B. For-	
84	533
Miscellaneous poems. 1870.	899
Frances A. (Mrs. Butler).	
ıon some of Shakespeare's	
882	486
1866	369
Seville. 1837.....	166
Mrs. Dramatic opinions.	
.....	815
r, B. H. Between whiles.	
.....	441
Charles. Poems. 1879....	379
W. Beatty. My "Hansom"	
39	794
, Rudyard. Barrack-room	
ad other verses. 1892.....	882
ıental ditties and other verses.	
.....	802
as, The. 1896	1008
James Sheridan, Dramatic	
1856. 2 v.....	164
of Bethnal Green. 1834....	168
r, The. 1837.....	166
ack, The, and The wife.	
.....	165
1840	169
. L. C. Music in song, from	
to Tennyson. 1883	520
Hymns from the land of	
1884.....	524

Poetry and the Drama—*contd.*	No.
La Fontaine, J., Fables et œuvres	
diverses de; avec notes, edit. par	
Walckenaer. 1844	879
Lamartine, M. L. A. de. Biographical	
sketch: the poetical meditations and	
poetical and religious harmonies of;	
transl. by W. Pulling. 1849	227
Lamb, Charles. Works	262
— Art of the stage, as set out in Lamb's	
dramatic essays; with a commentary	
by P. Fitzgerald. 1885	645
Lampson, F. Locker (edit.). Lyra	
elegantiarum: social and occasional	
verse (*Minerva lib.*). 1891	836
Landon L. E. (L. E. L.). Golden	
violet and other poems. 1827	55
— Troubadour, The. 1827.....	57
— Vow of the peacock and other poems.	
1835	56
Landor, W. Savage, Hellenics of;	
comprising heroic idylls, &c. 1859..	281
Lang, Andrew. Aucassin and Nicolete.	
1896	1002
— Ban and arrière ban: a rally of	
fugitive rhymes. 1894.....	934
— Grass of Parnassus: rhymes, old and	
new. 1889	764
— Helen of Troy, 1882	485
— Rhymes à la mode. 1885.....	633
— (edit.). Ballads of books. 1888 ..	708
— (edit.). The blue poetry book. 1891	857
Langbridge, F. A cracked fiddle: a	
selection of poems. 1891.....	855
— (edit.). Ballads of the brave. 1890.	820
— Poets at play: a hand-book of	
humorous recitations. 2 v.....	775
Langhorne, John. Poetical works.	
1806	106
Laycock, S. Lancashire songs. 1885	637
Lear, H. L. S. (edit.). Here and there.	
Quaint quotations: a book of wit. 1882	488
Le Gallienne, Richard. English	
poems. 1892	891
— My ladies' sonnets, and other 'vain	
and amatorious' verses. 1887	690
— Robert Louis Stevenson: an elegy,	
and other poems. 1895	960
Leigh, H. S. Carols of Cockayne.	
1874	317
— Strains from the Strand. 1882.....	624
Leighton, Wm. Poems. 1890	827
Leland, C. G. The Breitmann ballads.	
Complete edition. 1876	676
— Hans Breitmann as a politician. 1869	622
Leonard, R. M. (edit.). The dog in	
English poetry. 1893	914
Lermontoff, M. The demon: a poem.	
1881	814
Lewes, G. H. Actors and the art of	
acting. 1875	417
Lewis, M. G. Tales of terror and	
wonder (*Morley's univ. lib.*). 1887 ..	656

Poetry and the Drama—*contd.* No.

LEYDON, John, Poetical works of; with memoir by Thomas Brown. 1875.... 372
LEYTON, F. The shadows of the lake and other poems. 1891 865
LIND, Alex. A dream of the sea and other poems. 1894 966
LLWYD, R. (the Bard of Snowdon), Poetical works of. 1837 263
LOGAN, John, Poetical works of. 1807.. 107
LONGER English poems; with notes philological and explanatory, &c.; by J. W. Hales. 1878 729
LONGFELLOW, Henry W., Poetical works of. 1889 58
— Courtship of Miles Standish and other poems. 1858 194
— Kéramos. 1878..... 335
— Masque of Pandora and other poems 1875 309
— New England tragedies. 1868 313
Contains—Endicott. Giles Corey.
— Poems of places: England. 1877. 2 v. 700
— Song of Hiawatha. 1855 59
— Tales of a wayside inn. 1864 800
LONGRIGG, G. H. Sermons in timber and stone. 1892 878
Historic legends of the city of Chester.
LORNE, Marquis of. Memories of Canada and Scotland. 1884..... 658
LOVELL, Robert. Poetical works. 1808.. 112
LOVER, Samuel. Lyrics of Ireland. 1857 132
LOVIBOND, Edward. Poetical works. 1807 113
LOWELL, J. Russell. Poetical works. Household edition. 1886..... 670
— Fable for critics. 1890 877
— Heartsease and rue. 1888..... 714
LOWNDES, H. Poems and translations. 1880 571
LYRIC gems of Scotland (J. Cameron's).. 757
LYSTER, T. W. (edit.). Select poetry for young students. 1896 991
LYTTELTON, George, first Lord. Poetical works. 1805 97
LYTTON, Robert, Earl of ("Owen Meredith"). Glenaveril; or, the metamorphoses. 1885. 2 v..... 578
— Marah. 1892..... 873
LYTTON, Edward, Earl. Duchesse de la Vallière. 1836 168
— Eva. 1842..... 62
— King Arthur. 1851..... 188
— Lady of Lyons and other plays; edit. by R. F. Sharp. 1890 798
— Money: a comedy. 1840 181
— New Timon: a romance of London. 1846 76
— Sea-captain, The; or the birthright. 1839 169
— Siamese twins. 1831 51

Poetry and the Drama—*contd.* No.

MACAULAY, Lord. Lays of ancient Rome. 1882 63
MCCOSH, J. Grand tours in many lands. 1881 548
— Nuova Italia; or, tours and retours through France, &c. 1872.... 549
— Sketches in verse at home and abroad and from the war of the Nile. 1882 550
MACDERMOTT, M. (edit.). The new spirit of the nation; or, ballads and songs by the writers of *The Nation* (*New Irish lib.*). 1894 986
MACDONALD, G. Poetical works. 1893. 2 v..... 994
MCGOVERN, J. A pastoral poem and other pieces. 1882 434
MACHENRY, G. Time and eternity. 1871 280
MACKAY, C. Interludes and undertones; or, music at twilight. 1884 541
— Collected songs. 1859..... 64
— Legends of the isles, and other poems. 1845 65
— (edit.). A thousand and one gems of English poetry. 1867 255
MACKAY, Eric. A lover's litanies, and other poems. 1892 925
— Nero and Actea: a tragedy. 1891 .. 998
MACMILLAN, M. K. Dagonet the jester. 1894 926
MACQUOID, G. S. (edit.). Jacobite songs and ballads. 1888 848
MALLET, David. Poetical works. 1805 107
MANNERS. Mary E. The bishop and the caterpillar, and other pieces. 1893 .. 941
MARLOWE, Christopher, Works of; edit., with notes, by Lieut.-Col. F. Cunningham 300
— Plays; edit. by H Ellis (*Mermaid ser.*). 1887 683
— Edward the Second; edit. by O. W. Tancock. 1879 611
— Faustus. Goethe's Faust from the German; by John Anster (*Morley's univ. lib.*). 1883 504
MARSTON, John. Works; with notes and some account of his life and writings by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps. 1856. 3 v..... 170
MARTIN, Sir Theodore. Song of the bell and other translations from Schiller, Goethe, Uhland and others. 1889 .. 769
MARTIN, H. Thoughts by the wayside. 1881 510
MASSINGER, Philip, Plays of; with notes by W. Gifford. 1840 171
— Plays of; edit. by A. Symons (*Mermaid ser.*). 1887 663
MATHERS, H. Token of the silver lily. 1877 540
MAXWELL, J. G. Sighs, smiles and sketches. 1860 402

r and the Drama—*contd.*	No.
rs. A. Garland. Idylls, legends	
cs. 1890	853
', G. J. W. Songs and verses.	778
ı, George. Modern love. 1892	919
ıg of earth. A. 1888	740
ı, Owen. *See* Lytton.	
', H. C. The white pilgrim	
er poems. 1883	559
N. Ruins of many lands.	
	351
William J. Poetical works.	
	95
N, T. Plays; edit. by H.	
ith introd. by A. C. Swinburne	
id ser.). 1887	669
H (edit.). The poets and the	
ıf the century: sacred, moral	
gious verse	1022
oaquin. Songs of the Sierras.	
	694
H. H. Fall of Jerusalem. 1865	357
ohn. Poetical works; edit. by	
ion. 1882. 3 v.	484
ıl works. 1805. 2 v.	108
s and Comus; with introd.	
ınd indexes, by A. W. Verity	
ess ser.). 1891	837
h poems: edit., with life,	
ction and selected notes, by	
Browne. v. 1 (*Clarendon press*	
886	643
se lost; with introd., notes,	
ı. W. Verity (*Cambridge Milton*	
ols). 1892-95. 5 v.	1011
and 2, 3 and 4, 5 and 6, 7 and 8, 11	
s: edit. by M. Pattison. 1883	511
aurence. Poems; edit. by J.	
1887	747
J. B. P., Plays from, by Eng-	
ınatists (*Morley's univ. lib.*).	
	515
ies by (*Minerva lib.*). 1890	957
I. F. Famous plays. 1886	711
ERY, James. Poetical works.	
1 v.	69
portfolio; or, minor poems.	
	70
ERY, Robert. Poetical works.	
	302
resence of the Deity. 1828	71
). The African, a tale; and	
ems. 1829	289
dward. Poetical works. 1806	109
ir John H. Poetical works.	
	118
homas. Poetical works. 1854.	
	72
nelodies. 1854	74
of the angels. 1823	73
. (Thomas Brown the younger).	
ges in England. 1835	10

Poetry and the Drama—*contd.*	No.
MORLEY, Henry (edit.). English plays.	359
— Shorter English poems	322
MORRIS, Lewis. Works. Complete edition. 1891	898
— Epic of Hades, The. 1878	336
— Gycia: a tragedy. 1886	672
— Ode of life, The. 1880	368
— Songs of Britain. 1887	664
— Songs of two worlds 1878	793
— Songs unsung. 1884	523
Songs without notes. 1894	938
— Vision of saints. 1890	830
MORRIS, Mowbray. Essays in theatrical criticism. 1882	458
MORRIS, William. The earthly paradise. 1884-7. 4 v.	727
— Life and death of Jason: a poem. 1869	745
— Story of Sigurd the Volsung and the fall of the Niblungs. 1887	744
MOTHERWELL, W., Poetical works of. 1865	252
MOULTON, R. G. The ancient classical drama. 1890	797
— Shakespeare as a dramatic artist. 1885	583
MUSSET, Alfred de. Comedies; transl. and edit., with an introd. by S. L. Gwynn (*Camelot ser.*)	831
MYERS, F. W. H. The renewal of youth, and other poems. 1882	482
NERO, and other plays (*Mermaid series*). 1888	680
NESBIT, E. Lays and legends. 1886	659
NEWCASTLE. Duke and Duchess of. Cavalier and his lady, selections from the works of; edit. by E. Jenkins 1872	318
NEWMAN, J. H., Cardinal. Verses on various occasions. 1874	316
NICHOLSON, John (The Airedale poet). Poems, with a sketch of his life and writings; by J. James. 1844	275
OCEAN lays; selected by J. Longmuir.	246
OGILVIE, G. S. Hypatia: a play. 1894.	935
OLD English drama: Select plays, Marlowe: Tragical history of Dr. Faustus. Greene: Honourable history of Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay; edit. by A. W. Ward. 1892	870
OLIPHANT, Caroline, Poems of. (In Baroness Nairne's life.) *See* E 2223. 1872	112
ORAM, S. M. Poetical works. 1808	530
O'SHAUGHNESSY, A. Lays of France. 1874	77
OSSIAN'S poems; transl. by James Macpherson. 1799. 2 v. in 1.	172
OTWAY Thomas. Plays. 1733. 2 v.	681
— Plays of. 1888	1012
OXFORD magazine, Echoes from the, being reprints of seven years. 1890	1013
— More echoes from the, being a second series of reprints of seven years. 1896	

Poetry and the Drama—*contd.* No.

PAGE, James A. Gathered leaves. 1843 193
PALGRAVE, F. T. (edit.). The golden treasury, of the best songs and lyrical poems. 1863 712
— Landscape in poetry, from Homer to Tennyson. 1897 1019
— Treasury of sacred song. 1889 785
PALMER, Ellen. The temptation of Job, and other poems. 1882 436
PARNELL, Thomas. Poetical works. 1807 98
PASCOE, C. E. The dramatic list. 1879 467
PASSION play at Ober-Ammergau; by the author of Charles Lowder. 1890 806
PATMORE, Coventry. Poems: collective edition. 1886. 2 v. 782
— Amelia, Tamerton church-tower, &c. 1878 801
With prefatory study on English metrical law.
— Angel in the house. 1885 808
— Florilegium amantis; edit. by R. Garnett. 1882 531
— Unknown Eros, The. I.—XLVI. 1878 532
PAZZO'S, Monaco, Rhymes. 1882 452
PEACOCK, J. M. Poems and songs. 1864 290
PEELE, George. Plays and poems. (*Morley's univ. lib.*). 1887 675
PEMBERTON, T. Edgar. Charles Dickens and the stage. 1888 715
PENNELL, H. C. Pegasus re-saddled. 1877 577
PENROSE, Thomas. Poetical works. 1807 112
PERCY, T. Reliques of ancient English poetry. 1857. 3 v. 725
PETRARCH. Sonnets: transl. by R. Garnett. 1896 999
PHILIPS, John. Poetical works. 1807. 110
PINERO, Arthur W., Plays of. 1891-7 859
1. The times: a comedy.
2. The profligate.
3. The cabinet minister.
4. The hobby-horse.
5. Lady Bountiful.
6. The magistrate.
7. Dandy Dick.
8. Sweet lavender.
9. The school-mistress.
10. The weaker sex.
11. The Amazons.
— Notorious Mrs. Ebbsmith: a drama. 1895 968
— Second Mrs. Tanqueray: a play. 1895 951
PLANCHÉ, J. R. Songs and poems from 1819 to 1879. 1881 652
POE, Edgar Allen. Poetical works 251
POETRY of America; selected from one hundred American poets, from 1776 to 1876, by W. J. Linton. 1878 327

Poetry and the Drama—*contd.* No.

POET'S year, The: being pastoral pictures of the season; compiled and edit. by C. W. Tinckam 311
POLLOCK, Robert. Course of time. 1858 78
POLLOCK, W. H. Songs and rhymes: English and French. 1882 455
POPE, Alexander. Works; with notes and illustrations, by J. Warton. 1822. 9 v. 390
— Poetical works 1805. 2 v. 111
— Poetical works; edit. by H. F. Carey 1882 79
— Essay on man; edit. by M. Pattison. 1884 606
— Satires and epistles; edit. by M. Pattison. 1881 605
PRINCE, J. Critchley. Poetical works; edit. by R. A. D. Lithgow. 1880. 2 v. 803
— Dreams and realities. 1847 80
PRINCE of peace, The; or, lays of Bethlehem. Selected from the British poets. 1858 398
PRIOR, Matthew. Poetical works. 1807. 3 v. 94
— Selected poems; edit. by Austin Dobson (*Parchment lib.*). 1889 807
PRIVATE theatricals; by an Old Stager. 1881 431
PROCTER, Adelaide A. Legends and lyrics. 1883 528
PROCTER, B. W. (Barry Cornwall). Dramatic scenes. 1857 306
— English songs and other small poems. 1856 23
PROWETT, C. G. Translations and originals pieces; edit. by C. H. Munro. 1882 514
QUOTATIONS, Familiar book of. 93
RACINE, J. Œuvres dramatiques. 1845. 2 v. 96
RADCLIFFE, Mira M. Ina and other poems. 1841 81
RAMSAY, Allan. Poems. 1797. 2 v. 82
— Poems. 1877. 2 v. 412
— Evergreen, The: a collection of Scots poems. 1875. 2 v. 410
— Tea-table miscellany, The: a collection of choice songs. 1876. 2 v. 411
RANSOME, C. Short studies of Shakespeare's plots. 1893 965
REID, W. Romance of song. 1884 521
RHYMES and roundelays in praise of a country life. 1875 399
ROBERTS, W. (edit.). Book-verse: an anthology of poems of books and bookmen (*Book-lover's lib.*). 1896 990
ROBINSON, Mrs. Mary. Poetical works. 1806. 3 v. 83
ROBY, John. Legendary and poetical remains. 1854 394
ROGERS, Samuel. Poetical works. 1856 84

ry and the Drama - *contd.* No.

, Samuel. Poems. 1814 298
'. 1836 288
, Thomas. The last of the Abenges; or the fall of Granada. 310
es, G. J., Selections from the s of. 1896 1021
TI, Christina G. Poems. 1890.. 828
poems by; edit. by W. M. Ros- 1896 987
TI, D. G. Poetical works; edit., a preface, by W. M. Rossetti. 845
ids and sonnets. 1882 440
ns. 1881 585
N, Earl of. Sonnets. 1883 507
THAM, J. F. The death of Roland: ic poem. 1887.. 716
, John. Poems; edit. by W. G. igwood. 1891. 2 v.. 861
L, Lord John. Don Carlos; or, cution. 1822.. 247
L, Thomas. Poetical works. 1808 118
RFORD, J. The Troubadours: loves and their lyrics. 1873.... 342
R. B. Scenes from the Pilgrim's ess. 1882 464
, Richard. Poetical works. 101
G. Poems. 1872..... 906
ZZINI, G. Handbook to Dante. 834
ER, J. C. F. von. Works:—.... rly dramas and romances. 1849.. 173
storical and dramatic pieces. 1846 174
ns and ballads; transl. by Edward, Lytton (*Morley's univ. lib.*). 671
ns and ballads; transl. by Lord n. 1844. 2 v..... 85
ns; by E. A. Bowring. 1851.... 608
ller and Horace; transl. by Lord n. 1875..... 371
l of Orleans; by L. Filmore. 481
y Stuart; transl. by L. White. 456
y Stuart; and Maid of Orleans; l. by H. Salvin. 1824..... 326
TZ, J. M. W. A sheaf of sonnets. 771
lement W. Lays of a Londoner. 586
John. Poetical works. 1808 .. 112
, Sir Walter. Poetical works. 6 v. 86

Lay of the last minstrel.
Marmion.
Lady of the lake, &c.
Rokeby and Don Roderick.
Lord of the isles, and other poems.
Minstrelsy of the Scottish border and Dramas.

Poetry and the Drama—*contd.* No.

Scott, Sir Walter. Poetical works. 12 v. 258

v. 1 to 4. Minstrelsy of the Scottish border.
5. Sir Tristrem: a metrical romance.
6. Lay of the last minstrel.
8. Lady of the lake.
9. Rokeby.
10. Lord of the isles.
11. Bridal of Triermain, &c.
12. Dramas, viz.: Halidon hill. Macduff's Cross. Doom of Devorgoil. Auchindrane; or, the Ayrshire tragedy. House of Aspen. Goetz of Berlichingen, with the Iron hand.

Scottish ballads and songs, historical and traditionary; edit. by J. Maidment. 1868. 2 v..... 387

Scottish poetry of the eighteenth century (*Abbotsford ser. of the Scottish poets*). v. 1. 1896..... 1001

Shakspere, Wm. Dramatic works; edit. by Charles Knight. 6 v..... 175

Tragedies: v. 1. Romeo and Juliet, Othello. King Lear. Macbeth. Timon of Athens. Hamlet.
2. Troilus and Cressida. Cymbeline. Coriolanus. Julius Cæsar. Antony and Cleopatra Titus Andronicus. Pericles.
Comedies: v. 1. The tempest. Two gentlemen of Verona. Merry wives of Windsor. Measure for measure. Comedy of errors. Much ado about nothing. Love's labour lost.
2. A midsummer night's dream. Merchant of Venice. As you like it. Taming of the shrew. All's well that ends well. Twelfth night. Winter's tale.
Histories: v. 1. King John. Richard II. Henry IV., pt. 1 and 2. Facts connected with Shakspeare's life and writings.
2. Henry V. Henry VI., pt. 1, 2 and 3. Richard III. Henry VIII.

— Works; edit by Charles Knight. (1 v. edit.). 1883 491
— Works, with life, glossary, &c. (*Albion edit.*). 1890..... 839
— — Globe edition; edit. by W. G. Clarke and W. A. Wright..... 278
— — Leopold Shakspere. 2 v..... 341
— Plays, notes and emendations to the text of; from early manuscript corrections; by J. Payne Collier. 1853 176
— Doubtful plays; with glossarial and other notes by W. C. Hazlitt. 1887 .. 929
— Select plays; edit. by W. G. Clarke and W. A. Wright:—
As you like it. 1876..... 352
Coriolanus. 1883 597
Hamlet. 1884 598
Julius Cæsar. 1884 599
King Henry V. 1881 429
King John. 1887 792
King Lear. 1875 353
King Richard II. 1873 354
King Richard III. 1882..... 600
Macbeth. 1883 601
Merchant of Venice. 1874 356
Midsummer night's dream. 1883.. 602
Tempest. 1885 603
Twelfth night. 1885..... 648

Poetry and the Drama—*contd.* No.

SHAKSPERE, William. Coriolanus; edit. by H. C. Beeching. 1890 816
— Coriolanus; edit. by R. Whitelaw (*Rugby edit.*). 887
— Hamlet; edit. by C. E. Moberley (*Rugby edit.*). 886
— Life and death of King John; with introd. and notes by K. Deighton. 1890 829
— King Lear; edit by C. E. Moberly (*Rugby edit.*). 1891 885
— Othello; edit. by E. K. Purnell. 1883 497
— Index to Shakespearian thought: a collection of passages from the plays and poems of Shakespeare; by Cecil Arnold. 1880 385
— Beauties of Shakspere; by W. Dodd. 325
— Memorials of Shakspere; by N. Drake. 1828 414
— School of Shakspere; edit. by R. Simpson. 1878. 2 v. 495
— Studies in Shakespeare; by R. G. White. 1885 632
SHARMAN, S. Jottings in verse. 1889.. 783
SHARP, Eliz. (edit.). Lyra Celtica: an anthology of representative Celtic poetry. 1896 989
SHARP, W. (edit.). Sonnets of this century, with a critical introduction on the sonnet. 1887 709
SHARPE, W. Conqueror's dream and other poems. 1878 366
SHAW, Cuthbert. Poetical works of. 1807 113
SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe. Works. 1854. 125
— Alastor; poéme traduit en prose française, avec le texte Anglais en regard et des notes par Al. Beljame. 1892 993
SHENSTONE, William. Poetical works; with life and notes, by George Gilfillan. 1854 126
— Poetical works. 1806 114
SHERBROOKE, Lord. Poems of a life. 1885 581
SHERIDAN, Richard B. Works. 1875.. 179
— Plays (*Morley's universal lib.*). 1883. 498
SHI King, The: the old poetry classic of the Chinese; a close metrical transl. by W. Jennings. 1891 969
SHIRLEY, James. Plays; with an introd. by E. W. Gosse (*Mermaid ser.*). 1888 678
SHORTER, Thomas (edit.). Poetry for school and home. 1867 127
SIDNEY, Sir P. Apologie for poetrie; with notes, &c., by E. S. Shuckburgh (*Pitt press ser.*). 1891 840
SIMCOX, G. A. Prometheus unbound. 1867 345
SIMS, G. R. (Dagonet). Ballads and poems. 1887 723
Contains—The Dagonet ballads. The ballads of Babylon. The lifeboat and other poems.
— Dagonet ballads. 1881 617

Poetry and the Drama—*contd.* No.

SIR Guy de Guy: a stirring romaunt; by Rattlebrain. 1864 28
SLADEN, D. B. W. (edit.). Australian poets, 1788-1888. 1888 81
SMITH, F. A chest of viols and other verses. 1896 101
SMITH, J. and H. Rejected addresses. 1855 12
SMITH, Laura A. The music of the waters. 1888 94
A collection of the sailor's chanties, or working songs of the sea, of all maritime nations.
SMITH, Walter C. Borland hall. 1874. 73
— Hilda: among the broken gods. 1879. 73
— North country folk: poems. 1883.. 50
— Olrig grange. 1879 73
SMOLLET, Tobias. Poetical works. 1807. 11
SOMERVILE, William. Poetical works. 1805 11
SONGS of a lost world. 1882 46
SONGS of Scotland, chronologically arranged, with introduction and notes. 1871 30
SOUTHEY, Robert. Poetical works. 1853. 10 v. 12
v. 1, Joan of Arc. 2 and 3, Miscellaneous poems. 4, Thalaba, the destroyer. 5, Madoc. 6, Ballads and metrical tales. 7, Tale of Paraguay. All for love. Pilgrim of Compostella. 8, Curse of Kehama. 9, Roderick, the last of the Goths. 10, Poet's pilgrimage. Lay of the laureate. A vision of judgment. Oliver Newman, &c.
— Joan of Arc, and minor poems. 1854 46
— Lives of uneducated poets; to which are added Attempts in verse, by John Jones. 1836 27
— Roderick, the last of the Goths. 1826. 2 v. 53
SPANISH ballads: ancient, historical and romantic; transl. by J. G. Lockhart. 1823 13
SPAWTON, E. W. Night winds and other poems and songs. 1879 38
SPECIMENS of the American poets. 1822 33
SPENSER, Edmund. Poems; selected and arranged by Lucy Harrison. 1883 50
— Faerie Queene. 1855 13
— Fairy Queene; edit. by G. W. Kitchin. 1883-4. 2 v. 61
STANTON, F. L. Songs of the soil. 1894 95
STEELE, Sir Richard, Dramatick works of. 1734 18
STELLA: a poem of the day. 1845 83
STEPHEN, J. K. Lapsus calami. 1891.. 85
— Quo musa tendis? 1891 86
STERRY, J. Ashby. Boudoir ballads. 1887 62
— Lazy minstrel, The. 1887 77

Poetry and the Drama—*contd.*	No.
STEVENSON, R. L. Ballads. 1890	854
— Songs of travel and other verses. 1896	1000
— Underwoods: poems. 1887	693
STEWART, Alex. Bygone memories and other poems. 1888	728
STODDART, J. H. The seven sagas of pre-historic man. 1884	537
STUART, C. D., and A. J. Park. The variety stage: a history of the music halls. 1895	963
SWAIN, C. Beauties of the mind. 1831	268
— English melodies. 1849	332
SWEDISH and German poetry; transl. by J. E. D. Bethune. 1848	38
SWEETMAN, W. Daughters of the king. 1871	293
— Lost footsteps: poems 1875	292
SWIFT, Jonathan. Poetical works. 1806-7 2 v.	116
SWINBURNE, A. C., Poems and ballads of. 1868-78. 2 v	287
— Poems and ballads. 3rd ser. 1889	766
— Astrophel and other poems. 1894	936
— Bothwell: a tragedy. 1882	616
— Chastelard: a tragedy. 1868	763
— Locrine: a tragedy. 1887	707
— Marino Faliero. 1885	582
— Mary Stuart. 1881	553
— Midsummer holiday and other poems. 1884	570
— Selections from the poetical works of. 1887	667
— Sisters, The: a tragedy. 1892	883
— Tale of Balen, The. 1896	997
— Tristram of Lyonesse and other poems. 1882	552
TALFOURD, Sir T. N. Dramatic works. 1852	261
— Castilian, The: an historical tragedy. 1853	260
— Glencoe. 1840	181
TANNAHILL, Robert. Poems and songs. 1817	256
TASSO, Torquato. La Gerusalemme liberata. 1881	547
— Godfrey of Bulloigne; or, the recovery of Jerusalem; transl. by E. Fairfax. 1853	136
— Jerusalem delivered. 1876	555
— Jerusalem delivered; transl. by J. Hoole. 1763. 2 v.	135
TAYLOR, Bayard. Dramatic works. 1880	621
— Poetical works. 1884	620
TAYLOR, Henry. Philip van Artevelde: a dramatic romance. 1852	134
TENNYSON, Alfred, Lord. Works. 1895.	138
— Ballads and other poems. 1880	754
— Becket. 1884	563
— Coming of Arthur, and The passing of Arthur; with introd. and notes by F. J. Rowe. 1891	838

Poetry and the Drama—*contd.*	No.
TENNYSON, Alfred, Lord. The Cup and the Falcon. 1884	527
— Demeter and other poems. 1889	786
— Death of Œnone, Akbar's dream and other poems. 1892	892
— Enoch Arden. 1864	195
— Foresters, The, Robin Hood and Maid Marian. 1892	876
— Gareth and Lynette	357
— Harold. 1877	614
— Holy grail, The. 1870	294
— Idylls of the king. 1864	187
— In memoriam. 1855	137
— — Key to; by Gatty. 1881	334
— Locksley hall, Sixty years after, &c. 1886	657
Contains also The promise of May.	
— Lover's tale, The. 1879	856
— Princess, The. 1854	139
— Queen Mary. 1875	291
— Tiresias and other poems. 1885	634
— with Charles Tennyson. Poems by two brothers. 1893	912
— Tennysoniana. 2nd edit. revised. 1879	832
TENNYSON, Fredk. Daphne and other poems. 1891	858
— Isles of Greece, Sappho and Alcæus. 1890	893
TICKELL, Thomas. Poetical works. 1807	118
TIGHE, Mrs. H. Psyche. 1812	348
THACKERAY, W. M. Ballads	184
THOM, R. W. Cleon. 1855	140
THOMPSON, F. Poems. 1895	1005
— Sister-songs: an offering to two sisters. 1895	1006
THOMPSON, H. Original ballads by living authors. 1850	478
THOMPSON, William. Poetical works. 1807	92
THOMSON, James. Poetical works. 1805	117
— Poetical works; edit. by George Gilfillan. 1853	141
— Poetical works; edit., with memoir, by W. M. Rossetti	790
THOMSON, James (B.V.). City of dreadful night, and other poems. 1880	448
— Vane's story, Weddah and Om-el-Bonain, and other poems. 1881	450
THORNBURY, G. W. Songs of the cavaliers and roundheads. 1857	142
THORNLEY, J. L. Stanley: a drama. 1890	944
THROUGH dark to light; or, a day at the sea. 1882	449
TOMSON, G. R. (edit.). Ballads of the north countrie. 1888	917
TOURNEUR, Cyril. Plays. 1888	679
— *See also* WEBSTER, John.	
TREVELYAN, Sir G. O. Ladies in parliament and other pieces. 1888	812

Poetry and the Drama—*contd.* No.

TUPPER, Martin F. Ballads for the times: Geraldine, A modern pyramid, &c. ... 653
— Proverbial philosophy. 1860 ... 197
— Selections from the works of. 1866.. 314
— Three five-act plays and twelve dramatic scenes. 1882 ... 453
TURNER, G. G. Hypermnestra: a Græco-Egyptian myth. 1881 ... 418
TYNAN, Katherine. Shamrocks: poems. 1887 ... 692
TYTLER, S., and J. L. Watson. The songstresses of Scotland. 1871. 2 v.. 340
UNIVERSAL songster, The; or, museum of mirth. 3 v. ... 556
VANBRUGH, Sir John. Dramatic works. 1855 ... 183
— Best plays of (*Mermaid ser.*). 1896.. 685
VANDENHOFF, G. Leaves from an actor's note-book, 1860. ... 731
VAN DYKE, Henry. The poetry of Tennyson. 1890. ... 787
VAUGHAN, H. H. British reason in English rhyme. 1889 ... 900
VELEY, Margaret. A marriage of shadows and other poems; biographical preface by L. Stephen. 1888. ... 741
VYSE, Maud. The poetic year and other poems. 1896 ... 982
WADDIE, J. Divine philosophy: a poem. 1889 ... 784
WADDINGTON, S. Sonnets and other verse. 1884. ... 756
— Sonnets of Europe. 1886 ... 733
WALLER, Edmund. Poetical works. 1806 119
WARBURTON, R. E. E. Hunting songs. 1877 ... 346
WARD, T. H. (edit.). The English poets: selections, with critical introductions by various writers. 1880. 4 v. ... 913
WARTON, Joseph. Poetical works. 1805 104
WARTON, Thomas. Poetical works; edit. by R. Mant. 1802. 2 v. ... 145
— Poetical works. 1805. ... 104
WATSON, William. Poems. 1892. ... 884
— Eloping angels, The: a caprice. 1893 ... 904
— Odes, and other poems. 1894. ... 950
— Prince's quest, The, and other poems. 1893 ... 910
— Year of shame, The. 1897 ... 1015
WATTS, Isaac. Poetical works. 1807 .. 120
WAUGH, E. Poems and songs. 1883. 522
WEBSTER, John. Works; notes by A. Dyce. 1857 ... 182
— and C. Tourneur, Plays of (*Mermaid ser.*). 1888 ... 679
WEDMORE, F. Pastorals of France. 1877 ... 323
WHITE, Gleeson (edit.). Ballads and rondeaus, chants royal, sestinas, etc. (*Canterbury poets*). 1887 ... 691

Poetry and the Drama—*contd.* No.

WHITE, Henry Kirke. Poetical works and remains; with life by R. Southey. 1867 ... 146
— and James Grahame. Poetical works. 1856 ... 147
WHITELAW, Alex. Book of Scottish song. 1885 ... 148
WHITMAN, Walt. Poems; selected and edit. by W. M. Rossetti. 1868 ... 590
WHITTIER, J. G. Complete poetical works. 1886 ... 661
WHO wrote it? a dictionary of poetical quotations. 1879 ... 401
WILLIAMS, A. M. Studies in folk-song and popular poetry. 1895 ... 959
WILLIAMS, I. The Cathedral; or, the catholic and apostolic church in England: poems. 1843 ... 198
WILLIAMS, J. A story of three years and other poems. 1883 ... 506
WILLIAMS, M. Some London theatres past and present. 1883 ... 554
WILSON, John. Poetical works. 1858 ... 149
WINKWORTH, C. Christian singers of Germany. 1869. ... 365
WINTER'S wreath. 1828. ... 144
WOLCOT, John (Peter Pindar). Works. 1812. 5 v. ... 143
WORDSWORTH, William. Complete poetical works; with introd. by John Morley. 1888. ... 742
— Poems; chosen and edit. by M. Arnold. 1882 ... 755
— Poetical works ... 250
— Excursion, The. 1853 ... 374
— Prelude, The: or, growth of a poet's mind. 1850 ... 151
— Yarrow re-visited. 1835 ... 152
— and S. T. Coleridge. Lyrical ballads, reprinted from the first edition of 1798; edit. by E. Dowden. 1890 ... 983
WYCHERLEY, William. Dramatic works; with biographical and critical notices by L. Hunt. 1855. ... 183
YEOMAN, W. J. King William III.: a historical drama ... 927
YOUNG, Edward. The Complaint; or, night thoughts. 1823 ... 53
— Poetical works. 1806. 2 v. ... 121

In the Reference Department—

BALLADS. Black-letter ballads and broadsides in the reign of Elizabeth.
— Book of British ballads; edit. by S. C. Hall. 2 v.
— Historical and legendary ballads and songs; by Walter Thornbury.
— Illustrated British ballads, old and new; edit. by G. B. Smith. 2 v.
— Robin Hood: a collection of ancient poems, ballads, &c.; edit. by J. Ritson. 2 v.
— Roxburghe ballads, The; edit. by C. Hindley. 2 v.
— Traditional ballad airs, with words; edit. by W. Christie. 2 v.

Poetry and the Drama—*contd.*

Reference Department—contd.

BRANDT, Sebastian. The ship of fools; transl. by Alex. Barclay. 2 v.
BULLEN, A. H. (edit.). Poems, chiefly lyrical from romances, &c., of the Elizabethan age.
BURNS, Robert, Poetry of; edit. by Henley and Henderson. (Centenary edition.) 4 v.
— Works of; edit. by W. Scott Douglas. 6 v.
CAREW, Thomas. Poems; edit. by W. C. Hazlitt.
CHAUCER, Geoffrey. Complete works; edit. by W. W. Skeat. 6 v.
CHERTSEY worthies' library; edit. by Grosart. Comprising the works of:—
Beaumont, Joseph. 2 v.
Breton, Nicholas. 2 v.
Cowley, Abraham. 2 v.
Davies, John of Hereford. 2 v.
More, Henry.
Quarles, Francis. 3 v.
Sylvester, Joshua. 2 v.
COLLIER, J. Payne. History of English dramatic poetry and annals of the stage. 3 v.
DANIEL, George. Poems; edit. by A. B. Grosart. 4 v.
DANIEL, Samuel. Works in prose and verse. 3 v.
DANTE Alighieri. Comedia and canzoniere; transl., with notes, &c., by E. H. Plumptre. 2 v.
DORAN, John. Annals of the English stage. 3 v.
DRYDEN, John. Works; edit., with notes, &c., by Sir W. Scott, revised by Saintsbury. 18 v.
ERA Almanack, The. 1868-1884.
ETHEREDGE Sir G. Works, plays and poems.
FARQUHAR, George. Dramatic works. 2 v.
FULLER worthies' library; edit. by A. B. Grosart. Comprising the works of:—
Beamont, Sir John.
Brooke, Lord Fulke Greville. 4 v.
Crashaw, Richard. 2 v.
Davies, Sir John.
Fletcher, Giles.
Fletcher, Joseph.
Fletcher, Phineas. 4 v.
Fuller, Thomas.
Harvey, Christopher.
Herbert, George. 3 v.
Marvell, Andrew. v. 3 and 4. 2 v.
Southwell, Robert.
Vaughan, Henry. 4 v.
Washbourne, Thomas.
GERVINUS, G. G. Geschichte der deutschen dichtung. 5 v.
GOWER, John. Confessio amantis. 3 v.
HERRICK, Robert. Complete poems; edit. by A. B. Grosart. 3 v.
HUTH library; edit. by A. B. Grosart. Comprising the works of:—
Dekker, Thomas. 5 v.
Greene, Robert. 15 v.
Harvey, Gabriel. 3 v.
Nashe, Thomas. 6 v.
JAMES Richard. Poems, &c.; edit. by A. B. Grosart.
JONSON, Ben. Works; edit. by W. Gifford. 9 v.
LANGLAND, William. Vision concerning Piers, the plowman; edit. by W. W. Skeat. 2 v.
LYNDSAY, Sir David. Poetical works. 2 v.
MANX ballads and music; edit. by A. W. Moore.
MARLOWE, C. Works. 3 v.
MARSTON, J. Works. 3 v.
MASSINGER, W. Plays. 4 v.
MIDDLETON, T. Works; edit. by Bullen. 8 v.

Poetry and the Drama—*contd.*

Reference Department—contd.

MILMAN, H. H. Poetical works. 3 v.
MILTON, John. Poetical works; edit. by D. Masson. 3 v.
MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. Dramatic works; transl. by H. Van Laun. 6 v.
MURPHY, Arthur. Works. 7 v.
NEWCASTLE fishers' garlands: a collection of ballads; edit. by J. Crawhall.
PEELE, George. Works. 2 v.
PLANCHÉ, J. R. Extravaganzas. 5 v.
RANDOLPH, Thomas. Poetical and dramatic works; edit. by W. C. Hazlitt. 2 v.
ROBERTSON, T. W. Principal dramatic works. 2 v.
ST. VICTOR, Adam. Liturgical poetry. 3 v.
SCARRON, Paul. The comical romances, &c. 2 v.
SHAKSPERE, Wm. Works, &c.

The following is merely a limited selection from the important and special Shakesperian collection in the reference library:—

— Text of the 1st. edit. 8 v.
— First folio. 1623. Facsimile reproduction; edit. by Howard Staunton. 1866.
— Bankside Shakespeare; edit. by Appleton Morgan. 22 v
— edit. by W Aldis Wright (*Cambridge Shakespeare*). 9 v.
— edit. by J. Chalmers. 8 v.
— Text; revised by A. Dyce. 9 v.
— Hamnet Shakspere; edit. by A. P. Paton.
— Henry Irving edition. 8 v.
— Johnson and Steevens' edition. 21 v.
— edit. by T. Keightley. 6 v.
— edit. by Isaac Reid. 12 v.
— Temple Shakespeare, single vol. to each play.
— Variorum edition; edit. by H. H. Furness. 7 v.
— Historical plays; edit. by C. Wordsworth.
— Bellew, J. C. M. Shakespere's home.
— Boas, F. S. Shakspere and his predecessors.
— Cannnig, A. S. G. Thoughts on Shakespeare's historical plays.
— Clelia. God in Shakspeare.
— Dethroning Shakspere: the Baconian authorship of the plays. Articles and correspondence from *The Daily Telegraph*.
— Donnelly, I. The great cryptogram: Shakespeare v. Bacon.
— Dowden E. Shakspere, his mind and art.
— — Shakspere's sonnets.
— Drake, N. Shakespeare and his times.
— Fleay, F.G. Life and work of Shakespeare.
— Fullom, S. W. History of Wm. Shakespeare.
— Gervinus, G. G. Shakespeare commentaries.
— Greene, H. Shakespeare and the emblem writers.
— Grindon, L. H. Shakespeare flora.
— Halliwell-Phillipps, H. O. Outlines of the life of Shakespeare. 2 v.
— — Calendar of the Stratford records.
— Hazlitt, W. C. Shakespeare's library. 6 v.
— Holmes, N. The authorship of Shakespeare.
— Hudson, H. N. Lectures on Shakspeare. 2 v.
— Jacox, F. Shakspeare diversions. 2 v.
— Kemble, C. Shakspere readings. 2 v.
— Mackay, C. Glossary of obscure words in Shakspeare.
— Massey, G. Secret drama of Shakspeare's sonnets.

Poetry and the Drama—*contd.*

Reference Department—contd.

SHAKSPERE, William. Massey, G. Shakspeare's sonnets and his private friends.
— Morgan, A. Shakespeare in fact and in criticism.
— — The Shakspeare myth.
— New Shakspere society's publications.
— Perring, Sir P. Hard knots in Shakespeare.
— Phipson, E. Animal lore of Shakspeare's time.
— Pott, Mrs. Bacon's Promus, &c
— Ransome, C. Short studies of Shakespeare's plots.
— Schmidt, A. Shakespeare-lexicon. 2 v.
— Shakespeariana. Conducted by the Shakespeare society of New York. v. 1-10.
— Shakespeare society: publications.
— Smith, W. H. Bacon and Shakespeare.
— Snider, D. J. System of Shakespeare's dramas. 2 v.

Poetry and the Drama—*contd.*

Reference Department - contd.

SHAKSPERE, William. Symonds, J. A. Shakspere's predecessors in the English drama.
— Ulrici, H. Shakespeare's dramatic art.
— Vaughan, H. H. New readings and new renderings of Shakespeare's tragedies. 3 v.
— Ward, Rev. John, Diary of
— White, T. W. Our English Homer.
— Wigston, W. F. C. Francis Bacon versus phantom Captain Shakespeare.
— Winter, W. Shakespeare's England.
SHELLEY, P. B. Poetical and prose works; edit. by R. Herne Shepherd. 5 v.
SIDNEY, Sir P. Complete poems. 3 v.
SPENSER, Edmund. Complete works in verse and prose; edit. by A. B Grosart. 10 v.
THEATRE, The: a monthly review. v. 1 and onwards.
WILSON, Alex. Poems and literary prose. 2 v.
WORDSWORTH, W. Poetical works; edit. by W. Knight. 11 v.

CLASS N.

PROSE FICTION.

	No.
·RON the Jew, by Farjeon	4407
ıBÉ Birotteau, by Balzac	4659
ıBEY mill, The, by Worboise	2720
ıBOTT, The, by Scott	424
ıDERAHMAN Effendi. Boatman of the Bosphorus	1299
ıOUT, E. The Greek brigand; or, the king of the mountains	564
Tolla: a tale of modern Rome. 1855	657
ıOUT Catherine de Medici, by Balzac	4829
ıOVE suspicion, by Riddell	1986
'COMPLISHED gentleman, by Sturgis	3119
:CORDING to St. John, by Rives	4045
:ROSS her path, by Swan	3862
:ROSS the Zodiac, by Greg	1035
:TE, by Westbury	3930
›ALET. Hadjira: a Turkish love story	4681
›AM and Eve, by Parr	2450
›AM Bede, by Eliot	131
›AM Blair, Some passages in the life of, by Lockhart	1119
›AM Dickson, by Mason	3658
›AM Græme, by Oliphant	538
›AM Grainger, by Wood	1767
›AM Johnstone's son, by Crawford	4650
›AMS, F. C. Our world; or, the democrat's rule	759
›AMS, H. C. Frank Lawrence	1332
›AMS, Mrs. Leith (Mrs. Laffan). Colour-sergeant No. 1 company	4811
Geoffrey Stirling	3059
Madelon Lemoine	3081
›DIE'S husband	3256
›ELA Cathcart, by Macdonald	817
›ELE, by Kavanagh	843
›ELAIDE	539
›ELER, Max (C. H. Clarke). A desperate adventure, and other stories	4201
Old fogey, An	2701
Out of the hurly-burly	1346
Random shots	2769
›MIRABLE Lady Biddy Fane; by Barrett	3624
›MIRAL's ward, The by Alexander	2774
›RIAN, by James	1327
›RIAN L'Estrange	1204
›RIAN Vidal, by Norris	3746
›VENTURER of the north, by Parker	4560
›VENTURERS, The, by Aimard	2258
›VENTURES of a bashful Irishman, by Deacon	1918
›VENTURES of a medical student, by Douglas	2509

	No.
ADVENTURES of a younger son, by Trelawny	3800
ADVENTURES of an aide-de-Camp, by Grant	1823
ADVENTURES of Bilbery Thurland	541
ADVENTURES of Doctor Brady, by Russell	1950
ADVENTURES of Jones, by Carruth	4515
ADVENTURES of Mr. Ledbury, by A. Smith.	471
ADVENTURES of M. Violet, by Marryat.	320
ADVENTURES of Philip, by Thackeray	1457
ADVENTURES of Sherlock Holmes, by Doyle	4070
ADVENTURES of Telemachus, by Fenelon.	3742
ADVENTURES of three Englishmen and three Russians in South Africa, by Verne	1748
ADVENTURESS, The, by Edwards	4463
ADYE, F. Queen of the moor	4865
AFLOAT and ashore, by Cooper	63
AFLOAT in the forest, by Reid	2496
AFRICAN millionaire, An, by Allen	4914
AFTER dark, by Collins	1300
AFTER long grief and pain, by Rita	3055
AGAINST the stream, by Charles	3285
AGAINST wind and tide, by Holme Lee	796
AGATHA'S husband, by Craik	801
AGINCOURT, by James	220
AGNES, by Oliphant	1095
AGNES de Mansfeldt, by Grattan	180
AGNES Sorel, by James	221
AGONY point, by Pycroft	889
AGUILAR, G. Days of Bruce	3
— Home influence	1
— Mother's recompense, A	2
— Vale of cedars	4
— Woman's friendship	5
AÏDE, Hamilton. Confidences	1170
— In that state of life	1551
— Marstons, The	130
— Mr. and Mrs. Faulconbridge	913
— Morals and mysteries	659
— Nine days wonder, A	2202
— Penruddocke	1599
— Poet and peer	2548
— Rita	920
AILIEFORD, by Mitchell	2031
AIMARD, G. The Adventurers	2258
— Gold seekers	827
— Indian chief	2287
— Indian scout	2259
— Loyal heart	2264
— Pearl of the Andes	2246

	No.
AIMARD, G. Smuggler chief	1614
— Stronghand	885
— Tiger slayer	2239
— Trapper's daughter	2266
— White scalper	794
AINSWORTH, W. Harrison. Auriol	1110
— Beatrice Tyldesley	1991
— Beau Nash	1992
— Boscobel	1497
— Cardinal Pole	916
— Chetwynd Calverley	1953
— Constable de Bourbon	1248
— Constable of the tower	727
— Crichton	6
— Flitch of bacon	7
— Goldsmith's wife	1989
— Good old times	1685
— Guy Fawkes	1215
— Hilary St. Ives	1412
— James II.; or, the revolution of 1688.	8
— John Law, the projector	2793
— Lancashire witches	9
— Leaguer of Lathom	1796
— Lord Mayor of London	918
— Manchester rebels of the fatal '45	2794
— Merry England	1993
— Mervyn Clitheroe	1212
— Miser's daughter	10
— Myddleton Pomfret	1406
— Old court	2795
— Old St. Paul's	11
— Ovingdean grange	733
— Preston fight	1994
— Rookwood	12
— St. James's	13
— Spanish match, The	910
— Spendthrift, The	1211
— Star chamber	14
— Tower of London	15
— Windsor Castle	16
AIRY fairy Lilian, by Hungerford	3304
ALARIC Spenceley, by Riddell	2753
ALAS, by Broughton	3954
ALBATROSS, by Kingston	278
ALBION and Ierne, by an Officer	3605
ALDEN, W. L. Among the freaks	4623
— Lost soul, A	4387
— Told by the colonel	4531
ALDERSYDE, by Swan	3775
ALDRICH, T. B. Marjorie Daw and other people	3450
— Prudence Palfrey	3276
— Queen of Sheba, The	3839
ALDYTH, by Fothergill	2085
ALEC Forbes, by Macdonald	1934
ALERIEL, by Lach-Szyrma	3342
ALEXANDER, Mrs. (Annie F. Hector). The admiral's ward	2774
— At bay	3571
— Blind fate	4276
— By woman's wit	3343
— Crooked path, A	3770
— Executor, The	3159
ALEXANDER, Mrs. (Annie F. Hector). The Freres	2557
— Her dearest foe	2792
— Heritage of Langdale	4423
— Life interest, A	4917
— Look before you leap	1964
— Maid, wife, or widow	1906
— Mona's choice	3702
— Second life, A	4546
— Snare of the fowler	4511
— Valerie's fate	3162
— Ward in chancery	4594
— Which shall it be	1943
— Wooing o't, The	1939
ALFGAR the Dane, by Crake	563
ALFRED Hagart's household, by Smith	2182
ALGERNON Darcy, by Gaolg	2188
ALHAMBRA, Tales of the, by Irving	216
ALICE; or, the mysteries, by Lytton	1250
ALICE Lemington, by Hendriks	790
ALICE Loraine, by Blackmore	1946
ALISON, Sir A. Clara	1867
ALKAHEST, The, by Balzac	1701
ALL along the river, by Braddon	4230
ALL but, by Thompson	3284
ALL in a garden fair, by Besant	2815
ALL in a wild March morning	3024
ALL in the dark, by Le Fanu	2373
ALL men are liars, by Hocking	4533
ALL or nothing, by Hoey	2837
ALL sorts and conditions of men, by Besant	2634
ALL that was possible, by Sturgis	4593
ALLAN Breck, by Gleig	1093
ALLAN Stuart, by Lees	3100
ALLAN's wife, by Haggard	3705
ALLARDYCE, A. The City of sunshine	2103
ALLEN, F. M. Ballybeg junction: an episode	4398
— Brayhard	4848
— Through green glasses	3712
ALLEN, Grant. An African millionaire.	4919
— Babylon	3257
— Beckoning hand. The, and other stories	3340
— Blood royal	4107
— Devil's die, The	3774
— Duchess of Powysland	4160
— Dumaresq's daughter	4108
— For Mamie's sake	3261
— Great Taboo, The	3849
— In all shades	3473
— Ivan Greet's masterpiece, &c	4142
— Philistia	3189
— Recalled to life	4363
— Scallywag, The	4236
— Strange stories	3035
— Tents of Shem	3725
— This mortal coil	3668
— What's bred in the bone	3917
— White man's foot	3625
ALLERTON towers, by Thomas	2752
ALMACK'S	543

	No.
s re-visited	544
n a wide, wide sea, by Russell	4121
GH he was a lord, by Forrester	3136
Peto, by Oliphant	2736
ocke, by Kingsley	1294
in the way, by Jeans	1848
marriage, The, by Meredith	4542
The, by Vosmaer	2919
DOR's wife, by Gore	155
by Fielding	2664
N, The, by James	3563
N claimant, The, by Twain	4082
N emperor, An, by Tracy	4966
N politician, by Crawford	3069
N senator, by Trollope	2158
NS at home, by Haliburton	875
he freaks, by Alden	4623
he ruins, by Hay	3943
lbright, by Stockton	3570
rbert, by Sewell	2293
ss, by St. John	2278
nnett	1574
A. With rank and file; or, side on soldier life	4404
ius, by Hope	545
EN, H. C. The improvisatore; e in Italy, transl. by Howitt	804
hills of Jutland	1386
e or not to be	18
E, Percy. The mask and the	4379
ora, The: a tale	4730
hope of Chester	4350
shed emperor, The	4691
Deveril, by Beach	1520
(*Family story teller*)	4275
by Marsh	342
ouse, The, by Neville	2566
ANIACS, The	3852
arenina, by Tolstoï	3688
ee, by Arthur	546
L'S rival, by Russell	4440
of a quiet neighbourhood, by onald	2562
of the parish, by Galt	136
water, by Buchanan	2920
by Woolson	2630
ray, by Lister	973
Cathaway, by Severn	547
Hereford, by Wood	1262
Geierstein, by Scott	425
urness, by the author of Aunt aret's troubles	1706
Kilburne, by Howells	3560
Varleigh's fortune, by Lee	845
, F. (F. A. Guthrie). Baboo rjee, B. A.	4920
and Lancet: a story in scenes	4514
ah, The	3768
ed Venus, The	4014
er the rose: a story in scenes	4470
ARY, by Scott	426
NA, by W. Collins	61

	No.
ANXIOUS moment, An, &c., by Hungerford	4914
APRIL day, An, by Jephson	3029
APRIL hopes, by Howells	4021
APRIL's lady, by Hungerford	3931
ARABELLA Stuart, by James	222
ARABIAN days and nights, by Power	1219
ARABIAN night's entertainment	548
ARCHER, T. Madame Prudence	1207
— Wayfe Summers	936
ARCHIE Lovel, by Edwards	1486
ARDATH, by Corelli	3803
ARDEN, by Robinson	2728
ARETHUSA, The, by Chamier	2268
ARGENTINE	1057
ARGLES, Mrs. *See* Hungerford, Mrs.	
ARIADNE, by Ouida	2319
ARMADALE, by Collins	1374
ARMFELF, F. Frank Arnstein	2200
ARMINELL: a social romance, by Gould	3823
ARMITAGE, R. Doctor Hookwell	572
ARMOREL of Lyonesse, by Besant	3946
ARMOURER's prentices, The, by Yonge	3099
ARMSTRONG, C. F. Cruise of the *Daring*	3611
— Neapolitan commander	1801
— Two buccaneers, The	2838
— Warhawk	21
— Young commander	2659
ARMY Society, by Winter	3347
ARNOLD, E. L. Constable of St. Nicholas	4232
— Wonderful adventures of Phra the Phœnician	3916
ARRAH Neil, by James	223
ARRANGED marriage, An, by Gerard	4839
ARTHUR, T. S. Anna Lee	546
ARTHUR Arundel, by Smith	477
ARTHUR Blane, by Grant	173
ARTHUR O'Leary, by Lever	280
ARTIST and craftsman	1887
ARTISTE, by Grant	1615
ARUNDEL motto, The, by Hay	4188
As he comes up the stair, by Mathers	3320
ASCANIO, by Dumas	2644
ASENATH of the Ford, by Rita	4583
ASHCOMBE churchyard, by Benson	2584
ASHLEY and other stories, by Wood	4893
ASMODEUS, by Le Sage	3741
ASPEN court, by Brooks	1059
ASPHODEL, by Braddon	2313
ASTONISHING history of Troy town, by Q.	3531
ASTROLOGER's daughter, by Hendreks	1006
AT bay, by Alexander	3571
AT fault, by Smart	2730
AT heart a rake, by Marryat	4617
AT her mercy, by Payn	2671
AT his gates, by Oliphant	1494
AT odds, by Baroness Tautphoeus	917
AT the altar, by Werner	2155
AT the cross-roads, by Montrésor	4952
AT the mercy of Tiberius, by Wilson	4767
AT the sign of the guillotine, by Spender	4867

... ... stories, by Lytton. 3548
Attorney, The, by Hall Barton ... 2018
Auction, The, by Zola ... 1268
Audrey, by James ... 224
Attractive man, by Trollope ... 499
Aubrey, by Marsh ... 2025
Audrey, by Jewry ... 1268
Auld licht idylls, by Barrie ... 3689
Aulnay tower, by Howard ... 3187
Aunt Ann, by Clifford ... 4114
Aunt Johnnie, by Winter ... 4296
Aunt Margaret's trouble, by Trollope ... 2702
Aunt Rachel, by Murray ... 3332
Auriol, by Ainsworth ... 1110
Aurora Floyd, by Braddon ... 751
Austen, J. Emma ... 23
— Mansfield park ... 24
— Northanger abbey ... 276
— Pride and prejudice ... 26
— Sense and sensibility ... 27
Austin Elliot, by Kingsley ... 839
Austin Friars, by Riddell ... 2998
Autobiography of a slander, by Lyall ... 3394
Autobiography of Frank ... 726
Autocrat of the breakfast table, by Holmes ... 3194
Away westward, by Reid. ... 2292
Ayala's angel, by Trollope ... 2855
Ayesha, the maid of Kars, by Morier ... 368
Aylmer, Mrs. F. Memoirs of a lady in waiting ... 784
Ayres of Studleigh, The, by Swan ... 4460
Ayrshire legatees, by Galt ... 1870
Babe, B. A., The, by Benson ... 4820
Baboo, The ... 1287
Baboo Jabberjee. B. A., by Anstey ... 4920
Babylon, by Allen ... 3257
Baby's grandmother, The, by Walford ... 2938
Bachelor of the Albany, by C...

former
Cesar
Cousi
— Duch
— Eug
— Lily o
— Magic
— Medes
— Père G
— Pierre
— Sons o
— Two bi
Bandinel
Banim, J.
tales ...
— Boyne
— Father
— Ghost h
— Mayor
— Tales of
Banishmen
Banker's v
Banks, Mrs
clerk ...
— Forbidd
— Glory: a
— Manche
— More th
— Stung to
— Through
and shad
Banshee's
Bar sinister
Barbara D
Barbara H
Barbara's
Barbaro

	No.
ıelia E. The beads of Tasmer	4216
ːia	4639
edder's wife	3138
ınd Christina	3390
· from the sea	4256
(Luke Sharp). In a steamer	
ɔd other stories	4118
ı midst of alarms	4840
ge	4805
ın intervenes, A	4618
Frank. Admirable Lady Biddy	
	3624
Morrison	3048
ve and honour	4149
l guilty	4278
ɛlpmate	3472
Ford	3662
ːnant Barnabas	3889
ing vengeance, A	4288
Olga Zassoulich	4148
ɡler's secret, The	4307
ın of the iron bracelets	4332
Wilson. Sign of the cross	4774
[. M. Auld licht idylls	3689
dead	3969
minister, The	3998
ıdy Nicotine	3785
ıental Tommy	4752
a man's single	3690
ıw in Thrums	3691
ːons, The, by Lever	1272
LIFFE, A. J. Normanton	1181
for trust	2119
ːndon, by Thackeray	1641
Geo. The people of Clopton	4922
Ashe King). Love the debt	2623
ng of the green	3228
Collins	1431
l Annette, by Farjeon	4253
dfrey's caprice, by Lee	1426
ndhurst, by Carey	4369
, by Hunt	2856
household, by Payn	850
ː, A. Waitaruna: a story of	
aland life. 1881	977
Mrs. S. Dark: a tale of the	
ountry	4143
ː life, by Dickens	103
ːNT and tower, by Rhoscomyl	4632
Miss E. *See* LYALL, Edna.	
. R. Jonathan Merle	3752
Andrew Deverel	1520
IELD, Benjamin Disraeli, Earl	
ıingsby	116
ːini Fleming	117
ıion	2193
ːtta Temple	118
r	1302
	119
d	120
a	122
Grey	123
duke, The	121

	No.
BEADS of Tasmer, The; by Barr	4216
BEALE, A. Gladys, the reaper	2022
BEALE, A. Nothing venture nothing have	2420
BEATRICE, by Haggard	3783
BEATRICE, by Hofland	1489
BEATRICE, by Miss Kavanagh	17
BEATRICE, by Sinclair	1920
BEATRICE Sforza, by Brewer	922
BEATRICE Tyldesley, by Ainsworth	1991
BEATRIX Randolph, by Hawthorne	2916
BEAU Nash, by Ainsworth	1992
BEAU Tancrede, by Dumas	2635
BEAUCHAMP, by James	225
BEAUCHAMP's career, by Meredith	3306
BEAUMONT, A. Magdalen Wynyard	2080
BEAUTIFUL Edith, by Parsons	2841
BEAUTIFUL Jim, by Winter	3617
BEAUTIFUL Miss Barrington, by Lee	1402
BEAUTIFUL white devil, by Boothby	4757
BEAUTIFUL wretch, The, by Black	2346
BEAUTY and intellect, by Trollope	1062
BEAUTY Talbot, by Fitzgerald	2427
BEAUTY's daughters, by Hungerford	3300
BECKE, Louis. Ebbing of the tide: South Sea stories	4676
— Pacific tales	4876
— and W. Jeffery. A first fleet family	4642
BECKFORD, W. Vathek	685
BECKONING hand, The, by Allen	3340
BEDE, Cuthbert (E. Bradley). Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green	686
BEE hunter, by Cooper	64
BEECHCROFT at Rockstone, by Yonge	3933
BEFORE and behind the curtain, by Greenleaf	670
BEGGAR my neighbour, by Gerard	2534
BEGGARS all, by Dougall	3978
BEGINNER, A, by Broughton	4273
BEGUM's fortune, by Verne	1924
BEHIND closed doors, by Green	3525
BEHIND the veil, by the author of Six months hence	3993
BELEAGUERED city, A, by Oliphant	3679
BELFORD Regis, by Mitford	365
"BELFOREST," by Manning	1259
BELGRAVIA, Holiday stories from	2927
BELINDA, by Broughton	2925
BELINDA, by Edgeworth	128
BELL, Currer. *See* BRONTË, Charlotte.	
BELL, Maria. The country minister's love story	4457
BELL, R. Hearts and altars	595
BELL of St. Paul's, by Besant	3825
BELL-RINGER of Angel's, &c., by Harte	4391
BELLAMY, E. Dr. Heidenhoff's process	3763
— Looking backward, 2000-1887	3695
BELLE Nivernaise, La, by Daudet	4076
BELLE of the family, by Grey	1347
BELLES and ringers, by Smart	6381
BELOE, W. Junia	2173
BELOW the surface, by Elton	682
BELTON estate, by Trollope	1542

	1609	BESSI
BERESFORD, Capt. G. de la Poer. Clara Leicester	1245	BESSI
BERKELEY, Hon. G. F. Berkeley Castle	1167	BEST
— Sandron Hall	897	BETHU
— Tales of life and death. 2 v	671	peas
BERKELEY Castle, by Berkeley	1167	BETRA
BERKSHIRE lady, The, by Macquoid	2816	BETRO
BERNA Boyle, by Riddell	3054	BETRO
BERNICIA, by Barr	4639	BETTEI
BERTHA Darley	725	BETWE
BERTRAMS, The, by Trollope	520	sea, l
BESANT, Sir Walter. Armorel of Lyonesse	3946	BETWE
— All in a garden fair	2815	BETWEI
— All sorts and conditions of men.	2634	(*Fam*
— Bell of St. Paul's	3825	BEULAH
— Beyond the dreams of avarice	4408	BEVIS, l
— Captains' room, The.	2708	BEYMIN
Contains—The captains' room. Let nothing you dismay. They were married. The humbling of the Memblings. The murder of Nick Vedder.		BEYOND
		Besan
		BEYOND
		BEYOND
		BICKERI
— Children of Gibeon	3358	BID for f
— Demoniac, The	3829	BID me
— Dorothy Forster	3001	BILLY B
— For faith and freedom	3721	BINKO'S
— Fountain sealed	4923	BIRD, F.
— Herr Paulus	3562	BIRD, R.
— Holy rose, The, &c	3758	BIRD of
Contains—The holy rose. The last mass. The inner house. Even with this. Camilla's last string.		BIRDS of
		BIRTHRI
		Gore
— In deacon's orders, &c.	4458	BIRTHRI
— Ivory gate, The	4171	BIRTHS,
— Katherine Regina	3395	
— Master craftsman		

	No.
BLACK, William. Donald Ross of Heimra	4017
— Green pastures and Piccadilly	2003
— Highland cousins	4465
— In far Lochaber	3729
— In silk attire	1813
— Judith Shakespeare	3078
— Kilmeny	1814
— Lady Silverdale's sweetheart	1815
— Macleod of Dare	2318
— Madcap Violet	1795
— Magic ink, The, and other tales	4042
— Maid of Killeena	2470
— New Prince Fortunatus	3824
— Penance of John Logan, &c. Contains also Romeo and Juliet, and A snow idyll.	3769
— Princess of Thule	1622
— Sabina Zembra	3402
— Shandon bells	2714
— Stand fast, Craig Royston	3924
— Strange adventures of a house-boat	3650
— Strange adventures of a phæton	1623
— Sunrise	2339
— Three feathers	1816
— White heather	3297
— White wings: a yachting romance	2224
— Wise women of Inverness	3103
— Wolfenberg	4154
— Yolande	2863
"BLACK and White," Stories from, by Norris and others	1401
BLACK angel	1390
BLACK, but comely, by Whyte Melville	2050
BLACK diamonds, by Jókai	4834
BLACK dwarf, by Scott	428
BLACK flag, The, by Hayward	3044
BLACK gown papers, by Gallenga	748
BLACK mass, The, by Breton	4824
BLACK poodle, The, by Anstey	2999
BLACK prophet, The, by Carleton	1345
BLACK robe, The, by Collins	2462
BLACK sheep, by Yates	19
BLACK spirits and white, by Trollope	2053
BLACK tulip, The, by Dumas	2637
BLACK watch, The, by Grant	1820
BLACKBURNE, G. M. I. Zig-zag: a quiet story	3165
BLACKMORE, R. D. Alice Lorraine	1846
— Christowell	2479
— Clara Vaughan	2300
— Cradock Nowell	2196
— Cripps the carrier	1862
— Erema	2329
— Kit and Kitty	3842
— Lorna Doone	2210
— Maid of Sker	3905
— Mary Anerley	2225
— Perlycross: a tale of the western hills	4327
— Springhaven	3734
— Tales from the telling-house	4643
— Tommy Upmore	3011
BLACKSMITH of Voe, by Cushing	3836

	No.
BLACKWOOD'S magazine. Tales from Blackwood. 1st to 3rd ser. 36 v	3636
BLAIR Athol	1967
BLAKE, Lady. History of a heart	2096
— Ruth Maxwell	2421
BLAKE of the *Rattlesnake*, by Jane	4545
BLAMELESS woman, A, by Winter	4625
BLANCHE, Lady Falaise, by Shorthouse	3979
BLATCHFORD, R. (Nunquam). A son of the forge	4268
— Tommy Atkins of the Ramchunders	4566
BLATHERWICK, C. Personal recollections of Peter Stonnor, Esq	2832
BLEAK house, by Dickens	102
BLESSINGTON, Countess of. Confessions of an elderly gentleman	36
— Country quarters	37
— Governess, The	1227
— Lottery of life	38
— Marmaduke Herbert	39
— Meredith	41
— Repealers, The	1208
— Strathern	42
— Two friends	43
— Victims of society	44
BLIND fate, by Alexander	4276
BLIND love, by Collins	3865
BLINDNESS of Madge Tyndall, by Hocking	4389
BLINDPITS, by Taylor	2028
BLITHEDALE romance, The, by Hawthorne	1460
BLOCKADE of Phalsburg, by Erckmann-Chatrian	1140
BLOCKADE runners, by Verne	1744
BLONDEL Parva, by Payn	1246
BLOOD royal, by Allen	4107
BLOTTED out, by Thomas	1985
BLUE belles of England, by Trollope	501
BLUE pavilions, The, by Couch	3985
BLUE stocking, A, by Edwardes	2347
BLUEBEARD'S key, by Thackeray	2178
BLUNDELL, Mrs. F. *See* Francis, M. E.	
BOADEN, A. Doom of Giallo	1668
BOATMAN of the Bosphorus, by Abderahman Effendi	1299
BOB Martin's little girl, by Murray	4119
BOCCACCIO, G. The Decameron (*Morley's univ. lib.*)	2921
BOSCONNOC, by Vivian	4563
BODKIN, M. McD. Lord Edward Fitzgerald: an historical romance	4692
BOERNICE, by Clacy	1336
BOG-MYRTLE and peat, by Crockett	4441
BOG of stars, &c., by O'Grady	4577
BOGLE Corbet, by Galt	1146
BOLDREWOOD, Rolf (T. A. Brown). A colonial reformer	3956
— Crooked stick, The; or, Pollie's probation	4565
— Miner's right	3831
— Modern buccaneer	4284
— My run home	4278

	No.
BOLDREWOOD, Rolf (T. A. Brown). Nevermore	4362
— Robbery under arms	3666
— Sealskin cloak, The	4755
— Sphinx of Eaglehawk, The	4405
— Squatter's dream, The	3835
— Sydney-side Saxon	3936
BONDMAN, The, by Caine	3828
BONES and I, by Melville	4022
BOOK of the boudoir, by Lady Morgan	1529
BOOK of pity and of death, by Loti	4043
BOOK of snobs, by Thackeray	1162
BOOTH, Mrs. O. von. *See* Rita.	
BOOTHBY, Guy. The beautiful white devil	4757
— Bid for fortune; or, Dr. Nikola's vendetta	4589
— Doctor Nikola	4778
— In strange company	4346
— Marriage of Esther	4519
— Sheilah McLeod: a heroine of the Back Blocks	4924
BOOTLE'S baby, by Winter	3105
BOOTLE'S children, by Winter	3487
BORDER and Bastile, by Lawrence	966
BORDERERS, by Cooper	65
BORDERLAND, by Fothergill	3379
BORN coquette, A, by Hungerford	4306
BORN in exile, by Gissing	4162
BORROW, George. Lavengro, the scholar, the gipsy and the priest	951
— Romany Rye, a sequel to Lavengro	950
BOSBOOM-TOUSSAINT, A. L. G. Major Frank	3079
BOSCOBEL, by Ainsworth	1497
BOSWORTH field, by Leicester	992
BOTH worlds barred, by Kean	4422
BOTHMER, Countess von. Cruel as the grave	2164
BOTHWELL, by Grant	709
BOULTER, Mrs. Sister Anna	2398
BOUND to please, by Spicer	1682
BOUND to the wheel, by Saunders	3382
BOUND to win, by Smart	3240
BOUND together, by Fargus	3073
BOUVERIE, J. F. Her good name	2404
BOWMAN Anne. How to make the best of it	599
— Kangaroo hunters	606
BOWRA, H. Una	1308
BOY slaves, by Reid	2497
BOYNE water, by Banim	1083
BRACEBRIDGE hall, by Irving	217
BRADDON, M. E. (Mrs. John Maxwell). All along the river	4230
— Asphodel	2313
— Aurora Floyd	751
— Birds of prey	1311
— Captain of the *Vulture*	1389
— Charlotte's inheritance	1263
— Cloven foot	1925
— *Cut by the county*	3357
— *Day will come, The*	3777

	No.
BRADDON, M. E. (Mrs. John Maxwell). Dead men's shoes	1766
— Dead sea fruit	1407
— Doctor's wife, The	899
— Eleanor's victory	840
— Fatal three, The	3568
— Fenton's quest	1424
— Flower and weed	2922
— Gerard	4000
— Golden calf, The	2695
— Henry Dunbar	891
— Hostages to fortune	1801
— Ishmael	2998
— John Marchmont's legacy	863
— Joshua Haggard	1788
— Just as I am	2226
— Lady Audley's secret	743
— Lady Lisle	1265
— Lady's mile, The	1510
— Like and unlike	3488
— London pride; or, when the world was younger	4727
— Lost for love	1639
— Lovels of Arden	1408
— Lucius Davoren	1677
— Married in haste; edit. by	3117
— Milly Darrell, and other tales	1493
— Mistletoe bough: annual. 1883	2718
— — The same. 1884	2986
— Mohawks	3375
— Mount royal	2601
— One life, one love	3888
— One thing needful	3334
— Only a clod	921
— Open verdict, An	1897
— Phantom fortune	2771
— Put to the test	1799
— Ralph the bailiff	1291
— Robert Ainsleigh	1475
— Run to earth	1409
— Rupert Godwin	1354
— Sir Jasper's tenant	900
— Sons of fire	4690
— Story of Barbara	1956
— Strange world	1687
— Strangers and pilgrims	1793
— Taken at the flood	1679
— Thou art the man	4400
— To the bitter end	1771
— Trail of the serpent	1488
— Under love's rule	4847
— Under the red flag	2718
— Venetians, The	4097
— Vixen	1905
— Weavers and weft	1792
— Wyllard's weird	3232
BRADLEY, Edward. *See* BEDE, Cuthbert.	
BRADWOOD, Wat. Hunt cup	1603
— O. V. H., The; or, how Mr. Blake became an M.F.H.	2037
BRAMBLETYE house, by Smith	478
BRAMLEIGHS of Bishop's folly, by Lever	1456
BRANDRETHS, The, by Hope	2870

	No.
Branksome Dene, by Walmsley	2459
Brave lady, A, by Craik	1337
Bravo, by Cooper	66
Bray, Mrs. Anne Eliza. Fitz of Fitz-Ford	1654
— Hartland forest	3192
— Protestant, The	651
— Talba	1355
— Trials of domestic life	740
— Warleigh	1616
Brayhard, by Allen	4848
Breach of promise, The, by Smythies	2234
Bread winners, The	2756
Breezie Langton, by Smart	2087
Bremer, Fredrika. Brothers and sisters	45
— Citizen of Prague	46
— Home	47
— Neighbours, The	1443
— President's daughter	49
— Sketches of everyday life	48
Brenda Yorke, by Hay	3603
Brereton, Mrs. Woman's influence	994
Breton, F. The black mass	4824
— God forsaken	4498
Brewer, E. "Love, too, is vanity"	3227
Brewer, W. Beatrice Sforza	922
Bressant, by Hawthorne	2043
Briar and palm, by Swan	3817
Bricks without straw, by Tourgee	2467
Bride from the bush, by Hornung	3955
Bride from the sea and other tales (*Family story teller*)	3509
Bride of Lammermoor, by Scott	429
Bride's pass, The, by Tytler	2605
Bridge of glass, by Robinson	1466
Bridget, by Edwards	2375
Brierley, B. Chronicles of Waverlow	1061
Bright morning, by Grant	1222
Briseis, by Black	4630
Briton or Boer? by Griffiths	4813
Broad arrow, by Keese	939
Broad church, by Davies	1972
Broken blossom, A, by Marryat	2817
Broken bonds, by Smart	974
Broken faith, A, by Hardy	2075
Broken font, The, by Sherer	1136
Broken seal, The, by Russell	4173
Broken sixpence, The, and other tales (*Family story teller*)	3811
Broken to harness, by Yates	2651
Broken wedding ring, by the author of Dora Thorne	2523
Brontë, Anne. Tenant of Wildfell Hall	2963
Brontë, Charlotte (Currer Bell). Jane Eyre	31
— Professor, The	32
— Shirley	33
— Villette	34
Brontë, Emily and Anne. Wuthering heights and Agnes Gray	35
Brook, H. Fool of quality	1305
Brooke, L. Love's bondage	2128
Brookes of Bridlemere, by Melville	969
Brooks, Mrs. F. Lady Julia Mandeville	774
Brooks, Shirley. Aspen court	1059
Broom, H. Unjust steward, The	2049
Broom-squire, The. by Gould	4607
Brotherhood of the coast, by Johnstone	4521
Brothers and sisters, by Bremer	45
Brothers Rantzau, The, by Erckmann-Chatrian	3827
Brothers-in-law	1214
Brotherton, Mrs. Respectable sinners	858
Brough, R. B. Miss Brown and other tales	944
Brougham, Henry, Lord. The county magistrate	567
Brought to bay, by McGovan	4002
Brought together: a volume of stories, by Rita	4039
Broughton, Lord. The farce of life	1363
— Masters and workmen	622
Broughton, Rhoda. Alas	3954
— Beginner, A	4273
— Belinda	2925
— Cometh up as a flower	2559
— Doctor Cupid	3376
— Good-bye, sweetheart	1393
— Joan	1938
— Mrs. Bligh	4136
— Nancy	1613
— Not wisely but too well	2560
— Red as a rose is she	1267
— Scylla or Charybdis	4616
— Second thoughts	2227
Brown, C. B. Edgar Huntley	574
Brown, O. Madox. Gabriel Denvir	1891
Brown, R. Jack Abbott's log	3898
Brown eyes, by Crommelin	2951
Browning, C. A. The convict ship	791
Brownlows, The, by Oliphant	1432
Brownrigg papers, by Jerrold	273
Brudenells of Brude, by Worboise	1916
Bruin, by Reid	405
Brunton, M. Discipline	50
— Self control	51
Buccaneer, by Hall	186
Buchanan, Robert. Annan water	2920
— Child of nature, A	2818
— Come live with me and be my love	4066
— Diana's hunting	4578
— Effie Hetherington	4717
— Foxglove manor	3082
— God and the man	2550
— Heir of Linne	3470
— Lady Kilpatrick	4549
— Love me for ever	2594
— Martyrdom of Madeline	2749
— Master of the mine	3293
— Matt: a story of a caravan	3060
— New Abelard, The	2959
— Red and white heather: North country tales and ballads	4318
— Shadow of the sword	2881
— Stormy waters	3591
Buchholzes in Italy, by Stinde	3851

	No.
BUDGET of the Bubble family, by Bulwer	1109
BULLOCK, Shan F. By Thrasna river: the story of a townland	4718
— Ring o' rushes	4853
BULWER, Lady. Budget of the Bubble family	1109
BUNBURY, Selina. Coombe Abbey	565
— (edit.). Evenings in the Pyrenees	956
BURDEN of a woman, by Pryce	4485
BURDON, Hannah D. Seymour of Sudley	665
BUREAUCRACY (*Les employés*), by Balzac	4702
BURGESS, J. J. Haldane. The viking path: a tale of the white Christ	4419
BURGOMASTER'S family, by Muller	1594
BURGOMASTER'S wife, by Ebers	2366
BURIAL of the guns, by Page	4418
BURLESQUES, &c., by Thackeray	1947
BURNABY, F. Our radicals	3333
BURNAND, F. C. My time and what I've done with it	3213
BURNETT, Mrs. Frances Hodgson. Dolly: a love story	3982
— Fair barbarian, A	4462
— Haworths	2305
— Lady of quality, A	4610
— Louisiana	3833
— That lass o' Lowrie's	3215
— Through one administration	2734
— Tide on the moaning bar. Lindsay's luck. Miss Crespigny	3715
BURNEY, Fanny (Madame D'Arblay), Cecilia	779
— Evelina	773
BURNING mist, The, by Leigh	4372
BURNT million, The, by Payn	3878
BURRARD, W. D. Chronicles of an eminent fossil	4772
BURTHEN of Reuben, by Randolph	2464
BURTON, F. G. The naval engineer and the command of the sea: a story of naval administration	4819
BURTON, J. Bloundelle. Denounced	4754
— Gentleman adventurer	4537
— Hispaniola Plate (1683-1893)	4654
BURTON, Sir R. F. Vikram and the vampire	2328
BURY, Lady Charlotte. Divorced	1118
— Family records	1344
— Love	1281
— Peeress, The	1111
BUSH boys, by Reid	406
BUSINESS in great waters, by Corbett	4694
BUSINESS of pleasure, by Yates	2656
BUSY-bodies, by Corbett	1650
BUT men must work, by Carey	4062
BUT yet a woman, by Hardy	2617
BUTT, Beatrice M. Eugénie	2032
— Miss Molly	2106
BUTTONS, by Winter	3694
BUXTON, B. H. From the wings	3166
— Great Grenfell gardens	2038
— Nell—on and off the stage	3524
BY Celia's arbour, by Besant and Rice	2315
BY order of the Czar, by Hatton	3853
BY order of the king, by Hugo	3168
BY proxy, by Payn	2353
BY shore and sedge, by Harte	3150
BY the Elbe, by Tytler	2034
BY the gate of the sea, by Murray	2765
BY the western sea, by Baker	3685
BY Thrasna river, by Bullock	4718
BY woman's wit, by Alexander	3343
BYRNE, M. Power's partner	2098
BYRON, Henry J. Paid in full	3254
CABINET minister, by Gore	157
CABLE, G. W. John March, southerner	4415
CADELL, Mrs. H. M. Worthy: a study of friendship	4548
CAHUN, Leon. The blue banner; or, the adventures of a mussulman, a christian and a pagan	638
CAINE, T. Hall. The bondman: a new saga	3828
— Capt'n Davy's honeymoon. The last confession. The blind mother	4073
— Christian, The	4882
— Deemster, The	3430
— Manxman, The	4322
— Scapegoat, The: a romance	4016
— Shadow of a crime	3093
— Son of Hagar	3377
CAKES and ale, by Jerrold	879
CALEB Booth's clerk, by Banks	2461
CALEB Field, by Oliphant	1366
CALEB Stukely, by Phillips	1821
CALEB Williams, by Godwin	150
CALIFORNIAN stories, by Harte	2784
CALLED back, by Fargus	2917
CALLED to account, by Thomas	1692
CALLED to the rescue, by Drury	2148
CALLISTA, by Newman	1107
CAMBRIDGE, Ada. A humble enterprise	4657
— Little minx, A	4146
— Three Miss Kings, The	3968
CAMERON, Mrs. H. Lovett. The cost of a lie	3745
— Dead past, A	3181
— Devout lover, A	4291
— Jack's secret	4281
— Juliet's guardian	2165
— Life's mistake, A	4061
— Man's undoing, A	4926
— Neck or nothing	3444
— North country maid	3086
— Pure gold	3223
— Worth winning	2868
CAMERONIANS, The, by Grant	2358
CAMILLE'S tormentor	2071
CAMIOLA, by McCarthy	3352
CAMPBELL, C. Winter nights	697
CAMPBELL, J. F. Popular tales of the west highlands of Scotland	1860
CAMPBELL, Lady. Martin Tobin	1892
CAMPION court, by Worboise	870
CAN this be love, by Parr	4209
CAN you forgive her, by Trollope	2104

	No.
CANDIDE, by Voltaire	2990
CANON'S ward, The, by Payn	2940
CANONBURY Holt, by Worboise	847
CAPE Cod, by Nordhoff	3212
CAPFUL o' nails, by Murray	4953
CAPTAIN Blake, by Maxwell	355
CAPT'N Davy's honeymoon &c., by Caine	4073
CAPTAIN Clutterbuck's champagne: a west Indian reminiscence	604
CAPTAIN Horn, by Stockton	4714
CAPTAIN Kid's millions, by Oscar	4954
CAPTAIN Lanagan's log, by Downey	3938
CAPTAIN Macdonald, by Lang	582
CAPTAIN of the Guard, by Grant	1824
CAPTAIN of the *Mary Rose*, by Clowes	4396
CAPTAIN of the *Polestar* and other tales, by Doyle	4006
CAPTAIN of the *Vulture*, by Braddon	1389
CAPTAIN O'Sullivan, by Maxwell	356
CAPTAIN Paul, by Dumas	2647
CAPTAIN Shannon, by Kernahan	4941
CAPTAIN Spike, by Cooper	67
CAPTAIN'S room, The, by Besant	2708
CAPTAIN'S wife, by Neale	379
CAPTAINS courageous, by Kipling	4944
CAPTIVES in India, by Hofland	1147
CARDINAL Pole, by Ainsworth	916
CARDINAL'S daughter, by Daniel	1040
CAREER of Candida, by Paston	4801
CAREER of a nihilist, by Stepniak	3723
CAREW, F. W. No. 747: being the autobiography of a gipsy	4793
CAREY, Rosa N. Barbara Heathcote's trial	1229
— Basil Lyndhurst	4369
— But men must work	4062
— For Lilias	4094
— Heriot's choice	3846
— Lover or friend	4211
— Mary St. John	2978
— Mistress of Brae Farm	4775
— Mrs. Romney	4678
— Nellie's memories	2513
— Not like other girls	3094
— Old, old story, The	4971
— Only the governess	3566
— Queenie's whim	3665
— Robert Ord's atonement	2949
— Sir Godfrey's grand-daughters	4569
— Uncle Max	3404
— Wee wifie	3354
— Wooed and married	2527
CARISSIMA, The, by Malet	4747
CARITA, by Oliphant	2125
CARLEM, F. Gustavus Lindorm	1314
CARLÉN, Emilie F. Events of a year	1217
— Professor, The	1244
— Rose of Tistelön, The	660
CARLETON, William. The black prophet	1345
— Double prophecy, The	1716
— Emigrants of Ahadarra	785
— Squanders of Castle Squanders	54
— Tithe proctor	1624
CARLETON, William. Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry	55
— Valentine M'Clutchy	56
CARLOWRIE, by Swan	3810
CARLYON'S year, by Payn	2684
CARMEN, by Mérimée	3886
CARR, Mrs. C. Cottage folk	4850
CARRUTH, H. The adventures of Jones	4515
CARRY'S confession, by Robinson	1691
CARSTAIRS, by Home	2086
CARSTONE Rectory, by Graham	1560
CARTOUCHE, by Peard	2097
CARTWRIGHT, Mrs. R. Christabelle	1361
CASA Braccio, by Crawford	4599
CASE of General Ople, by Meredith	4416
CASE of George Candlemas, by Sims	3818
CASE of Mr. Lucraft, by Besant and Rice	2899
CASIMIR Maremma, by Helps	542
CASTE, by Jolly	949
CASTELNEAU, by James	226
CASTILIAN, The; or, the sorceress of Seville	1041
CASTING away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine, by Stockton	3325
CASTLE Avon, by Mrs. Marsh	343
CASTLE Daly, by Keary	2696
CASTLE Dangerous, by Scott	430
CASTLE in Spain, A, by De Mille	2775
CASTLE of Ehrenstein, by James	2508
CASTLE of Otranto, by Walpole	554
CASTLE Rackrent, by Edgworth	1383
CASTLE Richmond, by Trollope	1631
CASTLE Warlock, by McDonald	2616
CASTLES in the air, by Gore	156
CASUAL acquaintance, A, by Hardy	1453
CATHEDRAL courtship, A, by Wiggin	4263
CATHEDRAL'S shadow, The, by Farningham	2189
CATHERINE, &c., by Thackeray	1948
CATHERINE de Medicis, by Costello	555
CATHERINE Erlof, by Steward	1448
CAUGHT at last, by Donovan	3960
CAUGHT in a snare, by Houstoun	2905
CAUMONT, Madame A. A dish of matrimony	4689
CAUSTON, J. F. A modern Judas	4926
CAUTH Malowney, by Power	2240
CAVALIERS, The, by Keightley	4598
CAVALIERS of fortune, by Grant	1819
CAVALRY life, by Winter	3245
CAVE, H. Eighty years ago	1931
CAVENDISH, by Neale	380
CAXTONS, The, by Lord Lytton	298
CECIL, by Gore	1648
CECIL, a peer, by Gore	158
CECIL Castlemaine's gage, by Ouida	1569
CECIL'S tryst, by Payn	2673
CECILE, by Smart	3405
CECILIA, by Burney	779
CECILIA de Noel, by Falconer	3974
CELIBATES, by Moore	4604
CERISE, by Melville	1597

	No.
CERVANTES-SAAVEDRA, M. de. Don Quixote	537
CÉSAR Birotteau, by Balzac,	3709
CHAINBEARER, by Cooper	68
CHALLICE, Mrs. The sister of charity	830
CHAMBERS, R. W. The red republic: a romance of the Commune	4591
CHAMIER, Captain F. Ben Brace	57
— Count Königsmark	1026
— Jack Adams	1008
— Life of a sailor	611
— Perils of beauty	59
— Saucy Arethusa, The	2268
— Tom Bowling	60
— Walsingham, the gamester	1101
— Young Muscovite	1669
CHANDOS, by Ouida	1536
CHANGE of air, by Hope	4448
CHANNINGS, by Wood	805
CHANTER, C. Over the cliffs	940
CHAPERON'S cares, A, by Jackson	2102
CHAPLAIN of the fleet, by Besant and Rice	2357
CHAPLAIN'S craze, The, by Fenn	3309
CHAPPLE, J. M The minor chord: a story of a prima donna	4403
CHARLES, Mrs. E. Against the storm	3285
— Joan the maid	2516
— Martyrs of Spain	3286
— Victory of the vanquished	1392
— Winifred Bertram	1865
CHARLES Chesterfield, by Trollope	502
CHARLES O'Malley, by Lever	281
CHARLES Tyrrell, by James	227
CHARLES Vernon, by Senior	1017
CHARLEY Kingston's aunt, by Thompson (Pen Oliver)	3004
CHARLIE Carew, by Thomas	3131
CHARLOTTE'S inheritance, by Braddon	1263
CHARLTON, by Gamble	1646
CHARMING fellow, A, by Trollope	3710
CHARMIONE, by Leatham	586
CHASING a fortune, by Robinson	3037
CHATEAUBRIAND, Vicomte de. Les martyrs	953
— Natchez, The	1400
CHATSWORTH, by Ward	1359
CHATTERJEE, B. C. The poison tree	2988
CHATTERTON, Lady. Grey's court	1189
CHATTERTON mystery, The, by Green	4719
CHEAP Jack Zita, by Gould	4272
CHECKMATE, by Le Fanu	1566
CHELSEA pensioners, by Gleig	153
CHERBULIEZ, Victor. The wish of his life	2009
CHERRY and violet, by Manning	1377
CHERRY ripe, by Mathers	2091
CHESNEY, Col. A true reformer	1595
CHESNEY, F. R. Operatic tales	3594
CHETWYND, Hon. Mrs. H. W. Neighbours and friends	2444
CHETWYND Calverley, by Ainsworth	1953
CHEVALIER Bayard	1647
CHEVALIER D'Auriac, by Yeats	4927
CHEVALIER de Maison Rouge, by Dumas	2648
CHICHELE, M. Doing and undoing	3062
CHICOT the Jester, by Dumas	2522
CHIDIOCK Tichbourne, by Clarke	4240
CHILD of nature, A, by Buchanan	2818
CHILD of Stafferton, by Knox-Little	3502
CHILD of the cavern, by Verne	1899
CHILD of the Jago, by Morrison	4759
CHILD wife, The, by Reid	3503
CHILDHOOD, boyhood and youth, by Tolstoï	3754
CHILDREN of Gibeon, by Besant	3358
CHILDREN of the abbey, by Roche	556
CHILDREN of the Ghetto, by Zangwill	4129
CHILDREN of the king, by Crawford	4208
CHILDREN of this world, by Pinsent	4438
CHIMES, The, by Dickens	103
CHIMMIE Fadden, by Townsend	4788
CHIPS from an old block, by Clarke	3456
CHIUSHINGURA; or, the loyal league: a Japanese romance, by Chikamatsu Monzayemon. Translated, &c., by Dickins	3686
CHRIS, by Norris	3631
CHRISTABELLE, by Cartwright	1361
CHRISTIAN, The, by Caine	4882
CHRISTIAN'S mistake, by Craik	884
CHRISTIE Johnstone, by Reade	401
CHRISTIE'S faith, by Robinson	4180
CHRISTINE of the hills, by Pemberton	4956
CHRISTMAS books, by Dickens	103
CHRISTMAS festivities, by Poole	557
CHRISTMAS rose, A, by Randolph	2890
CHRISTMAS stories, by Dickens	1817
CHRISTOPHER Tadpole, by Smith	472
CHRISTOWELL, by Blackmore	2479
CHRONICLE of Golden Friars, by Le Fanu	1233
CHRONICLES of an eminent fossil, by Burrard	4772
CHRONICLES of Carlingford, by Oliphant	1425
CHRONICLES of Count Antonio, by Hope	4614
CHRONICLES of Dustypore, by Cunningham	2117
CHRONICLES of Ethelfled, by Manning	931
CHRONICLES of Martin Hewitt, by Morrison	4712
CHRONICLES of Michael Danevitch, by Donovan	4931
CHRONICLES of the Canongate, by Scott	431
CHRONICLES of the crutch, by Jerrold	2274
CHRONICLES of the Fleet prison, by Rowcroft	982
CHRONICLES of Waverlow, by Brierley	1061
CHRYSTABEL, by Worboise	1266
CHUN Ti-kung, by Rees	4800
CHURCHILL, H.G. Puttyput's protégée	3678
CHURCHILL, Mrs. S. Daisy Darling	3065
CIGARETTE-maker's romance, by Crawford	3908
CINQ Mars, by De Vigny	559
CIRCE'S lovers, by Derwent	2829
CITIZEN of Prague, by Bremer	46
CITOYENNE Jacqueline, by Tytler	744

	No.
City and suburb, by Riddell	2632
City of sunshine, The, by Allardyce	2103
City of the Sultan, by Pardoe	781
Clacy, C. Boernice	1336
— Lights and shadows of Australian life	1274
Clandestine marriage, by Wallace	1367
Clara, by Alison	1867
Clara Fane, by Costello	708
Clara Hopgood, by Rutherford	4687
Clara Leicester, by Beresford	1245
Clara Vaughan, by Blackmore	2300
Clare Saville, by Luard	1532
Clarence, by Harte	4523
Clarence, by Sedgwick	560
Clarissa, by Richardson	1322
Clarissa Furiosa, by Norris	4826
Clarke, C. C Chips from an old block	3456
— Flying scud, The	3952
— Lord Falconberg's heir	3420
— Which is the winner	3406
Clarke, C. H. *See* Adeler, Max.	
Clarke, M. Chidiock Tichbourne	4240
— For the term of his natural life	3418
Clarke, M. C. The iron cousin	976
Clarke, W. Three courses and a dessert, comprising three sets of tales, west country, Irish and legal; and a melange	643
Classic Tales (*Bohn's Stand. lib.*)	3196
Contains—Johnson's Rasselas. Goldsmith's Vicar of Wakefield. Swift's Gulliver's travels. Sterne's Sentimental journey.	
Claude the colporteur, by Manning	561
Clayerings. The, by Trollope	2719
Clayton, Captain J. W. Il Pellegrino	832
Cleg Kelly, arab of the city, by Crockett	4644
Cleopatra, by Haggard	3653
Clemens, S. L. *See* Twain, Mark.	
Clement Lorimer, by Reach	1078
Cleve Hall, by Sewell	816
Cleveden, by Linskill	4092
Clever wife, A. by Ridge	4570
Clever woman of the family, by Yonge	2711
Cleverly won, by Smart	3353
Cliff climbers, by Reid	890
Clifford, Mrs. W. K. Aunt Anne	4114
— Flash of summer	4653
— Last touches, The, and other stories	4106
— Mrs. Keith's crime	3160
— Wild proxy, A	4799
Clive, Mrs. Paul Ferroll	1179
— Year after year	959
Clives of Burcot, by Stretton	1584
Clockmaker, The, by Haliburton	1098
Cloister and the hearth, by Reade	777
Cloud King, The by Hayward	2364
Cloudesley, by Goodwin	151
Clove pink, by Steele	4331
Cloven foot, by Braddon	1925
Clowes, W. L. Captain of the *Mary Rose*: a tale of to-morrow	4396
Clowes, W. L. Double emperor, The	4347
— Great peril, The, and how it was averted	4153
Club book, The, by Picken	562
Clues, by Henderson	3640
Clyde, A. Maggie Lynne	2569
Clyffards of Clyffe, The, by Payn	2704
Clytie, by Hatton	4132
Cobbold, R. Freston tower	1042
— Margaret Catchpole	620
— Mary Ann Wellington	712
— Zenon, the martyr	703
Cock, The, and the anchor, by Le Fanu	1269
Cockton Henry. George Julian	3262
— Lady Felicia	1073
— Love match	3743
— Percy Effingham	1050
— Stanley Thorn	2275
— Sylvester Sound	674
— Valentine Vox	684
Cœlebs in search of a wife, by More	738
Cœruleans, The, by Cunningham	3383
Coldstreams and the Musqueteers, by Lichfield	1317
Coleman J. Curley: an actor's story	3144
Coleridge, Christabel. Tender mercies of the good	4534
Coleridge, C. R. An English squire	2303
Colin Clink, by Hooton	1564
Collegians, The, by Grattan	1360
Collins, C. A. Bar sinister	986
— Eye-witness, The	1758
Collins, C. J. Man in chains	1628
— Matilda the Dane	1531
Collins, E. L. Hadassch; or, from captivity to the Persian throne	4333
Collins, Mabel. An innocent sinner	2095
— Prettiest woman in Warsaw	3498
Collins, Mortimer. A fight with fortune	1988
— Miranda	1585
— Princess Clarice	1476
— Transmigration	4295
— Two plunges for a pearl	1405
— Vivian romance, The	2422
— and Frances. The village comedy	2591
Collins. W. Wilkie. After dark	1300
— Antonina	61
— Armadale	1374
— Basil	1431
— Black robe, The	2462
— Blind love	3865
— Dead secret, The	734
— Evil genius, The	3378
— Fallen leaves	1987
— Frozen deep, The, and other stories	1688
— Guilty river, The	3321
— Haunted hotel, The	1999
— Heart and science	2743
— Hide and seek	735
— I say No!	3097
— Jezebel's daughter	1955
— Law and the lady	1871

	No.
COLLINS, W. Wilkie. The Legacy of Cain	3696
— Little novels	3474
— Man and wife	1419
— Miss or Mrs	1811
— Moonstone, The	1810
— New Magdalen	1581
— No name	798
— Poor Miss Finch	1487
— Queen of hearts, The	839
— Rogue's life, A	2002
— Two destinies, The	1798
— Woman in white	62
COLOMB, Col. For king and Kent	2891
COLONEL Annesley's daughters	2954
COLONEL Enderby's wife, by Malet	3222
COLONEL Quaritch, V.C., by Haggard	3604
COLONEL Starbottle's client, &c., by Harte	4088
COLONIAL reformer, A, by Boldrewood	3956
COLOUR-sergeant No. 1 company, by Adams	4811
COLQUHOUN, M. J. Every inch a soldier.	4037
COLTHORPE cousins, The, by Thomas	2762
COLVILLE of the Guards, by Grant	3308
COME live with me and be my love, by Buchanan	4066
COMET of a season, The, by McCarthy	2352
COMETH up as a flower, by Broughton	2559
COMIN' thro' the rye, by Mathers	1937
COMING home to roost, by Grant	1485
COMING race, by Lytton	1804
COMMISSIONER, The, by James	228
COMMONPLACE girl, A, by Atkinson	4558
COMYN, A. Love the leveller	2835
CON Cregan, by Lever	293
CONFESSIONS of a pretty woman, by Pardoe	387
CONFESSIONS of a publisher, by Winter	3496
CONFESSIONS of a Thug, by Taylor	3214
CONFESSIONS of an elderly gentleman, by Blessington	36
CONFESSIONS of an Etonian, by Rowcroft	2228
CONFESSOR, The, by Gage	979
CONFIDENCES, by Aide	1170
CONFIDENTIAL agent, A, by Payn	2492
CONINGSBY, by Beaconsfield	116
CONJURER'S daughter, The, by Sherer	2767
CONQUEST and self-conquest, by M'Intosh	1037
CONSCIENCE, H. Demon of gold	2279
CONSCRIPT, The, by Erckmann-Chatrian	1134
CONSPIRATORS, The, by Dumas	2531
CONSTABLE de Bourbon, by Ainsworth	1248
CONSTABLE of France, by Grant	1821
CONSTABLE of St. Nicholas, by Arnold	4232
CONSTABLE of the Tower, by Ainsworth	727
CONSTANCE Herbert, by Jewsbury	1020
CONSTANCE Sherwood, by Fullerton	883
CONSTANTIA Carew, by Marshall	3033
CONSTANTINE, by Spencer	1046
CONSUELO, by Sand	420
[illegible]TARINI Fleming, by Beaconsfield	117
[illegible]RABAND, by Melville	1514
CONTRAST; or, schoolfellows, by Lee	1714
CONTRAST, The	1218
CONVICT, The, by James	229
CONVICT ship, The, by Browning	791
CONWAY, Hugh. *See* FARGUS, F. J.	
COOK, D. Leo	2417
COOMBE Abbey, by Bunbury	565
COOPER, E. H. The enemies	4722
COOPER, J. Fenimore. Afloat and ashore	63
— Bee hunter	64
— Borderers, The	65
— Bravo, The	66
— Captain Spike	67
— Chainbearer, The	68
— Crater, The; or, Vulcan's peak	4319
— Deerslayer, The	69
— Eve Effingham	70
— Headsman, The	72
— Heidenmauer	73
— Homeward bound	74
— Jack o' Lantern	75
— Jack Tier	4320
— Last of the Mohicans	76
— Lionel Lincoln	77
— Lucy Hardinge	78
— Mark's reef	79
— Mercedes of Castile	80
— Miles Wallingford	954
— Monikins	81
— Ned Myers	82
— Pathfinder, The	83
— Pilot, The	84
— Pioneers, The	85
— Prairie, The	799
— Precaution	86
— Ravensnest	87
— Red Rover	88
— Satanstoe	89
— Sea lions	90
— Spy, The	91
— Two admirals, The	92
— Water Witch, The	93
— Ways of the hour	94
— Wing-and-wing, The	4321
— Wyandotte	95
COOPER, F. Historiettes	1276
CORAL (*Family story teller*)	4223
CORBET, R. St. J. Squire's grandson	1971
CORBETT, Julian. A business in great waters	4694
CORBETT, Misses. Busy-bodies	1650
CORELLI, Marie. Ardath	3803
— Mighty atom, The	4972
— Romance of two worlds	3415
— Thelma	3619
— Vendetta	3771
— Wormwood	3912
CORINNA, by Rita	3544
CORINNE, by Staël	3206
CORNELIUS O'Dowd, by Lever	2667
CORSE de Leon, by James	230
COSSACKS, The, and other tales, by Tolstoï	3972

	No.
of Caergwyn, by Howitt	2575
of a lie, by Cameron	3745
ELLO, Louisa S. Catherine de dicis	555
lara Fane	708
LY freak, A, by Gray	4302
S, Mrs. E. *See* DUNCAN, Sara J.	
AGE folk, by Carr	4850
AGERS of Glenburnie, by Hamilton.	566
ON lord, The, by Glyn	1194
H, A. T. Quiller (Q.). Astonishing story of Troy town	3531
lue pavilions, The	3985
ead man's rock	3512
electable duchy, The	4220
	4602
saw three ships, and other winter's es	4018
oughts and crosses	3900
plendid spur, The	3714
D aught atone	3020
SEL of perfection, by Malet	3499
T Königsmark, by Chamier	1026
T of Monte Cristo, by Dumas	125
T Robert of Paris, by Scott	432
T of Talavera, by Van-Lennep	3114
TERPARTS, by Sheppard	1193
TESS Daphne, by Rita	3147
TESS de Charny, by Dumas	2529
TESS Eve, by Shorthouse	3540
TESS Gisela, by Marlitt	1881
TESS of Rudolstadt, by Sand	1076
TRY doctor, The, by Balzac	47 6
TRY gentleman, The, by Horlock	2254
TRY gentleman, by Oliphant	3401
TRY minister's love story, by Bell	4457
TRY people, by Thomas	1958
TRY quarters, by Countess of ssington	37
TRY sweetheart, by Russell	4547
TY family, A, by Payn	2677
TY magistrate, The, by Brougham	567
SE of true love never did run ooth, by Reade	2847
T Netherleigh, by Wood	2359
T Royal, by Gould	3317
TING of Mary Smith, by Robinson	3362
TSHIP, by Smart	4051
TSHIP of Morrice Buckler, by Mason	4611
IN Geoffery, by Hook	195
IN Pons, by Balzac	4703
IN Stella	2078
IN William, by Hook	2361
INS, by Walford	2076
K county, by Kennard	3623
DOCK, Charles E. (Miss M. N. Murfree). Despot of Broomsedge Cove	3716
is vanished star	4426
the clouds	3324
ory of Keedon Bluffs	3428
LED in a storm, by Tharpe	3438
OCK Nowell, by Blackmore	2196
GIE, Mrs. *See* HOBBES, *John Oliver.*	

	No.
CRAIK, Dinah M. (Miss Mulock). Agatha's husband	801
— Brave lady, A	1337
— Christian's mistake	884
— Domestic stories	373
— Half-caste, The, and other minor stories	4862
— Hannah	753
— Head of the family	374
— John Halifax, gentleman	375
— King Arthur	3298
— Life for a life	372
— Miss Tommy	2950
— Mistress and maid	758
— My mother and I	1686
— Noble life, A	1260
— Nothing new	376
— Ogilvies, The	713
— Olive	640
— Our year: prose and verse	728
— Romantic tales	377
— Studies from life	736
— Two marriages	807
— Unkind word	1328
— Woman's thoughts about women	378
— Woman's kingdom	1444
— Young Mrs. Jardine	2463
CRAIK, Georgiana M. (Mrs. E. M. May). Dorcas	3031
— Lost and won	1183
— Riverston	2384
— Sylvia's choice	2065
— Winifred's wooing	1202
CRAKE, A. D. Alfgar the Dane; or, the second chronicle of Æscendune	563
CRANE, Stephen. The little regiment and other episodes of the American civil war	4808
— Red badge of courage: an episode of the American civil war	4575
CRANFORD, by Gaskell	3076
CRATER, The, by Cooper	4319
CRAUFURD, Lieut.-Col. Stories of Spanish life	983
CRAVEN, Mrs. A. E. Sister's story	1936
CRAVEN Derby; or, the lordship by tenure	971
CRAWFORD, F. Marion. Adam Johnstone's son	4650
— American politician	3069
— Casa Braccio	4599
— Children of the king	4208
— Cigarette-maker's romance	3908
— Doctor Claudius	2633
— Don Orsino	4258
— Greiffenstein	3753
— Katherine Lauderdale	4573
— Khaled: a tale of Arabia	3986
— Love in idleness	4349
— Marion Darche	4310
— Marzio's crucifix	3476
— Mr. Isaacs	1879
— Paul Patoff	3485

	No.
CRAWFORD, F. Marion. Pietro Ghisleri.	4261
— Ralstons, The	4555
— Roman singer, A	3000
— Rose of yesterday, A	4881
— Sant 'Ilario	3718
— Saracinesca	3388
— Tale of a lonely parish	3305
— Taquisara	4863
— Three fates, The	4183
— To leeward	2876
— Witch of Prague, The	4046
— With the immortals	3792
— Zoroaster	3251
CRAWFURD, Oswald. Beyond the seas	3408
— Sylvia Arden	3507
— Woman's reputation, A	3224
CREAM, Jack of all trades, &c., by Reade	1464
CREED's labour lost, by Houstoun	2381
CRESSY, by Harte	3660
CREWE rise, by Jeaffreson	568
CRICHTON, by Ainsworth	6
CRICKET on the hearth, by Dickens	4895
CRIPPS the carrier, by Blackmore	1862
CRISPEN Ken	2012
CROCK of gold, The, by Tupper	996
CROCKETT, S. R. Bog-myrtle and peat	4441
— Cleg Kelly, arab of the city	4644
— Grey man, The	4740
— Lad's love: an idyll of the lands of heather	4832
— Lilac sunbonnet, The	4354
— Lochinvar	4928
— Mad Sir Uchtred of the hills	4348
— Men of the Moss-hags	4539
— Playactress, The	4373
— Raiders, The	4270
— Stickit minister, The, and some common men	4158
— with others. Tales of our coast	4660
CRŒSUS's widow, by Russell	4185
CROHOORE of the billhook, by the O'Hara Family	3043
CROKER, Mrs. B. M. Beyond the pale	4789
— Bird of passage, A	3598
— Diana Barrington	3609
— Family likeness, A	4169
— In the kingdom of Kerry, and other stories	4929
— Married or single	4771
Pretty Miss Neville	2907
— Proper pride	2553
Real Lady Hilda, The	4670
— Third person, A	4507
— To let, &c.	4239
Two masters	3896
— Village tales and jungle tragedies	4420
CROLY, G. Marston	96
— Salathiel	97
CROMMELIN, May. Brown eyes	2951
— Dead men's dollars	3626
— Goblin gold	3573
— In the west countrie	3010
— Love, the pilgrim	4445
CROMMELIN, May. Midge	3
— and J. M. Brown. Violet Vyvian, M. F. H.	4
CROOKED path, A, by Alexander	3
CROOKED stick, The, by Boldrewood	4
CROTCHETT Castle, by Peacock	4
CROWBERRY, D. North of the Tweed	1
CROWE, Mrs. C. Light and darkness; or, mysteries of life	
— Lilly Dawson	
— Linny Lockwood	
— Susan Hopley	
CROWN of gold, A, by Hardy	4
CROWN-Harden, by Fuller	2
CRUEL as the grave, by Von Bothmer	2
CRUEL kindred (*Family story teller*)	3
CRUELEST wrong of all	1
CRUISE of the *Daring*, by Armstrong	3
CRUISE of the *Midge*, by Scott	
CRUMPE, Miss. Geraldine of Desmond.	1
CUCKOO in the nest, by Oliphant	4
CULMSHIRE folk, by the author of John Orlebar [J. F. Fuller]	3
CULOTTE, Une, by Tivoli	4
CUMBERLAND, R. John de Lancaster	1
CUMMING, Cosmo. The love of his life.	4
CUMMINS, Maria S. El Fureidis; or, the happy valley	
— Haunted hearts	1
— Lamplighter, The	
CUMWORTH House, by Jolly	
CUNNINGHAM, Allan. Lord Roldan	
— Sir Michael Scott	1
— Traditional tales (*Morley's univ. lib.*).	3
CUNNINGHAM, Sir H. S. The cœruleans: a vacation idyll	3
— Chronicles of Dustypore	3
— Heriots, The	3
— Wheat and tares	1
CUNNINGHAM, J. W. The velvet cushion	
CUPPLES, G. The green hand	3
CURATE in charge, The, by Oliphant	3
CURATE of Cumberworth and the vicar of Roost	
CURATE of Overton	
CURATE of Steinhollt	1
CURIOSITIES of detection, by Curtis	3
CURIOUS dream, A, and other sketches, by Twain	3
CURLING, Capt. R. Love at first sight	3
CURLY: an actor's story, by Coleman	3
CURSE of Clement Waynflete by Mitford	3
CURSE of Clifton, The, by Southworth	3
CURSED by a fortune, by Fenn	3
CURTIS, R. Curiosities of detection	3
CURZON, G. Violinist of the Quartier Latin	3
CUSHING, Paul. The blacksmith of Voe	3
— The great chin episode	3
CUT by the county, by Braddon	3
CUTHBERT St. Elme, M.P.	3
CUTHELL, E. E. Sweet Irish eyes	3
CYNIC fortune, by Murray	3

	No.
Cynthia Wakeham's money, by Green..	4069
Cyples, W. Hearts of gold	3128
Cyril Thornton, by Hamilton	1855
Cyrilla, by Tautphœus	1942
Czarina, The, by Hofland	1343
Dacia Singleton.....	2391
Dacre, Lady (edit.). Tales of the peerage and peasantry	678
Dagger and the cross, by Hatton.....	4860
Dailys, The, of Sodden Fen	3050
Dairеen, by Moore	4720
Daisies and buttercups, by Riddell	2751
Daisie's dream, by Houston	1496
Daisy Burns, by Kavanagh.....	174
Daisy Chain, by Yonge	961
Daisy Darling, by Churchill	3065
Daisy Miller, by James	3659
Daisy Nichol, by Hardy	1969
Daisy Plains, by Wetherell.....	3258
Dale, D. The village blacksmith.....	4125
Dalefolk, by Rea.....	4782
Dalton, W. Phaulcon the adventurer..	1018
Daltons, The, by Lever	282
Dame Durden, by Rita	2783
Dan to Beersheba; or, northern and southern friends.....	1023
Dana, R. H. Two years before the mast	415
Danesbury house, by Wood	710
Dangerfield, J. Grace Tolmar	1545
Dangerous catspaw, by Murray	3586
Dangerous guest, A.....	2419
Daniel, R. Mackenzie. Cardinal's daughter	1040
— Scottish heiress	2272
Daniel, Mrs. Mackenzie. Gertrude Cameron	1030
— Grasping at shadows	1789
— Her husband's keeper.....	2066
— One golden summer.....	2602
— Our brother Paul.....	1449
— Our guardian	998
— Ruth Earnley	1081
— Squire's courtship	2510
Daniel Deronda, by Eliot	1860
Danvers papers, The, by Yonge	1447
D'Arblay, Madame. *See* Burney, Fanny.	
Darby and Joan, by Rita.....	3393
Darien, by Warburton.....	532
Dark: a tale of the Down country; by Batson	4143
Dark colleen, by Jay	3739
Dark days, by Fargus	2961
Dark deeds, by Donovan.....	4503
Dark deeds, by Neale	2282
Dark falcon, by Fraser	718
Dark night's work, A, by Gaskell	760
Dark Rosaleen, by Dillon	3051
Dark scenes of history, by James	231
Darkness and dawn, by Farrar.....	4025
Darnley, by James	232
Dartmoor *idylls, by Gould*	4710

	No.
Daudet, Alphonse. La belle Nivernaise and four other stories	4076
— Fromont junior and Risler senior. ..	4640
— Numa Roumestan	2989
— One of the forty.	3561
— Port Salvation; or, the evangelist ..	2754
— Port Tarascon: the last adventures of the illustrious Tartarin.	3855
— Tartarin of Tarascon	3380
— Tartarin on the Alps	3326
Daughter of Heth, by Black.....	1812
Daughter of the soil, by Francis.....	4592
Daughter of to-day, by Duncan	4428
Davenport Dunn, by Lever	283
Dave's sweetheart, by Gaunt.....	4356
David Copperfield, by Dickens	104
David Elginbrod, by Macdonald	926
David Poindexter's disappearance, by Hawthorne	3486
Davidson, H. C. Hypocrites.....	4080
— Mad or married: a Manx story	3434
Davidson, J. Miss Armstrong's and other circumstances	4900
Davies, G. C. Golden shaft	2056
Davies, M. Broad church.....	1972
— Verts; or, the three creeds	2122
Dawn, by Haggard	3336
Dawson, A. J. In the Bight of Benin..	4828
— Middle greyness	4930
Day in the woods, by Miller	745
Day's ride, A, by Lever	1907
Day will come, The, by Braddon	3777
Days of auld langsyne, by Maclaren ..	4541
Days of Bruce, by Aguilar	3
Deacon, W. F. Adventures of a bashful Irishman	1918
Dead heart, The, by Gibbon	3757
Dead leman, by Lang and Sylvester....	3612
Dead man's rock, by Q.	3512
Dead man's secret, by Muddock	4020
Dead man's step, A, by Lynch	4159
Dead men's dollars, by Crommelin	3626
Dead men's shoes, by Braddon.....	1766
Dead or alive (*Family story teller*)	3510
Dead past, A, by Cameron	3181
Dead sea fruit, by Braddon	1407
Dead secret, by Collins	734
Dead tryst, The, by Grant	2628
Deadly foe, A, by Sergeant	4742
Dean and his daughter, by Philips	3588
Dean's wife, The, by Eiloart	2354
Deane, Milly. Marjory	1550
Dearforgil, the Princess of Brefney ..	2779
Dear girl, The, by Fitzgerald.. ..	2580
Dear Lady Disdain, by McCarthy	2221
Death ship, The, by Russell	3641
Death shot, by Reid.....	1604
Debans, C. A sheep in wolf's clothing	2904
Debenham's vow, by Edwards	1403
Debit and credit, by Freytag.....	570
Debtor and creditor, by Stewart	2285
Debutante, by Gore	159
Decameron, The, by Boccaccio	2921

	No.
De Clifford, by Ward	524
Deemster, The, by Caine	3430
Deens, K. Schoolmaster of Alton	1512
Deerbrook, by Martineau	848
Deerslayer, by Cooper	69
Defoe, D. Robinson Crusoe	656
De Fonblanque, Albany. Bad luck	2092
— Pious frauds	2416
— Tangled skein	2027
Tom Rocket	2269
Deland, Margaret. John Ward, preacher	3517
— Mr. Tommy Dove and other stories	4161
— Philip and his wife	4376
— Sidney	3854
Delectable duchy, The, by Q.	4220
Delepierre, O. Old Flanders	1157
Delilah of Harlem, by Savage	4277
Deloraine, by Godwin	1065
De L'Orme, by James	233
De Mille, J. A castle in Spain	2775
Democracy	2133
Demon of gold, by Conscience	2279
Demoniac, The, by Besant	3829
Demos, by Gissing	3589
Dene Hollow, by Wood	1401
Denis Donne, by Thomas	1700
Denis Duval, by Thackeray	1515
Denounced, by Burton	4754
Denzil Quarrier, by Gissing	4027
Deplorable affair, by Norris	4116
Dering, E. H. Freville Chase	4480
— Great sensation	778
— Lady of Raven's Combe	4481
Derrick Vaughan, by Lyall	3648
Derry, by Tonna	1043
Derval Hampton, by Grant	2948
Derwent, J. L. Circe's lovers	2829
Desart, Earl of. Honourable Ella	2412
— Kelverdale	2156
— Lord and Lady Piccadilly	3392
— Mervyn O'Connor	2418
Desperate adventure, A, by Adeler	4201
Desperate remedies, by Hardy	4351
Despot of Broomsedge Cove, by Craddock	3716
Destiny, by Ferrier	2330
Desultory man, by James	234
Detective's note book	2267
Devere, by Ward	525
Devereux, by Lord Lytton	299
Devil's dice, by Le Queux	4762
Devil's die, The, by Allen	3774
Devoted, The, by Sinclair	1318
Devout lover, by Cameron	4291
Dewsbury, G. E. Sorrows of gentility	1559
De Winton, W. H. *See* Wilkins, W. H.	
Dewy morn, by Jefferies	3030
Dhu, H. Stanhope Burleigh	1921
Diamond and pearl, by Gore	1151
Diamond necklace, by Vizetelly	1257
Diana Barrington, by Croker	3609
Diana Carew, by Forrester	2126
Diana, Lady Lisle, by Dixon	2118
Diana of the crossways, by Meredith	3231
Diana's crescent, by Manning	1979
Diana's defender, by Hayward	3042
Diana's discipline	3259
Diana's hunting, by Buchanan	4578
Diane, by Macquoid	2857
Diary of a Désennuyée, by Gore	1016
Dice of the gods, by Temple	4898
Dick Netherby, by Walford	2750
Dick Rodney, by Grant	887
Dick Sands, by Verne	1901
Dickens, Charles. Barnaby Rudge	101
— Bleak house	102
— Christmas books	103
Contains - A Christmas carol. The chimes. The cricket on the hearth. The battle of life. The haunted man.	
— Christmas stories	1817
— Cricket on the hearth	4395
— David Copperfield	104
— Dombey and son	105
— Great expectations	106
— Hard times	107
— Haunted man	1740
— Little Dorrit	108
— Martin Chuzzlewit	109
— Master Humphrey's clock	110
— Mudfog papers, The	607
— Mystery of Edwin Drood	1320
— Nicholas Nickleby	111
— Old curiosity shop	112
— Oliver Twist	113
— Our mutual friend	1249
— Pic-nic papers	1667
— Posthumous papers of the Pickwick Club	114
— Sketches by Boz	788
— Tale of two cities	115
— Uncommercial traveller	410
— with W. Collins. Lazy tour of two idle apprentices. No thoroughfare. The perils of certain English prisoners.	4155
Dictator, The, by McCarthy	4429
Did she love him ? by Grant	2660
Di Fawcett: one year of her life, by Perkis	2941
Digby Grand, by Melville	362
Dilke, Lady. The shrine of death and other stories	3186
Dillon, Mrs. Dark Rosaleen	3051
Dillwyn, E. A. Jill	3034
— Rebecca rioter, The	3052
Dingy house at Kensington	2327
Dinna forget, by Winter	3808
Disappearance of George Driffell, by Payn	4674
Discipline, by Brunton	50
Discipline of life, by Ponsonby	571
Disgrace to the family, by Jerrold	1199
Dish of matrimony, by Caumont	4689
Disowned, by Lytton	300

	No.
SED wife; or, the history of Eliza	
ılham	2006
D house, by Swan	4439
ED, by Bury	1118
H. H. Saddle and sirloin	1895
W. Hepworth. Diana, Lady	2118
: Austin's guests, by Gilbert	3713
: Basilius, by Dumas	2642
: Breen's practice, by Howells	2739
: Claudius, by Crawford	2633
: Cupid, by Broughton	3376
: Grimshawe's secret, by Haw-	2740
: Heidenoff's process, by Bellamy	3763
: Hookwell, by Armitage	572
: Janet of Harley street, by	4140
: Middleton's daughter	1961
: Nikola, by Boothby	4778
: of the old school, by Maclaren	4552
: Ox's experiment, by Verne	1902
: Pascal, by Zola	4167
: Rameau, by Ohnet	3645
: Thorne, by Trollope	521
: Wainwright's journal, by Yates	2654
: Wortle's school, by Trollope	2371
:'s dilemma, by Stretton	2214
:'s family, by Girardin	625
:'s wife, by Braddon	899
ımily abroad, by Lever	284
a detail of the day, by Benson	4206
d his shadow, A, by Francillon	2186
Flanders, by Ouida	1537
nd, by Marryat	322
ınd undoing, by Chichele	3062
of Raffles Haw, by Doyle	4013
: a love story, by Burnett	3182
r and son, by Dickens	105
:ıc stories, by Craik	373
sino, by Crawford	4258
ıixote, by Cervantes	573
Grant, by MacDonald	2957
) Ross of Heimra, by Black	4017
Quixote, by McCarthy	1984
ıN, Dick. Caught at last	3960
ıs from the note-book of a detective.	
ɔnicles of Michael Danevitch	4931
k deeds	4503
n clue to capture	4249
n information received	4279
ı-hunter, The	3535
tery of Jamaica terrace	4588
ılles read	4697
ɔked and taken: detective sketches	4218
ɔked to doom	4265
ıted! a detective's strange adven-	4289
) poisoned Hetty Duncan? and	
detective stories	4003
ıN: a modern Englishman, by	3090

	No.
Doom of Giallo, by Boaden	1668
Dora, by Kavanagh	1324
Dora Thorne	2875
Dorcas, by Craik	3031
Doreen, by Lyall	4367
Doris, by Hungerford	3600
Doris Baruch, by Macquoid	2603
Doris's fortune, by Warden	3290
Dorothy Firebrace, by Robinson	1697
Dorothy Foster, by Besant	3001
Dorothy Fox, by Mrs. Parr	1928
Dorothy's double, by Henty	4683
Dorothy's venture, by Hay	2798
Dorrie: a novel, by Tirebuck	3939
Double cunning, by Fenn	3461
Double emperor, The, by Clowes	4347
Double prophecy, The, by Carleton	1716
Doubleday, Thomas. The eve of St. Mark	717
Doubting heart, A, by Keary	2725
Douce lass, A, by Tytler	2110
Doudney, Sarah. Nelly Channell	2852
— Strength of her youth	2996
Dougall, L. Beggars all	3978
— Dozen ways of love	4869
— Mermaid, The: a love tale	4447
— Question of faith, A.	4597
— What necessity knows	4233
Douglas, C. J. Sir John	2144
Douglas, G. Red house by the river	2141
Douglas, Mrs. O. B. *See* Rita.	
Douglas, R. Adventures of a medical student	2509
Dove in the eagle's nest, by Yonge	2615
Dowager, The, by Gore	1763
Dower House, by Thomas	1960
Dowling, Richard. The Duke's sweetheart	3572
— Mystery of Killard	3074
— Tempest-driven	4885
— Under St. Paul's	3167
Down by the drawle, by Harcourt	2212
Down Dartmoor way, by Phillpotts	4901
Downey Edmund. Captain Lanagan's log	3938
— In one town	4033
— Land smeller, The, and other stories	4113
Downfall, The (La débâcle), by Zola	4072
Doyle, A. Conan. Adventures of Sherlock Holmes	4070
— Captain of the *Polestar*, and other tales	4006
— Doings of Raffles Haw	4013
— Exploits of Brigadier Gerard	4587
— Firm of Girdlestone	3804
— Great shadow, The,	4235
— Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes	4226
— Micah Clarke	3649
— Mystery of Cloomber	4434
— Parasite, The	4374
— Refugees, The	4175
— Rodney Stone	4751

Dream tales, by Turgenev 1967
Dreams, by Schreiner 3880
Dred, by Stowe 184
Drift from Redwood camp, by Harte .. 3124
Drury, Anna H. Called to the rescue.. 2148
— Furnished apartments 2426
— Gabriel's appointment..... 2308
— Light and shade 2260
Du Boisgobey, F. Old age of Lecoq, the detective, and An omnibus mystery 3962
Dubourg, A. W. Four studies of love.. 2606
Du Chaillu, Paul. Ivar the viking.... 4311
Duchess, The, by Hungerford 3513
Duchess of Powysland, by Allen 4160
Duchess of Rosemary Lane, by Farjeon 3622
Duchesse de Langeais, &c., by Balzac.. 4708
Duke Christian, by Porter 393
Duke of Albany's Own highlanders, by Grant 2223
Duke of Britain, by Maxwell 4456
Duke of Monmouth, by Griffin 1154
Duke's children, The, by Trollope 2486
Duke's page, The, by Dumas 2649
Duke's sweetheart. by Dowling 3572
Dulcie Carlyon, by Grant 3307
Dulcie Everton, by Linton..... 4946
Dumaresq's daughter, by Allen 4108
Dumas, Alexandre. Ascanio 2644
— Beau Tancrede 2635
— Black Tulip, The 2637
— Captain Paul..... 2647
— Chevalier de Maison Rouge 2648
— Chicot the jester 2522
— Conspirators, The..... 2531
— Count of Monte Cristo 195

daughter
— His hone
Verlon's
experienc
Dunlop, Mr
Dunstan, H
Durant, C.
Dure, M.
hearts ...
Dust and la
Dust in the
Dutch the d
Duty and in
Dynamiter, '
Dynevor ter
E., L. R. Th
Each for him
Eaglestone,
Earl's daugh
Earl's promi
Earnest Mad
Earth trembl
Earthquake,
East Lynne, l
Easy-going fe
Eavesdroppe
Ebbing of the
Ebb-tide,
Osbourne ..
Ebers, Georg.
— Burgomast
— Only a wor
Echo of passio
Eden, E. Up
Eden, Hon. L.

	No.
Mrs. Annie. Archie Lovell..	1486
m repentance, A.....	2592
ocking, A	2347
girl, A.....	3315
ır face or her fortune	2820
.....	1933
ɔrrester	2016
we to visit her	1483
f honour, A	2517
Lawrence, yeoman.....	2883
Amelia B. Barbara's history	844
ıam's vow	1403
million of money.....	2658
ınd glove.	1297
days of my youth	1495
rackenbury	2344
ırew.	1325
ur Maurice.....	1535
Fielding..	1423
Bruce. Rachel Noble's ex-	
.....	1759
M. Betham. Bridget	2375
....	2882
of doom and other stories ..	3158
.....	2760
: never	2503
; of the ways.....	3894
res, The	2476
house by the sea	1190
ood, by Dickens	1320
:herington, by Buchanan	4717
N, E. The Graysons	3764
he, by Meredith	2577
Princess, by Ebers	3409
P. Tales of old Liverpool....	4586
ls, by Nisbet	3755
ars ago, by Cave	1931
Mrs. The Dean's wife	2354
e won her	2312
woman	1413
ıat lived, The	2082
.....	893
dy Clare	2763
nklin, &c., by Harris	4382
by Thompson	3217
; victory, by Braddon	840
spark, An, by Fenn.....	4688
is, by Cummins.....	757
ghter, by Pearse	4897
ɔrge (Mrs. J. W. Cross). Adam	
.....	131
Deronda	1860
Iolt	1247
march	1605
the floss	132
ı	906
of clerical life	856
arner	133
ırastus Such	1894
Rectory, by Pycroft	960
nan, by Murray	1553
ddleton, by Middleton	1362
E, by Lavenu	1186

	No.
ELLICE Quentin, by Hawthorne.....	2407
ELLIOT, Frances. The red cardinal....	3169
ELLIOT, Sarah B. Jerry.....	3934
ELLIOTT, E. Labour and live	1106
ELLIS, Mrs. Sarah. Family secrets; or, hints to those who would make home happy	795
— Friends at their own fireside: pictures of the private life of the Quakers	694
— Look to the end	134
— Pictures of private life.	135
— Social distinctions; or, hearts and homes	809
— Temper and temperament; or, varieties of character.....	409
ELSIE Venner, by Holmes	1296
ELSTER'S folly, by Wood	1251
ELTON, Sir A. H. Below the surface: a story of English country life	662
EMANCIPATED, The, by Gissing	4797
EMIGRANT ship, The, by Russell..... ..	4315
EMIGRANTS of Ahadarra, by Carleton. ..	785
EMILIA Wyndham, by Marsh	344
EMILIA'S inheritance, by Worboise.	1768
EMILY, by Maberly.	318
EMILY Howard, by Dunlop.....	868
EMMA, by Austen	23
EMMETT, A. S. My polished corner	2044
ENDYMION, by Beaconsfield.....	2193
ENEMIES, The, by Cooper.	4722
ENGLISH at the North Pole, by Verne ..	1713
ENGLISH episodes, by Wedmore.....	4384
ENGLISH in France, by Marquis of Normanby	946
ENGLISH squire, An, by Coleridge	2303
ENGLISHMAN of the Rue Caïn, by Wood	3593
ENTAIL, The, by Galt.	138
ENTANGLEMENTS, by Jolly.	1182
ERCKMANN - CHATRIAN, MM. (Emile Erckmann and Alexandre Chatrian). Blockade of Phalsburg: an episode of the fall of the first French empire....	1140
— Brothers Rantzau, The	3827
— Conscript, The: a tale of the French war of 1813	1134
— Invasion of France, The, in 1814	965
— Madame Thérèse	3737
— Man of the people.	2385
— Polish Jew, The.	4334
— Story of a peasant—	
1. Outbreak of the great French revolution	1108
2. 1792: episodes of the great French revolution	647
3. Year One of the republic. 1793..	3217
4. Citizen Bonaparte, 1794-1815....	3217
— Story of a plébiscite.....	698
— Waterloo: a tale of the hundred days	1135
EREMA, by Blackmore	2329
ERIC Brighteyes, by Haggard.....	3897
ERIN-GO-BRAGH, by Maxwell	2129
ERNEST Maltravers, by Lytton	901

	No.
Esler, E. R. 'Mid green pastures	4685
— Wardlaws, The	4677
— Way they loved at Grimpat	4312
Esther Pentreath, by Pearce	3919
Esther Vanhomrigh, by Woods	4010
Esther Wynne, by Worboise	3017
Eton schooldays	2487
Eugene Aram, by Lytton	302
Eugenie, by Butt	2032
Eugénie Grandet, by Balzac	3550
Europeans, The, by James	2147
Eustace Conyers, by Hannay	919
Eustace diamonds, The, by Trollope	1502
Eva Desmond	575
Eva St. Clair, by James	235
Evadne, by Rowcroft	1145
Evan Harrington, by Meredith	3248
Eve, by Gould	3608
Eve Effingham, by Cooper	70
Eve of St. Mark, by Doubleday	717
Evelina, by Burney	576
Evelyn Stuart	1125
Evelyn's story, by Worboise	1787
Evenings in the Pyrenees, by Bunbury	956
Events in an Irish country house, by Mitchell	3330
Events of a year, by Carlen	1217
Every day heroine, An, by Vandam	2145
Every inch a soldier, by Colquhoun	4036
Evil genius, The, by Collins	3378
Evil reputation, An, by Russell	4064
Excellent knave, An, by Molloy	4303
Executor, The, by Alexander	3159
Experience of a gaol chaplain, by Rowcroft	577
Experience of life, by Sewell	871
Experiences of a barrister and other tales	3200
Experiences of a French detective, by Russell	585
Expiated	1845
Exploits of Brigadier Gerard, by Doyle	4587
Extremes, by Atkinson	1198
Eye for an eye, by Trollope	2813
Eye of Istar, The, by Le Queux	4877
Eye-witness, The, by Collins	1758
Eyre's acquittal, by Mathers	3 71
Fabiola, by Wiseman	3425
Faces for fortune, by Mayhew	874
Facing the footlights, by Marryat	2936
Failure of Sibyl Fletcher, by Sergeant	4912
Fair barbarian, A, by Burnett	4462
Fair colonist, A, by Glanville	4248
Fair crusader, A, by Westall	3749
Fair-haired Alda, by Marryat	2441
Fair maid of Perth, by Scott	433
Fair Saxon, A, by McCarthy	2703
Fairer than a Fairy, by Grant	1822
Faith and unfaith, by Hungerford	2994
Faithful, F. G. Love me or love me not	2067
Faithful city, The, by Morrah	4851
Falconer, Lanoe. Cecilia de Noel	3974
Falconer, Lanoe. Mademoiselle Ixe	
Falkenburg	
Falkland, by Lytton	
Fallen fortunes, by Payn	
Fallen idol, A, by Guthrie	
Fallen leaves, The, by Collins	
False and true, by Eden	
False cards, by Smart	
False coin or true, by Montrésor	
False colours, by Thomas	
False evidence, by Oppenheim	
False heir, by James	
False pretences, by Thomas	
False start, by Smart	
Family affair, by Fargus	
Family likeness, A, by Croker	
Family pictures, by La Fontaine	
Family records, by Bury	
Family scapegrace, by Payn	
Family secrets, by Ellis	
Fancy free, by Gibbon	
Fancy sketches, by Bennet	
Fane, V. Sophy	
Far above rubies, by Riddell	
Far from the madding crowd, by Hardy	
Farce of life, The, by Broughton	
Farebrother, A. Sedgeborough world	
Fargus, F. J. (Hugh Conway). Bound together	
— Called back	
— Dark days	
— Family affair, A	
— Living or dead	
— Slings and arrows	
Farina, by Meredith	
Farjeon, B. L. Aaron the Jew	
— At the sign of the silver flagon	
— Basil and Annette	
— Betrayal of John Fordham	
— Duchess of Rosemary Lane	
— Golden land, The	
— Great Porter Square	
— Grif: a story of Australian life	
— House of white shadows	
— In a silver sea	
— Joshua Marvel	
— London's heart	
— Love's victory	
— Miser Farebrother	
— Mystery of M. Felix	
— Nine of hearts	
— Sacred nugget, The	
— Toilers of Babylon	
— Tragedy of Featherstone	
Farrar, Frederick W. Darkness and dawn	
— Gathering clouds: a tale of the days of St. Chrysostom	
Farrow, Morley. Honours divided	
Fascination, edit. by Gore	
Fashion and passion, by Pomar	
Fashionable life, by Trollope	
Fashion's gay mart, by Thomas	

	No.
FAST and loose, by Griffiths	3236
FAST of Magdalen, by Porter	394
FAT, The, and the thin, by Zola	4973
FATAL passion, A, by Fraser	2446
FATAL three, The, by Braddon	6568
FATAL zero, by Fitzgerald	3707
FATALIST, The	1371
FATE of Fenella, by Helen Mathers and others	4074
FATED to be free, by Ingelow	4133
FATHER Clement, by Kennedy	581
FATHER Connell, by Banim	1790
FATHER Darcy, by Marsh	345
FATHER Eustace, by Trollope	503
FATHER Fabian, by Worboise	1781
FATHER Stafford, by Hope	4501
FATHERLESS Fanny	2587
FATHERS and sons, by Hook	196
FATHER and sons, by Turgeneff	2663
FAUSTINE, by Rita	3318
FAWCETTS, The, and Garods, by Smith (Saïmath)	3322
FAY, T. S. Norman Leslie	1674
FEDORA, by Sardou	3118
FELICIA, by Edwards	2882
FELIX Holt, by Eliot	1247
FELLOW of Trinity, A, by St. Aubyn	3891
FELLOW travellers, by Travers	4678
FEMALE Quixote, by Lennox	772
FENDALL, P., and F. Russell. Out of the darkness	4827
FENELON, F. de S. de la Mothe. Adventures of Telemachus	3742
FENN, G. Manville. An electric spark	4688
— Chaplain's craze, The	3309
— Cursed by a fortune	4773
— Double cunning	3461
— Dutch the diver	2979
— Mad	1977
— Master of the ceremonies	3341
— My patients	3005
— New mistress, The	4287
— One maid's mischief	3534
— Other man's wife, The	4011
— Parson o' Dumford, The	3107
— Poverty corner	3106
— Queen's scarlet, The	4410
— Sapphire cross	1633
— Sawn off: a tale of a family tree	3887
— Star-gazers, The	4317
— Story of Anthony Grace	3704
— Sweet Mace	2960
— This man's wife	3599
— Vicar's people, The	3180
FENTON'S quest, by Braddon	1424
FERRIER, J. W. Mottiscliffe	2093
FERRIER, Susan E. Destiny	2330
— Inheritance	2324
— Marriage	2370
FETHERSTONHAUGH, Hon. Mrs. Robin Adair	2415
FICKLE fortune, by Werner	2768
FIELDING, Henry. Adventures of Joseph Andrews	806
— Amelia	2664
— Tom Jones	769
FIELDS of fair renown, by Hocking	4937
FIERY cross, The, by Hayward	2362
FIGHT for life, A, by Thomas	3951
FIGHT of faith, The, by Hall	1498
FIGHT with fortune, A, by Collins	1988
FILLEUL, L. N. Pendower	1929
FINAL war, The, by Tracy	4807
FIRM of Girdlestone, The, by Doyle	3804
FIRST family in Tasajara, by Harte	4047
FIRST Fleet family, by Becke and Jeffery	4642
FIRST love, by Turgeneff	2964
FIRST love and last love, by Grant	1825
FIRST of the English, by Gunter	4698
FIRST person singular, by Murray	3294
FIRST violin, The, by Fothergill	2146
FISHER, Admiral. The petrel	649
FITZ Alwyn, by Stewart	2231
FITZ of Fitz-ford, by Bray	1654
FITZGERALD, Percy. Beauty Talbot	2427
— Dear girl, The	2580
— Fatal zero	3707
— Never forgotten	1774
— Second Mrs. Tillotson	2399
— Seventy-five Brooke street	2840
— Two fair daughters	1699
FITZGIBBON, E. The new river	3252
FIVE-chimney farm, by Hoppes	3866
FIVE weeks in a balloon, by Verne	1711
FIXED as fate, by Houstoun	2858
FIXED period, The, by Trollope	2598
FLAG of distress, by Reid	3469
FLAMES: a London phantasy, by Hichens	4874
FLASH of summer, A, by Clifford	4653
FLAUBERT, Gustave. Salammbo	3963
FLEMING, George. Mirage	2717
— Nile Novel, A	2716
— Vestigia	2889
FLEMING, Mrs. J. M. (A. M. Kipling). A pinchbeck goddess	4812
FLETCHER, J. S. When Charles the First was king: a romance of Osgoldcross, 1632-1649	4368
FLETCHER, L. Into the unknown: a romance of South Africa	4300
— Zero the slaver: a romance of equatorial Africa	4301
FLIES in amber, by Pardoe	1070
FLIP, and other stories, by Harte	3211
FLITCH of bacon, by Ainsworth	7
FLOATING city, by Verne	1745
FLOOD and field, by Maxwell	1805
FLORENCE Macarthy, by Morgan	1055
FLORENCE Templar, by Vidal	1185
FLOTSAM, by Merriman	4672
FLOWER and weed, by Braddon	2922
FLOWER of doom, by Edwards	3158
FLOWER of the forest, by Gibbon	3124
FLYING Dutchman, by Neale	1895

... 2596
For ever and ever, by Marryat ... 2697
For faith and freedom, by Besant ... 3721
For God and the Czar, by Muddock ... 4029
For her dear sake, by Hay ... 2799
For King and Kent, by Colomb ... 2891
For lack of gold, by Gibbon ... 1636
For Lilias, by Carey ... 4094
For love and honour, by Barrett ... 4149
For love of life, by Oliphant ... 1681
For Maimie's sake, by Allen ... 3261
For Percival, by Veley ... 2153
For richer, for poorer, by Lee ... 1387
For the king, by Gibbon ... 1484
For the major, by Woolson ... 2631
For the right, by Franzos ... 3439
For the term of his natural life, by Clarke ... 3418
For the white rose of Arno, by Rhoscomyl ... 4790
For this cause, by Thynne ... 2048
Forbes, Jessie A. N. John Gentleman, tramp ... 4335
Forbidden to marry, by Banks ... 2819
Ford, George. The Larramys ... 4933
Ford, Mrs. King Pippin ... 4934
Fordham's feud, by Mitford ... 4951
Forest and game-law tales, by Martineau ... 352
Forest days, by James ... 237
Forest exiles, by Reid ... 408
Forest Hill ... 1159
Forestalled ... 2377
Foresters, The, by Wilson ... 584
Forewarned, by Williams ... 3085
Forger's wife, by Lang ... 2284
Forlorn hope, The, by Yates ... 1434
Forrester, Mrs. Although he was a lord ...
Smith ...
Forty-five g
Fossicker, '
Foster-brotl
Foster brotl
Foster broth
Foster, E.
Fothergill,
— Borderlan
icle. ...
— First violi
— From Moo
— Healey. ..
— Kith and k
— Lasses of I
— Made or m
— March in t
— Peril. ....
— Probation .
— Wellfields,
Foul play, by
Found dead, b
Found guilty,
Found out, by
Fountain seale
Four studies o
Foxglove Mar
Fragoletta, b
Framley parso
Franc, M. J.
Francesca's lo
Francillon, I
shadow.....
— Jack Doyle'
— King or kna
— Olympia .
— One by one.
— Pearl and o

	No.
ildmay, by Marryat	330
STEIN, by Shelley	4973
Karl E. For the right	3439
f Barnow, The: stories	3214
Mrs. Alexander. A fatal passion	2446
of the season	3225
Duchess, The	4896
sional Beauty, A	2599
T. B. Dark falcon.	718
y Hart	2434
IC, Harold (George Forth).	
ation	4913
valley	4401
n girl, The	4034
hares	4725
K, by Walford	4556
ces, The, by Reid	3596
N's daughter, The, by Smith	2099
Janet, by Tytler	3790
The, by Alexander	2557
, &c., by Ouida	4052
Tower, by Cobbold	1042
Chase, by Dering	4480
Gustav. Debit and credit	570
and acquaintances, by Row	1086
at their own fireside, by Ellis.	694
IIP, by Ouida	1935
L, J. Hain. One of two	3867
people's windows	1329
quare circle	2083
lid fortune, A	1223
T. In search of quiet: a coun-	
rnal	4679
e to capture, by Donovan	4249
le, by Payn	3740
neration to generation, by Noel.	2490
om to sunlight	2872
ormation received, by Donovan.	4279
or Isles, by Fothergill	3747
ne generation to another, by	
an	4342
t to finish. by Smart	3102
e bosom of the deep, by Mud-	
	3346
earth to the moon, by Verne	1746
five rivers, by Steel	4777
ne memoirs of a minister of	
, by Weyman	4529
wings, by Buxton	3166
junior and Risler senior. by	
t	4640
J. A. Two chiefs of Dunboy	3620
deep, by Collins	1688
pirate, The, by Russell	3449
The listener	1963
J. F. Culmshire folk	3542
Mrs. Crown-Harden	2387
ON, Lady G. Constance Sher-	
	883
Bird	723
Gerald's niece	1445
ay life, A	1306
trange not to be *true*	1743

	No.
FULLOM, S. W. The great highway: a story of the world's struggles	496
— Time will tell	1694
FUR country, The, by Verne	2004
FURNISHED apartments, by Drury	2426
G., G. New sporting sketches	4636
GABLES, The, by Melville	1504
GABORIAU, Emile. Lecoq, the detective	3781
GABRIEL Denvir, by Brown	1891
GABRIEL'S appointment, by Drury	2308
GAGE, S. The Confessor	979
GALAHAD of the creeks. A, by Yeats	4844
GALLENGA, A (L. Mariotti). Black gown papers	748
GALT, John. Annals of the parish	136
— Ayrshire legatees	1870
— Bogle Corbet	1146
— Earthquake, The	137
— Entail, The	138
— History of Matthew Wald	688
— Last of the lairds	140
— Laurie Todd	139
— Member, The	1090
— Omen, The	141
— Provost, The	142
— Radical, The	1092
— Reform, The, being The member and The radical	1097
— Ringan Gilhaize	143
— Rothelan	144
— Southenan	147
— Spaewife, The	145
— Stanley Buxton	1289
— Steamboat, The	146
— Stories of my study	148
— Sweepings of my study	149
GAMBLE, J. Charlton	1646
GAMBLER'S wife, The, by Gray	2256
GAME of bluff, A, by Murray	3736
GAOLG, E. Algernon Darcy	2188
GARDEN of Eden, The	2622
GARDEN of women, A. by Tytler	2983
GARRETT, Edward. Premiums paid to experience	2414
— Seen and heard	2072
GARRISON gossip, by Winter	3491
GARTH, by Hawthorne	2047
GASKELL, Mrs. E. C. Cranford	3976
Illustrations by Hugh Thomson.	
— Dark night's work	760
— Mary Barton	623
— North and south	1544
— Right at last	835
— Round the sofa	866
— Ruth	1342
— Sylvia's lovers	836
— Wives and daughters	776
GASPEY, T. The witch finder	381
GASTON de Blondeville, by Radcliffe	1138
GASTON de Latour, by Pater	4831
GATES of Eden, by Swan	4476
GATHERING clouds, by Farrar	4557

	No.
GAUL, Gilbert. Strange manuscript found in a copper cylinder	3518
GAUNT, Mary.. Dave's sweetheart.....	4356
GAVEROCKS, The, by Gould.....	3485
GAY world, The, by Hatton	3761
GELLIE, M. E. Stephen the schoolmaster	2132
GENDER in satin, by Rita	4475
GENERAL Bounce, by Melville..... .	363
GENISTA, by Randolph.....	2345
GENLIS, Comtesse de. Tales of a castle	1286
— Young exiles, The	2564
GENTIANELLA, by Randolph	2094
GENTLE and simple, by Paul..... ..	2776
GENTLEMAN adventurer, by Burton	4587
GENTLEMAN of France, by Weyman....	4229
GENTLEMAN of the old school, by James	238
GENTLEMAN'S gentleman, A, by Pemberton	4624
GEOFFREY Stirling, by Adams.....	9059
GEOFFRY Hamlyn, by Kingsley.....	927
GEORGE Canterbury's will, by Wood....	1335
GEORGE Geith, by Riddell.	1478
GEORGE Linton, by Robinson.....	1029
GEORGE Lovel, by Knowles.....	1036
GEORGE Mandeville's husband, by Raimond	4603
GERALDINE, by a lady	789
GERALDINE Hamilton, by Macleod.	1376
GERALDINE of Desmond, by Crumpe....	1663
GERARD, Dorothea (Madame Longarde de Longarde). An arranged marriage	4839
— Lady Baby.....	3872
— Recha.....	3837
— Rich Miss Riddell, The	4313
— Wrong man, The	4902
GERARD, E. Bis.	3901
GERARD, E. D. (E. and Dorothea). Beggar my neighbour	2534
— Reata: what's in a name	3814
— Sensitive plant, A	3907
— Waters of Hercules, The	3791
GERARD, by Braddon.....	4000
GERMAN novelists, The; transl. by T. Roscoe	3911
GERSTAECKER, F. Each for himself. ..	2273
GERTRUDE, by Sewell	459
GERTRUDE, by Trollope.....	1075
GERTRUDE Cameron, by Daniels	1030
GERVASE Skinner, by Hook.....	197
GHETTO tragedies, by Zangwill	4165
GHOSTS of the guard-room, by Gray	4918
GHOST-HUNTER, The, by Banim.....	587
GOBI or Shamo, by Murray.....	3750
GOBLIN gold, by Crommelin.	3573
GIANNETTO, by Majendie	2218
GIANT'S robe, The, by Anstey	2915
GIBBON, Charles. In Cupid's wars	2942
— Dead heart, The	3757
— Fancy free.....	2965
— Flower of the forest, The	3124
— For lack of gold	1636
— For the king	1484
GIBBON, Charles. A heart's problem ..	
— In pastures green.....	
— Loving a dream.	
— Of high degree	
— Princess of Jutedom	
— Robin Gray.	
GIBNEY, R. D. Ernest Madement	
GIDEON Fleyce, by Lucy	
GIDEON Giles, by Miller	
GIDEON'S Rock, by Saunders	
GIFT, Theo. An innocent maiden	
— Lil Lorimer	
GIL Blas, by Le Sage	
GILBERT Gurney, by Hook	
GILBERT Massinger, by Lee	
GILBERT Vince—curate, by Hall	
GILBERT Wm. Doctor Austin's guests..	
— Landlord of the Sun	
Them boots	
— Shirley Hall asylum	
— Sir Thomas Branston	
GILDED age, The, by Twain.....	
GIPSY, The, by James	
GIRARDIN, J. The doctor's family; or, the fortune of the Cartels.....	
GIRL artist, A, by Eaglestone	
GIRL in the brown habit, by Kennard ..	
GIRL he married, The, by Grant	
GIRTON girl, A, by Edwardes	
GISSING, George. Born in exile	
— Demos	
— Denzil Quarrier	
— Emancipated, The	
— In the year of jubilee	
— Nether world, The	
— New Grub street	
— Thyrza	
Unclassed, The.....	
GIULIO Malatesta, by Trollope	
GLADIATORS, by Melville	
GLADYS Fane, by Reid.....	
GLADYS, the reaper, by Beale	
GLANVILLE, E. A fair colonist.....	
— Fossicker, The: a romance of Mashonaland	
— Golden rock, The.....	
GLASCOCK, Capt. W. N. Land sharks and sea gulls	
— Naval and military tales	
— Naval sketch book; or, the service afloat and ashore	
GLEAMING dawn, The, by Baker.....	
GLEIG, G. R. Allan Breck.....	
— Chelsea pensioners, The	
— Hussar, The	
— Subaltern, The	
— Veterans of Chelsea Hospital.....	
GLENCAIRN, by Hardy	
GLIMPSE of the world, by Sewell.....	
GLORIOUS gallop, by Kennard.....	
GLORY, by Banks	
GLYN, H. The cotton lord.....	
— Uncle Crotty's relations.....	

	No.
God and the ant, by Kernahan	4942
God and the man, by Buchanan	2550
God forsaken, by Breton	4498
God in the car, The, by Hope	4397
God's fool, by Maartens	4212
God's winepress, by Jenkinson	4750
Gods, The, some mortals, &c., by Hobbes	4472
Godfrey Malvern, by Miller	589
Godolphin, by Lytton	304
Godwin, William. Caleb Williams	150
— Cloudesley	151
— Deloraine	1065
— St. Leon	152
Goethe, J. W. von. Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship and travels, transl. by Carlyle. 3 v.	624
— Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship, transl. by Boylan	696
— — The same, and Travels, transl. by Carlyle, introd. by Dowden	3851
Goethe and Schiller, by Mühlbach	597
Gold Elsie, by Marlitt	1598
Gold seekers, by Aimard	827
Gold-worshippers, The, by Robinson	590
Golden age, The, by Grahame	4516
Golden bait, by Holl	1411
Golden butterfly, by Besant and Rice	2011
Golden calf, The	1240
Golden calf, The, by Braddon	2695
Golden face, by Mitford	4103
Golden fetters, by Lemon	1331
Golden heart, A	3023
Golden hope, The, by Russell	3448
Golden keys	2406
Golden land, The, by Farjeon	3701
Golden lion of Granpere, by Trollope	1508
Golden lives, by Wicks	4437
Golden rock, The, by Glanville	4551
Golden shaft, by Davies	2056
Golland, Mrs. Witch of Aysgarth	984
Goldsmith, Oliver. Vicar of Wakefield, preface by Dobson, illus. by Thomson.	3861
Goldsmith's wife, by Ainsworth	1989
Gone like a shadow, by Houstoun	2397
Good-bye sweetheart, by Broughton	1393
Good for nothing by Melville	872
Good Mrs. Hypocrite, by Rita	4960
Good old times, by Ainsworth	1685
Goodman, E. J. Too curious	3385
Gordon, G. The very same man	3569
Gordon, Mrs. Fortunes of the Falconers	787
— Kingsconnel	1096
— Walter Musgrave	1148
Gore, Mrs. C. G. The ambassador's wife.	155
— Banker's wife, The	1015
— Birthright, and other tales	1365
— Cabinet minister	157
— Castles in the air	156
— Cecil: a peer (sequel to Cecil)	158
— Cecil; or, the adventures of a coxcomb	1648
Gore, Mrs. C. G. Débutante	159
— Diamond and pearl	1151
— Diary of a désennuyée	1016
— Dowager, The	1763
— (edit.). Fascination	719
— Greville	160
— Hamiltons, The	161
— Heckington	902
— Heir of Selwood	162
— Henpecked husband	163
— Mammon	164
— Man of fortune	165
— Men of capital	1113
— Mrs. Armitage	168
— (edit.). Modern French life	1033
— Money lender, The	166
— Mothers and daughters	167
— Opera, The	1288
— Peers and parvenus	169
— Pin money	2250
— Popular member, The	170
— Preferment	171
— Separation, The	1364
— Snow storm, The	1056
— Stokeshill place	1128
— Story of a royal favourite	1656
Tuileries, The	172
Gortschakov, M. Mysteries of St. Petersburg	605
Gosse, Edmund W. The secret of Narcisse: a romance	4091
Gould, S. Baring. Arminell: a social romance	3823
— Broom-squire, The	4607
— Cheap Jack Zita	4272
— Court Royal	3317
— Dartmoor idylls	4710
— Eve	3608
— Gaverocks, The	3485
— Guavas, the tinner	4845
— In the roar of the sea	4083
— Jacquetta, and other stories	3802
— John Herring	3135
— Kitty alone, a story of three fires	4425
— Margery of Quether, and other stories	4443
— Mehalah	3477
— Mrs. Curgenven of Curgenven	4214
— Noémi: a story of rock-dwellers	4645
— Ponnycomequicks, The	3784
— Queen of love	4378
— Red spider	3413
— Richard Cable, the lightshipman	3543
— Urith: a tale of Dartmoor	3966
Governess, The, by the Countess of Blessington	1227
Gowrie, by James	240
Grace Balmaign's sweetheart, by Runciman	3255
Grace Hamilton, by Worboise	2298
Grace Lee, by Kavanagh	711
Grace Tolmar, by Dangerfield	1545
Graham, G. Carstone rectory	1560

	No.
GRAHAM, J. W. Neæra: a tale of ancient Rome	3479
GRAHAM, P. A. The Red Scaur: a novel of manners	4779
GRAHAME, Kenneth. The golden age	4516
GRAHAMS of Invermoy, by Stirling	2052
GRANBY, by Lister	591
GRAND, Sarah (Mrs. McFall). The heavenly twins	4227
— Ideala	3680
— Our manifold nature	4324
GRANGE garden, The, by Kingsley	2612
GRANIA, by Lawless	4095
GRANT, C. Stories of Naples and the Camorra	4795
GRANT, Mrs. F. The magic of love	2079
GRANT, Gerald. Coming home to roost	1485
GRANT, James. Adventures of an aide-de-camp	1823
— Arthur Blane	173
— Black Watch	1820
— Bothwell	709
— Cameronians, The	2358
— Captain of the Guard	1824
— Cavaliers of fortune; or, British heroes in foreign wars	1819
— Colville of the Guards	3308
— Constable of France	1821
— Dead tryst, The	2628
— Derval Hampton	2948
— Dick Rodney	887
— Did she love him?	2660
— Duke of Albany's Own Highlanders	2223
— Dulcie Carlyon	3307
— Fairer than a fairy	1822
— First love and last love	1825
— Frank Hilton	1826
— Girl he married	1316
— Harry Ogilvie	1827
— Holywood Hall	175
— Jack Challoner	2629
— Jack Manly	1830
— Jane Seton	176
— King's Own Borderers	1828
— Lady Glendonwyn	2449
— Lady Wedderburn's wish	1829
— Laura Everingham	1834
— Letty Hyde's lovers	1835
— Lord Hermitage, The	1996
— Mary of Lorraine	1839
— Master of Aberfeldie	3075
— Miss Cheyne of Essilmont	2761
— Morley Ashton	1838
— Oliver Ellis	1831
— One of the Six Hundred	1840
— Only an ensign	1491
— Phantom regiment, The	1832
— Philip Rollo	177
— Queen's cadet, The, and other tales	1833
— Rob Roy	1837
— Romance of war	1275
— *Ross-shire* Buffs, The	2618
— *Royal regiment, The*	2619
GRANT, James. The Scots brigade	2
— Scottish cavalier, The	1
— Secret dispatch, The	1
— Second to none	1
— Shall I win her	1
— Six years ago	2
— Under the red dragon	1
— Vere of ours	2
— Violet Jermyn	2
— White cockade	1
— Yellow frigate	
GRANT, J. C. Torriba: a princess of the Amorayes	4
GRANT, Maria M. Artiste	1
— Bright morning	1
— Sun maid, The	2
GRAPE from a thorn, by Payn	2
GRAS, Felix. Reds of the Midi: an episode of the French revolution	4
GRASP your nettle, by Linton	2
GRASPING at shadows, by Daniel	1
GRATTAN, Thomas C. Agnes de Mansfeldt	
— Heiress of Bruges	
— Highways and byeways; or, tales of the roadside picked up in the French provinces	
— Jacqueline of Holland	
— Legends of the Rhine	
— Master-passion, The	
GRAY, A. Lady Willacy's protegées	1
— Margaret Dunbar	2
GRAY, Annabel. Ghosts of the guard-room and other stories	4
GRAY, Maxwell (Miss M. G. Tuttiet). A costly freak	4
— In the heart of the storm	3
— Last sentence, The	4
— Reproach of Annesley	3
— Silence of Dean Maitland	3
GRAY eye or so, by Moore	4
GRAYSONS, The, by Eggleston	3
GREAT army, The, by T. Wright	2
GREAT Chin episode, by Cushing	4
GREAT deception, A. (*Family story teller*)	3
GREAT expectations, by Dickens	
GREAT Grenfell gardens, by Buxton	2
GREAT highway, The, by Fullom	
GREAT Hoggarty diamond, &c., by Thackeray	1
GREAT jester, The, by Roberts	4
GREAT peril, The, by Clowes	4
GREAT Porter square, by Farjeon	3
GREAT sensation, by Dering	
GREAT shadow, The, by Doyle	4
GREAT Taboo, The, by Allen	3
GREAT tontine, The, by Smart	3
GREAT treason, A, by Hoppus	2
GREAT white hand, by Muddock	4
GREATER glory, The, by Maartens	4
GREATEST heiress in England, by Oliphant	1
GREATHEART, by Thornbury	1

	No.
;and, by About	564
na K. (Mrs. Rohlfs). Behind	
ors	3525
Wakeham's money	4069
n inn, The	3806
ıd ring	3049
vorth case, The	2833
" personal "	4285
of millions, A	3994
disappearance, A	3580
f Damocles	3947
air next door	4846
E. Everett. The Chatterton	
	4719
tree, by Wilkins and Vivian	4366
ı monster, by Spen	1878
n Farm, by Jefferies	2360
ıd, The, by Cupples	3961
:ures and Piccadilly, by Black	2003
ɜasure and grey grief, by	
ɔrd	3299
², Reynold. Before and be-	
curtain	670
ı pensioners, by Hatchway	1373
D, Frederick. The path of	
	782
A modern Dædalus	3087
;y. Across the Zodiac: the	
. wrecked record	1335
TEIN, by Crawford	3753
by Rita	3675
by Gore	160
E. C. Belle of the family	1347
r's wife	2256
guest	2283
f life	1290
ɔrima donna	1349
;. Colonel. Passages in the	
ast young lady	1234
;old, by Worboise	1784
;s, by Watson	2290
ɔ at Endlestone, by Worboise	1915
The. by Crockett	4740
The, and other stories, by	
	4026
ırt, edit. by Chatterton	1189
	1091
: Abbey, by Foster	2898
arjeon	3014
erald. The collegians	1360
Monmouth	1154
my neighbourhood	677
the Munster festivals	676
C. The uttermost farthing	2568
Deane	1698
G. Briton or Boer? a tale	
ht for Africa	4813
ɟaunt, by Reade	1703
Arthur. Fast and loose	3236
tale of the rock	3514
Mrs. The power of an eye	4032
mmaso. Marco Visconti	3191
oble dames, by Hardy	3948

	No.
GUARDIAN angel, by Holmes	957
GUAVAS the tinner, by Gould	4845
GUENN, by Howard	2786
GUERNSEY, L. E. Lady Rosamond's book	2588
GUILD Court, by Macdonald	1696
GUILDEROY, by Ouida	3720
GUILTY gold, by Hill	4684
GUILTY river, The, by Collins	3321
GUINEA stamp, The, by Swan	4084
GULLIVER'S travels, by Swift	592
GUN-runner, The, by Mitford	4170
GUNTER, Archibald C. First of the English	4698
— Miss Nobody of Nowhere	3992
— Mr. Barnes of New York	3446
— Mr. Potter of Texas	3478
— That Frenchman	3643
— *See* Love adventures of Al-Mansur	4786
GURNEY married, by Hook	199
GUSTAVUS Lindorm, by Carlem	1314
GUTHRIE, F. Anstey. Baboo Jabberjee, B.A.	4920
— Black poodle, The	2999
— Fallen idol, A	3288
— Giant's robe, The	2915
— Lyre and lancet	4514
— Pariah, The	3768
— Talking horse, The, and other tales	3997
— Tinted venus, The	4014
— Under the rose	4470
— Vice versâ	2365
GUY Deverell, by Le Fanu	3427
GUY Fawkes, by Ainsworth	1215
GUY Livingstone, by Lawrence	1087
GUY Mannering, by Scott	435
GUY Mervyn, by Roy	4085
GWEN and Gwladys, by Rees	4802
GWEN Dale's ordeal (*Family story teller*)	3913
GWEN Wynn, by Reid	3583
GWENDOLINE'S harvest, by Payn	2691
GWYNNE, T. Nanette and her lovers	1176
— School for fathers	1752
— Silas Barnstark	1206
HADASSEH, by Collins	4333
HADJIRA: a Turkish love story, "Adalet"	4681
HAGGARD, H. Rider. Allan's wife and other tales	3705
— Beatrice	3783
— Cleopatra	3653
— Colonel Quaritch, V.C	3604
— Dawn	3336
— Eric Brighteyes	3897
— Heart of the world	4612
— Jess	3335
— Joan Haste	4513
— Maiwa's revenge	3490
— Mr. Meeson's will	3541
— Montezuma's daughter	4205
— Nada, the lily	4019
— People of the mist	4345
— She: a history of adventure	3323
— Witch's head, The	3364
— and A. Lang. The world's desire	3841

...Judge, The, or life in a colony... 914
— Wise saws and modern instances..... 911
HALL, Mrs. S. C. The Buccaneer..... 186
— Fight of faith, The..... 1498
— Lights and shadows of Irish life.... 187
— Lucky penny, The..... 2253
— Marian..... 188
— Midsummer eve: a fairy tale..... 1067
— Outlaw, The..... 189
— Sketches of Irish character..... 190
— Tales of woman's trials..... 800
— Whiteboy The..... 191
HALL, R. N. Gilbert Vince curate... 4935
HALL, Thomas. Fortunes and adventures of Raby Rattler..... 653
— Lord of the manor..... 1143
— Rowland Bradshaw..... 661
HALL and the hamlet, by Howitt..... 783
HALVES, by Payn..... 2668
HAMERTON, P. G. Wenderholme..... 3039
HAMILTON, E. Cottagers of Glenburnie 566
HAMILTON, Col. T. Cyril Thornton.... 1855
HAMILTONS, The, by Gore..... 161
HAMLEY, Gen. Sir E. B. Lady Lees' widowhood..... 1053
HAMLEY, W. G. Traseaden Hall..... 2514
HAMMER and anvil, by Spielhagen..... 1573
HAMPTON court..... 1507
HAND and glove, by Edwards..... 1297
HAND and ring, by Green..... 3049
HAND of Ethelberta, by Hardy..... 2175
HANDICAPPED, by Roberts..... 4527
HANDLEY Cross, by Surtees..... 1122
HANDS of justice, by Robinson..... 2780
HANDY Andy, by Lover..... 294
HANLEY, S. Calinha...

Only a lov...
HARDY, Thom...
— Far from t...
— Group of n...
— Hand of E...
— Laodicean,...
— Life's little entitled A fe...
— Mayor of C...
— Pair of blue...
— Return of t...
— Tess of the ...
— Trumpet ma...
— Two on a to...
— Under the g...
— Well-beloved temperament...
— Wessex tales...
— Woodlanders...
HARDY Norsema...
HARGRAVE, by T...
HARKNESS, H.
HARLAND, Mario...
HAROLD, by Lyt...
HAROLD Leiceste...
HARRADEN, Bea... and The remi... fornian stories...
— In varying m...
— Ships that pa...
HARRINGTON ar... worth.....
HARRIS, Frank. other stories...
HARRIS, J. C. (U... and his ...

	No.
HARTE, F. Bret. By shore and sedge ..	3150
Contains—An Apostle of the Alps. Sarah Walker. A ship of '49.	
— Colonel Starbottle's client, &c.	4088
— Californian stories	2784
— Clarence.....	4523
— Cressy	3660
— First family in Tasajara.....	4047
— Flip, and other stories	3211
— Heiress of Red Dog, and other tales	3574
— Heritage of Dedlow Marsh, and other tales	3756
— In the Carquinez woods	3202
— Maruja	3190
— On the frontier	3170
Contains—At the mission of San Carmel. A Blue Grass Penelope. Left out on Lone Star Mountain.	
— Phyllis of the Sierras, A, and Adrift from Redwood camp	3424
— Protégée of Jack Hamlin's, &c.	4259
— Three partners	4936
— Sally Dows, &c.	4179
— Sappho of Green Springs, and other tales	3893
— Snow-bound at Eagles	3267
— Susy	4178
— Waif of the plains	3767
— Ward of the golden gate.....	3845
HARTLAND Forest, by Bray	3192
HARTSHORNE, O. Training for life	1310
HARWOOD, J. Berwick. Lord Lynn's wife	3912
— Odd neighbours.....	2030
— One false, both fair	2946
— Paul Knox, pitman	2395
— Young Lord Penrith	2864
HASSAN: an Egyptian tale, by Murray..	2108
HATCHWAY, Lieut. (pseud). Greenwich pensioners	1373
HATHERCOURT Rectory, by Mrs. Molesworth	2104
HATTON, Joseph. Banishment of Jessop Blythe	4649
— By order of the Czar	3853
— Clytie	4132
— Dagger and the Cross	4860
— Gay world, The.....	3761
— Modern Ulysses, A	4049
— Old house at Sandwich, The	3621
— Princess Mazaroff, The	4028
— Three recruits and the girls they left behind them	2894
— When Greek meets Greek	4656
HAUNTED by posterity, by Hodgson	4473
HAUNTED hearts, by Cummins	1388
HAUNTED hotel, by Collins	1999
HAUNTED man, by Dickens.....	1740
HAUNTED marsh, by Sand	639
HAUNTED station, The, &c., by Nisbet..	4352
HAWKSTONE, by Lee	1169
HAWKSTONE, by Sewell.....	594
HAWORTHS, by Burnett.....	2305
HAWTHORNE, Julian. Beatrix Randolph	2916
— Bressant.....	2043
— David Poindexter's disappearance, &c.....	3486
— Ellice Quentin	2407
— Fortune's fool	2785
— Garth	2047
— Idolatry	1755
— Love—or, a name.....	3226
— Miss Cadogna	3038
— Sebastian Strome.....	2945
— Section 558; or, the fatal letter, from the diary of Inspector Byrnes..	3778
— Spectre of the camera.....	3579
— Tragic mystery, from the diary of Inspector Byrnes	3483
HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. The Blithedale romance.....	1460
— Doctor Grimshawe's secret	2740
— House of the seven gables	2620
— Mosses from an old manse	3567
— Our old home	895
— Scarlet letter, The	792
— Transformation	1054
— Twice told tales.....	650
HAY, Mary Cecil. Among the ruins....	3948
— Arundel motto, The	4188
— Bid me discourse	3007
— Brenda Yorke and other tales	3603
— Dorothy's venture	2798
— For her dear sake.....	2799
— Hidden perils	2796
— Lester's secret	3895
— Missing	3460
— Nora's love test	2797
— Old Myddleton's money	2782
— Squire's legacy.....	4058
— Under the will	2738
— Victor and vanquished	4024
HAYMAN, H. Retail mammon	654
HAYWARD, W. Stephens. The black flag.	3044
— Cloud king, The	2364
— Diana's defender	3042
— Fiery cross, The	2362
— Secret seven, The.....	3111
— Star of the south.....	2363
HAZARD of the die, by Hunt	2112
HE cometh not, she said, by Thomas ..	1587
HE fell among thieves, by Murray and Herman	3921
HE knew he was right, by Trollope	1477
HE that will not when he may, by Oliphant	2310
HE would be a gentleman, by Lover....	1866
HE would be a soldier, by Jephson	3003
HEAD of the family, by Craik.....	374
HEAD of the firm, by Riddell	4147
HEAD station, The, by Praed	3809
HEADLESS horseman, by Reid.....	1844
HEADSMAN, by Cooper	72
HEALEY, by Fothergill.....	2895
HEALEY, Mary. Storm driven	2051
— Summer's romance	1598

	No.
HEAPS of money, by Norris	3903
HEART and cross, by Oliphant	941
HEART and science, by Collins	2743
HEART of Jane Warner, by Marryat	3153
HEART of man, by Hocking	4544
HEART of Mid-Lothian, by Scott	436
HEART of oak, by Russell	4763
HEART's problem, by Gibbon	3129
HEART of Princess Osra, by Hope	4780
HEART of the world, by Haggard	4612
HEARTH ghosts	2438
HEARTLESSNESS	1350
HEARTS: a novel, by Murray	2755
HEARTS and altars, by Bell	595
HEARTS of gold, by Cyples	3128
HEARTS of steel	1649
HEARTSEASE, by Yonge	536
HEARTSEASE in the family, by Worboise	1782
HEATHER and snow, by Macdonald	4197
HEATHSIDE farm, by Marsh	2574
HEAVENLY twins, The, by Grand	4227
HEBERT, G. Willie Atherton	2286
HECKINGTON, by Gore	902
HECTOR O'Halloran, by Maxwell	357
HECTOR Servadac, by Verne	1900
HEIDELBERG, by James	241
HEIDENMAUER, by Cooper	73
HEIR of Linne, by Buchanan	3470
HEIR of Redclyffe, by Yonge	537
HEIR of Selwood, by Gore	162
HEIR of the ages, by Payn	3361
HEIR presumptive, by Marryat	3471
HEIR presumptive, by Stepney	1618
HEIR presumptive, The, and the heir apparent, by Oliphant	4194
HEIRESS of Blackburnfoot, by Urquhart	1171
HEIRESS of Bruges, by Grattan	182
HEIRESS of Haughton, by Marsh	346
HEIRESS of Red Dog, and other tales, by Harte	3574
HEIRS of Errington, by Worboise	2296
HELD in bondage, by Ouida	1572
HELEN, by Edgworth	1385
HELEN Bury, by Worboise	3391
HELEN Cameron, by Stallybrass	1888
HELEN of the glen, by Pollock	596
HELENA's household: a tale of Rome in the first century	3193
HELPS, Sir A. Casimir Maremma	542
— Ivan de Biron	1680
HEMYNG, Bracebridge. The stock-broker's wife, &c.	3161
HENDERSON, W. Clues; or, leaves from a chief constable's note-book	3640
HENDRIKS, Rose E. Alice Lemington	790
— Astrologer's daughter, The	1006
HENNEBON; or, the Countess of Montford	853
HENPECKED husband, by Gore	163
HENRIETTA Temple, by Beaconsfield	118
HENRY Dunbar, by Braddon	891
HENRY Esmond, by Thackeray	488
HENRY Masterton, by James	243
HENRY of Guise, by James	242
HENRY Smeaton, by James	244
HENTY, G. A. Dorothy's double	4683
— Rujub the juggler	4341
HER bitter reward (*Family story teller*)	3443
HER dearest foe, by Alexander	2792
HER face was her fortune, by Robinson	2971
HER father's name, by Marryat	2008
HER good name, by Bouverie	2404
HER great idea, and other stories, by Walford	3717
HER husband's keeper, by Daniel	2066
HER Johnnie, and Sweethearts (*Family story teller*)	3365
HER last victim (*Family story teller*)	3657
HER martyrdom	3291
HER mother's darling, by Riddell	2859
HER mother's sin (*Family story teller*)	3556
HER portrait, by Wills	4887
HER sailor love, by Macquoid	2772
HER season in Bath, by Marshall	3830
HER success, by Thomas	3313
HER title of honour, by Lee	1932
HER two millions, by Westall	4280
HER week's amusement, by Hungerford	3349
HER world against a lie, by Marryat	3511
HERBERT Lacy, by Lister	1051
HERBERT Tresham, by Neale	1596
HEREWARD the wake, by Kingsley	1842
HERIOT's choice, by Carey	3846
HERIOTS, The, by Cunningham	3815
HERITAGE of Dedlow Marsh, by Harte	3756
HERITAGE of Langdale, by Alexander	4423
HERMAN Agha, by Palgrave	2478
HERMIT of Muckross, by Wray	4213
HERR Paulus, by Besant	3562
HERVEY, Mrs. T. K. Snooded Jessaline	2572
HESELTINE, W. Last of the Plantagenets: an historical romance	1155
HESTER, by Oliphant	2938
HESTER Morley's promise, by Stretton	2135
HETHERBRAE, by Symonds	1942
HETHERINGTON, H. F. (Gullifer), and H. D Burton. Paul Nugent, materialist	3844
HETTY, by Kingsley	1418
HICKENS, R. Flames: a London phantasy	4874
HICKMAN, W. T. Wappermouth	2150
HIDDEN chains, by Marryat	2151
HIDDEN in my heart, by Russell	3949
HIDDEN path, by Harland	1922
HIDDEN perils, by Hay	2796
HIDE and seek, by Collins	735
HIGH church, by Robinson	1230
HIGH mills, The, by Saunders	4436
HIGH spirits, by Payn	2851
HIGHER law, by Maitland	2992
HIGHLAND cousins, by Black	4465
HIGHLAND Inn, The	997
HIGHLAND lassies, by Mackenzie	1201
HIGHLAND widow, by Scott	437

	No.
s and islands of Scotland, by	1806
and by-ways, by Grattan....	639
olly (*Family story teller*)	3366
Ives, by Ainsworth	1412
ford, &c., by Harraden	4855
R. The white slave	693
. Home service	1085
. Lady of Treferne	2170
.don. Guilty gold	4684
ptian wife	4495
, the detective.....	4784
They were neighbours	2068
e and Border sketches, by	358
N Hall	1127
hollows.....	1231
ie Shatemuc, by Warner	533
and the Burtons, The, by	1313
GE haunted.....	2262
Mrs. *See* TYNAN, K.	
an wife, by Hill	4495
o win, by Yorke	4254
ite, by Barrett	3472
and a lady, by Duncan	4666
kin, by Worboise	3348
rivals, by Roe	3158
ed star, by Craddock	4426
plate, The, by Burton	4654
ES, by Cooper.....	1276
a crime, by Hugo.....	588
a heart, by Blake.....	2096
a slave, by Johnston	3647
a week, by Walford	3932
f an opal ring (*Family story*	3528
Arsaces, Prince of Betlis, by	808
f David Grieve, by Ward	4015
George Godfrey.....	1666
Herbert Lake	2026
Margaret Morton, by a con- y	2190
Matthew Wald, by Galt	688
by Whitney.....	2154
ohn Oliver (Mrs. Craigie). The ne mortals and Lord Wicken-	4472
notions and a moral	4152
he, by Kavanagh	746
Joseph. All men are liars ..	4533
ht, The	4879
f fair renown	4937
Andrew Fairfax.....	4753
Silas K. The blindness of yndall	4389
f man, The	4544
W. Earl. Haunted by pos-	4473
. Cashel. All or nothing....	2837
n of Cain, The.....	2611
nase, A	3436
HOGG, J. Tales of the wars of Montrose	1664
HOFLAND, Mrs. Barbara. Beatrice	1489
— Captives in India	1147
— Czarina, The.....	1343
— Moderation	2307
HOLIDAY stories from Belgravia	2927
HOLL, H. Golden bait.....	1411
— King's Mail, The	1517
— Old house in Crosby square	907
HOLLAND, Clive. My Japanese wife....	1568
HOLLAND, J. D. Story of Sevenoaks ..	1843
HOLLEY, Marietta (Josiah Allen's wife). Samantha among the brethren	3885
— Sweet Cicely, or Josiah Allen as a politician.....	3874
HOLLINGSHEAD, John. Under bow-bells	855
HOLMAN, T. Life in the Royal Navy ..	4608
— Salt yarns.....	4609
HOLMBY house, by Melville.....	1441
HOLME, W. Maggie Bell.....	2567
HOLMES, M. Gordon. Silvia Craven; or, the sins of the fathers.....	4421
HOLMES, Oliver W. The autocrat of the breakfast table	3194
— Elsie Venner.....	1296
— Guardian angel.....	957
— Mortal antipathy, A	3277
— Poet at the breakfast table	1394
— Professor at the breakfast table	3018
HOLY rose, The, by Besant..	3758
HOLYWOOD Hall, by Grant.....	175
HOMBURG beauty, A, by Kennard	4063
HOME, by F. Bremer.....	47
HOME influence, by Aguilar.....	1
HOME service, by Hill	1085
HOME, sweet home, by Riddell	1684
HOMEWARD bound, by Cooper.....	74
HONOR O'Hara, by Porter	395
HONOUR of Savelli, by Yeats	4399
HONOUR's worth, by Orred	2064
HONOURABLE Ella, by Desart.....	2412
HON. Miss Ferrard.....	2744
HONOURABLE Mrs. Vereker, by Hungerford.....	3581
HONOURS divided, by Farrow	2192
HOOD, T. The lost link	1884
— Tylney Hall	797
HOOK, Theodore E. Births, deaths and marriages.....	194
— Cousin Geoffrey.	195
— Cousin William.	2361
— Fathers and sons	196
— Gervase Skinner	197
— Gilbert Gurney.....	198
— Gurney married	199
— Jack Bragg.	200
— Love and pride.....	201
— Marrying man	1237
— Maxwell.....	202
— Money's worth	2410
— Parson's daughter	204
— Passion and principle.....	203
— Pen Owen	205
— Percy Mallory	206

	No.
Hook, Theodore E. Peregrine Bunce.	1047
— Precepts and practice	207
— Sayings and doings	208
— Widow and the marquess	2263
Hooton, C. Colin Clink	1564
Hope, A. J. B. B. The Brandreths	2870
— Strictly tied up	2747
Hope, Anthony (A. H. Hawkins). A change of air	4448
— Chronicles of Count Antonio	4614
— Father Stafford	4501
— God in the car, The	4397
— Half a hero	4571
— Heart of Princess Osra, The	4780
— Indiscretion of the duchess	4856
— Man of mark	4482
— Phroso: a romance	4821
— Prisoner of Zenda	4344
Hope, M. Prodigal daughter	2142
Hope, T. Anastasius	545
Hope, Leslie, by Sedgwick	598
Hopes and fears, by Yonge	742
Hopkins, T. 'Twixt love and duty	3271
Hoppus, M. A. M. Five-chimney farm.	3866
— Great treason, A	2906
Horace Templeton, by Lever	1144
Horlock, K. W. The county gentleman	2254
— Master of the hounds	2236
Hornung, E. W. A bride from the bush.	3955
— My lord duke	4939
— Rogue's march, The	4758
— Tiny Luttrell	4260
— Unbidden guest, The	4446
Horse shoe Robinson, by Kennedy	1102
Horseman's word, The, by Roy	4671
Hostages to fortune, by Braddon	1801
Houp la, by Winter	3164
Hour and the man, by Martineau	353
House by the churchyard, by Le Fanu	3283
House of bondage, by Worboise	1777
House of Elmore, by Robinson	1440
House of Halliwell, by Wood	4894
House of Raby, by Winnard	2029
House of seven gables, by Hawthorne	2620
House of the wolf, by Weyman	3789
House of the Wolfings, by Morris	3728
House of white shadows, by Farjeon	3067
House on the beach, by Meredith	4416
House on the marsh, by Warden	2984
House on the moor, by Oliphant	912
House party, A, by Ouida	3312
Houseful of girls, A, by Tytler	3760
Household of Sir Thos. More, by Manning	4818
Houstoun, Mrs. Caught in a snare	2905
— Creed's labour lost	2381
— Daisie's dream	1496
— Fixed as fate	2858
— Gone like a shadow	2397
— Records of a stormy life	2382
— *Silver link*	2535
— *Sink or swim*	2429
How he won her, by Eiloart	2812
How it all happened, by Parr	3113
How like a woman, by Marryat	4193
How they loved him, by Marryat	2790
How to make the best of it, by Bowman.	599
Howard, Blanche W. Aulnay Tower	3187
— Guenn: a wave on the Breton coast	2786
Howard, Lady Constance. Mollie Darling	2939
— Only a village maiden	2952
— Sweetheart and wife	2947
Howard, Edward. Jack Ashore	211
— Old commodore	212
— Outward bound	213
— Rattlin the reefer	214
Often erroneously ascribed to be by Captain Marryat.	
— Sir Henry Morgan	215
Howells, William D. Annie Kilburne	3560
— April hopes	4021
— Doctor Breen's practice	2739
— Lady of the Aroostook, The	2958
— Landlord at Lion's Head	4861
— Out of the question, and At the sign of the Savage	4203
— Rise of Silas Lapham	3190
— Shadow of a dream	4204
— Their wedding journey	2191
— Undiscovered country, The	2914
Howitt, Mary. The cost of Caergwyn	2575
— Lillislea	613
— Wood Leighton	699
Howitt, William. The hall and the hamlet; or, scenes and characters of country life	783
— Madam Dorrington	1022
— Pantika; or, traditions of the most ancient times	1079
— Woodburn Grange	835
Hoyden, The, by Hungerford	4390
Hubback, Mrs. The old vicarage	714
Hucklebury Finn, by Twain	3013
Hughes. Thomas. Scouring of the white horse	663
Hugo, Victor. By order of the King	3168
— History of a crime	588
— Misérables, les	1644
— Ninety-three	4198
— Notre Dame	636
— Toilers of the sea	3219
Huguenot, The, by James	245
Human life, by Ward	526
Humble enterprise, A, by Cambridge	4657
Hume, Fergus W. Madame Midas	3516
— Man with a secret	4284
— Marriage mystery, A	4938
— Masquerade mystery, The	4905
— Miss Mephistopheles	3735
— Mystery of a hansom cab	3431
— Mystery of Landy Court	4299
Humourous stories, by Payn	2680
Humphrey Clinker, by Smollett	770
Hundredth man, The, by Stockton	3899

	No.
HUNGARIAN brothers, by Pardoe	392
HUNGERFORD, Mrs. (*née* Argles). Airy Fairy Lilian	3304
— Anxious moment, An, &c.	4914
— April's lady	3981
— Beauty's daughters	3300
— Born coquette, A	4306
— Doris	3600
— Duchess, The	3513
— Faith and unfaith	2994
— Green pleasure and grey grief	3299
— Her week's amusement	3349
— Honourable Mrs. Vereker	3581
— Hoyden, The	4390
— In durance vile	4060
— Lady Branksmere	3374
— Lady Patty	4041
— Lady Verner's flight	4266
— Ladye Nancye, The	3384
— Loys, Lord Beresford	2980
— Maiden all forlorn and other stories	3220
— Marvel	3748
— Mental struggle	3452
— Mrs. Geoffrey	2445
— Modern Circe	3677
— Molly Bawn	3089
— Nor wife nor maid	4105
— Nora Creina	4304
— Phyllis	2041
— Portia	3009
— Professor's experiment, The	4911
— Red House mystery	4316
— Rossmoyne	2860
— Three Graces, The	4665
— Tug of war	4525
— Under currents	3654
— Unsatisfactory lover	4414
HUNT, Mrs. Alfred W. Basildon	2856
— Hazard of the die	2112
— Leaden casket	2451
— Self condemned	2884
HUNT, Leigh. The foster-brother	1021
HUNT cup, The, by Bradwood	1603
HUNT room stories, by Wanderer	4292
HUNTED down, by McGovan	3796
HUNTER, H., and W. Whyte. My ducats and my daughter	3063
HUNTLEY, Sir H. V. Peregrine Scramble	648
HURRISH, by Lawless	3337
HUSBAND from the sea, by Speight	4695
HUSBAND hunter, The, by Moriarty	1356
HUSBAND in Utah, by Ward	2252
HUSBANDS and wives, by Worboise	1626
HUSH, by Yorke	4112
HUSSAR, The, by Gleig	721
HUTCHESON, J. C. She and I	2396
HUTCHINSON, H. G. Peter Steele, the cricketer	4454
— That fiddler fellow	3987
HYPATIA, by Kingsley	600
HYPOCRITES, by Davidson	4080
I FORBID the banns, by Moore	4499
I HAVE lived and loved, *by Forrester*	2878

	No.
I SAW three ships, and other winter's tales, by Couch	4018
I SAY, no! by Collins	3097
I'VE been thinking, by Rowe	603
IA, by Couch	4602
ICE desert, The, by Verne	1712
IDALIA, by Ouida	1571
IDEALA: a study from life, by Grand	3680
IDLE tales, by Riddell	3546
IDOL-maker, The, by Sergeant	4792
IDOLATRY, by Hawthorne	1755
IGNATIUS, Father. Leonard Morris	1557
ILLUMINATION, by Frederic	4913
ILLUSTRATIONS of lying, by Opie	385
IMAGE of his father, by Mayhew	360
IMAGINATION of their hearts, by Dure	4661
IMPENDING sword, The, by Yates	2653
IMPREGNABLE city, The, by Pemberton	4532
IMPROVISATORE, The, by Andersen	804
IN a glass darkly, by Le Fanu	1552
IN a silver sea, by Farjeon	3674
IN a steamer chair, and other stories, by Barr	4118
IN a winter city, by Ouida	1800
IN all shades, by Allen	3473
IN an iron grip, by Meade	4880
IN change unchanged, by Villari	2413
IN Cupid's wars, by Gibbon	2942
IN deacon's orders, &c., by Besant	4458
IN durance vile, by Hungerford	4060
IN exchange for a soul, by Linskill	3706
IN far Lochaber, by Black	3729
IN God's way, by Bjornson	3906
IN London town, by Lee	3008
IN Maremma, by Ouida	2099
IN one town, by Downey	4033
IN our hours of ease, by Moore	4675
IN pastures green, by Gibbon	2108
IN quarters, by Winter	3492
IN search of quiet, by Frith	4679
IN silk attire, by Black	1813
IN strange company, by Boothby	4346
IN that state of life, by Aide	1551
IN the Bight of Benin, by Dawson	4828
IN the Carquinez woods, by Harte	3202
IN the clouds, by Murfree	3324
IN the counsellor's house, by Marlitt	2163
IN the day of battle, by Steuart	4449
IN the days of my youth, by Edwards	1495
IN the golden days, by Lyall	3184
IN the heart of the storm, by Gray	3971
IN the kingdom of Kerry, &c., by Croker	4929
IN the middle watch, by Russell	3246
IN the midst of alarms, by Barr	4840
IN the roar of the sea, by Gould	4083
IN the sweet west country, by St. Aubyn	4605
IN the valley, by Fredrick	4401
IN the west countrie, by Crommelin	3010
IN the wilderness, by Sergeant	4835
IN the wrong paradise, by Lang	3329
IN the year of jubilee, by Gissing	4520
IN troubled times, by Wallis	3025
IN trust, by Oliphant	2480

	No.
In varying moods, by Harraden	4343
Inchbald, Mrs. Elizabeth. A simple story	1869
Indian chief, by Aimard	2287
Indian scout, The, by Aimard	2259
Indiscretion of the duchess, by Hope	4856
Inez: a tale of the Alamo, by Wilson	4768
Infant, The, by Wicks	4478
Infelice, by Wilson	4053
Influence	1627
Ingelow, Jean. Fated to be free	4133
— Off the Skelligs	2177
Ingenue, by Dumas	2643
Inheritance, by Ferrier	2324
Initials, The, by Tautphoeus	2211
Inn by the shore, by Warden	4748
Innocent maiden, An, by Gift	2830
Innocent sinner, An, by Collins	2095
Interpreter, The, by Melville	2807
Into the highways and hedges, by Montrésor	4635
Into the unknown, by Fletcher	4300
Invasion of France in 1814, by Erckmann-Chatrian	965
Invisible man, The, by Wells	4969
Iota. A quaker grandmother	4733
Iris, by Randolph	2908
Irish coast tales of love and adventure, by White	1590
Irish idylls, by Barlow	4127
Irish national tales, &c.	1088
Irish sketch book, by Thackeray	490
Iron, Ralph. *See* Schreiner, Olive.	
Iron cousin, The, by Clarke	976
Iron pirate, The, by Pemberton	4237
Ironmaster, The, by Ohnet	2962
Irving, Washington. Bracebridge Hall.	217
— Salmagundi	762
— Sketch book	766
— Tales of a traveller	218
— Tales of the Alhambra	216
— Wolfert's roost	219
Is he Popenjoy? by Trollope	2166
Is he the man? by Russell	4530
Isabeau's hero, by Stuart	3210
Isabel of Bavaria, by Dumas	2641
Ishmael, by Braddon	2993
Island night's entertainments, by Stevenson	4123
Isle in the water, by Tynan	4536
Israel Potter, by Melville	720
It is never too late to mend, by Reade	402
It was a lover and his lass, by Oliphant.	2737
Italian novelists; edit. by Roscoe	602
Ivan de Biron, by Helps	1680
Ivan Greet's masterpiece, by Allen	4142
Ivan the fool, &c., by Tolstoï	4646
Ivanhoe, by Scott	438
Ivar the viking, by Du Chaillu	4311
Ivors, by Sewell	1105
Ivory gate, The, by Besant	4171
Jack Abbott's log, by Brown	3898
Jack Adams, by Chamier	1008
Jack Ariel	2242
Jack ashore, by Howard	211
Jack Bragg, by Hook	300
Jack Challoner, by Grant	2629
Jack Doyle's daughter, by Francillon	4427
Jack Hinton, by Lever	287
Jack Manly, by Grant	2627
Jack o' Lantern, by Cooper	75
Jack Tier, by Cooper	4320
Jack's courtship, by Russell	3141
Jack's father and other stories, by Norris	3920
Jack's secret, by Cameron	4281
Jackson. H. Ramona	3250
Jackson, Mary C. A chaperon's cares	2102
Jacob Faithful, by Marryat	324
Jacobs, W. W. Many cargoes	4822
— Skipper's wooing, The, and The brown man's servant	4940
Jacqueline of Holland, by Grattan	183
Jacquerie, by James	246
Jacquetta and other stories, by Gould	3802
James II., by Ainsworth	8
James, G. P. R. Adrian	1327
— Agincourt	220
— Agnes Sorel	221
— Arabella Stuart	222
— Arrah Neil	223
— Attila	224
— Beauchamp	225
— Castelneau	226
— Castle of Ehrenstein	2508
— Charles Tyrrell	227
— Commissioner, The	228
— Convict, The	229
— Corse de Leon	230
— Dark scenes of history	231
— Darnley	232
— De L'Orme	233
— Desultory man	234
— Eva St. Clair	235
— False heir	236
— Forest days	237
— Gentleman of the old school	238
— Gipsy, The	239
— Gowrie	240
— Heidelberg	241
— Henry Masterton	243
— Henry of Guise	242
— Henry Smeaton	244
— Huguenot, The	245
— Jacquerie	246
— John Marston Hall	247
— King's highway	248
— Lady Belle	1675
— Leonora D'Orca	249
— Lord Montagu's page	250
— Man at arms	251
— Margaret Graham	252
— Mary of Burgundy	253
— Morley Ernstein	254
— My Aunt Pontypool	255
— Old oak chest	256

	No.
JAMES, G. P. R. One in a thousand ..	257
— Pequinillo	258
— Philip Augustus	259
— Revenge	260
— Richelieu	261
— Rose D'Albret	263
— Russell	264
— Sir Theodore Broughton	265
— Smuggler, The	1131
— Step-mother	266
— String of pearls	267
— Thirty years since	268
— Ticonderoga	269
— Vicissitudes of life	270
— Whim, A, and its consequences	271
— Woodman	272
JAMES, Henry. The American	3563
— Daisy Miller: a study, An international episode, Four meetings	3659
— Europeans, The	2147
— Madonna of the future	3264
— Portrait of a lady	2533
— Reverberator, The	3523
— Roderick Hudson	3904
— Tales of three cities	2997
— Terminations	4469
— Washington Square, The pension Beaurepas, and A bundle of letters	3091
JAMES, R. O. The young laundress	1132
JAMES Hatfield	1152
JAMES Strathgeld	1395
JAN Vedder's wife, by Barr	3138
JANE, F. T. Blake of the *Rattlesnake*	4545
JANE Bouverie, by Sinclair	464
JANE Eyre, by Bronte	31
JANE Lomax, by Smith	479
JANE Seton, by Grant	176
JANET'S home, by Keary	3230
JAPANESE marriage, A, by Sladen	4581
JAPHET in search of a father, by Marryat	25
JASMINE Leigh, by Tytler	1575
JAY, Harriett. The dark colleen	3739
— Marriage of convenience	3311
— Priest's blessing, The	3442
— Through the stage door	2866
— Two men and a maid	2861
JEAFFRESON, J. C. Crew rise	568
— Live it down	1832
— Olive Blake's good work	834
— Rapiers of Regent's Park	2541
— Sir Everard's daughter	2474
JEANS, T. Always in the way	1848
Tommiebeg shootings	1849
JEFFERIES, R. Bevis: the story of a boy	2956
— Dewy morn, The	3030
— Green Fern Farm	2360
JENIFER, by Thomas	2821
JENKINS, Edward. Lord Bantam	1474
— Paladin of finance, A	3199
JENKINS, Mrs. Wedlock	1369
JENKINSON, A. God's winepress: a novel	4780
JENNINGS, H. Ship of glass	980
JEPHSON, P. P. An April day	3029
JEPHSON, R. Mounteney. He would be a soldier	3003
— Pink wedding, A	2970
— Red rag, The	3338
— Roll of the drum	3805
— Tom Bulkley	2662
— With the colours	3041
JEROME, Jerome K. John Inglefield, and other stories	4251
— Novel notes	4225
— Three men in a boat	3693
— Told after supper	3857
JERROLD, Douglas. The Barber's chair and the Hedgehog letters	668
— Brownrigg papers	273
— Cakes and ale	879
— Man made of money	274
— Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures, Story of a feather, Sick giant, and The doctor dwarf	892
— St. Giles and St. James	275
JERROLD, W. Blanchard. Chronicles of the crutch	2274
— Disgrace to the family, A	1199
— Two lives	1437
JERRY. by Elliot	3934
JESS, by Haggard	3335
JESSAMY bride, The, by Moore	4857
JESSIE Phillips, by Trollope	1500
JET: her face or her fortune. by Edwardes	2820
JEW of Verona	1455
JEWEL of Ynys Galon, by Rhoscomyl	4493
JEWEL mysteries I have known, by Pemberton	4411
JEWESS of Julamerk, by Webb	1165
JEWRY, Miss L. Audrey	1268
— Ransom, The	1068
JEWS of Barnow, by Franzos	3214
JEWSBURY, G. E. Constance Herbert	1020
— Right or wrong	1279
— Sorrows of gentility	1559
JEZEBEL'S daughter, by Collins	1955
JEZEBEL'S friends, by Russell	3923
JILL, by Dillwyn	3034
JILT, The, by Reade	3787
JOAN, by Broughton	1938
JOAN and Mrs. Carr, by Rita	4806
JOAN Carisbrooke, by Worboise	2295
JOAN Haste, by Haggard	4513
JOAN of Arc, by Serle	724
JOAN the maid, by Charles	2516
JOHANNES Olaf, by Wille	1962
JOHN, by Oliphant	1417
JOHN-a-Dreams, by Sturgis	3968
JOHN Brown and Larry Lohengrin, by Westall	4889
JOHN de Lancaster, by Cumberland	1156
[redacted]	1676
[redacted]	716

...son Hall, by James. 247
JOHN Vale's guardian, by Murray 3819
JOHN Ward, preacher, by Deland 3517
JOHN Westacott, by Baker 3545
JOHNNY Ludlow, by Wood 2549
— 2nd series 3868
— 3rd series 3869
— 4th series. 3870
— 5th series 3871
JOHNS, R. Legend and romance 610
JOHNSON, Samuel. Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia 786
— — (*Morley's univ. lib.*) 2990
JOHNSTON, C. History of Arsaces, prince of Betlis 808
JOHNSTON, H. H. History of a slave. .. 3647
JOHNSTON, R. M. Old Mark Langston.. 2777
JOHNSTONE, D. L. The brotherhood of the coast 4521
JOHNSTONE, Mrs. Edinburgh tales 489
JÓKAI, Maurus. Black diamonds 4834
JOLLY, Emily. Caste 949
— Cumworth House..... 903
— Entanglements..... 1182
— Safely married 2411
— Viola 2374
JOLLY grins for jolly dogs..... 2241
JOLLY Roger, The, by Nisbet 4252
JONATHAN Merle, by Bayly 3752
JONATHAN Oldaker, by Wilson. 2257
JONATHAN Swift, a novel 2943
JOSEPH Andrews, by Fielding..... 806
JOSEPH's coat, by Murray 3127
JOSHUA Haggard, by Braddon 1788
JOSHUA Marvel, by Farjeon..... 3006
JOURNEY to the interior of the earth, by Verne 1709
JOYCE, by Oliphant 3661
JUDITH Shakespeare. ....

— Dora
— Grace
— Hobbi
— John I
— Madeli
— Nathal
— Queen
— Rachel
— Seven
- Silvia .
KEAN, S.
novel...
KEARY, An
— Doubtin
— Janet's
KEDDIE, He
KEENAN, H
KEEPING u
KEEPING th
KEESE, O.
KEIGHTLEY,
— Last recr
KELLY, Mrs
KELLYS, Th
Trollope
KELVERDALI
KEMBLE. A.
hours ...
KEMBLE, F
Midsumm
— Records
KENDALL, M
KENEALY,
Harley-st
— Some me
KENELM Ch
KENILWORT
K.....

	No.
NEDY, Grace. Dunallan	1032
ather Clement	581
NEDY, J. P. Horse shoe Robinson	1102
TUCKY colonel, A, by Read	4716
S, M. G. Harding, the money-	
nner	1975
r in the dark, by Trollope	2732
KADEC, Vicomtesse S. de. Made-	
ne	2472
NAHAN, Coulson. Captain Shannon	4941
od and the ant	4942
RIGAN'S quality, by Barlow	4371
LE, R. M. Sir Frederick Derwent	1469
mugglers and foresters	667
LED: a tale of Arabia, by Crawford	3986
LEBURYS on the Rhine, The, by	
ackeray	491
ED in the open, by Kennard	3416
ENY, by Black	1814
, Alice. Lady of Winburne	1509
ueen of herself	2424
pell-bound	2046
. Capt. C. Under fire	4849
Arthur, by Craik	3298
, by the grace of God by Rodenberg	1236
Cophetua	3025
Noanett, by Stimson	4815
of the Schnorrers, by Zangwill	4338
or knave, by Francillon	3565
Pippin, by Ford	4934
's assegai, The, by Mitford	4461
's cope	1084
's highway, by James	248
's lesson, A, by Morris	3522
's mail, The, by Holl	1517
's own, The, by Marryat	326
's Own Borderers, by Grant	1828
's secret, The, by Power	1104
SCONNEL, by Gordon	1096
SDOWN Lodge, by Worboise	767
SLEY, Charles. Alton Locke	1294
ereward the wake	1842
ypatia	600
wo years ago	1142
Vestward ho!	690
east	666
SLEY, Henry. Austin Elliot	839
eoffry Hamlyn	927
range garden, The	2612
etty, and other stories	1418
illyars, The, and the Burtons	1313
eighton Court	1554
ademoiselle Mathilde	3564
umber seventeen	2885
akshott Castle	3480
ld Margaret	1421
avenshoe	1309
hooled with briars	1885
lcote of Silcotes	1886
retton	1404
STON, W. H. G. The Albatross	278
lt water	277
ill Weatherhelm	279
KIPLING, A. M. *See* FLEMING, Mrs. J. M.	
KIPLING, Rudyard. Captains courageous	4944
— Life's handicap	3937
— Light that failed	3892
— Many inventions	4157
— Plain tales from the hills	3926
— Soldiers three, Story of the Gadsbys, In black and white, &c.	3807
— Under the deodars, Phantom rickshaw, Wee Willie Winkie, &c.	3816
— with W. Balestier. The Naulahka	4048
KIRSTEEN: the story of a Scotch family seventy years ago, by Oliphant	3879
KISSING the rod, by Yates	1216
KIT: a memory, by Payn	2707
KIT and Kitty, by Blackmore	3842
KITH and kin, by Fothergill	2356
KITTY, by Edwards	2760
KITTY alone, by Gould	4425
KITTY the rag, by Rita	4816
KITTY'S engagement, by Warden	4468
KNIGHT, C. Romance of Acadia	2378
KNIGHT, George. Dust in the balance	4658
— Winds of March	4943
KNIGHT, W. F. Our vicar	2130
KNIGHT-errant, by Lyall	3387
KNIGHT of Gwynne, by Lever	288
KNOWLES, J. Sheridan. George Lovel	1036
— Fortescue	1007
KNOX, Capt. Hardness	1192
— Henry Mowbray	593
KRASINSKI, Count. Mary Barton	991
L.E.L. *See* LANDON.	
LA BEATA, by Trollope	1235
LABOUR and love, by Elliott	1106
LACH-SZYRMA, W. S. Aleriel; or, a voyage to other worlds	3342
LAD'S love, by Crockett	4832
LADIES' mile, by Braddon	1510
LADIES of Bever Hollow, by Manning	851
LADIES of Lovel Leigh, by Marsh	1436
LADIES Lindores, The, by Oliphant	2929
LADIES' paradise, The, by Zola	4540
LADY Adelaide's oath, by Wood	1255
LADY Anna, by Trollope	2501
LADY Anne Granard, by Landon	1133
LADY Audley's secret, by Braddon	743
LADY Baby, by Gerard	3872
LADY Belle, by James	1675
LADY Bird, by Fullerton	723
LADY Branksmere, by Hungerford	3374
LADY Car, by Oliphant	3667
LADY Caroline, by Black	1882
LADY Cecilia Farrencourt, by Milton	1072
LADY Clarissa, by Worboise	1912
LADY Felecia, by Cockton	1073
LADY Glendonwyn, by Grant	2449
LADY Grace, by Wood	3772
LADY Grizel, by Wingfield	2923
LADY Hazleton's confession, by Spender	4282
LADY Hester, by Yonge	1678
LADY Hutton's ward (*Family story teller*)	3367
LADY in black, A, by Warden	4968

...'s Combe, by Dering ... 4181
LADY of the Aroostook, by Howells 2958
LADY of Treferne, by Hill 2170
LADY of Winburne, by King 1509
LADY Olivia's step-daughters (*Family story teller*) 4101
LADY Patty, by Hungerford 4041
LADY Rosamond's book, by Guernsey .. 2588
LADY Sefton's pride, by Russell..... 4174
LADY Silverdale's sweet heart. by Black. 1815
LADY Verner's flight, by Hungerford .. 4266
LADY Wedderburn's wish, by Grant.... 1829
LADY Willacy's protégées, by Gray 1930
LADYE Nancye, The, by Hungerford.... 3384
LADYE Shakerley, The: a Cheshire story, by one of the house of Egerton. 1430
LA FONTAINE, Augustus. Family pictures 579
LAING, S. A sporting Quixote 3301
LAIRD o' Cockpen, by Rita 4030
LAIRD of Norlaw, by Oliphant 715
LAIRDS of Fyfe 1653
LAKE of Killarney, by Porter 396
LAMARTINE, A. P. de. Stonecutter of St. Point 1608
LAMPLIGHTER, by Cummin..... 608
LANCASHIRE Witches, by Ainsworth.... 9
LAND o' the Leal, by Mathers 3464
LAND of the Hibiscus blossom, by Nisbet 3582
LAND sharks and sea gulls, by Glasscock 609
LAND smeller, The, and other stories by Downey 4113
LANDING a prize, by Kennard..... 3774
LANDLEAGUERS, The, by Trollope 2822
LANDLORD at Lion's Head, by Howells.. 4861
LANDLORD of the Sun, by Gilbert 2405
LANDON, Letitia E. (L. E. L.). Duty and inclination

LAST day
LAST Inc
LAST love
LAST mai
LAST of t
LAST of tl
LAST of tl
LAST of tl
LAST of tl
LAST of th
LAST of th
Last recru
LAST sente
LAST touch
Clifford.
LATE Mrs.
LATHROP, (
— Newpor
LAURA Eve
LAURA Gay
LAURIE Toc
LAURRINGT
LA Vendée,
LAVENGRO,
LAVENU, L.
LAVINIA, by
LAW, John.
LAW and th
LAWLESS,
story of a
— Hurrish
— Milliona
— Plain F
tales ....
— With Es
LAWRENCE,
tille ....
— Guy L

	No.
Leatham, E. A. Charmione: a tale of the Athenian revolution	586
Leavenworth case, The, by Green	2833
Le Clerc, M. E. Mistress Beatrice Cope	3977
Lecoq, the detective, by Gaboriau	3781
Led-Horse claim, The, by Foote	2609
Lee, Holme (Harriet Parr). Against wind and tide	796
— Annis Warleigh's fortune	845
— Basil Godfrey's caprice	1426
— Beautiful Miss Barrington	1402
— Ben Milner's wooing	1794
— For richer for poorer	1387
— Gilbert Massinger	780
— Hawkstone	1169
— Her title of honour	1932
— Katherine's trial	1398
— Mr. Wynyard's ward	1330
— Mrs. Denys of Cote	1957
— Poor squire, A	2607
— Sylvan Holt's daughter	673
— Thorney Hall	1191
— Vicissitudes of Bessie Fairfax	1690
— Warp and woof	1334
— Wortlebank diary	846
Lee, Katherine. In London town	3008
Lee, Vernon (Violet Paget). Miss Brown	3077
Lees, Hope. Allan Stuart	3100
Lees of Blendon Hall	933
Le Fanu, J. S. All in the dark	2373
— Checkmate	1566
— Chronicle of Golden Friars, and other stories	1233
— Cock and the anchor	1269
— Guy Deverell	3427
— House by the churchyard	3283
— In a glass darkly	1552
— Uncle Silas	3282
Legacy of Cain, by Collins	3696
Le Gallienne, Richard. Quest of the golden girl	4809
Legend and romance, by Johns	610
Legends and stories of Ireland, by Lover	295
Legends of Montrose, by Scott	440
Legends of the Rhine, by Grattan	184
Leicester, P. Bosworth field	992
Leigh, Garrett. The burning mist	4372
— Lives that came to nothing	4663
Leighton. A. Mysterious legends of Edinburgh	2912
Leighton Court, by Kingsley	1554
Leila, by Lytton	308
Lemon, Mark. Golden fetters	1331
— Leyton Hall	1715
Lennox, Mrs. The female Quixote	772
Leo, by Cook	2417
Leonora, by Edgeworth	129
Leonora, by Maberly	1209
Leonora D'Orco, by James	249
Leonard Morris, by Father Ignatius	1557
Lepelletier, E. *Madame Sans-Gêne*	4858
Le Queux, William. Devil's dice	4762
— Eye of Istar, The	4877
— Stolen souls	4535
— Temptress, The	4557
— Zoraida: a romance of the harem and the Great Sahara	4494
Le Sage, Alaine R. Asmodeus	3741
— Gil Blas	588
Less black than we're painted, by Payn	2688
Less than kin, by Panton	3249
Lester's secret, by Hay	3895
Letter and the spirit, by Prof. H.	1238
Lettice Arnold, by Marsh	1005
Letty Hyde's lovers, by Grant	1835
Lever, Charles. Arthur O'Leary	280
— Barringtons, The	1272
— Bramleighs of Bishop's folly	1456
— Charles O'Malley	281
— Con Cregan.	293
— Cornelius O'Dowd.	2667
— Daltons, The	282
— Davenport Dunn	283
— Day's ride, A	1907
— Dodd family abroad	284
— Fortunes of Glencore	285
— Harry Lorrequer	286
— Horace Templeton	1144
— Jack Hinton	287
— Knight of Gwynne	288
— Lord Kilgobbin	1473
— Luttrel of Arran	877
— Martins of Cro' Martin	289
— Maurice Tiernay	2237
— Nuts and nutcrackers	2666
— O'Donoghue, The	290
— One of them	876
— Paul Gosslett's confession	1339
— Rent in a cloud.	1428
— Roland Cashel	291
— St. Patrick's eve	1213
— Sir Brooke Fosbrooke	2710
— Sir Jasper Carew	1298
— Tales of the trains.	3440
— That boy of Norcott's	1896
— Tom Burke.	292
— Tony Butler	2713
Lewis, Mrs. A. Master of Riverswood.	2149
Lewis, M. A. Two pretty girls	2827
Lewis, T. (edit.). Semi-detached house	1025
Lewis Arundel, by Smedley.	470
Leys, J. K. The lawyer's secret	4945
Leyton Hall, by Lemon	1715
Liddell, E. *See* Tytler, C. C. F.	
Lieutenant Barnabas, by Barrett	3889
Life and adventures of a clever woman, by Trollope	901
Life and adventures of J. J. Whitlaw, by Trollope	506
Life for a life, by Craik	372
Life in the royal navy, by Holman	4608
Life interest, A, by Alexander	4377
Life of a collegian	815
Life of a sailor, by Chamier	611

	No.
Life on the Mississippi, by Twain	3207
Life's assize, A, by Riddell	1582
Life's handicap by Kipling	3937
Life's little ironies, &c., by Hardy	4262
Life's mistake, A, by Cameron.....	4061
Life's secret, by Wood	1253
Light and darkness, by Crowe	130
Light and shade, by Drury	2260
Light that failed, by Kipling.....	3892
Lights and shadows of American life, by Mitford	366
Lights and shadows of Australian life; by Clacy	1274
Lights and shadows of Irish life, by Hall	187
Lights and shadows of Scottish life, by Wilson	612
Like and unlike, by Braddon.....	3488
Like Dian's kiss, by Rita	2402
Like father, like son, by Payn	2693
Like ships upon the sea, by Trollope ..	2824
Lil Lorimer, by Gift	3890
Lilac sunbonnet, by Crockett	4354
Lilith, by MacDonald.....	4561
Lillie, Lucy C. Prudence: a story of æsthetic London	3197
Lilliesleа, by Howitt	613
Lilliesleaf, by Oliphant	1044
Lillingstones, The, by Worboise	706
Lily and the bee, by Warren.....	529
Lily Dawson, by Crowe	98
Lily of Paris, by Simpson	614
Lily of St. Paul's	615
Lily of the valley, by Balzac	4921
Lily of the valley, by Randolph	2477
Limb of the law, by Rae	3176
Limitations, by Benson	4746
Linda Tressel, by Trollope	2484
Lindisfarne chase, by Trollope	880
Lindsay, H. Rhoda Roberts: a Welsh mining story	4474
Lindsay's luck, by Burnett	3715
Linley Rochford, by McCarthy	4134
Linny Lockwood, by Crowe	99
Linskill, Mary. Between the heather and the Northern Sea	3137
— Cleveden	4092
— In exchange for a soul	3706
— Robert Holt's illusion and other stories	3500
— Tales of the North Riding	4172
Linton, Mrs. E. Lynn. Atonement of Leam Dundas.....	3548
— Dulcie Everton..... ...	4946
— Grasp your nettle.....	2013
— Lizzie Lorton of Greyrigg	3575
— My love	2823
— Octave of friends, An	3950
— One too many, The.....	4601
— Paston Carew, millionaire and miser	3414
— Patricia Kemball.....	2800
— Rebel of the family	2341
— Sowing the wind	3822
Linton, Mrs. E. Lynn. Through the long night.....	
— 'Twixt cup and lip, &c.	
— Under which lord?	
— With a silken thread	
— World well lost	
Lionel Lincoln, by Cooper.....	
List ye landsmen, by Russell.....	
Listener, The, by Fry.....	
Lister, T. H. Anne Gray	
— Granby.....	
— Herbert Lacy.	
Litchfield, T. Coldstreams and the Musqueteers.....	
Little, Canon Knox. The child of Stafferton.....	
Little Dorrit, by Dickens	
Little Kate Kirby, by Robinson	
Little lady of Lagunitas, by Savage..	
Little Loo, The, by Russell.	
Little minister, The, by Barrie.....	
Little minx, A, by Cambridge	
Little Miss Primrose, by Tabor.	
Little novels, by Collins.....	
Little Pansy, by Randolph	
Little Pedlington and the Pedlingtonians, by Poole...	
Little regiment, The, by Crane.	
Little savage, by Marryat	
Little schoolmaster Mark, by Shorthouse.	
Little stepson, A, by Marryat	
Live it down, by Jeaffreson.....	
Liverpool ho! by Oswyn.	
Lives that came to nothing, by Leigh..	
Living or dead, by Fargus	
Livingstones, The.	
Lizzie, by Hardy	
Lizzie Lorton of Greyrigg, by Linton ..	
Llanos, V. Sandoval; or, the freemason	
Lloyd, Jessie S. Ruth Everingham. ..	
Lockhart, J. G. Reginald Dalton	
— Some passages in the life of Mr. Adam Blair.....	
Lockhart, J. I. Wife's peril.....	
Lockhart, L. W. M. Mine is thine. ..	
— Raised to the woolsack	
Lochinvar, by Crockett	
Lodge, Mrs. Mystery of Bloomsbury Crescent	
Lodore, by Shelley	
Lofoden, by Landor.....	
Lola, by Griffiths	
London legend, A, by McCarthy	
London life at the police courts, by Watts	
London pride, by Braddon	
London romance, A, by Ross	
London's heart, by Farjeon	
Lone ranche, by Reid	
Long, Lady C. Sir Rowland Ashton ..	
Long lane, A (*Family story teller*)	
Long look ahead, A, by Roe	

	No.
, by Smart	3732
tion, The, by Yonge	4737
de Longarde, Madame. *See* D.	
D, by Mackay	1919
:e you leap, by Alexander	1964
ıe end, by Ellis	134
ɔackward, 2000-1887, by Bel-	8695
Lady Harcourt, by Sinclair	465
Lady Piccadilly, by Earl of	3392
tam, by Jenkins	1474
:kenbury, by Edwards	2344
ard Fitzgerald, by Bodkin ..	4692
onberg's Heir, by Clarke	3420
nitage, The, by Grant	1996
obbin, by Lever	1473
ıe's choice	2874
ıe's wife, by Harwood	3912
or of London, by Ainsworth..	918
tagu's page, by James	250
ɔurn's daughter, by Wood	755
ıe Manor, by Hall	1143
nont and his Aminta, by ı	4479
lan, by Cunningham	618
ɔne, by Blackmore	2210
ɜaved, by Norton	731
ɜon, by Craik	1183
teps, by Verey	1522
ɔve, by Braddon	1639
ss, The, by Southworth.....	2233
, A, by Swan.....	4365
:itance, The	1063
:re, by Reid	881
by Hood	1884
A, by Owen.....	1184
by Macquoid	3551
fassingberd, by Payn.....	2686
The, by Neale.....	2235
A, by Alden	4387
ɔy Beaconsfield	1302
re. Book of pity and of death.	4043
midt, by Trollope	2812
f life, by Blessington	38
nsdale, by Worboise	1786
:R tragedy, by Speight	4283
· Macquoid	3708
, and That lass o' Lowrie's, by	3833
Bury	1281
ntures of Al-Mansur; transl. e Persian by Omar-el-Azoz; A. C. Gunter	4786
ife, by Yonge	2525
pride, by Hook	201
rst sight, &c., by Curling	2277
leness, by Crawford	4349
but honour won, by Monro..	2169
ch, by Cockton	3743
or ever, by Buchanan	2594
ittle, love me long, by Reade..	2481

	No.
LOVE me or love me not, by Faithful ..	2067
LOVE, The, of his life, by Cumming	4455
LOVE—or a name, by Hawthorne	3226
LOVE'S strife with the convent, by Massey.....	930
LOVE that lived, The, by Eiloart	2082
LOVE that lives, The (*Family story teller*)	3368
LOVE the debt, by Basil	2623
LOVE the leveller, by Comyn	2835
LOVE the pilgrim, by Crommelin	4445
LOVE, too, is vanity, by Brewer.....	3227
LOVE, war and adventure, by Harkness.	1130
LOVE'S bondage, by Brooke.....	2128
LOVE'S crosses, by Notley	2425
LOVE'S warfare (*Family story teller*)....	3738
LOVE'S victory, by Farjeon.....	2152
LOVE'S young dream, by Notley.....	2077
LOVEL the widower, by Thackeray .. .	1515
LOVELS of Arden, by Braddon	1408
LOVELY Malincourt, by Mathers	4522
LOVER, Samuel. Handy Andy.....	294
— He would be a gentleman	1866
Sometimes occurring as "Treasure trove."	
— Legends and stories of Ireland.....	295
— Rory O'More.....	296
LOVER and lord (*Family story teller*) ..	3369
LOVER or friend. by Carey	4211
LOVING a dream, by Gibbon	3002
LOYAL heart, by Aimard	2264
LOYS, Lord Beresford, by Hungerford ..	2980
LUARD, J. Clare Saville	1532
LUCIUS Davoren, by Braddon	1677
LUCK is everything, by Maxwell.....	1807
LUCK of Gerald Ridgeley, by Mitford ..	4238
LUCK of Ladysmede	2008
LUCKY penny, The, by Hall	2253
LUCRETIA, by Lytton	309
LUCY, H. W. Gideon Fleyce	4504
— Miller's niece. The	4781
LUCY Arden, by Grant	175
LUCY Crofton, by Oliphant	3238
LUCY Hardinge, by Cooper	78
LUTHER and the cardinal, by Sutter....	3216
LUTTREL of Arran. by Lever	877
LUTTRELL'S, The. by Williams	1000
LYALL, Edna (Miss E. Bayley). Autobiography of a slander	3394
— Derrick Vaughan, novelist.....	3648
— Donovan, a modern Englishman	3090
— Doreen, the story ol a singer	4367
— Hardy norseman, A..... ..	3733
— In the golden days	3184
— Knight-errant	3387
— To right the wrong	4294
— Wayfaring men	4948
— We two	2974
— Won by waiting	3273
LYING prophets, by Phillpotts	4843
LYNCH, E. M. A parish providence....	4576
LYNCH, Mrs. H. Story of my girlhood	3549

— The ring of Amasis 379s
LYTTON, Edward Bulwer, Lord. Alice.. 1256
— Caxtons, The 298
— Coming race, The 1804
— Devereux 299
— Disowned, The 300
— Ernest Maltravers 301
— Eugene Aram 302
— Falkland 303
— Godolphin 304
— Harold 305
— Kenelm Chillingley 1580
— Last days of Pompeii 306
— Last of the barons 307
— Lelia 308
— Lucretia 309
— My novel 310
— Night and morning 311
— Parisians 2802
— Paul Clifford 1764
— Pausanias, the Spartan 2803
— Pelham 312
— Pilgrims of the Rhine 313
— Rienzi 314
— Strange story, A 732
— Student, The 181
— What will he do with it? 316
— Zanoni 317
M or N, by Melville 2806
MAARTÉNS, Maarten (O. von P. Schwartz). God's fool 4212
— Greater glory, The: a story of high life 4358
— My lady nobody 4483
— Old maid's love, An .....
— Alec For
— Annals
— Castle W
— David E
— Donal G
— Guild Co
— Heather
— Lilith: a
— Malcolm
— Marquis
— Paul Fab
— Robert F
— St. Georg
— Seaboard
— Sir Gibbie
— There and
— Thomas V
— Vicar's da
— Weighed a
— What's mi
— Wilfrid Cu
MACDONALD l
MACDONELL, A
McGOVAN, Ja
— Hunted do
detective ..
— Traced and
MACHPELAH, I
McINTOSH, M
conquest ..
MACKARNESS,
MACKAY, C.
MACKENZIE, E
— Julia de Ro
MACKIE, J. T

	No.
MACQUOID, C. Doris Baruch	2603
MACQUOID, Katherine S. A bad beginning	1172
— Berkshire Lady, The	2816
— Diane	2857
— Elinor Dryden	3260
— Her sailor love	2772
— Lost rose	3551
— Louisa	3708
— Patty	1756
— Rookstone	1864
MAD, by Fenn	1977
MAD or married, by Davidson	3434
MAD Sir Uchtred of the hills, by Crockett	4348
MADAM, by Oliphant	3076
MADAM Dorrington, by Howitt	1022
MADAM'S ward (*Family story teller*)	3370
MADAME, by Benedict	2137
MADAME Midas, by Hume	3516
MADAME Prudence, by Archer	1207
MADAME Sans-Gêne, by Lepelletier	4858
MADAME Therese, by Erckmann-Chatrian	3737
MADAME'S grand-daughter, by Peard	3462
MADCAP Violet, by Black	1795
MADE or marred, by Fothergill	3122
MADELINE, by Kavanah	860
MADELINE, by Kerkadec	2472
MADELON Lemoine, by Adams	3081
MADEMOISELLE de Mersac by Norris	3505
MADEMOISELLE Ixe, by Falconer	3973
MADEMOISELLE Mathilde, by Kingsley	3564
MADGE	3096
MADGE Dale's marriage portion (*Family story teller*)	3914
MADOC, F. Story of Melicent	2589
MADONNA Mary, by Oliphant	2808
MADONNA of the future, The, by James	3264
MAGDALEN Wynyard, by Beaumont	2080
MAGGIE Bell, by Holme	2567
MAGGIE Lynne, by Clyde	2569
MAGGIE'S secret, by Phillpotts	1264
MAGIC ink, The, and other tales, by Black	4042
MAGIC of love, by Grant	2079
MAGIC skin, The, by Balzac	4704
MAGNIFICENT young man, A, by Winter	4909
MAGNUM bonum, by Yonge	1954
MAGUIRE, J. F. The next generation	2433
MAID Marian, by Peacock	4512
MAID Marian and Robin Hood, by Muddock	4087
MAID of Athens, by McCarthy	2930
MAID of Killeena, by Black	2470
MAID of Orleans, by Maberly	319
MAID of Sker, by Blackmore	3905
MAID, wife, or widow, by Alexander	1906
MAIDEN all forlorn, A, by Hungerford	3220
MAIDEN fair to see, by Phillips and Wills	3959
MAIDEN monarch	1160
MAIDENHOOD; or, the verge of the stream, by Valentine	2059
MAILLARD, A. M. Matrimonial shipwrecks	1045
MAINE, E. S. Marchmonts of Redlands	1543
MAINSTONE'S housekeeper, by Meteyard	1511
MAITLAND, E. Higher law: a romance	2992
MAITLAND, J. A. The watchman	1923
MAITLAND of Laurieston, by Swan	3859
MAITLANDS, The	2571
MAIWA'S revenge, by Haggard	3490
MAJENDIE, Lady Margaret. Gianetto	2218
— Once more	3203
MAJOR and minor, by Norris	3504
MAJOR Frank, by Bosboom-Toussaint	3079
MAJOR Vandemere, by Parsons	2136
MAJORIE Bruce's lovers, by Patrick	2309
MAJORIE Daw, by Aldrich	3450
MAKE your game, by Sala	1319
MAKING and marring, by Tytler	2217
MALCOLM, by Macdonald	3558
MALET, Lucas (Mrs. Harrison). The Carissima: a modern grotesque	4747
— Colonel Enderby's wife	3222
— Counsel of perfection, A	3499
— Wages of sin, The	3981
MAMMON, by Gore	164
MAN and wife, by Collins	1419
MAN as he is not, by Bage	775
MAN at arms, by James	251
MAN in black, by Weyman	4293
MAN in chains, by Collins	1628
MAN made of money, by Jerrold	274
MAN of feeling, by Mackenzie	771
MAN of fortune, by Gore	165
MAN of mark, by Hope	4482
MAN of the people, by Erckmann-Chatrian	2385
MAN she cared for, by Robinson	3072
MAN with a secret, by Hume	4284
MAN'S foes, A, by Strain	4629
MAN'S privilege, A, by Russell	4668
MAN'S undoing, A, by Cameron	4925
MANCHESTER man, The, by Banks	2975
MANCHESTER rebels, by Ainsworth	2794
MAN-hunter, The, by Donovon	3535
MANNING, Anne. Belforest	1259
— Cherry and violet	1377
— Chronicles of Ethelfield	931
— Claude, the colporteur	561
— Diana's crescent	1979
— Household of Sir Thomas More	4818
— Ladies of Bever Hollow	851
— Mary Powell	1049
— Miss Biddy Frobisher	1433
— Monks Norton	2180
— Noble purpose, nobly won	909
— Old Chelsea bunhouse	1754
— Selvaggio	886
— Town and forest	812
— Valentine Duval	932
MANŒUVRING mother	619
MANSFIELD Park, by Austen	24
MANSLAUGHTER, by Stawel	2062
MANUSCRIPT man, The, by Walshe	3171
MANXMAN, The, by Caine	4922
MANY cargoes, by Jacobs	4922

[illegible] Goodwin 620
MARGARET Drummond, by Veitch 1297
MARGARET Dunbar, by Gray 2058
MARGARET Graham, by James. 252
MARGARET Maitland 2251
MARGARET Percival, by Sewel 461
MARGARET Ravenscroft, by St. John 1341
MARGARET Torrington, by Worboise 1779
MARGERY Daw (*Family story teller*) 3555
MARGERY of Quether, &c., by Gould 4413
MARGUERITE de Valois, by Dumas. 126
MARIAMNE, by Ogle. 1009
MARIAN, by Hall. 188
MARINE residence, A, by Payn. 2689
MARION Darche, by Crawford 4310
MARION Fay, by Trollope 2854
MARJORY, by Deane 1550
MARK Eylmer's revenge, by Spender 2134
MARK Rutherford's deliverance 3185
— *See also under* RUTHERFORD.
MARK's reef, by Cooper 79
MARKED "personal," by Green 4285
MARKET Harborough, by Melville 1446
MARKEWITCH, M. Neglected question .. 2208
MARLEY Castle, edit. by Wolseley 2042
MARLITT, E. Countess Gisela 1881
- - Gold Elsie 1598
— In the counsellor's house 2163
MARM Lisa, by Wiggin 4770
MARMADUKE Herbert, by Blessington. .. 39
MARMADUKE Lorrimer, by Middleton. . 621
MARMONTEL, A. Moral tales 822
MARMORNE, by Segrave.. 2040
MAROON, The, by Reid 888
MAROONED, by Russell 3794
MARPLOT, The, by Lysaght

- Little st
- Moment
My own c
- My siste
— Nelly Br
— Open ses
- Peeress a
— Phyllida
— Prey of th
— Risen dea
— Root of al
— Scarlet sin
— There is n
— Under the
— With cupi
— Written in
MARRYAT, Ca
of M. Violet
— Dog fiend
— Frank Mil
— Jacob Faith
— Japhet in s
— King's own
— Little savag
- Masterman
— Mr. Midshi
— Newton Fo
— Olla podrid
— Pasha of m
— Percival K
— Peter Simp
— Phantom sh
— Pirate and
— Poacher ..
— Poor Jack

	No.
Irs. Anne. Norman's bridge.	347
of the county	2024
scliffe	348
f Ashurst	859
he avenger	1048
d men's tales	350
ngtons, The	351
., Emma Constantia Carew.	3033
ason in Bath	3830
ss of Tayne Court	3139
., H. Story of Sir Edward's	2187
., W. H. Old Vauxhall	864
W. A lady in her own right.	1583
by Croly	96
, The, by Aidé	1303
The, by Du Maurier	4932
3. Julia Howard	1129
huzzlewit, by Dickens	109
Hewitt, investigator, by Mor-	4385
cles of. 2nd series	4712
tures of. 3rd series	4761
obin, by Campbell	1892
C, Harriet. Deerbrook	848
and game-law tales	352
nd the man	353
of Cro' Martin, by Lever	289
f Glencree, by Somers	2069
OM of Madeline, by Buchanan..	2749
o fool, The, by Murray	4484
Les, by Chateaubriand	953
of Spain, by Charles	3286
by Harte	3190
by Hungerford	3748
rley, by Blackmore	2225
Wellington, by Cobbold	712
ton, by Gaskell	623
ton, by Krasinski	991
nwick's daughter, by Whitby..	4361
e married, by Sims	3475
e's memoirs, by Sims	3371
ldsay, by Ponsonby	938
les, by Edmonds	4086
Burgundy, by James	253
Lorraine, by Grant	1839
well. by Manning	1049
k, by St. John	2281
John, by Carey	2978
crucifix, by Crawford	3476
e, and the man, by Andreae ..	4379
. E. W. Courtship of Morrice	4611
nce Clavering.	4950
derers, The.	4875
homas. Adam Dickson	3658
ADE mystery, The, by Hume ..	4905
LLO. edit. by Smith	1516
ES, The, by Ouida.	4871
E. Love's strife with the	930
The, by Zangwill	4453
raftsman, by Besant.	4864

	No.
MASTER Humphrey's clock, by Dickens..	110
MASTER of Aberfeldie, by Grant	3075
MASTER of Ballantrae, by Stevenson....	3692
MASTER of Greylands, by Wood	1606
MASTER of Ralston, by Franc	3243
MASTER of Rathkelly, by Smart	3630
MASTER of Riverswood, by Lewis	2149
MASTER of St. Benedict's, by St. Aubyn.	4509
MASTER of Tanagra, by Wildenbruch. ..	3407
MASTER of the ceremonies, by Fenn	3341
MASTER of the hounds, by Horlock	2236
MASTER of the mine, by Buchanan	3293
MASTER passion, The. by Grattan	185
MASTERMAN, J. Half-a-dozen daughters	2831
MASTERMAN Ready, by Marryat	328
MASTERPIECES of fiction ..	2491
MASTERS, Caroline. The shuttle of fate	4554
MASTERS and workman, by Broughton..	622
MATCH in the dark A, by Sketchley....	2687
MATCH of the season, The, by Fraser. ..	3225
MATCHMAKER, The, by Walford	4783
MATHERS, Helen. As he comes up the stair	3320
— Cherry ripe.	2091
— Comin' thro' the rye	1937
— Eyre's acquittal: sequel to a Story of a sin	3071
— Found out	3086
— Land o' the leal.	3464
— Lovely Malincourt, The	4522
— My lady green sleeves	2311
— Sam's sweetheart	2862
— Story of a sin.	2368
— and others. The fate of Fenella	4074
Written by 24 authors.	
MATHEW Tindale, by Smith	4071
MATHEWS, C. Tea table talk	999
MATILDA, by Normanby	626
MATILDA the Dane, by Collins	1531
MATRIMONIAL shipwrecks, by Maillard..	1045
MATRIMONY, by Norris	2726
MATRON or maid, by Kennard	3916
MATT: a story of a caravan, by Buchanan	3060
MATTER of millions, by Green	3994
MATTHEW Austin, by Norris	4413
MATTHEWS, B. A secret of the sea	3302
MATTIE—a stray, by Robinson	3616
MAUD	2014
MAUDE Bolingbroke, by Worboise	2488
MAUDE Whiteford	2070
MAUGHAN, J. Charley Nugent	2722
MAUNSELL, T. Katherine Fairfax	1600
MAURICE Dering, by Laurence	925
MAURICE Tiernay, by Lever	2237
MAXIMUMS and speciments, by Selby ..	627
MAXWELL, Sir H. A duke of Britain: a romance of the fourth century	4456
MAXWELL, Mrs. John. *See* BRADDON, M. E.	
MAXWELL, W. H. The bivouac	354
— Captain Blake	355
— Captain O'Sullivan	356

	No.
MAXWELL, W. H. Erin-go-bragh	2229
— Flood and field	1805
— Hector O'Halloran	357
— Highlands and islands of Scotland	1806
— Hill side and border sketches	358
— Luck is everything	1807
— Stories of the Peninsular war	1808
— Stories of Waterloo	359
— Wild sports of the West	1809
MAXWELL, by Hook	202
MAXWELL Drewitt, by Riddell	2127
MAY, by Oliphant	1396
MAY Fairfax, by Mar	2114
MAYER, G. T. Sir Hubert's marriage	1974
MAYHEW, A. Faces for fortunes	874
MAYHEW, H. and A. Image of his father	360
— Paved with gold	361
— Whom to marry	2694
MAYO, W. S. Kaloolah; or, journeying to the Djébel Kumri	1027
— Never again	1397
MAYOR of Casterbridge, by Hardy	3360
MAYOR of Windgap, by Banim	29
MEA culpa, by Perrier	2162
MEADE, L. T. In an iron grip	4880
— A soldier of fortune	4841
MEARS, Mrs. A. Garland. Mercia, the astronomer royal	4579
— Story of a trust, &c., and Tales of our town	4409
MEDLICOTTS, The, by Yorke	4510
MEG, by Eiloart	893
MEHALAH, by Gould	3477
MELBOURNE House, by Warner	975
MELVILLE, G. J. Whyte. Black but comely	2050
— Bones and I	4022
— Brookes of Bridlesmere	969
— Cerise	1597
— Contraband	1514
— Digby Grand	362
— Gables, The	1504
— General Bounce	363
— Gladiators, The	852
— Good for nothing	872
— Holmby House	1441
— Interpreter, The	2807
— Kate Coventry	364
— Katerfelto	1877
— M or N	2806
— Market Harborough	1446
— Queen's Maries	823
— Rosine	71
— Roy's wife	2698
— Sarchedon	1513
— Satanella	3547
— Sister Louise	2842
— Tilbury Nogo	861
— Uncle John	2458
— White rose, The	4156
MELVILLE, Herman. Israel Potter	720
— *White jacket*	2585
MELVILLES, The, by Mitchell	1284
MEMBER, The, by Galt	1090
MEMBER for Paris, by Murray	2018
MEMOIRS of a lady-in-waiting, by Alymer	784
MEMOIRS of a landlady, by Sims	4326
MEMOIRS of a mother-in-law, by Sims	3930
MEMOIRS of a Muscovite, by Lytton	1629
MEMOIRS of a physician, by Dumas	2551
MEMOIRS of C. J. Yellowplush, &c., by Thackeray	1946
MEMOIRS of Jane Cameron, by Robinson	3426
MEMORIES of Margaret Grainger, schoolmistress, by Swan	4621
MEN of capital, by Gore	1113
MEN of the Moss-hags, by Crockett	4539
MENTAL struggle, A, by Hungerford	3452
MERCEDES of Castile, by Cooper	80
MERCER's gardens	2084
MERCIA, the astronomer royal, by Mears	4572
MERE story, A	970
MEREDITH, George. Adventures of Harry Richmond	3529
— Amazing marriage, The	4542
— Beauchamp's career	3306
— Diana of the Crossways	3231
— Egoist, The	2577
— Evan Harrington	3248
— Farina	1173
— Lord Ormont and his Aminta	4479
— One of our conquerors	3975
— Ordeal of Richard Feverel	3234
— Rhoda Fleming	1708
— Sandra Belloni (originally Emilia in England)	3279
— Shaving of Shagpat, and Farina	3601
— Tale of Chloe, The house on the beach, The case of General Ople, and Lady Camper	4416
— Tragic comedians, The	3922
— Vittoria	3506
MEREDITH, L. A. Phœbe's mother	2454
MEREDITH, by Blessington	41
MÉRIMÉE, Prosper. Carmen	3886
MERITT, P., and W. H. Poole. New Babylon	2910
MERIVALE, H. C. Binko's blues	2928
MERKLAND, by Oliphant	628
MERMAID, The, by Dougall	4447
MERRIMAN, H. S. Flotsam: the study of a life	4672
— From one generation to another	4342
— Slave of the lamp	4096
— Sowers, The	4648
— With edged tools	4500
— and S. G. Tallentyre. The money-spinner	4766
MERRY England, by Ainsworth	1993
MERRY men, The, by Stevenson	3339
MERVYN Clitheroe, by Ainsworth	1212
MERVYN O'Connor, by Earl of Desart	2418
META's faith, by Tabor	972
METEYARD, E. Mainstone's housekeeper	1511
METZEROTT, shoemaker, by Woods	3826
MICAH Clarke, by Doyle	3649

	No.
MICHAEL Armstrong, by Gore	507
MICHAEL Strogoff, by Verne	1903
MICHAEL Tresidder	1588
MICHELL, N. Fortunes of Archer Clive	1013
'MID green pastures, by Esler	4685
MIDDLE greyness, by Dawson	4930
MIDDLEMARCH, by Eliot	1605
MIDDLEMORE, Mrs. S. G. C. Spanish legendary tales	3145
MIDDLETON, J. Marmaduke Lorrimer	621
MIDDLETON, Lady G. Ellen Middleton	1362
MIDGE, by May Crommelin	3902
MIDSUMMER eve, by Kemble	995
MIDSUMMER eve, by Hall	1067
MIGHTY atom, The, by Corelli	4972
MIGNON, by Forrester	3373
MIGNON'S husband, by Winter	3494
MIGNON'S secret, by Winter	3493
MILDRED Arkell, by Wood	905
MILDRED Vernon, by Murray	1139
MILDRED'S husband (*Family story teller*)	3882
MILES Wallingford, by Cooper	954
MILICENT Courtenay's diary	2219
MILL on the Floss, by Eliot	132
MILLS, J. The old English gentleman	1293
— Old Hall	1024
MILLER, Hugh. Tales and sketches	3396
MILLER, Joachin. The one fair woman.	2988
MILLER, Thomas. Day in the woods	745
— Gideon Giles, the roper	3327
— Godfrey Malvern	589
MILLER of Angibault, by Sand	421
MILLER'S niece, The, by Lucy	4781
MILLICENT	1523
MILLICENT Kendrick, by Worboise	1783
MILLIONAIRE'S cousin, A, by Lawless	3344
MILLY Darrell, by Braddon	1493
MILTON, H. Lady Cecilia Farrencourt	1072
MILTON Davenant, by Bandinel	1630
MINE is thine, by Lockhart	1055
MINER'S right, The, by Boldrewood	3831
MINGLED yarn, A, by Mackarness	1472
MINISTER of France, by Weyman	4529
MINISTER'S son, The, by Stirling	2506
MINISTER'S wife, by Oliphant	1338
MINISTER'S wooing, by Stowe	485
MINOR chord, The, by Chapple	4403
MINTURN, W. Last of the Kerdrecs	2123
MIRAGE, by Fleming	2717
MIRANDA, by Collins	1585
MIRIAM Sedley, by Lytton	1970
MIRIAM'S schooling, &c., by Rutherford.	4336
MIRK Abbey, by Payn	2690
MIRZA, by Morier	370
MISCHIEF of Monica, by Walford	3984
MISER Farebrother, by Farjeon	3676
MISER'S daughter, by Ainsworth	10
MISÉRABLES, Les, by Hugo	1644
MISGUIDIT lassie, A, by Ross	2621
MISS Angel, by Thackeray	2194
MISS Armstrong's and other circumstances, by Davidson	4900
MISS Aylmer	1620
MISS Biddy Frobisher, by Manning	1433
MISS Bretherton, by Ward	3016
MISS Brown and other tales, by Brough.	944
MISS Brown, by Lee	3077
MISS Cadogna, by Hawthorne	3038
MISS Carew, by Edwards	1325
MISS Cheyne of Essilmont, by Grant	2761
MISS Crespigny, by Burnett	3715
MISS Forrester, by Edwardes	2016
MISS Gascoigne, by Riddell	3590
MISS Grace of All Souls', by Tirebuck	4567
MISS Lou, by Roe	3627
MISS Mackenzie, by Trollope	1949
MISS Marjoribanks, by Oliphant	1611
MISS Maxwell's affections, by Pryce	4138
MISS Mephistopheles, by Hume	3735
MISS Misanthrope, by McCarthy	2176
MISS Molly, by Butt	2106
MISS Nobody of Nowhere, by Gunter	3992
MISS or Mrs., by Collins	1811
MISS Parson's adventure and other stories, by Russell and others	4210
MISS Pen and her niece, by Stone	1126
MISS Shafto, by Norris	3847
MISS Tommy, by Craik	2950
MISS Vandeleur, by Saunders	2955
MISS Wentworth's idea, by Norris	4241
MISS Williamson's divagations, by Thackeray	2746
MISSING, by Hay	3460
MISSISSIPPI pilot, by Twain	3208
MR. and Mrs. Faulconbridge, by Aidé	913
MR. Barnes of New York, by Gunter	3446
MR. Bumpkin's lawsuit, by Harris	3204
MR. Charlton	2597
MR. Isaacs, by Crawford	2879
MR. Magnus	4686
MR. Meeson's will, by Haggard	3541
MR. Midshipman Easy, by Marryat	329
MR. Montmorency's money, by Worboise	705
MR. Potter of Texas, by Gunter	3478
MR. Rabbit at home, by Harris	4559
MR. Scarborough's family, by Trollope	2731
MR. Smith, by Walford	3614
MR. Tommy Dove, &c., by Deland	4161
MR. Wynyard's ward, by Lee	3330
MISTLETOE bough, The, by Braddon	2718
MISTRESS and maid, by Craik	758
MRS. Armitage, by Gore	168
MRS. Arthur, by Oliphant	1997
MISTRESS Beatrice Cope, by Le Clerc	3977
MRS. Bligh, by Broughton	4136
MRS. Bob, by Winter	3801
MRS. Cardigan, by Thomas	2600
MRS. Cliff's yacht, by Stockton	4734
MRS. Caudle's curtain lectures, &c., by Jerrold	892
MRS. Curgenven of Curgenven, by Gould	4214
MRS. Denys of Cote, by Lee	1957
MISTRESS Dorothy Marvin, by Snaith	4910
MRS. Falchion, by Parker	4231
MRS. Fenton : a sketch, by Norris	3922
MRS. Geoffrey, by Hungerford	2445

	No.
Mrs. Gerald's niece, by Fullerton	1445
Mrs. Halliburton's troubles, by Wood	750
Mistress Judith, by Tytler	2973
Mrs. Keith's crime, by Clifford	3160
Mrs. Lancaster's rival, by Price	3040
Mrs. Matthews, by Trollope	1166
Mistress of Brae Farm, by Carey	4775
Mistress of Tayne Court, by Marshall	3139
Mrs. Penicott's lodger, by Palmer	3585
Mrs. Romney, by Carey	4673
Misunderstood, by Montgomery	2665
Mitford, A. B. Tales of old Japan	578
Mitford, Bertram. Curse of Clement Waynflete	4528
— Fordham's feud	4951
— Golden face	4103
— Gun-runner The	4170
— King's assegai, The: a Matabili story	4461
— Luck of Gerard Ridgeley: a tale of the Zulu border	4238
— Renshaw Fanning's quest	4392
— Romance of the Cape frontier	3884
— Sign of the spider	4765
— Veldt official	4491
— White shield, The	4715
Mitford, H. Physician's tale, A	849
Mitford, Mary Russell. Atherton	2304
— Belford Regis; or, sketches of a country town	365
— Lights and shadows of American life	366
— Our village sketches	2215
Tales for young persons	367
Mitchelhurst place, by Veley	3104
Mitchell Col. E. (Etoile). Events in an Irish country house in 1880	3330
Mitchell, W. Ailieford	2031
— John Drayton, the Liverpool engineer	716
— Melvilles, The	1284
Moderation, by Hofland	2307
Modern buccaneer, A, by Boldrewood	4364
Modern Circe, A, by Hungerford	3677
Modern Dædalus, by Greer	3087
Modern Dick Whittington, by Payn	4505
Modern flirtations, by Sinclair	1451
Modern French life, edit. by Gore	1033
Modern Judas, A, by Causton	4926
Modern literature, by Bisset	629
Modern lover, A, by Moore	2981
Modern society, by Sinclair	1001
Modern Telemachus, by Yonge	3397
Modern Ulysses, A, by Hatton	4049
Modern wife	867
Modeste Mignon, by Balzac	4700
Mohawks, by Braddon	3375
Mohicans of Paris, by Dumas	2521
Molesworth, Mrs. Hathercourt rectory	2104
— Uncanny tales	4916
Mollie Darling, by Howard	2939
Molloy, J. F. An excellent knave	4313
— That villain Romeo	3268
Molly Bawn, by Hungerford	3089
Moment of madness, by Marryat	3155
Mona Maclean, by Travers	4139
Mona's choice, by Alexander	3702
Monastery, The, by Scott	441
Moneyed man, by Smith	707
Money, by Tardieu	2160
Money (L'argent), by Zola	4340
Money lender, The, by Gore	166
Money-spinner, The, by Merriman and Tallentyre	4766
Money's worth, by Hood	2410
Monikins, by Cooper	81
Monk of Cimies, by Sherwood	462
Monk of Fyfe, by Lang	4582
Monks Norton, by Manning	2180
Monks of Thelema, by Besant and Rice	1980
Monro, T. R. Love lost, but honour won	2169
— Vandeleurs, The	2124
Monsieur Maurice, by Edwards	1535
Montezuma's daughter, by Haggard	4205
Montgomery, Florence. Misunderstood	2665
— Seaforth	1270
— Thrown together	2849
Montrésor, F. F. At the cross roads	4952
— False coin or true	4729
— Into the highways and hedges	4635
— Worth while	4631
Moodie, Mrs. The world before them	1351
Moonstone, The, by Collins	1810
Moore, F. Frankfort. Daireen	4720
— Gray eye or so, A	4606
— I forbid the banns	4499
— In our hours of ease	4675
— Jessamy bride, The	4857
— One fair daughter	4489
— Phyllis of Philistia	4590
— Sale of a soul	4615
— Secret of the court	4620
— They call it love	4488
— Two in the bush	4892
Moore, George. Celibates	4604
— Modern lover A	2981
Moore, Dr. J. Zeluco	768
Moore, O. The staff officer	1652
Moore, W. Bramley. Six sisters of the valleys	929
Moors and the fens, by Riddell	2475
Moral tales, by Edgeworth	1380
Moral tales, by Marmontel	822
Morals and mysteries, by Aidé	659
Mordaunt Hall, by Marsh	1077
More, Hannah. Cœlebs in search of a wife	738
— Works of	630
More bits from Blinkbonny, by Strathesk	3629
More than a million	2068
More than coronets, by Banks	4192
Moredun	1358
Morgan, Lady Sydney. The book of the boudoir	1429
— Florence Macarthy	1055
— Novice of St. Dominick	1012

	No.
Morgan, Lady Sydney. O'Donnel	637
— St. Clair	1661
— Wild Irish girl	695
— Woman and her master	1450
Moriarty, D. I. The husband hunter	1356
Morier, James. Ayesha, the maid of Kars	368
— Hajji, Baba	369
— Mirza	370
— St. Roche	873
— Zohrab, the hostage	371
Morley Ashton, by Grant	1838
Morley Ernstein, by James	254
Morley, H. Oberon's horn	894
Mornings at Matlock, by Mackenzie	1060
Morrah, H. The faithful city	4851
Morris, William. A dream of John Ball, and A king's lesson	3522
— House of the Wolfings	3728
— Story of the glittering plain	3965
— Wood beyond the world	4496
Morrison, A. Adventures of Martin Hewitt. 3rd series	4761
— Child of the Jago	4759
— Chronicles of Martin Hewitt. 2nd series	4712
— Martin Hewitt, investigator. 1st series	4385
— Tales of mean streets	4360
Mortal antipathy, A, by Holmes	3277
Mortomsley's estate, by Riddell	2944
Moss, C. and M. Romance of Jewish history	985
Mosses from an old manse, by Hawthorne	3567
Mothers and daughters, by Gore	167
Mother's recompense, by Aguilar	2
Moths, by Ouida	2593
Mottiscliffe, by Ferrier	2093
Mount Despair, &c., by Murray	4451
Mount Royal, by Braddon	2601
Mount Sorel, by Marsh	1123
Muddock, J. E. The dead man's secret	4020
— For God and the Czar	4029
— From the bosom of the deep	3346
— Great white hand, The; or, the tiger of Cawnpore	4622
— Maid Marian and Robin Hood	4087
— Only a woman's heart	4224
— Star of fortune, The: a story of the Indian Mutiny	4432
— Stories, weird and wonderful	3703
— Stormlight	4517
— Stripped of the tinsel: a story of Bohemia	4744
Mudfog papers, by Dickens	607
Mudford, W. Stephen Dugard	2244
Mühlbach, L. Goethe and Schiller: an historical romance	597
Müller, C. The burgomaster's family	1594
Mulock, Dinah M. *See* Craik, Dinah M.	
Munro, G. C. Voyage of life	687
Murfree, Miss M. N. (C. E. Craddock). Despot of Broomsedge Cove	3716
— His vanished star	4426
— In the clouds	3324
— Prophet of the great smoky mountains	3173
— Story of Keedon Bluffs	3428
— Where the battle was fought	3221
Murphy's master, by Payn	2685
Murray, Hon. C. A. Hassan	2108
— Prairie bird	1258
Murray, J. D. Christie. Aunt Rachel	3332
— Bit of human nature	3045
— Bob Martin's little girl	4119
— By the gate of the sea	2765
— Capful o' nails, A	4953
— Cynic fortune	3303
— First person singular	3294
— Hearts	2755
— John Vale's guardian	3819
— Joseph's coat	3127
— Martyred fool, The	4484
— Mount Despair, and other stories	4451
— Old Blazer's hero	3386
— Rainbow gold	3289
— Schwartz	3632
Contains also, Young Mr. Barter's repentance, Bulldog and Butterfly, Julia and her Romeo.	
— Time's revenges	4207
— Val Strange	3126
— Wasted crime, A	4325
— Way of the world, The	2966
— Weaker vessel, The	3651
— and H. Herman. The bishop's bible	3856
— — He fell among thieves	3921
— — One traveller returns	3411
— — Paul Jones's alias, &c.	4743
— — Wild Darrie	3687
— and H. Murray. A dangerous catspaw	3586
Murray, E. A. Ella Norman	1553
Murray, E. C. G. (Trois-étoiles). Member for Paris	2018
— Strange tales from Vanity Fair	2195
— Young Brown	2140
Murray, G. G. A. Gobi or Shamo	3750
Murray, Henry. A game of bluff	3736
— Mildred Vernon	1139
— Song of sixpence	4798
Musæus, Tieck, Richter, Tales by, transl. by Carlyle	945
My Aunt Pontypool, by James	255
My Cousin Nicholas, by Barham	681
My Danish sweetheart, by Russell	4081
My ducats and my daughter, by Hunter and Whyte	3063
My enemy's daughter, by McCarthy	2805
My first lesson	1175
My friends and I, by Sturgis	2967
My friend's wife, by Lang	2270
My Geoff, by Winter	4088
My hero, by Forrester	2257

	No.
My Japanese wife, by Holland.	4568
My lady.	1540
My Lady Clare, by Eiloart	2763
My Lady Green Sleeves, by Mathers.	2311
My Lady Nicotine, by Barrie	3785
My Lady Nobody, by Maartens	4483
My Lady Rotha, by Weyman	4380
My laughing philosopher, by Phillpotts	4638
My little girl, by Besant and Rice	1586
My lord and my lady, by Forrester	2369
My Lord Conceit, by Rita.	3154
My Lord Duke, by Hornung	4939
My love, by Linton.	2823
My mother and I, by Craik	1686
My novel, by Lytton	310
My official wife, by Savage	4099
My own annual, edit. by Merriwell.	632
My own child, by Marryat	1995
My patients, by Fenn	3005
My polished corner, by Emmett	2044
My poor Dick, by Winter	3536
My pretty cousin, by Smythies	2903
My run home, by Boldrewood	4873
My shipmate Louise, by Russell	3928
My sister the actress, by Marryat	2355
My time, and what I've done with it, by Burnand	3213
My trivial life and misfortunes, by a Plain Woman	2880
My two wives, &c., by Sims	4269
My uncle the curate, by Savage	634
My watch below, by Russell	3140
My wife and I, by Stowe	2197
My young Alcides, by Yonge	2007
Myddleton Pomfret, by Ainsworth	1406
Mysterious document, The, by Verne	1710
Mysterious Island, by Verne	1908
Mysterious legends of Edinburgh, by Leighton	2912
Mysteries of Heron Dyke, by Speight	2306
Mysteries of Paris, by Sue	993
Mysteries of St. Petersburg, by Gortschakov	605
Mysteries of Udolpho, by Radcliffe	663
Mystery in palace gardens, by Riddell	2558
Mystery of a hansom cab, by Hume	3431
Mystery of a Turkish bath, by Rita	3453
Mystery of Bloomsbury Crescent, by Lodge	4721
Mystery of Cloomber, by Doyle	4434
Mystery of Jamaica Terrace, by Donovan	4588
Mystery of Killard, by Dowling	3074
Mystery of Landy Court, by Hume	4299
Mystery of Mirbridge, by Payn	3597
Mystery of M. Felix, by Farjeon	4286
Mystery of the *Ocean star*, by Russell	3508
N or M. Transmutation	935
Nada, the lily, by Haggard	4019
Nan, by Walford	3618
Nancy, by Broughton	1613
Nanette and her lovers, by Gwynne	1176
Nanon, by Dumas	2247
Narrative of Captain Coignet, by Larchey	4810
Narrow escape, by Thomas	1998
Naseby. The silver whistle	3929
Natchez, The, by Chateaubriand	1400
Nathalie, by Kavanagh	1064
Nathaniel Vaughan, by Macdonald	2033
Nature and human nature, by Haliburton	915
Naulahka, The, by Kipling and Balestier	4048
Naval and military tales and stories, saints and scenery	1873
Naval engineer, The, by Burton	4819
Naval sketch book, by Glascock	729
Neæra, by Graham	3479
Neale, Erskine. The bishop's daughter	1378
— Dark deeds	2282
Neale, W. Johnson. The captain's wife	379
— Cavendish	380
— Flying Dutchman	1399
— Lawyers in love	382
— Lost ship, The	2235
— Paul Periwinkle	383
— Priors of Prague	1660
— Will Watch	384
— Wortley Montague	1141
Neale, J. M. Herbert Tresham	1596
Neapolitan commander, by Armstrong.	1801
Near neighbours, by Peard	3174
Nearer and dearer, by Lysaght.	1414
Neck or nothing, by Cameron.	3444
Ned Allen, by Hannay	635
Ned Myers, by Cooper	82
Needell, Mrs. J. H. The vengeance of James Vansittart.	4724
Neglected question, by Markewitch.	2208
Neighbours, The, by Bremer	1443
Neighbours and friends, by Chetwynd.	2444
Neighbours on the green, by Oliphant.	3642
Nell, by Buxton	3524
Nellie's memories, by Carey	2513
Nelly Brooke, by Marryat	3328
Nelly Channell, by Doudney	2852
Nelly Dymesford	2107
Nema and other stories, by Peek	4641
Nether world, The, by Gissing	3724
Never again, by Mayo	1397
Never forgotten, by Fitzgerald	1774
Nevermore, by Boldrewood.	4362
Neville, H. The angle house	2566
New Abelard, The, by Buchanan	2939
New Antigone, The	4065
New Arabian nights, by Stevenson	2781
New Babylon, by Meritt and Poole	2910
New duchess, The, by Fraser	4896
New forest, by Smith.	1621
New Grub street, by Gissing	3980
New Magdalen, by Collins	1581
New mistress, by Fenn.	4287
New moon, The, by Raimond	4486
New Othello, A, by Hardy	4298
New Prince Fortunatus, by Black.	3824

	No.
er, The, by Fitzgibbon	3252
rting stories, by G. G.	4636
t, H. Taken from the enemy	4388
ES, The, by Thackeray	493
, J. H., Cardinal. Callista: a of the third century	1107
, Mrs. Too late	2159
t, by Lathrop	2834
Forster, by Marryat	331
or, by Thomson	962
ieration, The, by Maguire	2433
s Nickleby, by Dickens	111
ON, J. H. Adventures of Halek	3205
ON, Jessie L. 'Twixt will and t	4526
he woods, by Bird	2271
s marriage, by Scharling	492
ortescue, by Westall	3530
id morning, by Lytton	311
el, A, by Fleming	2716
s' wonder, by Aïde	2202
n's morrice, by Pollock:	3587
iearts, by Farjeon	3576
hree, by Hugo	4198
Hume. Bail up	3899
bells	3755
ted station, The, and other	4352
Roger, The	4252
of the Hibiscus blossom	3582
i's desire, The	4133
chief: a romance of New d	4904
e Queen, The	4199
ner the viking	4246
iative, by Thomas	1854
tion, by Sergeant	4543
:h, by Robinson	2015
ost, by Randolph	2394
, by Collins	798
er, by Reid	3595
hing, by Norris	3537
ughfare, by Dickens and Collins	4155
fe, A, by Craik	1260
urpose nobly won, by Manning	909
raytour, The, by Thomas of ton	1459
E oblige, by Tytler	1526
orn, by Worboise	1474
parsonage, by Scharling	2430
ady A. From generation to tion	2490
story of rock-dwellers, by Gould	4645
nor maid, by Hungerford	4105
ina, by Hungerford	4304
ve test, by Hay	2797
F, C. Cape Cod and all along	3212
Leslie, by Fay	1674
s bridge, by Marsh	347
Y, C. H. Phipps, Marquis of. in France	946
la	626
NORMANTON, by Barrowcliffe	1181
NORRIS W. E. Adrian Vidal	3746
— Bachelor's blunder, A	3429
— Baffled conspirators	4190
— Billy Bellew	4664
— Chris	3631
— Clarissa furiosa	4826
— Deplorable affair	4116
— Heaps of money	3903
— Jack's father and other stories	3920
— Mademoiselle de Mersac	3505
— Major and minor	3504
— Matrimony	2726
— Matthew Austin	4413
— Misadventure	4309
— Miss Shafto	3847
— Miss Wentworth's idea	4241
— Mrs. Fenton: a sketch	3722
— No new thing	3537
— Rogue, The	3664
— Thirlby Hall	3958
— Victim of good luck	4430
— and others. Stories from "Black and White"	4104
NORTH and South, by Gaskell	1544
NORTH country maid, by Cameron	3086
NORTH of the Tweed, by Crowberry	2570
NORTHANGER Abbey, by Jane Austen	276
NORTHUMBRIAN Abbots, The, by Werborton	1058
NORTHWODE Priory	1379
NORTON, Hon. Caroline E. Lost and saved	731
— Old Sir Douglas	1528
— Stuart of Dunleath	1003
NOT easily jealous, by Hardy	3151
NOT like other girls, by Carey	3094
NOT wisely, but too well, by Broughton	2560
NOT wooed, but won, by Payn	2683
NOTICE to quit, by Wills	2582
NOTHING new, by D. M. Craik	376
NOTHING venture nothing have, by Beale	2420
NOTLEY, F. E. M. Love's crosses	2425
— Love's young dream	2077
— Olive Varcoe	2886
— Red Riding Hood	2893
NOTRE Dame, by Victor Hugo	636
NOUGHTS and crosses, by Couch	3900
NOVEL notes, by Jerome	4225
NOVICE of St. Dominick, by Morgan	1012
NOW and then, by S. Warren	528
NOW or never, by Edwards	2503
NUMA Roumestan, by Daudet	2989
No. 747, being the autobiography of a gipsy, by Carew	4793
NUMBER Seventeen, by Kingsley	2885
NUN, The, by Sherwood	463
NUN'S curse, The, by Riddell	3684
NUNQUAM. *See* BLATCHFORD, R.	
NUTS and nutcrackers, by Lever	2666
NUT-brown maids	3851
NUTTIE'S father, by Yonge	3412

	No.
O.V.H., The; or, how Mr. Blake became an M.F.H., by Bradwood	2037
Oakby, by Prosser	3116
Oakshott Castle, by Kingsley	3480
Oberon's horn, by Morley	894
O'Brien, W. When we were boys	3786
Ocean free lance, by Russell	2515
Ocean tragedy, An, by Russell	3799
Octave of friends, An, by Linton	3950
Octavia Ephinstone, by Tallant	1285
Odd or even, by Whitney	2342
Odd neighbours, by Harwood	2030
Odd volume, The	1454
O'Donnel, by Lady Morgan	637
O'Donoghue, The, by Lever	290
Of high degree, by Gibbon	2764
Off the Skelligs, by Ingledew	2177
Ogilvies, The, by Craik	718
Ogle, N. Mariamne	1009
O'Grady, S. The bog of stars, and other stories of Elizabethan Ireland	4577
O'Hara family. The peep o'day, and Crohoore of the billhook	3043
Ohnet, G. Doctor Rameau	3645
— Ironmaster, The; or, love and pride.	2962
— Last love, A	4884
Old age of Lecoq the detective, by Du Boisgobey	3962
Old Blazer's hero, by Murray	3386
Old Boston, by Stevens	3056
Old Charlton, by Pritchard	2081
Old Court, by Ainsworth	2795
Old Chelsea bunhouse, by Manning	1754
Old Commodore, by Howard	212
Old convents of Paris, by Reybaud	639
Old curiosity shop, by Dickens	112
Old debt, An	1197
Old English gentleman, by Mills	1293
Old Flanders, by Delepierre	1157
Old fogey, An, by Adeler	2701
Old grey church	1150
Old hall, by Mills	1024
Old house at Sandwich, by Hatton	3621
Old house in Crosby square, by Holl	907
Old judge, The, by Haliburton	914
Old Kensington, by Thackeray	1066
Old lieutenant and his son, by MacLeod	869
Old London bridge, by Rodwell	1052
Old love, The, or the new (*Family story teller*)	3670
Old maid's club, by Zangwill	4044
Old maid's love, by Maartens	4433
Old maid's sweetheart, by St. Aubyn	4386
Old man's love, by Trollope	2931
Old Margaret, by Kingsley	1421
Old Mark Langston, by Johnston	2777
Old Mr. Tredgold, by Oliphant	4633
Old Mortality, by Scott	442
Old Myddleton's money, by Hay	2782
Old oak chest, The, by James	256
Old, old story, The, by Carey	4971
Old Rabbit the Voodoo, &c., by Owen	4122
Old St. Paul's, by Ainsworth	11
Old Sir Douglas, by Norton	
Old Vauxhall, by Marshall	
Old vicarage, by Hubback	
Old world and the new, by Trollope	
Oliphant, Laurence. Altiora Peto	
— Piccadilly: a fragment of contemporary biography	
Oliphant, Mrs. M. Adam Græme	
— Agnes	
— At his gates	
— Beleaguered city, A	
— Brownlows, The	
— Caleb Field	
— Carità	
— Chronicles of Carlingford: the rector and the doctor's family	
— Country gentleman, A, and his family	
— Cuckoo in the nest, The	
— Curate in charge, The	
— For love of life	
— Glimpse of the world	
— Greatest heiress in England	
— Harry Jocelyn	
— Harry Muir	
— He that will not when he may	
— Heart and cross	
— Heir presumptive, The, and the heir apparent	
— Hester	
— House on the moor	
— In trust	
— It was a lover and his lass	
— John	
— Joyce	
— Kirsteen, the story of a Scotch family seventy years ago	
— Ladies Lindores, The	
— Lady Car	
— Laird of Norlaw	
— Last of the Mortimers	
— Lilliesleaf	
— Lucy Crofton	
— Madam	
— Madonna Mary	
— Margaret Maitland	
— May	
— Merkland	
— Minister's wife	
— Miss Majoribanks	
— Mrs. Arthur	
— Neighbours on the green	
— Old Mr. Tredgold	
— Ombra	
— Perpetual curate	
— Phœbe, junior	
— Primrose path, The	
— Railwayman, The, and his children	
— Rose in June	
— Salem Chapel	
— Second son, The	
— Sir Robert's fortune	
— Sir Tom	
— Son of the soil	

	No.
Mrs. M. Sons and daughters.	3838
rden	1479
others	1542
teward, The	4915
e and his brother	3157
life, The: two stories	4955
dies	1940
he precincts	3148
son, The	3032
Iusgrave	2157
Irs. Craik	640
e's good work, by Jeaffreson	834
oe, by Notley	2886
umont and Lord Latimer, by	1591
is, by Grant	1831
st, by Dickens	113
stwood, by Worboise	1917
ndham, by Webb	3287
	642
da, by Marryat	332
y Francillon	2107
M. F. A very woman	2408
Oliphant	1525
by Galt	141
y Thomas	2935
as, by Williams	4970
by Winter	3497
by Turgeneff	3101
of the waters, by Steel	4794
'sle head, by Russell	3028
ntier, by Harte	3169
by Majendie	3203
, thrice, and away, by Probyn	2089
enty, by Robinson	3419
, by Francillon	3295
ughter, by Moore	4489
oman, The, by Miller	2088
ooth fair, by Harwood	2946
by Trollope	510
summer, by Daniel	2602
uest, The, by Walford	4244
ousand, by James	257
ne love, by Braddon	3888
mischief, by Fenn	3534
bank-note, &c., by Twain	4141
conquerors, by Meredith	3975
Forty, by Daudet	3561
Six Hundred, by Grant	1840
n, by Lever	876
by Friswell	3867
needful, by Braddon	3334
ny, by Linton	4601
ller returns, by Murray and	3411
l, by Braddon	921
e story, by Hardy	1976
age maiden, by Howard	2952
man, by Wraxall	1031
man's heart, by Muddock	4224
rd, by Ebers	3209
sign, by Grant	1491
an, by Winter	4098

	No.
Only the Governess, by Carey	3566
Open Sesame, by Marryat	1791
Open verdict, An, by Braddon	1897
Opera, The, by Gore	1288
Operatic tales, by Chesney	3594
Opie, Mrs. A. Illustrations of lying	385
— Tales of the heart	386
Oppenheim, E. P. False evidence	4803
Orchard Damerel, by St. Aubyn	4442
Ordeal of Richard Feverel, by Meredith	3234
Orley Farm, by Trollope	1164
Orr, E. C. Married and single	2326
Orred, M. Honour's worth	2064
Orville College, by Wood	1254
Oscar, Alan. Captain Kid's millions	4954
Oswald Cray, by Wood	754
Oswyn, P. Liverpool ho!	1635
Other bond, The, by Russell	4619
Other man's wife, The, by Fenn	4011
Other people's windows, by Friswell	1329
Othmar, by Ouida	3310
Ought we to visit her? by Edwards	1483
Ouida (Louise de la Ramé). Ariadne	2319
— Cecil Castlemain's gage	1569
— Chandos	1536
— Dog of Flanders	1537
— Folle Farine	1539
— Frescoes, &c	4052
— Friendship	1935
— Guilderoy	3720
— Held in bondage	1572
— House party, A	3312
— Idalia	1571
— In a winter city	1800
— In Maremma	2099
— Massarenes, The	4871
— Moths	2593
— Othmar	3310
— Pascarel	1538
— Pipistrello	2113
— Princess Napraxine	3012
— Puck	1524
— Ruffino, etc	3821
— Santa Barbara, etc	4838
— Signa	2299
— Strathmore	1570
— Syrlin	4181
— Tricotrin	1568
— Two little wooden shoes	1841
— Two offenders	4837
— Under two flags	1205
— Village commune, A	2692
— Wanda	2735
Our brother Paul, by Daniels	1449
Our guardian, by Daniels	998
Our manifold nature, by Grand	4324
Our mutual friend, by Dickens	1249
Our new house, by Worboise	1778
Our old home, by Hawthorne	895
Our radicals, by Burnaby	3333
Our square circle, by Friswell	2088
Our vicar, by Knight	2130
Our village, by Mitford	2215

	No.
Our world, by Adams	759
Our year prose and verse, by Craik	728
Out-doors at Idlewild, by Willis	1563
Out of society, by Pulleyne	2010
Out of work, by Law	3577
Out of the darkness, by Fendall and Russell	4827
Out of the question, by Howells	4203
Outbreak of the great French revolution, by Erckmann-Chatrian	1108
Outlaw, The, by Hall	189
Outsider, The, by Smart	3432
Outward bound, by Howard	213
Over the cliffs, by Chanter	940
Overdale, by Worboise	1776
Overmatched	2892
Ovingdean Grange, by Ainsworth	788
Owen, A. A lost love	1184
— Story of Catherine, The	3241
Owen, D. Rhys Lewis, minister of Bethel	3538
Owen, Mary A. Old Rabbit the Voodoo, and other sorcerers	4122
Owen—a waif, by Robinson	3403
Owen Glendower	1120
Owen Rees, by Roberts	4126
Owen Tudor, by Robinson	644
Owenson, S. *See* Morgan, Lady S.	
Pace that kills, The: a tale of the day, by L. R. E.	2057
Pacha of many tales, by Marryat	333
Pacific tales, by Becke	4876
Page, T. N. The burial of the guns and other stories	4418
Paid in full, by Byron	3254
Pain, Barry. Stories and interludes	4059
Pair of blue eyes, by Hardy	2129
Paladin of finance, by Jenkins	3199
Palgrave, W. G. Hermann Agha	2478
Palmer, Alice T. Sons of Altringham	803
Palmer, Lady S. Mrs. Penicott's lodger and other stories	3585
Pamela, by Richardson	1463
Pantika, by Howitt	1079
Panton, J. E. Less than kin	3249
Parasite, The, by Doyle	4374
Pardoe, Miss J. M. City of the Sultan	781
— Confessions of a pretty woman	387
— Flies in amber	1070
— Hungarian brothers	392
— Poor relation	1548
— Reginald Lyle	389
— Rival beauties	388
— Romance of the harem	390
Pardon, G. F. Tales from the operas	2766
Pariah, The, by Anstey	3768
Parish providence, A, by Lynch	4576
Parisians, The, by Lytton	2802
Parker, Gilbert. An adventurer of the north. A continuation of Pierre and his people.	4560
— *Pierre and his people*: tales of the far *north*	4444
Parker, Gilbert. Mrs. Falchion	4231
— Seats of the mighty	4637
— Translation of a savage	4466
— Trail of the sword	4406
— Trespasser, The	4219
— When Valmond came to Pontiac	4497
Parker, Mrs. H. Bentley Priory	1609
Parkwater, by Wood	1802
Parr, Catherine. The contrast	1714
Parr, Harriet. *See* Lee, Holme.	
Parr, Mrs. Louisa. Adam and Eve	2450
— Can this be love?	4209
— Dorothy Fox	1928
— How it all happened	3113
— Robin	2825
— Squire, The	4144
Parricide, The	1124
Parry, Major G. Story of Dick	4250
Parson o' Dumford, by Fenn	3107
Parson's daughter, by Hook	204
Parsonage, The, by Töpffer	646
Parsons, Mrs. G. Beautiful Edith	2841
— Major Vandemere	2136
— Sun and shade	3247
— Under temptation	2185
Parsons and widows, by Poole	2961
Part of the property, by Whitby	4093
Parted lives, by Spender	1549
Parting of the ways, by Edwards	3894
Pascarel, by Ouida	1538
Passages in the life of a fast young lady, by Grey	1234
Passages from the diary of a late physician, by Warren	924
Passe rose, by Hardy	3663
Passenger from Scotland Yard, by Wood	3533
Passion and principle, by Hook	203
Passion in tatters, A, by Thomas	3552
Past hours, by Kemble	580
Paston, G. Career of Candida	4801
Paston Carew, by Linton	3414
Pastor's fireside, The, by Porter	1180
Pater, W. Gaston de Latour	4831
Path of roses, by Greenwood	782
Pathfinder, by Cooper	83
Patricia Kemball, by Linton	2800
Patrick, M. Marjorie Bruce's lovers	2309
Patty, by Macquoid	1756
Paul, L. Gentle and simple	2776
Paul, M. A. Thistledown Lodge	2614
Paul and Christina, by Barr	3390
Paul Clifford, by Lytton	1764
Paul Faber, by Macdonald	4057
Paul Fane, by Willis	2238
Paul Ferrol, by Clive	1179
Paul Gosslett's confession, by Lever	1339
Paul Jones's alias, &c., by Murray and Herman	4743
Paul Knox, pitman, by Harwood	2395
Paul Nugent, materialist, by Hetherington	3844
Paul Patoff, by Crawford	3465
Paul Peabody, by St. John	1851

	No.
Paul Pendril: or sport and adventures in Corsica	978
Paul Periwinkle, by Neale	383
Paul's letters to his kinsfolk, by Scott	443
Pauline, by Dumas	2265
Pauline, by Walford	2035
Paull, H. B. Trevor court	1241
Pausanias the Spartan, by Lytton	2803
Paved with gold, by Mayhew	361
Payn, James. At her mercy	2671
— Bateman household	850
— Bentinck's tutor	2675
— Best of husbands, The	2679
— Blondel Parva	1246
— Burnt million, The	3878
— By Proxy	2358
— Canon's ward, The	2940
— Carlyon's year	2684
— Cecil's Tryst	2673
— Clyffards of Clyffe	2704
— Confidential agent, A	2492
— County family, A	2677
— Disappearance of George Driffell	4674
— Eavesdropper, The	3467
— Fallen fortunes	2848
— Family scapegrace, The	2674
— For cash only	2596
— Foster brothers	2670
— Found dead	2681
— From exile	3740
— Grape from a thorn	2556
— Gwendoline's harvest	2691
— Halves	2668
— Heir of the ages, The	3361
— High spirits	2851
— Humourous stories	2680
— Kathie Brande	2843
— Kit: a memory	2707
— Less black than we're painted	2688
— Like father, like son	2693
— Lost Sir Massingberd	2686
— Marine residence, A	2689
— Married beneath him	1773
— Mirk Abbey	2690
— Modern Dick Whittington	4505
— Murphy's master	2685
— Mystery of Mirbridge, The	3597
— Not wooed but won	2683
— Perfect treasure, A	2676
— Prince of the blood	3532
— Sunny stories, and some shady ones	3918
— Talk of the town, The	3182
— Thicker than water	2826
— £200 reward	2669
— Trying patient, A, &c	4215
Collection of minor stories.	
— Under one roof	2678
— Walter's word	2682
— What he cost her	2672
— Woman's vengeance, A	2850
— Word and the will	3999
Peacock, E. Ralf Skirlaugh	2460
Peacock, T. L. Maid Marian, and Crotchett Castle	4512
Pearce, J. H. Esther Pentreath	3919
Peard, E. M. Near neighbours	3174
Peard, F. M. Cartouche	2097
— Madame's grand-daughter	3462
Pearl and emerald, by Francillon	1872
Pearl of the Andes, by Aimard	2246
Peasant life, &c., by Maclennan	952
Pearse, J. H. Eli's daughter	4897
Peck's bad boy and his pa	4145
Peek, H. Nema, and other stories	4641
Peep o' day, The, by O'Hara family	3043
Peeress, The, by Bury	1111
Peeress and player, by Marryat	2887
Peers and parvenus, by Gore	169
Peg the rake, by Rita	4471
Peg Woffington, by Reade	403
Pelham, H. G. Walter Hurst	1226
Pelham, by Lytton	312
Pellegrino, Il, by Clayton	832
Pember, A. Pericles Brum	2778
Pemberton, Max. Christine of the hills	4956
— Gentleman's gentleman, A	4624
— Impregnable city, The	4532
— Iron pirate, The	4237
— Jewel mysteries I have known	4411
— Puritan's wife, A	4736
— Sea wolves, The	4709
Pemberton, T. E. Under pressure	2100
Pen Owen, by Hook	205
Penance of John Logan, &c., by Black	3769
Pendennis, by Thackeray	494
Pendered, Mary L. Dust and laurels	4177
Pendower, by Filleul	1929
Peninsular scenes, by Hardman	943
Pennycomequicks, The, by Gould	3784
Penrice, A. Skyward and earthward	2712
Penruddocke, by Aïde	1599
People of Clopton, The, by Bartram	4922
People of the mist, by Haggard	4345
Percival Keene, by Marryat	334
Percy Effingham, by Cockton	1050
Percy Mallory, by Hook	206
Père Goriot, by Balzac	3983
Peregrine Bunce, by Hook	1047
Peregrine Pickle, by Smollett	3121
Peregrine Scramble, by Huntley	648
Perfect fool, A, by Warden	4626
Perfect treasure, A, by Payn	2676
Pericles Brum, by Pember	2778
Peril, by Fothergill	3098
Perilous Secret, A, by Reade	3233
Perils of beauty, by Chamier	59
Perils of certain English prisoners, by Dickens and Collins	4155
Perkis, C. L. Di. Fawcett: one year of her life	2941
Perlycross, by Blackmore	4327
Perpetual curate, by Oliphant	824
Perplexity, by Russell	2028
Perrier, A. Mea culpa	2187

	No.
Personal recollections of Peter Stonnor, Esq., by Blatherwick	2832
Pet of the Consulate	2982
Peter Ibbetson, by Du Maurier	4467
Peter Simple, by Marryat	335
Peter Steele, the cricketer, by Hutchinson	4454
Peter Stonnor, by Blatherwick	2832
Petrel, The, by Fisher	649
Petticoat government, by Trollope	511
Peveril of the Peak, by Scott	444
Pequinillo, by James	258
Phantom city, The, by Westall	3759
Phantom death, The, &c., by Russell	4412
Phantom fortune, by Braddon	2771
Phantom regiment, by Grant	1832
Phantom ship, by Marryat	336
Phaulcon the adventurer, by Dalton	1018
Phelps, Eliz. S. A singular life	4564
Phemie Keller, by Riddell	1482
Philanderers, The, by Mason	4875
Philip and his wife, by Deland	4376
Philip Augustus, by James	259
Philip Rollo, by Grant	177
Philips, F. C. The Dean and his daughter	3588
— Strange adventures of Lucy Smith	3592
— Worst woman in London, and other stories	4859
— Young Mr. Ainslie's courtship	3995
— and C J. Wills. A maiden fair to see	3959
— — Sybil Ross's marriage	4037
Philistia, by Allen	3189
Phillimore, G. Uncle Z	2543
Phillips, Saml. Caleb Stukely	1321
Phillpotts, Eden. Down Dartmoor way	4901
— Lying prophets	4843
— My laughing philosopher	4638
Phillpotts, M. C. Maggie's secret	1264
Phineas	2482
Phineas Finn, by Trollope	1461
Phineas Quiddy, by Poole	990
Phœbe Junior, by Oliphant	2505
Phœbe's mother, by Meredith	2454
Phroso: a romance, by Hope	4821
Phyllida, by Marryat	2545
Phyllis, by Hungerford	2041
Phyllis of Philistia, by Moore	4590
Phyllis of the Sierras, by Harte	3424
Physician's tale, A, by Milford	849
Piccadilly, by Oliphant	1074
Picciola; or, the prison flower, by Saintine	407
Pichler, C. Siege of Vienna	3083
Pic-nic papers, edit. by Dickens	1667
Picken, A. The club-book	562
Pickering, E. Quiet husband	1100
Pickwick papers, by Dickens	114
Picture of Dorian Gray, by Wilde	4264
Pictures, The, and the betrothing, by *Tieck*	1158
Pictures in a mirror, by Thomas	3130
Pictures of private life, by Ellis	135
Pierre and his people, by Parker	4444
Pierrette, &c., by Balzac	4659
Pietro Ghisleri, by Crawford	4261
Pigott, H. Records of real life	1340
Pilgrim sorrow, by the Queen of Roumania	2932
Pilgrims of the Rhine, by Lytton	313
Pilgrims of Walsingham, by Strickland	1671
Pillars of the house, by Yonge	1326
Pilling, W. Ponce de Leon	3655
Pilot, The, by Cooper	84
Pin money, by Gore	2250
Pinch of experience, A, by Walford	3989
Pinchbeck goddess, A, by Fleming	4812
Pink wedding, A, by Jephson	2970
Pinsent, Ellen F. Children of this world	4438
Pioneers, by Cooper	85
Pious frauds, by De Fonblanque	2416
Pipistrello, by Ouida	2113
Pirate, by Scott	445
Pirate and Three cutters, by Marryat	337
Pirkis, C. L. Wanted an heir	2389
Pit Town coronet, by Wills	4031
Pitiful passion, A, by Macmahon	4600
Plain Frances Mowbray, by Lawless	3638
Plain tales from the hills, by Kipling	3926
Plant hunters, by Reid	412
Plantagenet	1617
Platts, W. C. The Tuttlebury tales	4825
Play or pay, by Smart	2471
Playactress, The, by Crockett	4373
Played out, by Thomas	1707
Plaything of an hour, &c., by Kennard	4628
Ploughed and other stories, by Walford	4823
Pluck, by Winter	3495
Plunger, The, by Smart	4077
Poacher, The, by Marryatt	338
Poe. E. A. Tales of mystery, imagination and humour	3553
Poet and peer, by Aidé	2548
Poet at the breakfast table, by Holmes	1394
Poganuc people, by Stowe	3417
Point of honour, A, by Edwardes	2517
Poison tree, The, by Chatterjee	2988
Policy and passion, by Praed	2317
Polish Jew, The, by Erckmann-Chatrian	4334
Pollock, R. Helen of the glen	596
Pollock, W. H. A nine men's morrice: stories	3587
Pomar, Duke de Medina. Fashion and passion	2105
Pomeroy Abbey, by Wood	1898
Ponce de Leon, by Pilling	3655
Ponsonby, Lady Emily. The discipline of life	571
— Mary Lyndsay	938
— Oliver Beaumont and Lord Latimer	1591
Poole, J. Christmas festivities	557
— Little Pedlington and the Pedlingtonians	616
— Phineas Quiddy	990

	No.
ɔOLE, James T. Parsons and widows	2261
ɔOR Jack, by Marryat	339
ɔOR Miss Finch, by Collins	1487
ɔOR Nellie, by the author of My trivial life and misfortune	3437
ɔOR relation, by Pardoe	1548
ɔOR squire, A, by Lee	2607
ɔOR Zeph, and other tales, by Robinson	2758
ɔPULAR member, The, by Gore	170
ɔPULAR tales of the west highlands of Scotland, by Campbell	2910
ɔRT Admiral	2245
ɔRT Salvation, by Daudet	2754
ɔRT Tarascon, by Daudet	3855
ɔRTER, Anna Maria. The Barony	391
Recluse of Norway	2280
Walsh Colville	1619
and Jane. Tales round a winter's hearth	399
ɔRTER, Jane. Duke Christian	393
Fast of Magdalen	394
Honor O'Hara	395
Lake of Killarney	396
Pastor's fireside, The	1180
Roche Blanche	397
Scottish chiefs	398
Thaddeus of Warsaw	400
ɔRTIA, by Hungerford	3009
ɔRTRAIT of a lady, by James	2533
ɔTTER's thumb, The, by Steel	4450
ɔTTLETON legacy, by Smith	475
ɔVERTY corner, by Fenn	3106
ɔWER, M. A. Arabian days and nights.	1219
ɔWER, T. Cauth Malowney	2240
King's secret	1104
ɔWER of an eye, by Grimwood	4032
ɔWER's partner, by Byrne	2098
RAED, Mrs. Campbell. The head station	3809
Policy and passion	2317
ɪAIRIE, The, by Cooper	799
ɪAIRIE bird, by Murray	1258
ɪECAUTION, by Cooper	86
ɪECEPTS and practice, by Hook	207
ɪEFERMENT, by Gore	171
ɪEMIUMS paid to experience, by Garrett	2414
ɪESCOTT, E. Livingston. The rip's redemption: a trooper's story	4957
Scarlet and steel	4958
ɪESIDENT's daughter, by Bremer	49
ɪESTON fight, by Ainsworth	1994
RETTIEST woman in Warsaw, by Collins	3498
ɪETTY Miss Neville, by Croker	2907
ɪETTY Miss Smith, by Warden	3967
ɪEY of the gods, by Marryat	1521
ɪICE, E. C. Mrs. Lancaster's rival	3040
ɪIDE and prejudice, by Austen	26
ɪIEST's blessing, The, by Jay	3442
ɪIME minister, The, by Trollope	2853
ɪIMROSE path, The, by Oliphant	3253
ɪINCE and the pauper, by Twain	404
ɪINCE of the blood, by Payn	3532
PRINCE of Wales's garden party, by Riddell	2544
PRINCE Schamyl's wooing, by Savage	4110
PRINCESS Clarice, by Collins	1476
PRINCESS Mazaroff, by Hatton	4028
PRINCESS Napraxine, by Ouida	3012
PRINCESS of Jutedom, by Gibbon	3356
PRINCESS of Thule, by Black	1622
PRINCESS Sunshine, &c., by Riddell	3751
PRIOR, H. Behind the veil	1625
PRIORS of Prague, by Neale	1660
PRISONER of Zenda, by Hope	4344
PRITCHARD, H. B. Old Charlton	2081
PRIVATEERSMAN, by Marryat	340
PROBATION, by Fothergill	2926
PROBYN, M. Once, twice, thrice and away	2089
PROCTOR's wooing, A, by St. Aubyn	4804
PRODIGAL daughter, by Hope	2142
PROFESSIONAL beauty, A, by Fraser	2599
PROFESSOR, The, by Bronte	32
PROFESSOR, The, by Carlèn	1244
PROFESSOR at the breakfast table, by Holmes	3018
PROFESSOR's experiment, The, by Hungerford	4911
PROPER pride, by Croker	2553
PROPHET of the great Smoky Mountains, by Murfree	3173
PROSSER, Mrs. Oakby	3116
PROTÉGÉE of Jack Hamlin's, &c., by Harte	4259
PROTESTANT, The, by Bray	651
PROVOST, The, by Galt	142
PRUDENCE, by Lillie	3197
PRUDENCE Palfrey, by Aldrich	3276
PRYCE, R. Burden of a women	4485
— Miss Maxwell's affections	4138
— Winifred Mount	4613
PUCK. This year, next year, some time, never	3110
PUCK, by Ouida	1524
PUDD'N-HEAD Wilson, by Twain	4381
PUGH, E. W. A street in Suburbia	4431
— Man of straw, A	4975
PULLEYNE, Mrs. E. Francesca's love	1693
— Out of society	2010
PÚNIN and Barbúrin, by Turgeneff	2964
PURE gold, by Cameron	3223
PURITAN's wife, A, by Pemberton	4736
PUT to the test, by Braddon	1799
PUT yourself in his place, by Reade	1323
PUTTYPUT's protégée, by Churchill	3678
PYCROFT, J. Agony point	889
— Elkerton Rectory	960
Q. *See* COUCH, A. T. Quiller.	
QUADROON, The, by Reid	413
QUAKER cousins, by Macdonell	2045
QUAKER grandmother, A, by Iota	4733
QUEECHY, by Warner	534
QUEEN against Owen, by Upward	4693
QUEEN Cophetua, by Francillon	2401
QUEEN Mab, by Kavanagh	857

	No.
QUEEN of hearts, by Collins.	883
QUEEN of herself, by King	2424
QUEEN of love, by Gould	4378
QUEEN of Sheba, The, by Aldrich	3839
QUEEN of the county, by Marsh	2024
QUEEN of the moor, by Adye	4865
QUEEN's cadet, The, by Grant.	1833
QUEEN's chaplain, by Scribe	1117
QUEEN's desire, The, by Nisbet	4130
QUEEN's Maries, by Melville	823
QUEEN's necklace, by Dumas	2528
QUEEN's scarlet, The, by Fenn	4410
QUEENIE's whim, by Carey	3665
QUEER race, A, by Westall	3765
QUENTIN, C. So young, my lord, and true.	2060
— Through the storm	2120
QUENTIN Durward, by Scott.	446
QUEST of the golden girl, by Le Gallienne	4809
QUESTION of Cain, The, by Hoey.	2611
QUESTION of faith, A, by Dougall	4597
QUESTION of penmanship, by Walford	4866
QUIET husband, by Pickering	1100
QUITE alone, by Sala	904
QUITS, by Tautphœus.	1941
QUO Vadis, by Sienkiewicz	4796
R., E. T., by Reginald Vane	2473
RACE for a wife, by Smart	2811
RACE for wealth, by Riddell	4176
RACHAEL Grey, by Kavanagh	862
RACHEL Langton, by Tytler.	4713
RACHEL Noble's experience, by Edwards	1759
RACHEL Ray, by Trollope.	820
RADCLIFFE, Mrs. Ann. Gaston de Blondeville	1138
— Mysteries of Udolpho	633
— Romance of the forest	658
RADICAL, The, by Galt	1092
RAE, Edward. A limb of the law	3176
RAGLAND Castle, by Thomson	1112
RAIDERS, The, by Crockett	4270
RAILWAYMAN and his children, by Oliphant	4075
RAIMOND, C. E. George Mandeville's husband	4603
— New moon, The	4486
RAINBOW gold, by Murray	3289
RAINE, Allen. A Welsh singer	4959
RAISED to the woolsack, by Lockhart	2583
RAJAH's diamond, The, by Stevenson	4964
RAJAH's heir, The	4100
RALF Skirlaugh, by Peacock	2460
RALPH Darnell, by Taylor	2913
RALPH Norbreck's trust, by Westall	3183
RALPH the bailiff, by Braddon	1291
RALPH the heir, by Trollope	1695
RALSTONS, The, by Crawford	4555
RAMONA, by Jackson	3250
RANDOLPH, Mrs. Burthen of Reuben	2464
— Christmas rose, A	2890
— Genista	2345
— *Gentianella*	2094
— *Iris*	2908
RANDOLPH, Mrs. Lily of the valley	2477
— Little Pansy	3123
— No love lost	2394
— Reseda	2343
— Wild hyacinth	3484
— Wood anemone	2972
RANDOM shots, by Adeler	2769
RANDS, W. B. (Henry Holbeach). Shoemaker's village	2814
RANSOM, by Jewry	1068
RAPIERS of Regent's park, by Jeaffreson	2541
RASSELAS, by Johnson	736
RATTLIN the Reefer, by Howard	214
RAVENSCLIFFE, by Marsh	348
RAVENSHOE, by Kingsley	1309
RAVENSNEST, by Cooper	87
RAYMOND, W. Tryphena in love	4459
REA, Alice. Dalefolk	4782
REACH, A. B. Clement Lorimer	1078
READ, Opie. A Kentucky colonel	4716
READE, Amye. Ruby	3782
READE, Charles. Christie Johnstone	401
— Cloister and the hearth	777
— Course of true love never did run smooth	2847
— Cream, Jack of all trades	1464
— Griffith Gaunt	1703
— Hard cash	818
— It is never too late to mend	402
— Jilt, The	3787
— Love me little, love me long	2481
— Peg Woffington	403
— Perilous secret A	3233
— Put yourself in his place	1323
— Simpleton, A	1718
— Singleheart and Doubleface	2924
— Terrible temptation, A	1470
— Trade malice	1689
— White lies	1089
— Woman hater, The	1982
— and D. Boucicault. Foul play	2512
READE, Compton. Take care whom you trust	1480
READE, Mrs. C. A rose in sawdust	2539
READY Money Mortiboy, by Besant	1492
REAL good thing, by Kennard	3435
REAL Lady Hilda, by Croker	4670
REAL queen, A, by Francillon	2983
REATA, by E. and D. Gerard	3814
REBECCA and Rowena, by Thackeray	495
REBECCA rioter, The, by Dillwyn	3052
REBEL chief, The, by Nisbet	4904
REBEL of the family, by Linton	2341
REBEL queen, The, by Besant	4328
RECALLED to life, by Allen	4363
RECHA, by Gerard	3837
RECLUSE of Norway, by Porter	2280
RECOILING vengeance, A, by Barrett	4288
RECOLLECTIONS of my early Scottish home	1307
RECORDS of a girlhood, by Kemble	2019
RECORDS of real life, by Pigott	1340

	No.
Records of a stormy life, by Houstoun.	2382
Rectory guest, by Gray	2283
Red and white heather, by Buchanan..	4318
Red as a rose is she, by Broughton	1267
Red badge of courage, by Crane.....	4575
Red Cardinal, The, by Elliot.....	3169
Red cockade, The, by Weyman	4553
Red Court Farm, by Wood.....	1803
Red diamonds, by McCarthy	4267
Red gauntlet, by Scott.....	447
Red house by the river, by Douglas	2141
Red house mystery, by Hungerford	4316
Red rag, The, by Jephson.....	3338
Red republic, The, by Chambers.....	4591
Red Riding Hood, by Notley	2893
Red rover, by Cooper.....	88
Red Rowans, by Steel.....	4680
Red Ryvington, by Westall.....	4200
Red scaur, The, by Graham.....	4779
Red spider, by Gould.....	3413
Red wallflower, A, by Warner.....	2995
Redding, Cyrus. Keeping up appearances.....	878
— Yesterday and to-day	1519
Reds of the Midi, by Gras	4728
Rees, C. A. Chun Ti-kung, his life and adventures: a novel	4800
Rees, W. Gwen and Gwladys	4802
Reform, The, by Galt	1097
Refugee in America, by Trollope.....	512
Refugees, The, by Doyle.....	4175
Regent's daughter, by Dumas	2532
Regimental legends, by Winter.....	3123
Reginald Bramble	1577
Reginald Dalton, by Lockhart.....	1283
Reginald Hastings, by Warburton.....	531
Reginald Lyle, by Pardoe.....	389
Reginald Vane, by E. T. R.....	2473
Reid, Capt. Mayne. Afloat in the forest	2496
— Away westward.....	2292
— Boy slaves.....	2497
— Bruin.....	405
— Bush boys.....	406
— Child wife, The.....	3503
— Cliff climbers	890
— Death shot, The	1604
— Flag of distress.....	3469
— Forest exiles.....	408
— Free Lances, The.....	3596
— Gwen Wynn	3583
— Headless horseman, The.....	1844
— Lone ranche, The.....	1420
— Lost Lenore	881
— Maroon, The.....	888
— No quarter.....	3595
— Plant hunters.....	412
— Rifle rangers.....	411
— Quadroon, The..	413
— Scalp hunters	414
— White chief	416
— White gauntlet.....	2493
— White squaw and the yellow chief ..	2494
— Wild huntress	417
Reid, Capt. Mayne. Wood Rangers ..	810
— Young voyageurs.....	419
— Young Yägers	418
Reid, T. W. Gladys Fane.....	2787
Reigning favourite, by Thomas..... ..	3481
Renshaw Fanning's quest, by Mitford..	4392
Rent in a cloud, by Lever	1428
Repealers, The, by the Countess of Blessington.....	1208
Repented at leisure (*Family story teller*)	3780
Representative Irish tales; edit. by Yeats	3957
Reproach of Annesley, by Gray.....	3681
Reputed changeling, A, by Yonge.....	3875
Reseda, by Randolph	2343
Respectable sinners, by Brotherton ..	858
Restored	1224
Retail mammon, by Hayman	654
Return of the native, by Hardy	2386
Reuben Apsley, by Smith	480
Reuben Medlicott, by Savage	1103
Revenge, by Barr.....	4805
Revenge, by James	260
Reverberator, The, by James	3523
Revolt of man, by Besant	3198
Revolution in Tanner's lane, by Rutherford	4337
Reybaud, Madame C. The old convents of Paris.....	639
Rhoda Fleming, by Meredith.....	1708
Rhoda Roberts, by Lindsay	4474
Rhona, by Forrester.....	2439
Rhoscomyl, Owen. Battlement and tower	4632
— For the white rose of Arno	4790
— Jewel of Ynys Galon	4493
Rhys Lewis, by Owen	3538
Rich and poor	655
Rich Miss Riddell, by Gerard	4313
Richard Cable, by Gould	3543
Richard Savage, by Whitehead.....	1034
Richardson, S. Clarissa	1322
— Pamela	1463
Richelieu, by James	261
Riddell, Mrs. J. H. (F. G. Trafford). Above suspicion	1986
— Alaric Spenceley	2753
— Austin Friars	2998
— Banshee's warning, The, and other tales	4464
— Berna Boyle	3054
— City and suburb	2632
— Daisies and buttercups	2751
— Earl's promise, The.....	1602
— Far above rubies	1429
— George Geith	1478
— Head of the firm	4147
— Her mother's darling	2859
— Home sweet home	1684
— Idle tales	3546
— Life's assize, A.....	1583
— Maxwell Drewitt.....	2127

	No.
RIDDELL, Mrs. J. H. (F. G. Trafford). Miss Gascoigne	3590
— Moors and the Fens	2475
— Mortomsley's estate	2944
— Mystery in Palace Gardens	2558
— Nun's curse, The	3684
— Phemie Keller	1482
— Prince of Wales's garden party	2544
— Princess Sunshine, and other stories.	3751
— Race for wealth, The	4176
— Ruling passion, The	3239
— Senior partner, The	2865
— Struggle for fame	2896
— Susan Drummond	3061
— Too much alone	3270
— Uninhabited house, The	3272
— World in the church, The	3421
RIDDLES read, by Donovan	4697
RIDGE, W. Pett. A clever wife	4570
RIENZI, by Lytton	314
RIFLE rangers, by Reid	411
RIGHT at last, by Gaskell	835
RIGHT honourable, The, by McCarthy and Praed	3372
RIGHT or wrong, by Jewsbury	1279
RIGHT sort, The, by Kennard	2724
RIGHTED wrong, A, by Yates	2657
RING of Amasis, The, by Lytton	3798
RING-o-Bells, &c., by Sims	3280
RING o' rushes, by Bullock	4853
RINGAN Gilhaize, by Galt	143
RIP'S redemption, The, by Prescott	4957
RISE of Silas Lapham, by Howells	3190
RISEN dead, The, by Marryat	4308
RITA. (Mrs. O. von Booth Douglas). After long grief and pain. Contains also Dot, and For ever and for ever.	3055
— Asenath of the ford	4583
— Brought together, a volume of stories	4039
— Corinna	3544
— Countess Daphne	3147
— Dame Durden	2783
— Darby and Joan	3393
— Faustine	3318
— Fragoletta	3177
— Gender in satin	4475
— Good Mrs. Hypocrite: a study in self-righteousness	4960
— Gretchen	3675
— Joan and Mrs. Carr	4806
— Kitty the rag	4816
— Laird o' Cockpen, The	4030
— Like Dian's kiss	2402
— My Lord Conceit	3154
— Mystery of a Turkish bath	3453
— Peg the rake	4471
— Sheba	3773
— Sinless secret, A, and other tales	2985
— Two bad blue eyes	2888
— Vivienne	2436
RITA, by Aidé	920
RITCHIE, L. Winter evenings	765
RIVAL beauties, by Pardoe	388
RIVAL doctors, The, by Van Laun	3120
RIVERSIDE visitor. *See* WRIGHT, Thomas.	
RIVERSTON, by Craik	2384
RIVES, Amélie. According to St. John	4045
— Barbara Dering	4115
— Virginia of Virginia	4035
— Witness of the sun	4883
ROB Roy, by Grant	1837
ROB Roy, by Scott	448
ROBBERY under arms, by Boldrewood	3666
ROBERT Ainsleigh, by Braddon	1475
ROBERT D'Artois, by St. Aubyn	1099
ROBERT Elsmere, by Ward	3489
ROBERT Falconer, by MacDonald	1312
ROBERT Holt's illusion, by Linskill	3500
ROBERT Ord's atonement, by Carey	2949
ROBERT Urquhart, by Setoun	4634
ROBERT Wreford's daughter, by Worboise	1913
ROBERTS, E. Owen Rees: a story of Welsh life and thought	4126
ROBERTS, Margaret. The Atelier du Lys	2089
— Women of the last days of old France	1115
ROBERTS, Morley. The great jester	4891
ROBERTS, Sir R. H. Handicapped	4527
ROBERTSES, The, on their travels, by Trollope	513
ROBIN, by Parr	2825
ROBIN Adair, by Fetherstonhaugh	2415
ROBIN Gray, by Gibbon	2201
ROBINSON, A. M. F. Arden: a novel	2728
ROBINSON, Frederick W. A bridge of glass	1466
— Carry's confession	1691
— Christie's faith	4180
— Courting of Mary Smith	3362
— Hands of justice	2780
— Her face was her fortune	2971
— High church	1230
— House of Elmore	1440
— Lazarus in London	3355
— Little Kate Kirby	1534
— Man she cared for	3072
— Mattie: a stray	3616
— Memoirs of Jane Cameron, female convict	3426
— No church	2015
— One and twenty	3419
— Owen: a waif	3403
— Poor Zeph, and other tales	2758
— Slaves of the ring	2388
— Very strange family	4102
— Women are strange	2828
— Woodleigh	963
— Wrayford's ward	829
ROBINSON, H. Harry Evelyn	2243
— Sea drift	2586
ROBINSON, J. George Linton; or, the first years of an English colony	1029
ROBINSON, Jane. Dorothy Firebrace	1697
— Gold worshippers, The	590
— Owen Tudor	644

	No.
Jane. Whitefriars; or, the	
Charles II.	692
all; or, the days of Charles I.	691
Phil. Chasing a fortune:	
l sketches	3037
ıt large: tales, &c.	3156
Crusoe. by Defoe	656
egina M. Children of the	
	556
ıneke, by Porter	397
d, The, by Yates	1422
G, J. King by the grace of	
	1236
Hudson, by James	3904
Random, by Smollett	828
one, by Doyle	4751
G. H. Old London bridge:	
cal tale	1052
I've been thinking	603
ok ahead, A	2232
The earth trembled.	3539
ıbre rivals	3458
ou.	3627
ıt a home.	2499
girl's wooing.	3015
ie, by Norris	3664
ıd vagabonds, by Sims.	3142
fe, by Collins.	2002
ıarch, The, by Hornung.	4758
Irs. C. *See* GREEN, Anna K.	
ıshel, by Lever	291
orke, by Wood	1315
e drum, by Jephson.	3805
ger, A, by Crawford.	3000
ınd reality, by Landon	1002
of a black veil (*Family story*	
	3669
of Acadia, by Knight	2378
of a young girl (*Family story*	
	3527
of common life, by Russell.	3711
of Jenny Harlowe, &c., by	
	3719
of Jewish history, by Moss.	985
of modern London, by Yorke.	4375
of the Cape frontier, by Mitford	3884
of the forest, by Radcliffe	658
of the harem, by Pardoe	390
of two worlds, by Corelli.	3415
of Vienna, by Trollope.	749
of war, by Grant	1275
of the law, by Francillon	4890
annals of a naval family, by	
	2466
stories of the legal profession.	2727
tales, by Craik	377
ye, by Borrow	950
Zola.	4647
y Eliot	906
t, by Macquoid	1864
, by Ainsworth.	12
evil, The, by Marryat	2001
and, by Francillon	4182

	No.
RORY O'More, by Lover.	296
ROSE D'Albret, by James	263
ROSE Douglas.	1200
ROSE in June, A, by Oliphant	2504
ROSE in thorns, A	3019
ROSE in sawdust, A, by Reade	2539
ROSE of Allandale, by Stables	4760
ROSE of Ashurst, by Marsh	859
ROSE of the world, and King Cophetua	3025
ROSE of Tistlelön, by Carlén	660
ROSE of Woodlee, by Bainbridge	1278
ROSE of yesterday, by Crawford	4881
ROSEWARN, by Sylvester	2455
ROSINE, by Melville	71
ROSS, C. H. A London romance	2400
ROSS, Kate. Sicilian legacy	2101
ROSS, P. A misguidit lassie	2621
ROSSMOYNE, by Hungerford	2860
ROSS-SHIRE Buffs, The, by Grant	2618
ROTHELAN, by Galt	144
ROUMANIA, Queen of (Carmen Sylva).	
Pilgrim sorrow	2932
— Shadows on love's dial	4627
ROUND the galley fire, by Russell	3125
ROUND the moon, by Verne	1747
ROUND the red lamp, by Doyle	4355
ROUND the sofa, by Gaskell	866
ROW, Richard. Friends and acquaintances	1086
ROWCROFT, C. Chronicles of the Fleet prison	982
— Confessions of an Etonian	2228
— Evadne	1145
— Experiences of a gaol chaplain	577
— Tales of the colonies	3606
ROWLAND Bradshaw, by Hall	661
ROY and Viola, by Forrester	2336
ROY, Brandon. Guy Mervyn	4085
ROY, Neil. The horseman's word	4671
ROY's wife, by Melville	2698
ROYAL favour, by Wallis	3237
ROYAL regiment, The, by Grant	2619
ROYALISTS and Roundheads	1121
RUBICON, The, by Benson	4377
RUBY, by Reade	3782
RUDDIMAN, J. Tales and sketches	989
RUFFINI, G. Lavinia	1442
— Vicenzo	2017
RUFFINO, &c., by Ouida	3821
RUJUB, the juggler, by Henty	4341
RULING passion, The	987
RULING passion, The, by Riddell	3239
RULING the roost, by Wood	1889
RUMOUR, by Sheppard	1225
RUN to earth, by Braddon	1409
RUNCIMAN, J. Grace Balmaign's sweetheart	3255
— Skippers and shellbacks	3175
RUNNING the gauntlet, by Yates	1612
RUPERT Godwin, by Braddon	1354
RUSSELL, Dora. Annabel's rival	4440
— Beneath the wave	4050
— Broken seal, The	4178

	No.
Russell, Dora. Country sweetheart ..	4547
— Crœsus's widow	4185
— Evil reputation, An	4064
— Footprints in the snow	4186
— Hidden in my heart	3949
— Jezebel's friends	3923
— Lady Sefton's pride	4174
— Man's privilege, A	4668
— Other bond, The	4619
— Vicar's governess, The	4187
Russell, W. (Waters). Experiences of a french detective officer	585
— Romance of common life	3711
Russell, W. Clark (early pseud., Sydney Mostyn). Alone on a wide, wide sea..	4121
— Death ship, The	3641
— Emigrant ship, The	4315
— Frozen pirate	3449
— Golden hope	3448
— Heart of oak	4763
— In the middle watch	3246
— Is he the man?	4530
— Jack's courtship	3141
— John Holdsworth, chief mate	2788
— Lady Maud, The, schooner yacht ..	2877
— List, ye landsmen!	4234
— Little loo, The, by Sydney Mostyn ..	2901
— Marooned	3794
— Marriage at sea, A	3991
— My Danish sweetheart	4081
— My shipmate Louise	3928
— My watch below	3140
— Mystery of the ocean star: a collection of maritime sketches	3508
— Ocean free lance, An	2515
— Ocean tragedy, An	3799
— On the fo'k'sle head	8028
— Perplexity, by Sydney Mostyn	2023
— Phantom death, The, and other stories	4412
— Romance of Jenny Harlowe, and Sketches of maritime life	3719
— Round the galley fire	3125
— Sailor's sweetheart, A	2789
— Sea queen, A	2729
— Surgeon's secret, The, by Sydney Mostyn	1579
— Tragedy of Ida Noble	4242
— What cheer!	4735
— Wreck of the *Grosvenor*	2143
— and others. Miss Parson's adventure, and other stories	4210
Russell, W. H. Adventures of Dr. Brady	1950
Russell, by James	264
Russian gipsy, The, by Dumas	2640
Russian proprietor, &c., by Tolstoi	4124
Ruth, by Gaskell	1342
Ruth Earnley, by Daniel.	1081
Ruth Everingham, by Lloyd	2220
Ruth Maxwell, by Blake	2421
Rutherford, Mark (W. Hale White). Autobiography of Mark Rutherford, *edit. by Shapcott*	4314
Rutherford, Mark. (W. Hale White). Clara Hopgood	4687
— Mark Rutherford's deliverance	3185
— Miriam's schooling and other papers	4396
— Revolution in Tanner's lane	4337
Sabina. *See* Wood, Lady.	
Sabina, by Wood	2500
Sabina Zembra, by Black	3402
Sacred Nugget, The, by Farjeon	3266
Sacristan's household, by Trollope	2457
Saddle and Sabre, by Smart	3463
Saddle and sirloin, by Dixon	1895
Safely married, by Jolly	2411
Sailor's sweetheart, by Russell	2789
Saint Alice, by Tainsh	1553
St. Aubyn, Alan. A fellow of Trinity ..	3891
— In the sweet west country	4605
— Junior dean, The	4007
— Master of St. Benedict's	4509
— Old maid's sweetheart, The	4386
— Orchard Damerel	4442
— Proctor's wooing, A	4804
— To his own master	4508
— To step aside is human	4731
— Trollope's dilemma	4151
— Wooing of May, The	4961
St. Aubyn, J. H. Robert D'Artois	1099
St. Beetha's, by Worboise	1304
St. Bernard's, by Æsculapius Scalpel..	3423
St. Clair, by Morgan	1661
St. Cuthbert's Tower, by Warden	3795
St. Elmo, by Wilson.	4056
St. George and St. Michael, by Macdonald	4023
St. Giles and St. James, by Jerrold	275
St. Ives, by Stevenson	4963
St. James's, by Ainsworth	13
St. John, Bayle. Maretimo	3265
St. John, J. A. Margaret Ravenscroft..	1341
— Weighed in the balance	1000
St. John, Percy B. H. Amy Moss.	2278
— Backwood rangers.	1672
— Mary Rock	2281
— Paul Peabody.	1851
St. Katherine's by the Tower, by Besant	4005
St. Leger, B. Stories from Froissart..	958
St. Leon, by Godwin.	152
St. Margaret, by Tirebuck	4585
St. Martin's eve, by Wood	1893
St. Patrick's eve.	1213
St. Roche, by Morier	873
St. Ronan's well, by Scott	449
St. Veda's, by Swan.	4163
Saintine, J. X. B. Picciola	407
Sala, G. A. The Baddington peerage ..	937
— Make your game	1319
— Quite alone.	904
Salammbo, by Flaubert.	3963
Salathiel, by Croly	97
Sale of a soul, by Moore	4615
Salem Chapel, by Oliphant.	854
Sally Dows, &c., by Harte	4179

	No.
SALMAGUNDI, by Irving	762
SALT water, by Kingston	277
SALT-yarns, by Holman	4609
SALVAGE, by Smart	2934
SALVIA Richmond	2161
SAM'S sweetheart, by Mathers	2862
SAMANTHA among the brethren, by Holley	3885
SAMPSON, A. C. The Scarborough belle	2423
SAMUEL Titmarsh, History of, by Thackeray	1174
SAND, George (Madame Dudevant). Consuelo	420
— Countess of Rudolstadt	1076
— Haunted marsh	639
— Miller of Angibault	421
SANDHILLS of Jutland, by Anderson	1386
SANDOVAL, by Llanos	1632
SANDRA Belloni, by Meredith	3279
SANDRON Hall, by Berkeley	897
SANT' Ilario, by Crawford	3718
SANTA Barbara, &c., by Ouida	4838
SAPPHIRE cross, by Fenn	1633
SAPPHO of Green Springs, &c., by Harte	3893
SARACINESCA, by Crawford	3388
SARCHEDON, by Melville	1513
SARDOU, V. Fedora	3118
SATANELLA, by Melville	3547
SATANSTOE, by Cooper	89
SAUCY Arethusa, by Chamier	2268
SAUCY Jack, The, and the Indiaman	1137
SAUNDERS, J. Bound to the wheel	3382
— Miss Vandeleur	2955
— Shipowner's daughter, The	2976
SAUNDERS, Kath. The high mills	4436
— Gideon's rock, and other stories	2918
SAVAGE, M. Batchelor of Albany	549
SAVAGE, M. W. Reuben Medlicott	1103
SAVAGE, R. H. Delilah of Harlem	4277
— Flying Halcyon, The	4490
— Little lady of Lagunitas	4135
— My official wife	4099
— Prince Schamyl's wooing	4110
SAVAGE, W. M. My uncle the curate	634
SAVAGE queen, The, by Nisbet	4199
SAVED by a woman	1970
SAWN off: a tale of a family tree, by Fenn	3887
SAY and seal, by Warner	730
SAYINGS and doings, by Hook	208
SCALPEL, Æsculapius. St. Bernard's: the romance of a medical student	3423
SCALP hunters, by Reid	414
SCALLYWAG, The, by Allen	4236
SCAPEGOAT, The, by Caine	4016
SCARABÆUS, by Lanza and Harvey	4128
SCARBOROUGH belle, The, by Sampson	2423
SCARLET and steel, by Prescott	4958
SCARLET letter, by Hawthorne	792
SCARLET sin, A, by Marryat	4189
SCARSDALE	1458
SCENES and characters, by Yonge	3331
SCENES from the show, by Sims	4435
SCENES of clerical life, by Eliot	856
SCHARLING, H. Nicolai's marriage	492
— Nöddebo parsonage	2430
SCHEHERAZADE, by Warden	3602
SCHOOL for fathers, by Gwynne	1752
SCHOOL of fashion	1546
SCHOOLED with briars, by Kingsley	1885
SCHOOLMASTER of Alton, by Deens	1512
SCHREINER, Oliver (Ralph Iron). Dream life and real life	4217
— Dreams	3880
— Story of an African farm	3613
— Trooper Peter Halket of Mashonaland	4842
SCHWARTZ, O. von P. *See* MAARTENS, M.	
SCHWARTZ, by Murray	3632
SCOTCH firs, by Tytler	2184
SCOTS brigade, The, by Grant	2625
SCOTT, Lady. Marriage in high life	422
— Trevelyan	423
SCOTT, Michael. Cruise of the Midge	457
— Tom Cringle's log	458
SCOTT, Sir Walter. The Abbott	424
— Anne of Geierstein	425
— Antiquary, The	426
— Betrothed, The	427
— Black dwarf	428
— Bride of Lammermoor	429
— Castle Dangerous	430
— Chronicles of the Canongate	431
— Count Robert of Paris	432
— Fair Maid of Perth	433
— Fortunes of Nigel	434
— Guy Mannering	435
— Heart of Midlothian	22
— Highland widow, The	437
— Ivanhoe	438
— Kenilworth	439
— Legends of Montrose	440
— Monastry, The	441
— Old Mortality	442
— Paul's letters to his kinsfolk	443
— Peveril of the peak	53
— Pirate, The	445
— Quentin Durward	446
— Rob Roy	448
— Red gauntlet, The	447
— St. Ronan's Well	449
— Surgeon's daughter	1739
— Tales of a grandfather	450
— Tales of my landlord	452
— Tales of the crusaders	453
— Talisman The	454
— Two drovers, The. My Aunt Margaret	323
— Waverley	455
— Woodstock	456
SCOTTISH cavalier, by Grant	178
SCOTTISH chiefs, by Porter	398
SCOTTISH heiress, by Daniels	2272
SCOTTISH life, Scenes of character and pictures of, by Sinclair	466
SCOURING of the white horse, by Hughes	663
SCRIBE, E. Queen's chaplain	1117
SCRUTATOR. Squire of Beechwood	2845
SCYLLA or Charybdis, by Broughton	4616

SECOND Mrs. Tillotson, by Fitzgerald .. 2339
SECOND son, The, by Oliphant 4339
SECOND thoughts, by Broughton..... 2227
SECOND to none, by Grant 1836
SECOND wife 1634
SECRET dispatch, by Grant 1427
SECRET of Narcisse, by Gosse..... 4091
SECRET of the court, by Moore 4620
SECRET of the Lamas 3797
SECRET of the sea, by Matthews..... 3302
SECRET of the sea, by Speight..... 2140
SECRET rose. The, by Yeats.... 4852
SECRET seven, The, by Hayward 3111
SECTION 558; or, the fatal letter, by Hawthorne 3778
SEDGEBOROUGH world, by Farebrother.. 1576
SEDGWICK, Miss C. U. Clarence 560
— Hope Leslie 598
SEEN and heard by Garrett..... 2072
SEGRAVE, A. (P. G. Hamerton). Marmorne 2040
SELBY, Capt. Charles. Maximums and speciments 627
SELF condemned, by Hunt 2884
SELF-sacrifice 1149
SELF-control, by Brunton 51
SELVAGGIO, by Manning 886
SEMI-attached couple, The 2573
SEMI-DETACHED house, edit. by Lewis .. 1025
SENIOR, H. Charles Vernon 1017
SENIOR partner, The, by Riddell 2865
SENSE and sensibility, by Austen 27
SENSITIVE plant, A, by E. and D. Gerard 3907
SENTIMENTAL journey, by Sterne ...

— Ivors
Lanet
SEWELL,
SHADOW c
SHADOW c
SHADOW c
SHADOW o
SHADOWEI
SHADOWS
Roumai
SHALL I w
SHANDON l
SHAPCOTT,
SHARP, Lu
SHAVING o
SHE: a his
SHE and I.
SHEBA, by
SHEEN's fo
SHEEP in w
SHEILA, by
SHEILAH M
SHELLEY, M
— Last ma
- Lodore.
SHEPPARD,
— Rumour
SHERLOCK
Doyle. ..
— Memoir
SHERER, J.
SHERER, M
SHERWOOD.

	No.
Shrine of death, The, by Dilke	3186
Shuttle of fate, by Masters	4554
Sicilian legacy, by Ross	2101
Sidney, by Deland	3854
Siege baby, A, by Winter	3482
Siege of Vienna, by Pichler	3083
Sienkiewicz, H. Quo Vadis: a narrative of the time of Nero	4796
Sights and insights, by Whitney	2061
Sign of four, The, by Doyle	3843
Sign of the cross, by Barrett	4774
Sign of the spider, by Mitford	4765
Signa, by Ouida	2299
Signora, The, by Andreae	4730
Silas Barnstarke, by Gwynne	1206
Silas Marner, by Eliot	133
Silcote of Silcotes, by Kingsley	1886
Silence of Dean Maitland, by Gray	3359
Silent witness, A, by Yates	2652
Silvia, by Kavanagh	1506
Silvia Craven, by Holmes	4421
Silver link, by Houstoun	2535
Silver whistle, The, by Naseby	3929
Silvester Sound, by Cockton	674
Simple story, A, by Inchbald	1869
Simple woman, A	1188
Simpleton, A, by Reade	1718
Simpson, M. C. M. Winnie's history	2432
Simpson, J. P. The lily of Paris	614
Sims, George R. (Dagonet). Case of George Candlemas	3818
— Mary Jane married	3475
— Mary Jane's memoirs	3871
— Memoirs of a landlady	4326
— Memoirs of a mother-in-law	3990
— My two wives, and other stories	4269
— Ring o' bells, The, &c	3280
— Rogues and vagabonds	3142
— Scenes from the show	4435
— Social kaleidoscope, The	3520
— Stories in black and white	3521
— Tales of to-day	3762
— Ten commandments, The	4696
— Three brass balls	3515
— Tinkletop's crime, &c	3927
— Zeph and other stories	3519
Sin of a life-time. (*Family story teller*)	3881
Sin of Joost Avelingh, by Maartens	4137
Sin of Olga Zassoulich, by Barrett	4148
Sinclair, Catherine. Beatrice	1920
— Devoted, The	1318
— Jane Bouverie	464
— Lord and Lady Harcourt	465
— Modern flirtations	1451
— Modern society	1001
— Scenes of character, and pictures of Scottish life	466
— Sketches and stories of Scotland and the Scotch	467
Singer from the sea, by Barr	4256
Singleheart and doubleface, by Reade	2924
Singlehurst Manor, by Worboise	1914
Singleton Fontenoy, by Hannay	1004
Singular life, A, by Phelps	4564
Sink or swim, by Houstoun	2429
Sinless secret, by Rita	2985
Sir Allan's wife (*Family story teller*)	3779
Sir Arthur Bouverie	2159
Sir Brooke Fosbrooke, by Lever	2710
Sir Everard's daughter, by Jeaffreson	2474
Sir Frederick Derwent, by Kettle	1469
Sir Frizzle Pumpkin, by White	1879
Sir George Tressady, by Ward	4726
Sir Gibbie, by MacDonald	2705
Sir Godfrey's granddaughters, by Carey	4569
Sir Harry Hotspur, by Trollope	1505
Sir Henry Morgan, by E. Howard	215
Sir Hubert's marriage, by Mayer	1974
Sir Jasper Carew, by Lever	1298
Sir Jasper's tenant, by Braddon	900
Sir John, by Douglas	2144
Sir Julian's wife, by Worboise	704
Sir Michael Scott, by Cunningham	1368
Sir Percival, by Shorthouse	3314
Sir Robert's fortune, by Oliphant	4452
Sir Roger de Coverley	3112
Sir Rowland Ashton, by Long	1762
Sir Theodore Broughton, by James	265
Sir Thomas Branston, by Gilbert	1239
Sir Tom, by Oliphant	3084
Sir Victor's choice, by Thomas	2579
Sissie, by Worboise	1966
Sister Anna, by Boulter	2398
Sister Louise, by Melville	2842
Sister of charity, by Challice	830
Sister's sacrifice, A	3292
Sister's story, A, by Craven	1936
Six years ago, by Grant	2626
Six sisters of the valleys, by Moore	929
Skeleton on the hearth	3021
Sketch book, by Irving	766
Sketches by Boz, by Dickens	788
Sketches and stories of Scotland and the Scotch, by Sinclair	467
Sketches in ultra-marine, by Hannay	540
Sketches of every-day life, by Bremer	48
Sketches of Irish character, by Hall	190
Sketchley, A. A match in the dark	2687
Skippers and shellbacks, by Runciman	3175
Skipper's wooing, &c., by Jacobs	4940
Skirmishing	1751
Skyward and earthward, by Penrice	2712
Sladen, D. A Japanese marriage	4581
Slave of the lamp, by Merriman	4096
Slaves of the ring, by Robinson	2388
Slender clue, A, by Lynch	4228
Sliding scale of life, by M'Levy	2230
Slings and arrows, by Fargus	3172
Small house at Allington, by Trollope	819
Smart, Hawley. At fault	2730
— Bad to beat	3466
— Belles and ringers	3381
— Breezie Langton	2087
— Bound to win	3240
— Broken bonds	914
— Cecile, or modern idolaters	3405

— Sabine and Sare 3163
— Salvage: a collection of stories 2931
— Social dinners 2340
Struck down 3146
— Sunshine and snow 2507
— Tie and trick 3296
— Two kisses 1850
— Without love or licence 3877
SMEDLEY, F. E. Fortunes of the Colville family 814
— Frank Fairlegh 468
— Harry Coverdale's courtship 469
— Lewis Arundel 470
— Seven tales 3319
SMILES and tears, by Whitehead 1252
SMITH Albert. Adventures of Mr. Ledbury 471
— Alfred's Hagart's household 2182
— Christopher Tadpole 472
— Fortunes of the Scattergood family .. 473
— Marchioness of Brinvilliers 474
— Pottleton legacy 475
— Wild oats and dead leaves 476
SMITH, Mrs. A. A women of mind 2431
SMITH, A. A. (Saïmath). The Fawcetts and Garods 3322
SMITH, A. A. Varty. Mathew Tindale .. 4071
SMITH, Mrs. Burnett. *See* SWAN, A. S.
SMITH, F. H. Tom Grogan 4662
SMITH, H. Arthur Arundel 477
— Brambletye House 478
— Jane Lomax 479
— (edit.). Massaniello 1516
— Moneyed man, The 707
— New Forest 1621
— Reuben Apsley 480
— Tor Hill 481
— Walter Colyton 482
SOCIETY in
SOCIETY's
SOCIETY's
SOLDIER of
SOLDIER's
SOLDIERS
In black
SOME emot
SOME men
caley ...
SOMERS, R.
SON of Hag
SON of Swe
SON of the
SON of the
SONG of six
SONS and d
SONS of Alt
SONS of Bel
SONS of Div
SONS of fire
SONS of the
SOPHIE Cre
SOPHY, by I
SORROW on
SORROWS of
SOULS and c
SOUTHENAN
SOUTHWORT
Clifton ..
— Lost hei
SOWERS, Th
SOWING the
SPAEWIFE, T
SPANISH leg
SPANISH ma
SPANISH no
coc

	No.
Mrs. J. K. Lady Hazleton's n	4282
lymer's revenge	2134
lives	1549
th us do part	2757
, A	4245
FT, The, by Ainsworth	1211
Eaglehawk, by Boldrewood	4405
Bound to please	1682
N, F. Hammer and anvil	1573
of Blatchington, by Travers	2390
ortune, A, by Friswell	1223
spur, The, by Couch	3714
, A, by Warden	4738
anger	2111
Quixote, A. by Laing	3301
EN, by Blackmore	3734
by Cooper	91
of Castle Squander, by	54
dream, The, by Boldrewood	3835
ie, by Parr	4144
len, by Oliphant	1479
Beechwood, by Scrutator	2845
ourtship, The, by Daniel	2510
randson, by Corbet	1971
gacy, by Hay	4058
ordon. The rose of Allandale	4760
lame de. Corinne	3206
er, by Moore	1652
fe, by Serle	1273
ss, by Cameron	1888
Craig Royston, by Black	3924
Burleigh, by Dhu	1921
of Chester, by Andreae	4350
uxton, by Galt	1289
eredith, by Wood	2073
horn, by Cockton	2275
Mrs. *See* WINTER, John S.	
ber, by Ainsworth	14
tune, by Muddock	4432
south The, by Hayward	2363
s, The, by Fenn	4317
ro letters, by Doyle	4524
Manslaughter	2064
, The, by Galt	146
ra A. From the five rivers	4777
ace of the waters	4794
thumb, The	4450
vans	4680
na C. Clove Pink	4331
er, The, by James	266
ugard, by Mudford	2244
angton, by Tupper	737
ie schoolmaster, by Gellie	2132
ady. Heir presumptive	1618
The career of a nihilist	3723
e, by Hoey	3436
Sentimental journey	4394
n Shandy (*Morley's univ. lib.*)	2953
. A. In the day of battle	4449
vrence, yeoman, by Edwardes	2883
. de G. Old *Boston*	3056

	No.
STEVENSON, R. Louis. The dynamiter	3095
— Island night's entertainments	4123
— Master of Ballantrae, The	3692
— Merry men, The, and other tales and fables	3339
— New Arabian nights	2781
— St. Ives: being the adventures of a French prisoner in England	4963
Completed by A. T. Quiller-Couch.	
— Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde	3281
— Suicide Club, The, and The rajah's diamond	4964
— Weir of Hermiston: an unfinished romance	4651
— and L. Osbourne. The ebb-tide	4329
— — Wrecker, The	4040
— — Wrong box, The	3652
STEWARD, T. F. Catherine Erlof	1448
STEWART, E. M. Fitz Alwyn	2231
STEWART, W. J. Debtor and creditor	2285
STICKIT minister, The, by Crockett	4158
STIFF-necked generation, by Walford	3637
STIMSON, F. J. King Noanett: a story of the Devon settlers in Old Virginia and Massachusetts Bay	4815
STINDE, Julius. The Buchholzes in Italy	3351
STIRLING, M. C. The Grahams of Invermoy	2052
— Minister's son, The	2506
STOCKBROKER'S wife, The, by Hemyng	3161
STOCKTON, F. R. Adventures of Captain Horn	4714
— Amos Kilbright	3570
— Casting away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine	3325
— Hundreth man, The	3399
— Late Mrs. Null, The	3345
— Mrs. Cliff's yacht	4734
— Story-teller's pack, A	4878
STOKER, Bram. Dracula	4965
— Snake's pass, The	3860
STOKESHILL Place, by Gore	1128
STOKESLEY secret, by Yonge	763
STOLEN souls, by Le Queux	4535
STONE, E. Miss Pen and her niece	1126
STONECUTTER of St. Point, The, by Lamartine	1608
STONEDELL Lodge, by Bird	2167
STORIES and interludes, by Pain	4059
STORIES in black and white, by Sims	3521
STORIES from *Black and White*, by Norris and others	4104
STORIES from foreign novelists, by Zimmern	2869
STORIES from Froissart, by St. Leger	988
STORIES of my study, by Galt	148
STORIES of Naples, by Grant	4795
STORIES of Spanish life, by Crawfurd	983
STORIES of the Peninsular war, by Maxwell	1808
STORIES of Waterloo, by Maxwell	359

	No.
STORIES, weird and wonderful, by Muddock	3703
STORM driven, by Healey	2051
STORMLIGHT, by Muddock	4517
STORMY life, A, by Fullerton	1306
STORMY voyager, A, by Swan	4749
STORMY waters, by Buchanan	3591
STORY of a peasant, by Erckmann-Chatrian	647
STORY of a plebiscité, by Erckmann-Chatrian	698
STORY of a royal favourite, by Gore	1656
STORY of a sin, by Mathers	2368
STORY of a trust, &c., by Mears	4409
STORY of an African farm, by Schreiner	3613
STORY of Andrew Fairfax, by Hocking	4753
STORY of Anthony Grace, by Fenn	3704
STORY of Barbara, by Braddon	1956
STORY of Bessie Costrell, by Ward	4506
STORY of Catherine, by Owen	3241
STORY of Charles Strange, by Wood	4895
STORY of Dan, by Francis	4353
STORY of Dick, by Parry	4250
STORY of Francis Cludde, by Weyman	4255
STORY of Keedon Bluffs, by Murfree	3428
STORY of Melicent, by Madoc	2589
STORY of my girlhood, by Lynch	3549
STORY of Penelope, by Worboise	2320
STORY of Sevenoaks, by Holland	1843
STORY of Sir Edward's wife, by Marshall	2187
STORY of the glittering plain, by Morris	3965
STORY-teller's pack, A, by Stockton	4878
STOWE, Mrs. Harriet B. Dred	484
— Minister's wooing	485
— My wife and I	2197
— Poganuc people	3417
— Uncle Tom's cabin	486
— — Key to	487
STRAIGHT as a die, by Kennard	3152
STRAIN, E. H. A man's foes	4629
STRANGE adventures of a house-boat, by Black	3650
STRANGE adventures of a phæton, by Black	1623
STRANGE adventures of Lucy Smith, by Philips	3592
STRANGE case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde, by Stevenson	3281
STRANGE disappearance, by Green	3580
STRANGE manuscript found in a copper cylinder, by Gaul	3518
STRANGE story, A, by Lytton	732
STRANGE stories, by Allen	3035
STRANGE tales from Vanity Fair, by Silly Billy	2195
STRANGE waters, by Francillon	2139
STRANGE world, by Braddon	1687
STRANGERS and pilgrims, by Braddon	1793
STRANGERS at Lisconnell, by Barlow	4562
STRATHERN, by Blessington	42
STRATHESK, J. Bits from Blinkbonny	3628
— *More bits from* Blinkbonny	3629
STRATHMORE, by Ouida	1570
STRAY pearls, by Yonge	2590
STRAY sheep, by Thomas	2538
STREET in Suburbia, by Pugh	4431
STRENTGH of her youth, by Doudney	2996
STRETTON, Hesba (H. Smith). Clives of Burcot	1584
— Doctor's dilemma	2214
— Hester Morley's promise	2135
STRETTON, J. Valley of a hundred fires	2836
STRETTON, by Kingsley	1404
STRICKLAND, Miss. Pilgrims of Walsingham	1671
STRICTLY tied up, by Hope	2747
STRING of pearls, by James	267
STRIPPED of the tinsel, by Muddock	4744
STROLLING players, by Yonge and Coleridge	4886
STRONGHAND, by Aimard	885
STRUCK down, by Smart	3146
STRUGGLE for fame, A, by Riddell	2896
STRUGGLES of Brown, Jones and Robinson, edit. by Trollope	2199
STUART, E. Isabeau's hero	3210
STUART of Dunleath, by Norton	1003
STUDENT, The, by Lytton	181
STUDIES from life, by Craik	736
STUDY in scarlet, by Doyle	4008
STUNG to the quick, by Banks	1702
STURGIS, H. O. All that was possible	4593
STURGIS, Julian. An accomplished gentleman	3119
— John-a-dreams	3968
— My friends and I	2967
SUBALTERN, The, by Gleig	154
SUCCESSORS to the title, by Walford	4652
SUDERMAN, H. The wish: a novel	4868
SUE, Eugène. Mysteries of Paris	993
— Wandering Jew, The	689
SUICIDE Club, The, by Stevenson	4964
SUMMER'S romance, by Healey	1593
SUMMERLEIGH Manor	669
SUN and shade, by Parsons	3247
SUN maid, The, by Grant	2372
SUNNY stories and some shady ones, by Payn	3918
SUNRISE, by Black	2339
SUNRISE and snow, by Smart	2507
SURGEON'S daughter, by Scott	1739
SURGEON'S secret, by Russell	1579
SURTEES, R. S. Handley cross	1122
SUSAN Drummond, by Riddell	3061
SUSAN Fielding, by Edwards	1423
SUSAN Hopley, by Crowe	100
SUSSEX idyl, A, by Black	652
SUSY, by Harte	4178
SUTTER, Julie. Luther and the Cardinal: a historic-biographical tale	3216
SWAN, Annie S. (Mrs. Burnett Smith). Across her path	3862
— Aldersyde	3775
— Ayres of Studleigh, The	4460
— Bitter debt, A	4257
— Briar and palm	3817

	No.
SWAN, Annie S. (Mrs. Burnett Smith. Carlowrie	3810
— Divided house, A	4439
— Foolish marriage, A	4305
— Gates of Eden	4476
— Guinea stamp, The	4084
— Lost ideal, A	4365
— Maitland of Laurieston	3859
— Memoirs of Margaret Grainger, schoolmistress	4621
— St. Veda's	4163
— Sheila	3776
— Stormy voyager, A	4749
— Ursula Vivian, the sister-mother	3863
— Vexed inheritance, A	3864
— Who shall serve?	4009
SWEEPINGS of my study, by Galt	149
SWEET Anna Greyson (*Family story teller*)	3526
SWEET Cicely, by Holley	3874
SWEET Irish eyes, by Cuthell	4870
SWEET Mace, by Fenn	2960
SWEETHEART and wife, by Howard	2947
SWEETHEART Gwen, by Tirebuck	4164
SWEETMAN, Walter. Through the night	680
SWIFT, Jonathan. Gulliver's travels	592
SWORD and gown, by Lawrence	1481
SWORD of Damocles, by Green	3947
SWORN foes, and A skeleton on the hearth	3021
SYBIL, by Beaconsfield	119
SYBIL Ross's marriage, by Philips and Wills	4037
SYDENHAM	672
SYDNEY-side Saxon, by Boldrewood	3936
SYLVA, Carmen. *See* ROUMANIA, Queen of.	
SYLVAN Holt's daughter, by Lee.	673
SYLVESTER, L. Rosewarn	2455
SYLVESTRES, The, by Edwards.	2476
SYLVIA Arden. by Crawfurd	3507
SYLVIA's choice, by Craik.	2065
SYLVIA's lovers, by Gaskell	836
SYMONDS, S. Hetherbrae.	1242
SYNGE, W. W. F. Tom Singleton	1968
SYRLIN, by Ouida	4181
TABOR, Miss E. (E. T. Stephenson). Little Miss Primrose	1177
— Meta's faith	972
TAINSH, E. C Saint Alice	1555
TAKE care whom you trust, by Reade	1480
TAKEN at the flood, by Braddon	1679
TAKEN from the enemy, by Newbolt	4383
TAKING the Bastille, by Dumas	2524
TALBA, by Brav	1355
TALE of a lonely parish, by Crawford	3305
TALE of Chloe. &c., by Meredith.	4416
TALE of two cities, by Dickens	115
TALES and sketches, by Miller.	3396
TALES and sketches, by Ruddiman.	989
TALES for young persons, by Mitford	367
TALES from Blackwood. 1st to 3rd series	3636
TALES from the operas, by Pardon	2766
TALES from the telling-house, by Blackmore	4643
TALES of a grandfather, by Scott.	450
TALES of a physician, by Harrison.	679
TALES of a traveller, by Irving.	218
TALES of all countries, by Trollope.	2839
TALES of fashionable life, by Edgeworth.	1384
TALES of mean streets, by Morrison	4360
TALES of modern Oxford	3109
TALES of my landlord, by Scott	452
TALES of my neighbourhood, by Griffin.	677
TALES of mystery, imagination and humour, by Poe	3553
TALES of old Japan, by Mitford	578
TALES of old Liverpool, by Eiffe.	4596
TALES of our coast, by Crockett and others.	4660
TALES of our counties	1069
TALES of the borders, by Wilson	898
TALES of the castle, by De Genlis	1286
TALES of the coastguard, by Warneford.	675
TALES of the colonies, by Rowcroft	3606
TALES of the Crusaders, by Scott	453
TALES of the Great St. Bernard	968
TALES of the heart, by Opie.	386
TALES of the Munster festivals, by Griffin	676
TALES of the North Riding, by Linskill.	4172
TALES of the O'Hara family, by Banim.	30
TALES of the peasantry, by Bethune	2595
TALES of the peerage and peasantry; edit. by Dacre	678
TALES of the trains, by Lever	3440
TALES of the Wars of Montrose, by Hogg	1664
TALES of three cities, by James	2997
TALES of to-day, by Sims	3762
TALES of woman's trials, by Hall	800
TALES round a winter's hearth, by Porter	399
TALISMAN, by Scott	454
TALK of the town, by Payn	3182
TALKING horse, The, and other tales, by Anstey	3997
TALLANT, Miss A. Octavia Elphinstone.	1285
TANCRED, by Earl of Beaconsfield	120
TANGLED skein, A, by De Fonblanque	2027
TAQUISARA, by Crawford	4863
TARA, by Taylor	2213
TARDIEU. J. Money.	2160
TARTARIN of Tarascon, by Daudet	3380
TARTARIN on the Alps, by Daudet	3326
TASMA. Uncle Piper of Piper's hill	3858
TAUTPHOEUS, Baroness. At odds	917
— Cyrilla	1942
— Initials, The	2211
— Quits	1941
TAYLOR, Eliz. Blindpits	2028
TAYLOR, Meadows. Confessions of a Thug	3214
— Ralph Darnell	2913
— Tara	2213
— Tippoo Sultaun	691
TEA table talk, by Mathews	999

	No.
TEACHER of the violin, by Shorthouse ..	3447
TEMPER and temperament, by Ellis ...	409
TEMPEST-driven, by Dowling	4885
TEMPLE, J. F. The dice of the gods....	4898
TEMPTRESS, The, by Le Queux	4557
TEN commandments, The, by Sims	4696
TEN thousand a year, by S. Warren	530
TEN years' tenant, by Besant and Rice.	2338
TENANT of Wildfell Hall, by Brontë	2963
TENDER mercies of the good, by Coleridge	4534
TENTS of Shem, by Allen	3725
TERMINATIONS, by James	4469
TERRIBLE Czar, The, by Tolstoï	4120
TERRIBLE family, A, by Warden.....	4655
TERRIBLE temptation, A, by Reade	1470
TESS of the D'Urbervilles, by Hardy....	4067
THACKERAY, Miss A. I. (Mrs. R. Ritchie). Bluebeard's key	2178
— Miss Angel.....	2194
— Miss Williamson's divagations	2746
— Old Kensington.....	1066
THACKERAY, W. M. Adventures of Philip	1457
— Barry Lyndon	1641
— Book of snobs; and Sketches, and travels in London	1162
— Burlesques, &c.....	1947
— Catherine, Lovel the widower, Denis Duval, Ballads, &c.	1515
— Christmas books	1462
— Denis Duval	1515
— Great Hoggarty diamond, &c.	1945
— Henry Esmond.....	488
— History of Samuel Titmarsh, and The great Hoggarty diamond	1714
— Irish sketch book.....	490
— Kickleburys on the Rhine	491
— Memoirs of C. J. Yellowplush, &c....	1946
— Newcomes, The.....	493
— Pendennis	494
— Rebecca and Rowena	495
— Vanity Fair	497
— Virginians, The	498
THADDEUS of Warsaw, by Porter	400
THARP, T. A. Cradled in a storm.....	3438
THAT affair next door, by Green.....	4846
THAT boy of Norcott's, by Lever	1896
THAT fiddler fellow, by Hutchinson ...	3987
THAT Frenchman, by Gunter.....	3643
THAT girl (*Family story teller*)	3584
THAT imp, by Winter	3454
THAT lass o' Lowrie's, by Burnett.....	2315
THAT little Frenchman.....	2453
THAT little girl, by Yorke.....	4111
THAT pretty little horse-breaker, by Kennard	4001
THAT stick, by Yonge.....	4089
THAT very Mab	3179
THAT villain Romeo, by Molloy	3268
THEIR wedding journey, by Howells....	2191
THELMA, by Corelli	3619
THEM boots, by Gilbert.....	3215
THEOPHRASTUS Such, by Eliot	1894
THERE and back, by McDonald	3964
THERE is no death, by Marryat	3996
THEY call it love, by Moore.....	4488
THEY have their reward, by Atkinson ..	4595
THEY that sit in darkness, by Mackie ..	4830
THEY were neighbours, by Hill	2068
THICKER than water, by Payn	2826
THIRD person, A, by Croker.....	4597
THIRLBY Hall, by Norris.....	3958
THIRTY years since, by James	268
THIS man's wife, by Fenn	3599
THIS mortal coil, by Allen	3668
THIS son of Vulcan, by Besant and Rice	1951
THIS year, next year, &c., by Puck	3110
THISTLEDOWN lodge, by Paul	2614
THOMAS, Annie (Mrs. P. Cudlip). Allerton towers	2752
— Best for her	2610
— Blotted out	1985
— Called to account.....	1692
— Charlie Carew	3131
— Colthorpe cousins, The, and other stories	2762
— Country people.....	1958
— Denis Donne.....	1700
— Dower House	1960
— False colours.....	4150
— False pretences.....	4492
— Fashion's gay mart.....	1983
— He cometh not, she said.....	1587
— Her success.....	3813
— Jenifer.....	2821
— Kate Valliant.....	3244
— Mrs. Cardigan	2600
— Narrow escape, A.....	52
— No alternative	1854
— On guard.....	2935
— Passion in tatters.....	3552
— Played out.....	1707
— Reigning favourite, A	3481
— Sir Victor's choice	2579
— Society's puppets.....	2540
— Society's verdict.....	2448
— Stray sheep.....	2538
THOMAS, Bertha. The violin-player....	3457
THOMAS, Moy. A fight for life.....	3951
— Pictures in a mirror.....	3130
THOMAS, W. M. When the snow falls..	1852
THOMAS Wingfold, curate, by MacDonald	2547
THOMASINA	2453
THOMPSON, Sir H. (Pen Oliver). All but: a chronicle of Laxenford life	3284
— Charley Kingston's aunt.	3004
THOMPSON, J., Jun. Eldmuir: an art story of Scottish home-life, &c.	3217
THOMSON, J., and E. H. Smith. Ulu...	3615
THOMSON, Mrs. Katherine. Lady of Milan.....	1082
— Next door	962
— Ragland Castle.....	1112
— Tracey.....	1019
— White mask, The.....	1277
— Widows and widowers.....	1348
THORNBURY, W. Greatheart.....	1518

	No.
THORNBURY, W. Vicar's courtship	2435
THORNEY Hall, by Lee	1191
THORNS and orange-blossoms	3269
THORNTON, E. Truth and falsehood	1028
THORNYCROFT Hall, by Worboise	1292
THOSE Irish eyes (*Family story teller*)	3813
THOU art the man, by Braddon	4400
THOUSAND and one days: Persian tales, edit. by J. H. McCarthy	4090
THREE brass balls, by Sims	3515
THREE brides, The, by Yonge	2721
THREE brothers, by Oliphant	1542
THREE chances	1352
THREE clerks, by Trollope	523
THREE courses and a dessert, by Clarke	643
THREE cousins, by Trollope	514
THREE fates, The, by Crawford	4183
THREE feathers, by Black	1816
THREE graces, The, by Hungerford	4656
THREE men in a boat, by Jerome	3693
THREE Miss Kings, by Cambridge	3988
THREE musketeers, by Dumas	127
THREE partners, by Harte	4936
THREE recruits and the girls they left behind them, by Hatton	2894
THROUGH green glasses, by Allen	3712
THROUGH one administration, by Burnett	2734
THROUGH the stage door, by Jay	2866
THROUGH the storm, by Quentin	2120
THROUGH the long night, by Linton	3644
THROUGH the night, by Banks	4166
THROUGH the night, by Sweetman	680
THROWN together, by Montgomery	2849
THYNNE, R. For this cause	2048
THYRZA, by Gissing	3935
TICONDEROGA, by James	269
TIDE on the Moaning Bar, by Burnett	3715
TIE and trick, by Smart	3296
TIECK, L. Pictures	1158
TIGER slayer, The, by Aimard	2239
TIGERS at large: tales, &c., by Robinson	3156
TILBURY Nogo, by Melville	861
TILL death us do part, by Spender	2757
TIM	3970
TIME and chance, by Kelly	2321
TIME, the avenger, by Marsh	1048
TIME will tell, by Fullom	1694
TIME'S revenges, by Murray	4207
TINKLETOP'S crime, &c., by Sims	3927
TINTED venus, The, by Anstey	4014
TINY Luttrell, by Hornung	4260
TIPPOO Sultaun, by Taylor	681
TIREBUCK, William E. Dorrie: a novel	3939
— Miss Grace of All Souls'	4567
— Saint Margaret	4585
— Sweetheart Gwen: a Welsh idyll	4164
TITHE proctor, by Carleton	1624
TIVOLI. Une Culotte; or, a new woman	4370
To be or not to be, by Anderson	18
To call her mine, by Besant	3646
To his own master, by St. Aubyn	4508
To leeward, by Crawford	2876
To let, &c., by Croker	4239
To right the wrong, by Lyall	429
To step aside is human, by St. Aubyn	4731
To the bitter end, by Braddon	1771
TOBYN, A. M. Woman at the wheel	1547
TOILERS of Babylon, by Farjeon	3683
TOILERS of the sea, by Hugo	3219
TOLD after supper, by Jerome	3857
TOLD by the colonel, by Alden	4531
TOLD in the twilight, by Sergeant	4907
TOLLA, by About	657
TOLSTOÏ, Count A. K. The terrible Czar: a romance of the times of Ivan "the terrible"	4120
TOLSTOÏ, Count Lyof. Anna Karenina	3688
— Childhood, boyhood and youth	3754
— — The same (another translation)	3793
— Cossacks, The, and other tales	3972
— Ivan the fool, and three other parables	4646
— Russian proprietor, A, and other stories	4124
— Sevastopol	3731
— War and peace:—	
1, Before Tilsit	3697
2, The invasion	3698
3, The French at Moscow	3699
— What to do	3682
— Work while ye have the light	3848
TOM Bowling, by Chamier	60
TOM Bulkley, by Jephson	2662
TOM Burke, by Lever	292
TOM Cringle's log, by Scott	458
TOM Grogan, by Smith	4662
TOM Jones, by Fielding	769
TOM Rocket, by De Fonblanque	2269
TOM Sawyer, by Twain	3068
TOM Sawyer abroad, by Twain	4271
TOM Sawyer, detective, and other tales, by Twain	4833
TOM Singleton, by Synge	1968
TOM'S heathen, by Baker	645
TOMMIEBEG shootings, by Jeans	1849
TOMMY Atkins, by Blatchford	4566
TOMMY Upmore, by Blackmore	3011
TONNA, Charlotte E. Derry: a tale of the revolution	1043
TONY Butler, by Lever	2713
Too curious, by Goodman	3385
Too late, by Newman	2159
Too late repented, by Forrester	4502
Too much alone, by Riddell	3270
Too strange not to be true, by Fullerton	1743
TÖPFFER, R. The parsonage	646
TOR Hill, by Smith	481
TORRIBA, a princess of the Amorayes, by Grant	4723
TOURGÉE, A. W. Bricks without straw	2467
TOWER of London, by Ainsworth	15
TOWN and forest, by Manning	812
TOWN and country, by Trollope	515
TOWNSEND, E. W. Chimmie Fadden	4788
TOXAR: a romance, by the author of Thoth	98

TRAGEDY of Ida Noble, by Russell.. .. 4242
TRAGIC mystery, A, by Hawthorne. 3483
TRAHERNE, Mrs. A. Romantic annals of a naval family. 2466
TRAIL of the serpent, by Braddon 1488
TRAIL of the sword, by Parker. 4406
TRAILL, H. D. The barbarous Britishers: a tip-top novel..... 4584
TRAINING for life, by Hartshorne 1310
TRAITS and stories of the Irish peasantry, by Carleton 55
TRAITS and trials of early life, by Landon 682
TRAJAN, by Keenan 3088
TRANSLATION of a savage, by Parker.... 4466
TRANSFORMATION, by Hawthorne 1054
TRANSMIGRATION, by Collins 4295
TRANSMUTATION; or, the lord and the lout, by N or M 935
TRAPPER'S daughter, by Aimard..... 2266
TRASEADEN hall, by Hamley 2514
TRAVERS, G. Fellow travellers..... 4678
— Mona Maclean, medical student 4139
TRAVERS, M. Spinsters of Blatchington 2390
TREASURE trove, by Lover 297
TRELAWNY, E. J. Adventures of a younger son (*Adventure ser*). 3800
TREMAINE, by Ward 527
TREMORDYN Cliff, by Trollope..... 516
TRESPASSER, The, by Parker 4219
TREVELYAN, by Scott..... 423
TREVLYN Hold, by Wood..... 942
TREVOR Court, by Paull 1241
TRIAL, The, by Yonge 813
TRIALS of domestic life, by Brav .. 740

-- Landlea
— Last chr
— Linda Ti
— Lotta Sc
— Macdern
— Marion F
— Miss Mac
— Mr. Scarl
— Old man'
— Orley fari
— Phineas I
— Phineas I
— Prime mi
— Rachel Ra
— Ralph the
— Sir Harry
— Small hou
— Struggles
son .....
— Tales of al
— Three clerl
— Vicar of B
— Warden, T
— Way we liv
— Why Frai
prices ....
TROLLOPE, M
man .....
— Barnabys i
— Beauty and
— Blue belles
— Charles Ch
— Fashionabl
— Father Eus
— Gertrude

	No.
TROLLOPE, Mrs. Frances. Town and country	515
— Tremordyn cliff	516
— Vicar of Wrexhill	1261
— Ward of Thorpe-Combe	188
— Young countess	517
— Young heiress	1011
— Young love	518
TROLLOPE, Frances Eleanor. Aunt Margaret's troubles	2702
— Black spirits and white	2053
— Charming fellow, A	3710
— Like ships upon the sea	2824
— Sacristan's household	2457
TROLLOPE, Thomas Adolphus. Giulio Malatesta	865
— La Beata	1235
— Lindisfarne Chase	880
TROLLOPE'S dilemma, by St. Aubyn	4151
TROOPER Peter Halket of Mashonaland, by Schreiner	4842
TROUBLESOME daughters, by Walford	2348
TRUE reformer, A, by Chesney	1595
TRUE story of Hugh Noble's flight, The	1578
TRUMPET-major, The, by Hardy	2759
TRUST for trust, by Barrowcliffe	2119
TRUTH and falsehood, by Thornton	1028
TRUTH-tellers, The, by Winter	4787
TRYING patient, A, &c., by Payn	4215
TRYPHENA in love, by Raymond	4459
TUG of war, by Hungerford	4525
TUILERIES, The, by Gore	172
TUPPER, M. F. The crock of gold	996
— Stephen Langton	737
TURGENEFF, Ivan. Dream tales and prose poems	4967
— Fathers and sons	2663
— First love; and Púnin and Barbúrin	2964
— On the eve	3101
TUTTLEBURY tales, by Platts	4825
TWAIN, Mark (S. Clemens). The American claimant	4082
— Curious dream, A	3639
— Gilded age, The	2661
— Hucklebury Finn	3013
— Life on the Mississippi	3207
— Mississippi pilot	3208
— £1,000,000 bank-note and other new stories	4141
— Pudd'nhead Wilson: a tale	4381
— Tom Sawyer	3068
— Tom Sawyer abroad	4271
— Tom Sawyer, detective, and other tales	4833
— Twins of Table Mountain	3278
— Yankee at the court of King Arthur	3726
'TWAS in Trafalgar's Bay, by Besant and Rice	2897
TWENTY-ninth of May, by Hardcastle	192
XX. stories by XX. tellers, edit. by Wagner	4888
TWENTY thousand leagues under the sea, by Verne	1749
TWENTY years after, by Dumas	2552
TWICE-told tales, by Hawthorne	650
TWIN captains, The, by Dumas	2645
TWINS of Table Mountain, by Twain	3278
'TWIXT cup and lip, &c., by Linton	4947
'TWIXT hammer and anvil, by Benedict	2392
'TWIXT love and duty, by Hopkins	3271
'TWIXT will and will not, by Nicholson	4526
Two admirals, by Cooper	92
Two bad blue eyes, by Rita	2888
Two brothers, The, by Balzac	4705
Two buccaneers, The, by Armstrong	2838
Two by tricks, by Yates	2655
Two chiefs of Dunboy, by Froude	3620
Two destinies, by Collins	1798
Two Dianas, The, by Dumas	2636
Two drovers, by Scott	323
Two English girls, by Hart	3953
Two Englishmen, by an American	3143
Two fair daughters, by Fitzgerald	1699
Two friends, by Blessington	43
Two hundred pounds reward, by Payn	2669
Two in the bush, by Moore	4892
Two kisses, by Smart	1850
Two little wooden shoes, by Ouida	1841
Two lives, by Jerrold	1437
Two marriages, by Craik	807
Two masters, by Croker	3896
Two men and a maid, by Jay	2861
Two north country maids, by Wetheral	3441
Two offenders, by Ouida	4837
Two old men's tales, by Marsh	350
Two on a tower, by Hardy	2773
Two pinches of snuff by Westall	3363
Two plunges for a pearl, by Collins	1405
Two pretty girls, by Lewis	2827
Two sides of the shield, by Yonge	3459
Two stories of the seen and the unseen	3047
Two years ago, by Kingsley	1142
Two years before the mast, by Dana	415
TYLNEY Hall, by Hood	797
TYNAN, Katherine (Mrs. H. A. Hinkson). An isle in the water	4536
— Way of a maid, The	4908
TYTLER, C. C. Fraser. Jasmine Leigh	1575
— Making and marring	2217
TYTLER, Sarah. The bride's pass	2605
— By the Elbe	2034
— Citoyenne Jacqueline: a woman's lot in the great French revolution	744
— Douce lass, A	2110
— French Janet	3790
— Garden of women, A	2983
— Houseful of girls, A	3760
— Lady Jean's Son	4791
— Macdonald lass, The	4477
— Mistress Judith	2973
— Noblesse oblige	1526
— Rachel Langton	4713
— Scotch firs	2184
— What she came through	2604
ULU, by Thompson and Smith	3615
UNA, by Bowra	1308

.... 484
UNCLE Z, by Phillimore 2543
UNCOMMERCIAL traveller, by Dickens .. 410
UNDER Bow Bells, by Hollingshead 855
UNDER-currents, by Hungerford 3654
UNDER fire, by King 4849
UNDER love's rule, by Braddon 4847
UNDER one roof, by Payn 2678
UNDER pressure, by Pemberton 2100
UNDER St. Paul's, by Dowling 3167
UNDER temptation, by Parsons 2185
UNDER the deodars, Phantom rickshaw, Wee Willie Winkie, &c., by Kipling .. 3816
UNDER the greenwood tree, by Hardy .. 1890
UNDER the lilies and roses, by Marryat .. 3053
UNDER the red dragon, by Grant 1490
UNDER the red flag, by Braddon 2718
UNDER the red robe, by Weyman 4330
UNDER the rose, by Anstey 4470
UNDER the shield, by Winchester 2867
UNDER the will, by Hay 2738
UNDER two flags, by Ouida 1205
UNDER which lord, by Linton 2350
UNDISCOVERED country, The, by Howells 2914
UNHOLY wish, The, and other stories, by Wood 1271
UNINHABITED house, The, by Riddell .. 3272
UNJUST steward, The, by Brown 2049
UNJUST steward, The, by Oliphant 4915
UNKIND word, The, by Craik 1328
UNKNOWN to history, by Yonge 3219
UNSATISFACTORY lover, by Hungerford .. 4414
UP hill, by Wood 1973
UP the country, by Eden 1439
UPWARD, Allen. The Queen against Owen 4698

VAN LENNI
VARLEY, I
VASHTI, by
VATHEK, by
VEITCH, S. millionai
VELDE, C. I
VELDT offici
VELEY, M.
— Mitchelh
VELVET cush
VENABLES, C
VENDETTA, b
VENGEANCE Needell...
VENESSA ...
VENETIA, by
VENETIANS, T
VERDANT Gre
VERE of ours,
VEREY, J. I
VERNE, Jule Englishme South Afric
— Begum's fo
— Blockade r
— Child of th Dick Sand
— Dr. Ox's e
— English at
— Five week
— Floating ci
— From the
— Fur count
— Hector Ser

	No.
: same man, by Gordon	3569
' strange family, by Robinson	4102
: woman, A, by O'Malley	2408
IGIA, by Fleming	2889
:RANS of Chelsea Hospital, by Gleig	1280
:D inheritance, A, by Swan	3864
R of Bullhampton, by Trollope	1527
R of Wakefield, by Goldsmith	3861
R of Wrexhill, by Trollope	1261
R'S courtship, by Thornbury	2435
R'S daughter, by Macdonald	1210
R'S governess, The, by Russell	4187
R'S people, The, by Fenn	3180
versà, by Guthrie	2365
NZO, or sunken rocks, by Ruffini	2017
SITUDES of Bessie Fairfax, by	
O	1690
SITUDES of life, by James	270
MTE de Bragelonne, by Dumas	2530
M of good luck, by Norris	4430
MS of society, by Blessington	44
OR and vanquished, by Hay	4024
ORY, The, by Barker	1282
ORY Deane, by Griffith	1698
ORY of the vanquished, by Charles	1392
L, Mrs., by Templar	1185
Y, Count A. de. Cinq Mars	559
NG path, The, by Burgess	4419
AM and the vampire, by Burton	2328
AGE blacksmith, The, by Dale	4125
AGE comedy, The, by Collins	2591
AGE commune, A, by Ouida	2692
AGE tales and jungle tragedies, by	
oker	4420
AGE tragedy, A, by Woods	3633
ARI, L. In change unchanged	2413
ETTE, by Brontë	34
A, by Jolly	2374
ET Jermyn, by Grant	2624
ET Vaughan, by Worboise	1785
ET Vyvian, M. F. H., by Crommelin	
d Brown	4131
IN player, by Thomas	3457
INIST of the Quartier Latin, by	
rzon	3092
INIA of Virginia, by Rives	4035
INIANS, The, by Thackeray	498
ORIA, by Meredith	3506
, by Forrester	3132
AN, H. Boconnoc: a romance of	
ld-oat-cake	4563
AN Grey, by Beaconsfield	123
AN romance, The, by Collins	2422
ENNE, by Rita	2436
N, by Braddon	1905
TELLY, H. Diamond necklace	1257
AIRE, F. A. de. Candide (*Morley's iv. lib.*)	2990
adig and other tales	4079
IAER, C. The amazon	2919
GE of life, by Munro	687
A. G. Machpelah	2074
ES of sin, by Malet	3981

	No.
WAGNER, L. (edit.). XX. stories by XX tellers	4888
WAIF of the plains, by Harte	3767
WAITARUNA, by Bathgate	977
WAITING race, A, by Yates	1467
WAKING, A, by Spender	4245
WALFORD, L. B. The baby's grandmother	2968
— Cousins	2076
— Dick Netherby	2750
— Frederick	4556
— Her great idea, and other stories	3717
— History of a week	3932
— Matchmaker, The	4783
— Mischief of Monica	3984
— Mr. Smith, a part of his life	3614
— Nan and other stories	3618
— One good guest, The	4244
— Pauline	2035
— Pinch of experience, A	3989
— Ploughed and other stories	4823
— Question of penmanship: stories	4866
— Stiff-necked generation, A	3637
— Successors to the title	4652
— Troublesome daughters	2348
WALKER, G. Vagabond	811
WALLACE, Helen. Clandestine marriage and The sisters	1867
WALLIS, A. C. S. In troubled times	3026
— Royal favour	3237
WALMSLEY, H. M. Branksome Dene	2459
WALPOLE, Horace, Earl of Orford. Castle of Otranto	554
WALSH Colville, by Porter	1619
WALSHE, Miss E. H. The manuscript man	3171
WALSINGHAM, by Chamier	1101
WALTER Colyton, by Smith	482
WALTER Hurst, by Pelham	1226
WALTER Musgrave, by Gordon	1148
WALTER'S word, by Payn	2682
WANDA, by Ouida	2735
WANDERER. Hunt-room stories and yachting yarns	4292
WANDERING Jew, by Sue	689
WANTED, by Donovan	4289
WANTED an heir, by Pirkis	2389
WAPPERMOUTH, by Hickman	2150
WAR and peace, by Tolstoï:—	
1, Before Tilsit	3697
2, The invasion	3698
3, The French at Moscow	3699
WARBURTON, E. Darien	532
— Reginald Hastings	531
WARD, A. and M. N. The husband in Utah	2252
WARD, Mrs. Humphrey. History of David Grieve	4015
— Marcella	4323
— Miss Bretherton	3016
— Robert Elsmere	3489
— Sir George Tressady	4798
— Story of Bessie Costrell	4506

	No.
WARD, R. P. Chatsworth	1359
— De Clifford	524
— Devere	525
— Human life	526
— Tremaine	527
WARD in chancery, by Alexander	4594
WARD of the Golden Gate, by Harte	3845
WARD of Thorpe-Combe, by Trollope	923
WARDEN, Florence. At the world's mercy	3057
— Doris's fortune	3290
— House on the marsh	2984
— Inn by the shore, The	4748
— Kitty's engagement	4468
— Lady in black, A	4968
— Perfect fool, A	4626
— Pretty Miss Smith	3967
— St. Cuthbert's tower	3795
— Scheherazade	3602
— Spoilt girl, A	4738
— Terrible family, A	4655
— Vagrant wife, A	3149
— Wild wooing	4518
— Wilful ward, A	3945
— Witch of the hills	4290
WARDEN, The, by Trollope	821
WARDLAWS, The, by Esler	4677
WARHAWK, by Armstrong	21
WARLEIGH, by Bray	1616
WARLEIGH's trust, by Worboise	2733
WARNEFORD, Lieut. R. Tales of the coastguard	675
WARNER, Susan. (Elizabeth Wetherell). Daisy plains	3258
— Hills of the Shatemuc	533
— Melbourne House	975
— Queechy	534
— Red wallflower, A	2995
— Say and seal	730
— Wide, wide world	535
— and A. Warner. Wych Hazel	3727
WARP and woof, by Lee	1334
WARREN, Samuel. The lily and the bee	529
— Now and then	528
— Passages from the diary of a late physician	924
— Ten thousand a year	530
WASHINGTON Square, by James	3091
WASTED crime, A, by Murray	4235
WATCH maker, The, by Dumas	2646
WATCHMAN, The, by Maitland	1923
WATER witch, by Cooper	93
WATERLOO, by Erckmann-Chatrian	1135
WATERS of Hercules, The, by Gerard	3791
WATERS. *See* RUSSELL, W.	
WATSON, Jean L. Grey Craigs	2290
WATSON, John. *See* MACLAREN, Ian.	
WATTS, W. H. London life at the police courts	2249
WAVERLEY, by Scott	455
WAY of a maid, The, by Tynan	4908
WAY of the world, by Murray	2966
WAY they loved at Grimpat, by Esler	4312
WAY we live now, The, by Trollope	1
WAYFARING men, by Marchmont	4
WAYFE Summers, by Archer	
WAYS of life, The, by Oliphant	4
WAYS of the hour, by Cooper	
WE two, by Lyall	2
WEAKER than a woman (*Family story teller*)	3
WEAKER vessel, The, by Murray	3
WEARING of the green, by Basil	3
WEARING the willow, by Keddie	1
WEAVERS and weft, by Braddon	1
WEB of an old weaver, by Snowdon	4
WEB of life, by Atkinson	4
WEBB, Mrs. J. B. Jewess of Julamerk	1
— Oliver Wyndham	3
WEDDED and parted and other tales (*Family story teller*)	3
WEDLOCK	1
WEDMORE, F. English episodes	4
WEE wifie, by Carey	3
WEIGHED and wanting, by Macdonald	3
WEIGHED in the balance, by St. John	1
WEIR of Hermiston, by Stevenson	4
WELL-BELOVED, The, by Hardy	4
WELLFIELDS, The, by Fothergill	2
WELLS, H. G. The invisible man	4
— Wheels of chance: a holiday adventure	4
— Wonderful visit, The	4
WELSH singer, A, by Raine	4
WENDERHOLME, by Hamerton	3
WERNER, E. At the altar	2
— Fickle fortune	2
WERBORTON, R. B. The Northumbrian abbots: a tale of the seventh century	1
WESSEX tales, by Hardy	3
WESTALL, William. A fair crusader	3
— Her two millions	4
— John Brown and Larry Lohengrin	4
— Nigel Fortescue	3
— Phantom city, The	3
— Queer race, A	3
— Ralph Norbreck's trust	3
— Red Ryvington	4
— Sons of Belial	4
— Two pinches of snuff	3
— With the red eagle	4
WESTBURY, Hugh. Acte: a novel	3
WESTWARD ho! by Kingsley	
WETHERAL, Mabel. Two north country maids	3
WETHERELL, Elizabeth. *See* WARNER, Susan.	
WEYMAN, Stanley J. From the memoirs of a minister of France	4
— Gentleman of France	4
— House of the wolf, The	3
— Man in black, The	4
— My Lady Rotha: a romance	4
— Red cockade, The	4
— Story of Francis Cludde	4
— Under the red robe	4

	No.
WHAT cheer, by Russell	4735
WHAT he cost her, by Payn	2672
WHAT necessity knows, by Dougall	4233
WHAT she came through, by Tytler	2604
WHAT to do, by Tolstoï	3682
WHAT will he do with it? by Lytton	316
WHAT'S bred in the bone, by Allen	3917
WHAT'S mine's mine, by Macdonald	3316
WHEAT and tares, by Cunningham	1168
WHEELS of chance, by Wells	4745
WHEN a man's single, by Barrie	3690
WHEN Charles I. was king, by Fletcher.	4368
WHEN Greek meets Greek, by Hatton	4656
WHEN the snow falls, by Thomas	1852
WHEN Valmond came to Pontiac, by Parker	4497
WHEN we were boys, by O'Brien	3786
WHERE the battle was fought, by Murfree	3221
WHICH is the winner, by Clarke	3406
WHICH loved him best	2871
WHICH shall it be, by Alexander	1943
WHIM, A, and its consequences, by James	271
WHITBY, Beatrice. Mary Fenwick's daughter	4361
— Part of the property	4093
WHITE, James. Sir Frizzle Pumpkin	1879
WHITE, Capt. L. E. Irish coast tales	1590
WHITE, W. Hale. *See* RUTHERFORD, Mark.	
WHITE chief, by Reid	416
WHITE cockade, by Grant	1818
WHITE company, by Doyle	4004
WHITE gauntlet, by Reid	2493
WHITE heather, by Black	3297
WHITE house by the sea, by Edwards	1190
WHITE jacket, by Melville	2585
WHITE ladies, by Oliphant	1940
WHITE lies, by Reade	1089
WHITE man's foot, by Allen	3625
WHITE mask, The, by Thomson	1277
WHITE poppies, by Kendall	4247
WHITE rose, by Melville	4156
WHITE scalper, by Aimard	794
WHITE shield, by Mitford	4715
WHITE slave, by Hildreth	693
WHITE squaw and Yellow chief, by Reid	2494
WHITE wings, by Black	2224
WHITEBOY, by Hall	191
WHITEFRIARS, by Robinson	692
WHITEHALL, by Robinson	691
WHITEHEAD, Charles. Richard Savage	1034
— Smiles and tears	1252
WHITNEY, A. D. T. Hitherto	2154
— Odd or even	2342
— Sights and insights	2061
WHO poisoned Hetty Duncan? by Donovan	4003
WHO shall serve? by Swan	4009
WHOM to marry, by Mayhew	2694
WHY Frau Frohmann raised her prices, by Trollope	2911
WHYCHCOTTE of St. John's	1220
WICKS, F. Golden lives: the story of a woman's courage	4437
— Infant, The	4478
WIDE, wide world, by Warner	535
WIDOW and the marquess, by Hook	2263
WIDOWS and widowers, by Thomson	1348
WIFE in name only (*Family story teller*)	3554
WIFE'S evidence, by Wills	1080
WIFE'S peril, The, by Lockhart	1761
WIFE'S temptation	1153
WIFE'S trials, The, by Worboise	2297
WIGGIN, Kate D. A cathedral courtship and Penelope's English experiences	4263
— Marm Lisa	4770
WILD Darrie, by Murray	3687
WILD huntress, by Reid	417
WILD hyacinth, by Randolph	3484
WILD Irish girl, by Morgan	695
WILD oats and dead leaves, by Smith	476
WILD proxy, A, by Clifford	4799
WILD sports of the west, by Maxwell	1809
WILD wooing, by Warden	4518
WILDE, Oscar. A picture of Dorian Gray	4264
WILDENBRUCH, E. von. The master of Tanagra	3407
WILFUL ward, A, by Warden	3945
WILFULNESS of woman	1372
WILFRID Cumbermede, by Macdonald	747
WILHELM Meister's apprenticeship and travels, by Goethe	3851
WILKINS, W. H. (W. H. de Winton), and H. Vivian. The green bay tree	4366
WILL Watch, by Neale	384
WILL Weatherhelm, by Kingston	279
WILLE, E. de. Johannes Olaf	1962
WILLIAMS, E. M. Abdy. Forewarned	3085
WILLIAMS, F. The Luttrells	1000
WILLIAMS, F. Benton. On many seas: the life and exploits of a Yankee sailor.	4970
WILLIE Atherton, by Hebert	2286
WILLIS, N. P. Out-doors at Idlewild	1563
— Paul Fane	2238
WILLS, C. J. An easy-going fellow	4899
— Her portrait, or Phillida's fortunes	4887
— Pit town coronet, The	4031
WILLS, W. G. Notice to quit	2582
— Wife's evidence	1080
WILMINGTONS, The, by Marsh	351
WILMOT Warwick	1161
WILSON, Augusta J. E. At the mercy of Tiberius	4767
— Beulah	4055
— Inez: a tale of the Alamo	4768
— Infelice	4053
— Macaria	4054
— St. Elmo	4056
— Vashti; or, until death us do part	4769
WILSON, J. The foresters	584
WILSON, J. C. Jonathan Oldaker	2257
WILSON, Prof. John (Christopher North). Lights and shadows of Scottish life, &c.	812a

..... 1202
... M. The house of Raby. .. 2029
WINNIE's history, by Simpson. 2432
WINTER, J. S. (Mrs. A. Stannard). Army society: life in a garrison town 3347
— Aunt Johnnie. 4296
— Beautiful Jim 3617
— Blameless woman, A 4625
— Bootles' baby 3105
— Bootles' children 3487
— Buttons 3694
— Cavalry life. 3245
— Confessions of a publisher 3496
— Dinna forget 3808
— Garrison gossip 3491
— Houp-la 3164
— In quarters. 3492
— Magnificent young man 4909
— Mignon's husband. 3494
— Mignon's secret 3493
— Mrs. Bob. 3801
— My Geoff. 4038
— My poor Dick. 3536
— On march 3497
— Only human 4098
— Pluck 3495
— Regimental legends 3123
— Seventh child, The 4785
— Siege baby, A, and other stories. .. 3482
— Soldier's children, A. 4078
— That imp. 3454
— Truth-tellers, The. 4787
WINTER evenings, by Ritchie 765
WINTER nights, by Campbell 697
WISE saws and modern instances, by Haliburton 911
WISE women of T...
WOLFENB
WOLFERT
WOLSELE
WOMAN at
WOMAN at
WOMAN ha
WOMAN in
WOMAN int
WOMAN of
WOMAN of
WOMAN's c
WOMAN's fi
WOMAN's ir
WOMAN's ki
WOMAN's lo
WOMAN's pa
WOMAN's re
WOMAN's t.
Craik ...
WOMAN's ve
WOMEN are
WOMEN of t
by Roberts
WON by wait
WONDERFUL
Phœnician
WONDERFUL
WOOD, Mrs.
— Anne He
— Ashley a
— Bessie Ra
— Channing
— Court Ne
— Danesbur
— Dene Hol

	No.
Wood, Mrs. Henry. Mildred Arkle	905
— Mrs. Halliburton's troubles	750
— Orville College	1254
— Oswald Cray	754
— Parkwater	1802
— Pomeroy Abbey	1898
— Red Court farm	1803
— Roland Yorke	1315
— St. Martin's eve	1893
— Shadow of Ashlydyat	964
— Story of Charles Strange	4895
— Trevlyn Hold	942
— Unholy wish, The, and other stories	1271
Contains—The unholy wish. The foggy night at Offord. The surgeon's daughter, &c.	
— Verner's pride	802
— Within the maze	1465
Wood, H. F. The Englishman of the Rue Caïn	3593
— Passenger from Scotland yard	3533
Wood, Lady (Sabina). Ruling the roast	1889
— Sabina	2500
— Seadrift	3213
— Sheen's foreman	2576
— Sorrow on the sea	2383
— Stanley Meredith	2073
— Up hill	1973
Woods, Katherine P. Metzerott, shoemaker	3826
Woods, Margaret L. Esther Vanhomrigh	4010
— Vagabonds, The	4393
— Village tragedy, A	3633
Wood anemone, by Randolph	2972
Wood beyond the world, by Morris	4496
Woodburn Grange, by Howitt	825
Woodlanders, The, by Hardy	3389
Woodleigh, by Robinson	963
Wood Leighton, by Howitt	699
Woodman, by James	272
Wood rangers, by Reid	810
Woodstock, by Scott	456
Wooed and married, by Carey	2527
Wooing o't, The, by Alexander	1939
Wooing of May, by St. Aubyn	4961
Woolson, C. F. Anne	2630
— For the major	2631
— Jupiter lights	3730
Worboise, Emma Jane (Mrs. E. Guyton). The abbey mill	2720
— Brudenells of Brude	1916
— Campion Court	870
— Canonbury Holt	847
— Chrystabel	1266
— Emilia's inheritance	1768
— Esther Wynne	3017
— Evelyn's story	1787
— Father Fabian	1781
— Fortune's favourite	3229
— Fortunes of Cyril Denham	882
— Grace Hamilton	2298
— Grey and gold	1784
— Grey house at Endlestone	1915
— Heartsease in *the family*	1782

	No.
Worboise, Emma Jane (Mrs. E. Guyton). Heirs of Errington	2296
— Helen Bury	3391
— His next of kin	3348
— House of bondage	1777
— Husbands and wives	1626
— Joan Carisbroke	2295
— Kingsdown Lodge	767
— Lady Clarissa	1912
— Lillingstones, The, of Lillingstone	706
— Lottie Lonsdale	1786
— Margaret Torrington	1779
— Married life	1927
— Maude Bolingbroke	2483
— Millicent Kendrick	1783
— Mr. Montmorency's money	705
— Nobly born	1471
— Oliver Westwood	1917
— Our new house	1778
— Overdale	1776
— Robert Wreford's daughter	1913
— St. Beetha's	1304
— Singlehurst Manor	1914
— Sir Julian's wife	704
— Sissie	1966
— Story of Penelope	2320
— Thornycroft Hall	1292
— Violet Vaughan	1785
— Warleigh's trust	2733
— Wife's trials, The	2297
— Woman's patience	1911
Word and the will, by Payn	3999
Work while ye have the light, by Tolstoï	3848
World, The, and a man, by Z. Z	4903
World before them, The, by Moodie	1351
World in the church, The, by Riddell	3421
World of cant, The	3422
World well lost, by Linton	2172
World went very well then, by Besant	3400
World's desire, The, by Haggard and Lang	3841
World's verdict	2022
Wormwood, by Corelli	3942
Worst woman in London, by Philips	4859
Worth while, by Montrésor	4631
Worth winning, by Cameron	2868
Worthy, by Cadell	4548
Wortlebank diary, by Lee	846
Wortley Montague, by Neale	1141
Wraxall, L. Only a woman	1031
Wray, D. Hermit of Muckross	4213
Wrayford's ward, by Robinson	829
Wreck of the *Grosvenor*, by Russell	2143
Wrecked in port, by Yates	831
Wrecker, The, by Stevenson and Osbourne	4040
Wright, Thomas (the Riverside visitor). The great army	2198
Written in fire, by Marryat	2294
Written to order	3080
Wrong box, The, by Stevenson and Osbourne	3552
Wrong man, The, by Gerard	4302

- Impending sword, The 2653
- Kissing the rod 1216
- Righted wrong, A 2657
— Rock ahead, The 1422
— Running the gauntlet 1612
— Silent witness, A 2652
— Two by tricks 2655
— Waiting race, A 1467
— Wrecked in port 831
— Yellow flag, The 1468
YEAR after year, by Clive 959
YEAST, by Kingsley 666
YEATS, S. Levett. Chevalier D'Auriac 4927
— Galahad of the creeks, A, and other stories 4844
Honour of Savelli, The 4399
YEATS, W. B. The secret rose 4852
— (edit.). Representative Irish tales .. 3957
YELLOW flag, The, by Yates 1468
YELLOW frigate, by Grant 179
YEOMAN, W. J. A woman's courier: a tale of the famous forty conspiracy of 1696 4669
YESTERDAY and to-day, by Redding 1519
YOLANDE, by Black 2863
YONGE, Charlotte M. The Armourer's prentices 3099
— Beechcroft at Rocketone 3933
— Bride's pass, The 2721
— Clever woman of the family 2711
— Daisy chain 961
— Danvers papers, The 1447
— Dove in the eagle's nest 2615
— Dynevor Terrace 761
— Heartsease 536
— Heir of Redclyffe 537
— Hopes and fears 742
— Lady Hester 1678
YOUNG Br
YOUNG cor
YOUNG cou
YOUNG dul
YOUNG ear
YOUNG exil
YOUNG girl
YOUNG hea
YOUNG hei
YOUNG lau
YOUNG Mr.
YOUNG Mrs
YOUNG Mu
YOUNG Mu
YOUNG Lor
YOUNG love
YOUNG prin
YOUNG step
YOUNG voya
YOUNG Yag
Z. Z. The
ZADIG and
ZAMBRA the
ZANGWILL,
— Children
— Ghetto t
— King of t
— Master, T
— Old maid
ZANONI, by
ZATAHRA ...
ZELUCO, by
ZENON the n
ZEPH, by Sir
ZERO the sla
ZIG-zag: a
ZILLAH, by
ZIMMERN, H

CLASS O.

BOOKS FOR THE YOUNG.

	No.
H. Halcyon and other fairy	
th verses for children	3145
. *See* TUCKER, Charlotte.	
Schooner Mary Ann (August	
	980
station, by Philip	361
ies, by Brightwell	164
y Crane	1952
Travels in, by Bruce	838
sea, by Clarke	2923
in prose and verse, edit. by	
	1234
arlotte. John Hartley, and	
got on in life	971
C. Boys of Westonbury	3034
June	327
nes or George	2544
eadth escapes	349
y of Beechey Grange	2428
days at Kingscourt	2606
oy honour	373
he sleeper	86
d it	1497
s Philip?	2585
of Cuthberts	1116
ough boys, The	1231
G. Our feathered families	1020
Cherry-stones	329
allegories	758
Charlton school	250
H. D. The boy makes the	
	638
ay objects	2275
ew holiday book	39
uses and lightships	2901
of the Adriatic; or, Venice	
present	575
about our coal fire: a book of	
es	963
with the hunter	1854
nd sea	2515
eroes of travel	1407
ld of life	2391
a boat: a story for boys, by	
	904
a great city, by Winchester	3031
he Pacific, by Verne	2777
es in Africa, by Kingston	2012
es in India, by Kingston	2294
TRES in the Far West, by	
	2023
es in the ice world, edit. by	
	390

	No.
ADVENTURES in Thule: three stories for	
boys, by Black	3055
ADVENTURES ashore and afloat	2786
ADVENTURES of a field cricket, by Candèze	1470
ADVENTURES of a midshipmite, by	
Knight	2731
ADVENTURES of a ship's doctor, by	
Roberts	3141
ADVENTURES of a three guinea watch,	
by Reed	3001
ADVENTURES of a young naturalist, by	
Biart	2987
ADVENTURES of Don Lavington, by Fenn	3172
ADVENTURES of Herr Baby, by Molesworth	2446
ADVENTURES of Maurice Drummore, by	
Meadows	2736
ADVENTURES of Mrs. Wishing-to-be, by	
Corkran	2795
ADVENTURES of St. George	705
ADVENTURES of the Caliph Haroun	
Alraschid, by Manning	129
ADVENTUROUS boat voyages, by Richardson	2381
ÆSOP. Fables	506
AFLOAT in the forest, by Reid	2571
AFLOAT with Nelson, by Eden	3240
AFRICA'S mountain valley, by Charlesworth	1543
AFTER many days; or, clear shining	
after rain	1228
AGATHA Lee's inheritance, by Higham	2695
AGATHOS and other Sunday stories, by	
Wilberforce	1828
AGNES and the little key	1679
AGUILAR, Grace. Home scenes and	
heart studies	1621
AÏDE, H. Nine-days' wonder	1401
AIDS to development; or, mental and	
moral instruction exemplified	609
AIKIN, Dr., and Mrs. Barbauld. Evenings at home	514
AIMARD, G. The bee hunter	1491
— Buccaneer chief	1490
— Forest chieftain	1531
— Foster brothers	1473
— Kings of the desert	1474
— Last of the Incas	1471
— Loyal heart	1489
— Queen of the Savannah	1479
— Red cedar	1529
— Texan rangers	1530

— Good wives: sequel to Little women 2380
— Jack and Jill 1601
— Jo's boys and how they turned out: a sequel to "Little men." 2640
— Little men 2791
— Little women 987
— Lulu's library 2552
— Old-fashioned girl, An 2603
— Old-fashioned thanksgiving, An 2603
— Proverb stories 2002
— Shawl-straps: a second series of Aunt Jo's scrap bag 3156
— Silver pitchers and other stories 1295
— Spinning wheel stories 2764
ALDA Graham, by Norris 1270
ALDRICH, T. B. Prudence Palfrey 928
— Story of a bad boy 416
ALEC Green, by Hocking 1969
ALEXANDER, J. W. Truth and love 229
ALFORD, E. M. Netherton-on-sea 2269
ALICE Barlow; or, principle in everything 1030
ALICE Bridge of Norwich, by Reid 1126
ALICE de Burgh, by Tomlinson 1143
ALICE Learmont, by Craik 2652
ALICE'S adventures in wonderland, by Carroll 2449
ALICE'S adventures under ground, by Carroll 2642
ALICIA and her aunt, by Hofland 1725
ALICK'S hero, by Shaw 2320
ALL among the daisies, by Leathes 1656
ALL true, by Macaulay 2479
ALLAN Quatermain, by Haggard 2648
ALLEN, E. C. A. Westons of Riverdale
— Treas
Treas
for the
ANDERSSO
ANDREWS,
ANDY Lut
ANECDOTE
birds, fis
— Anecdo
— Anecdo
— Temple
ANGEL wor
ANIMAL sto
ANIMAL tr
Wood .
ANIMALS an
— Public
by Thoms
— Ways an
ANNE Dyne
ANYHOW sto
APAQUE, L.
APOSTLE of t
APPLETON, I
to the batt
ARABIAN nig
ARCHER, R.
ARCHIPELAG
ARCHITECTU
ARCTIC adve
ARCTIC Crus
ARCTIC expl
nell exped
Franklin,
ARMSTRONG,

	No.
Ashworth, J. Strange tales	156
Asriel; or, the crystal cup, by Henderson	907
Astronomy. Among the stars, by Giberne	2766
— Every-day Astronomy, by Gazewell	795
— Manual of astronomy, by Drew	601
— Star-land, by Ball	2769
— Tales about the sun, moon and stars, by Parley	833
At Agincourt, by Henty	3158
At sixes and sevens	1281
At the back of the north wind, by Macdonald	2641
At ye Grene Griffin, by Holt	1819
Atalanta. Vol. 1, and onward	2712
Magazine for girls, and forming a new series of Every girls' annual.	
Atkinson, Blanche. The real princess	3133
Atkinson, J. C. British birds' eggs and nests	1937
— Last of the giant killers; or, the exploits of Sir Jack of Danby Dale	2884
— Play hours and half-holidays	367
— Scenes in fairyland	2937
— Works, talks, travels and exploits of two schoolboys	358
Attila and his conquerors, by Charles	3074
A story of the days of St. Patrick and St. Leo the great.	
Auerbach, B. Aloys the Gawk, and Aloys the American	1297
— Barefooted maiden, The	1551
Augustine's choice, by Moncreiff	1283
Aunt Agnes, by a Clergyman's Daughter	1547
Aunt Ailie, by Bell	1868
Aunt Charlotte's stories, by Yonge	2055
Aunt Jenny's American pets, by Hopley	2393
Aunt Jo's scrap bag, by Alcott	1353
Aunt Judith's recollections	1119
Aunt Judy's magazine, edit. by Gatty	649
Aunt Margaret's visit, by Kippen	1520
Aunt Mary's bran pie	1396
Austin, J. G. Moonfolk	2431
Autobiography of a man-o'-war's bell, by Lowe	2719
Autobiography of a small boy	688
Autocrat of the nursery, by Meade	2792
Away on the moorland, by Chambers	1384
Away on the waters	1968
Awdry, F. An elder sister	1325
— Story of a fellow-soldier	2311
Bailey, J. P. The angel world and other poems	517
Baker, Sir Samuel W. Cast up by the sea	2653
— True tales for my grandsons	2370
Baldwin, J. Story of Rowland	2447
— Story of Siegfried	2349
Ball, Sir R. S. Star-land: being talks with young people about the wonders of the heavens	2769
Ball of fortune, by Pearce	2369
Ballads, Scottish and English	1152
Ballantyne, R. M. Battery and the boiler	2014
— Big otter, The	2627
— Black ivory	1851
— Blue lights	2713
— Buffalo runners, The	2870
— Cannibal islands	2123
— Charlie to the rescue	2803
— Coral island, The	137
— Deep down	1001
— Dog Crusoe and his master	371
— Dusty diamonds	2297
— Erling the bold	393
— Fighting the flames	92
— Fighting the whales	2124
— Floating light	2702
— Freaks on the fells	1136
— Fugitives, The; or, the tyrant queen of Madagascar	2657
— Gascoyne, the sandal-wood trader	2996
— Giant of the North, The	1503
— Golden dream	1965
— Hot swamp, The	2930
— Hudson's Bay; or, every-day life in the wilds of North America	398
— In the track of the troops	2863
— Iron horse, The	2602
— Island queen, The	2722
— Life boat, The	612
— Life in the red brigade	1132
— Lighthouse, The	2701
— Lonely island	2143
— Madman and the pirate	2323
— Man on the ocean	867
— Martin Rattler	208
— Middy and the Moors	2716
— My doggie and I	2673
— Norsemen in the West	1139
— Philosopher Jack	2110
— Pioneers, The	1106
— Pirate city	2413
— Post haste	2436
— Prairie chief	2709
— Red Eric, The	1070
— Red man's revenge	2060
— Red Rooney	2620
— Rivers of ice	2227
— Rover of the Andes	2555
— Settler and the savage	977
— Shifting winds	306
— Silver lake	1637
— Six months at the Cape	1866
— Ungava: a tale of Esquimaux land	210
— Walrus hunters, The	3064
— World of ice, The	619
— Young fur traders	116
— Young trawler	2444
Ballard, S. True tales about India	1171
Banks, A. Cheep and chatter	2645
Banks, G. L. God's Providence House	1994
— Rough road, A	3139
Baptista: a quiet story	1958

	No.
BARBARA's brothers, by Green	3040
BARDSLEY, C. W. Brownie	1269
BAREFOOTED maiden, The, by Auerbach	1551
BARKER, Lady. A Christmas cake	714
— Stories about	761
— Sybil's book	1291
BARMBY, J. Plays for young people	187
BARON Bruno, by Morgan	1599
BARR, A. E. A daughter of Fife	2914
BARRETT, A. The boatman's daughter	1582
BARRETT, W. G. Geological facts; or, the crust of the earth: what it is, and what are its uses	670
BARRIERS burned away, by Roe	1646
BARROW, J. Life of Peter the Great	2741
BARTON, Lucy. Natural history of the Holy Land; with poetical illustrations by Bernard Barton	7
BARTON Todd	931
BATE, J. Talkers	1189
BATTERY and the boiler, by Ballantyne	2014
BEALE, Anne. The heiress of Courtleroy	2942
— Young refugee, The	2078
BEAR hunters of the Rocky Mountains, by Bowman	979
BEAUTIES and frights, by Tytler	1806
BEAUTIFUL reciter, The	621
BEDE's Charity, by Stretton	1517
BEE hunter, by Aimard	1491
BEECHER, H. W. Norwood	476
BEETON's Annual	755
BEETON's Boys' book of history and adventure	2785
BEGINNING life, by Tulloch	1170
BEHAVIOUR: a manual of manners and morals, by Nichols	1008
BELL, C. Pictures from the Pyrenees	603
BELL, Catherine D. Aunt Ailie	1868
— Home sunshine	1016
— Kenneth and Hugh	1077
— Lily Gordon	445
— Mary Elliott	422
— Rosa's wish and how she attained it	2405
— Sydney Stuart	1680
BELLEW, F. The art of amusing	2263
BELT and spur	2019
BEN Burton, by Kingston	2666
BEN-Hur; or, the days of the Messiah, by Wallace	2732
BENAIAH: a tale of captivity, by Webb	1358
BENSON, E. W. Boy-life	2098
BENVENUTA, by Marshall	1784
BERIC the Briton, by Henty	2957
BERRY, Mrs. M. E. Sisters and not sisters	1846
BERTZ, E. The French prisoners	2422
BESSIE Lang, by Corkran	1327
BEST of chums, by Richardson	1693
BETHELL, A. Echoes of an old bell	736
BETTER part, The, by Swan	2800
BEWSHER, Mrs. M. E. Zipporah, the *Jewish* maiden	1683
BEYNEN, L. R. Koolemans, Story of his life, by Boissevain	2454
BEYOND the Himalayas, by Geddie	1669
BIART, Lucien. Adventures of a young naturalist	2987
— Involuntary voyage, An	2710
BIBLE biography, by Farr	79
— Flowers from the Holy Land, by Tyas	1035
— Lakes and rivers of the Bible, by Tweedie	1040
— Bible lessons for the young. One hour a week	903
— Bible quadrupeds, by Bingley	438
— Biblical reason why	669
BICKERSTETH, E. H. The reef	2504
BIDLAKE, J. P. Physical geography for children	448
BIG otter, The, by Ballantyne	2627
BIMBI: stories for children, by Ouida	1786
BINGLEY, T. Bible quadrupeds	438
— Stories about dogs	436
— Stories about horses	437
— Stories of the instinct of animals	420
— Tales about birds	425
BIOGRAPHY. Clever girls of our time	345
— Great Englishmen	1568
— Great men of European history, by Pryde	735
— Martyrs of science, by Brewster	1442
— Memorials of the early lives and doings of great lawyers, by Brightwell	480
— Pioneers of the world's progress, by Simpson	576
— Remarkable men, by Cockayne	368
— Sea kings and naval heroes, by Edgar	536
BIOGRAPHY of a locomotive engine, by Frith	2874
BIRD of truth and other fairy tales, by Caballero	2932
BIRDS. British birds' eggs and nests, by Atkinson	1937
— History of birds, by Stanley	997
— My feathered friends, by Wood	1079
— of the bible, by Bowker	2468
— Our feathered families, by Adams	1020
— Sea birds, by Surr	1161
— Story of the robins, by Trimmer	1849
— Tales about birds, by Bingley	425
— What is a bird, by Wright	577
BJÖRNSON, B. Arne	2461
— Bridal march and other stories	2460
— Captain Mansana and other stories	2462
— Fisher maiden, The	2463
— Happy boy, A	2464
— Magnhild	2465
— Synnöve Solbakke	2466
BLACK, W. Adventures in Thule: three stories for boys	3055
BLACK and blue, by Hope	3154
BLACK arrow, The: a tale of the two roses, by Stevenson	2705
BLACK beauty, by Sewell	2219
BLACK ivory, by Ballantyne	1851

	No.
Black man's ghost, The, by Hutcheson.	2772
Blackett, H. Life of Guiseppe Garibaldi, Italian hero and patriot	2865
Blameless knights, by Enfield	1756
Blessington, Countess of. Confessions of an elderly lady	2283
Blind man's holiday	897
Blinky and Onions, by Martin	1733
Blue dragon, The, by Peard	3062
Blue fairy book, The, by Lang	2758
Blue jackets; or, the log of the *Teaser*, by Fenn	2998
Blue lights, by Ballantyne	2713
Blue poetry book, edit. by Lang	2868
Blue veil, The, by Montgomery	2421
Bo-peep: a treasury for the little ones..	3215
Boat club, The, by Optic	1861
Boatman's daughter, The, by Barrett ..	1582
Boats, Boy's book of, by Kingston	783
Boats, The, of the world, by one of the craft	2470
Boissevain, C. Story of the life and aspirations of L. R. Koolemans Beynen	2454
Bonar, H. How shall I go to God	1872
Bonnie Prince Charlie, by Henty	2663
Book about boys, by Hope	452
Book of birthdays	843
Book of cats, by Ross	1827
Book of fairy tales, by Gould	3083
Book of golden deeds of all times and all lands	859
Book of wonder voyages, edit. by Jacobs	3199
Born to wander, by Stables	2690
Botany for children, by Henslow	1422
— Lessons in elementary botany, by Oliver	789
— Plant world, The, by Twining	417
— Popular book on flowers, grasses, &c., by Pirie	1943
— Tales about plants, by Parley	882
— Wonders of the plant world	973
Both sides of the street, by Walker	1350
Boucher, B. Country pastor and his flock	160
Bourdillon, F. Lesser lights	1939
Bourn, H. H. Earth's diamonds	1890
Boussenard, L. The gold-seekers	2382
Bouverie, F. W. B. Story of Herbert Lovell	1429
Bowen, C. E. House on the bridge	258
Bowker, J. Birds of the Bible	2468
Bowles, Emily. In the Camargue	1388
Bowman, Anne. Bear hunters of the Rocky Mountains	979
— Kangaroo hunters	739
— Laura Temple	2220
— Young exiles, The	1156
— Young yachtsmen	183
Bowman, Hetty. Elsie Ellis	1653
— Lily Hope and her friends	1645
Boy, The, and the constellations, by Goddard	2388
Boy hunters, by *Reid*	191
Boy hunters of Kentucky, by Ellis	2760
Boy in the bush, by Rowe	2537
Boy-life, by Benson	2098
Boy makes the man, by Adams	638
Boy slave in Bokhara, by Ker	897
Boy slaves, by Reid	2572
Boy tar, by Reid	351
Boy with an idea, by Eiloart	784
Boy's book of ballads	296
Boy's book of industrial information, by Noyce	782
Boy's book of trades	235
Boy's ideal, A, by Cooke	2198
Boy's illustrated annual	3027
Boy's modern playmate, edit. by Woods	2918
Boy's own annual [or paper]	1591
Boy's own stories, by Hope	2628
Boy's own toymaker, by Landells	442
Boy's own treasury	297
Boy's play-book of science, by Pepper ..	207
Boy's Walton, by Burke	2039
Boy's watchword, by Harrison	738
Boyhood of great men, by Edgar	652
Boys and I, by Molesworth	2497
Boys of Westonbury, by Adams	3034
Boys will be boys, by Sargent	1187
Boys will be boys, by Sherwood	1148
Boys' and girls' book of science	2408
Boys' book of boats, by Kingston	783
Boys' handy book of natural history, edit. by Dulcken	381
Brabourne, Lord. Ferdinand's adventures and other stories	2500
— Friends and foes from fairy land	2545
— Higgledy-piggledy; or, stories for everybody and everybody's children ..	2990
— Mountain-sprite's kingdom and other stories	2501
— Queer folk	2290
— River legends; or, Father Thames and Father Rhine	403
— Stories for my children	2307
— Tales at tea-time: fairy stories	2948
— Uncle Joe's stories	1394
— Whispers from fairy land	2278
Bradley, E. (Cuthbert Bede). Little Mr. Bouncer and his friend Verdant Green	1432
Braid of cords, by Tucker	231
Brave Dame Mary	2892
Brave deeds and heroic actions, by Clayton	2469
Brave Lisette and other tales, by Hunt	920
Brave men of Eyam, by Hoare	1676
Bravest of the brave, by Henty	3002
Bremer, F. Hertha	2259
Brenda. Especially those	2830
— Froggy's little brother	1202
— Old England's story	2891
English history popularly told for children.	
— Saturday's bairn, A	1719
— Uncle Steve's locker	2789
Brewster, Sir D. Martyrs of science	1442

..... by Jones 1130
Broad shadows on life's pathway 1553
Brock, Mrs. Carey. Changes and chances 1752
— Charity Helstone 128
— Children at home 1549
— Church echoes 2540
— Home memories 1542
— Rectory and the manor 852
— Sunday echoes in weekday hours.... 1368
— Working and waiting 354
Broderip, Frances F. My grandmother's budget of stories and songs.. 1510
— Tales of the toys 1095
— Whispers of a shell 317
Broderip, W. J. Zoological recreations. 1941
Brodie, Emily. Lonely Jack and his friends at Sunnyside 2907
— Nora Clinton 2319
— Uncle Fred's shilling 1632
Brodie, J. Jean Lindsay 1579
Broken walls of Jerusalem, rebuilding of them, by Warner 1354
Brook, S. French history for English children 1563
Brook Silverstone, by Marshall 2116
Brooks, E. S. Chivalric days 2905
Stories of courtesy and courage in the olden times.
— and J. Alden. The long walls: an American boy's adventures in Greece.. 3202
Broomlea, by Martin 2254
Brother and sister, by Lysaght 2063
Brother Billy, &c., by Diaz 2451
Brothers, The, by Drury 2251
Brothers and sisters, by Marshall 1321
Brothers of pity, by Ewing 1975
Brown, D. Crushed hopes crowned in death

Bulle
little
Bulloc
will l
Bunce,
Bunger
king;
Louis
Bunnet
Bunyan
Bunyip
Burke,
Burleig
Burnaby
chann
Burnett
younge
stories
— Childi
— Little
— Little
stories
— One I
— Sara C
— Theo:
— Two li
Burrit, I
Bush boy
Business
don tra
Busy hive
worksh
Butler,
solitary
Butson, A
Butt, Be
Butter

	No.
CABIN by the way side: an Irish tale, by Campbell	292
CABIN on the beach, by Winchester	3017
CAGED linnet, The, by Leathes	2293
CAGED lion, by Yonge	586
CALEB Carthew, by Hocking	2434
CALLCOTT, Lady. Little Arthur's history of England	885
CALTHROP, H. C. Hollway. Paladin and Saracen	2482
CAMDEN, C. Hoity toity	2855
CAMERON, V. L. Cruise of the *Black Prince* privateer	2765
— Harry Raymond: his adventures among pirates, slavers and cannibals	2810
— History of Arthur Penreath	2790
CAMPBELL, Lady. Cabin by the way side	292
CANAL adventures by moonlight, by Smith	1614
CANDÈZE, E. Adventures of a field cricket	1470
CANNIBAL islands, by Ballantyne	2123
CANTERBURY chimes, by Storr	1675
CAPITAL for working boys, by McConaughy	2379
CAPTAIN Bayley's heir, by Henty	3014
CAPTAIN Chap, by Stockton	3165
CAPTAIN Mansana, by Björnson	2462
CAPTAIN of cadets, The, by Frith	2773
CAPTAIN Trafalgar: a story of the Mexican gulf, by Laurie	2649
CAPTAIN Wolf	1516
CAPTAIN'S cabin, by Jenkins	1970
CAPTAIN'S youngest, The, by Burnett	3081
CAPTIVITY of Judah	1217
CAPTURED by cannibals, by Hatton	2717
CAREY, Annie. School-girls	1694
— Threads of knowledge	2396
— Wonders of common things	2397
CAROLA, by Stretton	2498
CARPENTER, W. B. Truth in tale	2616
CARR, Esther. Fleur-de-lis: leaves from French history	1338
CARR, F. Left alone	1753
— Lois Leggatt	1650
CARRIBBER. Odd showers; or, an explanation of the rain	1011
CARROLL, Lewis (C. L. Dodgson). Alice's adventures in Wonderland	2449
— Alice's adventures under ground	2642
— Sylvie and Bruno	2796
— Sylvie and Bruno, concluded	3026
— Tangled tale, A	2607
— Through the looking glass	2448
CARROTS, just a little boy, by Molesworth	1812
CARVED lions, The, by Molesworth	3105
CASIMER, the little exile, by Peachy	1339
CASSANDRA'S casket, by Marshall	2581
CASSELL'S Book of sports and pastimes	1575
Cast up by the sea, by Baker	2653
CASTAWAY on the Auckland Isles, by Musgrave	774
CASTAWAY'S home, The, by Hardy	1862
CASTAWAYS, The, by *Reid*	251
CASTLE Meadow, by Marshall	3213
CASTLE of the Carpathians, by Verne	3013
CASTLES and their heroes, by Hutton	2215
CAT of Bubastes, by Henty	2718
CATLIN, G. Life among the Indians	200
CATS and dogs, by Myrtle	444
CATS, stories about, by Surr	1665
CATRIONA, by Stevenson A sequel to Kidnapped.	2992
CAVALIERS and roundheads, by Edgar	2229
CAVENDISH, Caroline J. Polished cornerstones	2179
CAZENOVE, Anne. Madge Allerton	1815
CECIL. Louis. Erpingham	1298
CELEBRATED children of all nations, by Masson	20
CERVANTES. Story of, by Edwards	2268
CÉSAR Cascabel, by Verne	2876
CHAFFEY, M. Ella. The youngsters of Murray home	3147
CHAIN of gold, The, by O'Grady	3214
CHAMBERS, A. C. Away on the moorland	1384
CHAMBERS, W. (edit.). Youth's companion and counsellor	1065
CHAMBERS, W. and R. Parlour tales and stories	192
CHANGES and chances, by Brock	1752
CHANNING, Dr., story of, by Cooke	2838
CHANTRY priest of Barnet, by Church	2443
CHAPLET of pearls, by Yonge	1860
CHARADES for acting, by Nugent	1973
CHARITY Helstone, by Brock	128
CHARLES. Mrs. E. Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family	125
— Conquering and to conquer	1306
— Cottage by the cathedral	2235
— Diary of brother Bartholomew, with other tales and sketches	449
— Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevylyan	1083
— Draytons and Davenants: a story of the civil wars	1277
— On both sides of the sea	357
CHARLES, Mrs. R. Attila and his conquerors A story of the days of St. Patrick and St. Leo the great.	3074
CHARLESWORTH, Mrs. Maria L. Africa's mountain valley	1543
— England's yeomen: from life in the nineteenth century	34
— Ministering children	71
— Ministering children: a sequel	585
— Ministry of life	487
— Old looking-glass	143
— Oliver of the mill	802
— Sunday afternoons	2015
— Where dwellest thou?	1398
CHARLIE Asgarde, by St. Johnston	2423
CHARLIE to the rescue, by Ballantyne	2803
CHATTERBOX. 1883 and onward	2302
CHAUTAUQUA girls at home, by Pansy	3045
CHEEP and chatter, by Banks	2845
CHEMISTRY for schools, by Gill	608

... Bible narrative 3004
CHILD'S garden, A, by Stevenson 2477
CHILD'S garland of songs, by Stanford; gathered from A child's garden of verses, by R. L. Stevenson 2925
CHILD'S history of England, by Dickens 3144
CHILD'S influence, A, by Lockyer 1487
CHILD'S instructor, The 2371
CHILD'S pianoforte book, by Moore 1911
CHILD'S play, by E. V. B. 2586
CHILDREN at home, by Brock 1549
CHILDREN at Jerusalem, by Hunt 1603
CHILDREN I have known, by Burnett .. 2928
CHILDREN of Abbotsmuir Manse 2043
CHILDREN of holy scripture, by Massey .. 1532
CHILDREN of scripture 427
CHILDREN of the manse 1043
CHILDREN of the new forest, by Marryat 302
CHILDREN of the pear garden, by Hervey 2395
CHILDREN reclaimed for life 1323
CHILDREN'S fairy geography, by Winslow 1427
CHILDREN'S friend 1058
CHILDREN'S garland, by Patmore 741
CHILDREN'S hour annual 398
CHILDREN'S picture book of country scenes 898
CHILDREN'S picture book of quadrupeds and other mammalia 1433
CHILDREN'S saviour, The, by Osborn 1803
CHILDREN'S sayings, by Hadley 1238
CHILDREN'S Sunday album 2057
CHILDREM'S treasury, The 2577
CHINA. Land of the pigtail, by Clarke .. 350
CHIPS, Joe, and Mike, by Hocking 2921
CHISHOLM, Mrs. True stories of Arctic adventure and discov-

— Fall o
Pelopo
— Lords
— Pictur
story
— Roma
— Stories
— Stories
— Stories
Aristoph
Menand
— Stories
— Stories
— Stories
— Stories
— Story of
dotus ..
— To the
Christian
— Travelle
Greek of
— Two thou
— With the
— Young
of Alexan
— and R. S
of the Ma
CHURCH and
CISSY'S trou
CITY and th
CITY of Noc
cians, by
CITY snowdr

	No.
CLAYTON, Capt. B. Brave deeds and heroic actions	2469
CLAYTON, Ellen. Women of the reformation	141
CLEVELY Sahib, by Hayens	3182
CLEVER boys of our time	344
CLEVER girls of our time	345
CLIENTS of Doctor Bernagius, by Hoey	1845
CLIFF climbers, by Reid	305
CLIFFORD, Mrs. W. K. Anyhow stories	2037
CLIPPER of the clouds, The, by Verne	2668
CLOSE of St. Christopher's, by Marshall	3070
CLOUDLAND and shadowland, by Bunce	837
CLOUGH, Annie C. Cranleigh of Cranleigh	794
CLUSTER of lives, A, by King	1885
COAL. The earth's diamonds, by Bourn	1890
COBB, J. F. Heroes of charity	2924
— Martin the skipper	2106
— Off to California	2938
— Silent Jim	1013
— Watchers on the Longships	1097
— Workman and soldier	2565
COBWEB'S father, and other tales, by Fenn	2622
COBWEBS and cables, by Stretton	2906
COBWEBS from an empty skull, by Grile	2281
COCHRANE, Lord, Exploits of, by Knollys	2456
COCK-house at Fellsgarth, by Reed	3051
COCKAYNE, M. S. Adventures and histories of remarkable men	368
COLLIER, J. A. Little crowns	384
— Young men of the Bible	217
COLLIER, W. F. The great events of history	2093
— History of the British empire	984
— Loves of Rose-pink and Sky-blue and other stories	1033
COLLINGWOOD, H. The Congo rovers	2599
— Cruise of the *Esmeralda*	3054
— Doctor of the *Juliet*	3079
— Log of a privateersman	3160
— Log of the *Flying Fish*	2707
— Missing merchantman, The	3103
— Pirate island, The	2613
— Secret of the sands, The	2755
— Under the *Meteor* flag	2623
— Voyage of the *Aurora*	2593
COLONEL Wedderburn's wooing, by Drake	2186
COLWELL, J. Little foxes	1905
COMING, by Gaye	2066
COMMERCIAL tales and sketches	701
COMMODORE Junk, by Fenn	2714
COMMON objects of the country, by Wood	851
CONDEMNED as a nihilist, by Henty	2965
CONDER, E. R. Drops and rocks	2086
CONFESSIONS of an elderly lady, by Blessington	2283
CONGO rovers, The, by Collingwood	2599
CONJURER Dick, by Lewis	2543
CONKLIN, J. M. Out in God's world	1712
CONQUERING and to conquer, by Charles	1306
CONQUEST and self-conquest, by McIntosh	703
CONQUEST of the moon, by Laurie	2958
CONRAD the squirrel	2494
CONSTANCIA'S household, by Leslie	813
COOK, Captain James, by Jones	1829
— His life, voyages and discoveries, by Kingston	2699
— Narrative of the voyages round the world, by Kippis	1094
COOK, The, and the captive; or, Attalus the hostage, by Yonge	3067
COOKE, Frances E. An American hero: the story of William L. Garrison	2840
— Boy's ideal, A	2198
— England (*The children's study*)	3180
— English hero, An: the story of Richard Cobden	2757
— Footprints	2132
— Guiding lights	2131
— Latimer's candle: the story of a great life	2839
— Noble workers: a series of short biographies	2837
— Stories of great lives	2130
— Story of Dr. Channing	2838
— Story of Father Damien	2841
— Story of Theophilus Lindsey and his friends	2843
— Theodore Parker	2196
— True to himself	2136
— William Tyndale's vow	2842
COLERIDGE, Susan. What Katy did at school	939
COOPER, T. Triumphs of perseverance and enterprise	2291
COPSLEY annals	163
CORA; or, three years of a girl's life	2020
CORAL island. The, by Ballantyne	137
CORBET, R. St. John. Ralph Luttrel's fortunes	1755
— Who will be queen of the tournament	1831
CORKRAN, Alice. Adventures of Mrs. Wishing-to-be and other stories	2795
— Bessie Lang	1327
— Down the snow stairs	2634
— Wings of courage, The	2351
CORNERTOWN chronicles, by Knox	1348
CORNET of horse, by Henty	2411
CORNWALL, C. M. Forging their own chains	1768
COSSACK and czar, by Ker	2936
COTTAGE, The, by the cathedral	2235
COULYNG Castle, by Giberne	2256
COUNT of the Saxon shore, by Church	2742
COUNTESS Kate and Stokesley secret, by Yonge	1158
COUNTESS Maud, by Holt	2878
COUNTRY pastimes for boys, by Graham	3094
COUNTRY pastor and his flock, by Boucher	160
COUNTRY scenes, by Myrtle	727
COUNTRY walks of a naturalist with his children, by Houghton	820

[illegible] Miss Moore 1377
CRAIK, Mrs. D. M. Alice Learmont .. 2652
— Children's poetry..... 1661
— His little mother 1813
— Little lame prince, The, and his travelling cloak 2643
CRANE, Thomas. Abroad 1952
CRANLEIGH of Cranleigh, by Clough.... 724
CREIGHTON, Louisa. A first history of England 1454
CREW of the Dolphin, by Stretton..... 927
CRICKET: a tale, by Hocking 2541
CRIPPLED robin, The, by Winchester .. 2600
CRIS Fairlie's boyhood, by Eiloart 860
CROCKETT, S. R. Sweetheart travellers: a child's book for children, for women and for men 3116
CROFTS, J. Effie and her strange acquaintances 2445
CROFTON boys, The, by Martineau..... 269
CROOKLEIGH: a village story, by Hocking 2674
CROSLAND, Mrs. N. Hildred the daughter 1545
— Stories of the city of London..... 404
CROSS, Anna, and Blanche Atkinson. Rosalinda and other fairy tales 3134
CROWE, Mrs. Story of Arthur Hunter and his first shilling 529
CROWN of success, by Tucker 558
CROWTHER, J. Five-barred gate 1572
— Unwritten record, The 2077
CRUISE in the Bosphorus, by Townsend 1184
CRUISE of the *Black Prince* privateer, by Cameron.. 2765
CRUISE of the *Esmeralda*, by Collingwood 3054
CRUISE of the *Frolic*, by Kingston..... 1816
CRUISE of the *Snowbird*, by Stables 2004
CRUISE of the *Theseus*, by Knight..... 2542
CRUSADES, The [illegible]

DADDY [illegible]
stories
Remus
DADDY'S
DAILY th
DAINTRE
DAIRYMA
DAISY, by
DAISY in
DAISY Sn
DAISY'S 1
stories,
DALE, Da
— Noah's
Broads .
— Stella's
— Family
DALTON, W
— White e
DAMIEN, F
DANES, Sax
DANIEL Qu
D'ANVERS,
earth and
ladders)
— Heroes o
— Heroes o
— Life sto
ders) ....
— Links in
to birds (
— Lowly w
— Mammal
ladders) ..
— Story of
— Vegetabl
(*Science l*

	No.
PORT, Emma. Live toys; or, dotes of our four legged and r pets	323
r birthdays	1967
Easterbrook, by Polkinghorne	2339
Lloyd's last will, by Stretton	2698
's little lad, by Meade	1476
SON. Miss A. Pretty arts for the loyment of leisure hours	1345
s, G. C. Peter Penniless	2439
s, G. S. Julian's dream: a story D. 362	1195
NGS of genius, by Buckley	1024
. Sandford and Merton	106
of Knox	2230
RING in the far west, by M. E. J.	1842
ar, The, by Giberne	1647
nd the duchess, by Meade	2730
ON, The, by Kennedy	2560
down in the Cornish mines, by antyne	1001
ALE Vicarage	2129
, Daniel. Robinson Crusoe	230
of Cawnpore, by Verne	2127
, by Gray	2318
NG, J. B. Evening entertainments; or, delineations of the manners customs of various nations, &c.	413
T home, by Reid	190
boys, by Fenn	2635
ROPS and diamonds, by Marshall	2135
ND fairy book	3236
ND hunters of South Africa, by yson	2811
Y of brother Bartholomew, by cles	449
Y of Mrs. Kitty Trevylyan, by cles	1083
Mrs. Ann M. Brother Billy, y Baker, &c.	2451
heveley, by Kingston	2588
' the Fens, by Fenn	2659
fairy, by Hocking	2365
holidays, edit. by Weston	2030
NS, Charles, Child pictures from	2538
ld's history of England	3144
NARY of the Bible, by Eadie	924
Heathcote, by Kingston	2249
TENTED weathercock, by Jones	905
YERIES and adventures in the Polar by Leslie	1034
RBING elements, The, by Yonge	1300
, Edith, and Mary De Morgan. by two	1225
R Dick and other tales, by king	3089
R of the *Juliet*, by Collingwood	3079
R Savory's tongs and other tales	950
R's little daughter, by Meteyard	443
R's ward: a tale for girls	331
G. Where do we get it, and how made?	134
, M. L. Rose Dunbar's mistake	142
DODDS, Sarah J. V. Stories from early English literature, with some account of the origin of fairy tales, legends and traditionary lore	408
DODGE, Mrs. M. M. Hans Brinker	2417
DODMAN, G. S. Voyage round the world	1600
DOG Crusoe and his master, by Ballantyne	371
DOGS, Cats and, by Myrtle	444
— Stories about dogs, by Bingley	436
— Stories about dogs, by Surr	1671
DOING his best, by Trowbridge	1648
DOLL, The, and her friends	891
DOMESTIC addresses, by Mogridge	154
DOMINIQUE'S vengeance, by Green	3210
DON, by the author of Laddie, &c	3223
DONALD, R. Marvels of architecture	877
DOOR without a knocker, by Prosser	812
DORA and her papa, by Meteyard	2314
DORA'S boy, by Ross	2398
DOROTHY'S daughters, by Marshall	1880
DOTS and Gwinnie, by R. R.	1909
DOUBTS and certainties: a story of to-day	1185
DOUDNEY, Sarah. The great salterns	1162
— Michaelmas daisy	1790
— Prudence Winterburn	2583
— Under false colours	2889
— Wave upon wave	1597
— When we were girls together	2654
DOUGLAS, Mrs. Minnie. Two rose trees	1643
DOUGLAS, Sir G. (edit.). Scottish fairy and folk tales	3022
DOWN the snow stairs, by Corkran	2634
DOYLE fairy book, The: fairy tales, transl. by Montalla, illus. by Doyle	2814
DRAGON and the raven, The; or, the days of King Alfred, by Henty	3005
DRAKE, O. T. Colonel Wedderburn's wooing	2186
DRAWING-room amusements, by Hoffmann	2350
DRAXY Miller's dowry, by Holm	1293
DRAYSON, A. W. Diamond hunters of South Africa	2811
DRAYTONS and Davenants, The: a story of the civil wars, by Charles	1277
DREW, Catherine. Harry Chalgrave's legacy	1682
DREW, J. Manual of astronomy	601
DRIVEN back to Eden, by Roe	3212
DROPS and rocks, by Conder	2086
DRUMMER boy, The, by Rousselet	2180
DRURY, A. H. The brothers	2251
DU CHAILLU, Paul. Wild life under the equator	1067
DUKE'S Own, The, by Groves	2671
DULCKEN, H. W. Boys' handy book of natural history	381
— Golden harp: hymns, rhymes and songs for the young	363
DUNCAN, Prof. The excelsior reciter	2245
DUNMAN, T. Talks about science	1947

...mary of the holy Bible for young persons 924
EARL Hubert's daughter, by Holt 1741
EARLY duties and early dangers 2204
EARLY lessons, by Edgeworth 625
EARTH, The, and its early explorers, by D'Anvers 3126
EARTH, The, its physical conditions, &c., by Higgins 923
EARTH'S diamonds, The, by Bourn 1890
EARTH'S riches, The; or, underground stories, by Payne 74
EARTHQUAKES and volcanoes: their history, &c., by Ponton 1174
EAST, Far, Half hours in the 2266
EASTERN tales, compiled by Valentine .. 875
EASTWARD travels in Egypt, Palestine and Syria, by Macleod 845
EASTWARD ho! by Marshall 3050
EASTWOOD, Frances. Marcella of Rome 1332
EASY history of England, by Gardiner 2926
EASYDALE, by Searle 1085
ECCENTRICITIES of the animal creation, by Timbs 568
ECHOES of an old bell, by Bethell 736
ECHOING and re-echoing, by Huntington 3041
EADE, C. Warm hearts in cold regions 194
EDEN, C. H. Afloat with Nelson 3240
— Fortunes of the Fletchers: a story of life in Canada and Australia 396
EDEN, L. S. Fairy fancies 712
EDGAR, J. G. Boyhood of great men .. 652
— Cavaliers and roundheads 2229
— Crusades and the crusaders 635
— Danes, Saxons and Normans 550
— Footprints of famous men 651
— Heroes of England 1072
— History for boys 530
— Runnymede and [illegible]

ELEMEN
men .
ELLEN
ELLEN
Warne
ELLIOTT,
parlou
ELLIOTT,
— My fir
ELLIOTT,
Royal
— and C
and So
ELLIS, E.
— Phant
As
— Shod
frontier.
ELLIS, H.
ELSA and
ELSIE Elli
ELSIE's a
Dyer ...
ELSIE's foo
ELWES, A.
— Perils a
EMILIE the
EMILY Elle
EMILY's ch
EMMA Leig
EMPEROR's
EMPEROR's
END crown
END of a c
ENERGY, b
ENFANS, I
jeunesse,
ENFIEL

	No.
ENGLAND: Tales about Great Britain, by Parley	831
ENGLAND'S yeomen, by Charlesworth	34
ENGLISH fairy and folk tales, edit. by Hartland	3023
ENGLISH fairy tales, by Jacobs	2809
ENGLISH hero, An: the story of Richard Cobden, by Cooke	2757
ENOCH Roden's training, by Stretton	1623
ENTERING on life, by Geikie	1809
ENTERTAINING knowledge, by popular authors	295
EPISODES of captivity, exile and escape.	1428
ERIC; or, little by little, by Farrar	182
ERLING the bold, by Ballantyne	393
ERNEST Bracebridge, by Kingston	2499
ERPINGHAM, by Cecil	1298
ESCAPE, An, from the Tower, by Marshall	3151
ESCAPED from Siberia, by Frith	2531
ESPECIALLY those, by Brenda	2830
ESTELLA, by Hope	2506
ESTER Ried yet speaking, by Pansy	3046
ETHICS of the dust, by Ruskin	122
ETIQUETTE. Behaviour, by Nicholls	1008
— Habits of good society	676
EVA and her playfellows, by Smith	377
EVAN Lindsay, by Tytler	941
EVANS, A. E. The professor's daughter.	2000
EVANS, C. Strange friendship: a story of New Zealand	1267
EVANS, R. W. Rectory of Valehead	728
EVANS, T. H. The picture gallery of Bacchus	2120
EVENINGS at home, by Barbauld and Aikin	514
EVENTIDE light, by Marshall Passages in the life of Dame Margaret Hoby.	2854
EVERARD, G. Strong and free	1566
— Your innings	2243
EVERY boy's annual	1550
EVERYDAY miracles, by Pollard	3125
EVERYDAY objects, by Adams	2275
EVERY girl's book, by Lawford	140
EVERY girl's annual	1559
EVERY inch a sailor, by Stables	3186
EWING, Juliana H. Brothers of pity	1975
— Brownies, The, and other tales	410
— Flat iron for a farthing	2301
— Great emergency	1336
— Jackanapes	2597
— Jan of the windmill	2735
— Lob Lie-by-the-fire	2596
— Mrs. Overtheway's remembrances	1340
— Old-fashioned fairy tales	1988
— Six to sixteen	1411
— Story of a short life	2595
— We and the world	2909
— Week spent in a glass pond	2029
EXCELSIOR reciter, The, by Duncan	2245
EXILE'S trust, The, by Browne	2213
EXILES in Babylon, by Tucker	214
EXPELLED, by Heldmann	2061
EXTRAORDINARY men, by Russell	1944
EXTRAORDINARY women, by Russell	1144
FABLES of Æsop	506
FACE illumined, A, by Roe	1745
FACING death, by Henty	2007
FACTS and phases of animal life, by Morwood	2081
FAIR Else, Duke Ulrich, and other tales, by Roberts	1287
FAIRCHILD family, by Sherwood	2208
FAIRY fancies, by Eden	712
FAIRY Know-a-bit; or, a nutshell of knowledge, by Tucker	572
FAIRY guardians, by Willoughby	2257
FAIRY tales by Andersen	673
FAIRY tales, by Lee	2946
FAIRY tales, by the Brothers Grimm	1191
FAIRY tales from Brentano, by Kroeker	2432
FAIRY tales from the far North, by Asbjörnsen	3229
FAIRY tales of every day life, by Pemberton	2510
FAIRY tales of a parrot, by Stepheu	3218
FAITH, Hope and Charity, by Lisle	1775
FALL of Athens, The, by Church	3077
FAMILY failing, The, by Dale	2317
FAMILY fairy tales, by Pennell	2697
FAMILY of Glencarra, by Moore	464
FAMILY walking sticks, by Mogridge	153
FAMILY without a name, by Verne	2825
FAMOUS girls who have become illustrious women	431
FAMOUS men and famous deeds, Treasury of	2385
FAR off; or, Africa and America described	776
FAR off; or, Asia and Australia described	775
FARM in fairyland, A, by Housman	3185
FARM in the Karoo, by Hobson	2011
FARR, E. Bible biography	79
FARRAR, F. W. Eric	182
— Julian Home	332
— St. Winifred's	972
FARROW, G. E. The missing prince	3196
— Wallypug of why, The	3117
FATAL cord, The, by Reid	2573
FATE of Castle Löwengard, by Stuart	2378
FATHER'S legacy to his daughters, by Gregory	32
FATHOMS deep, by Shaw	2913
FAUCIT of Balliol, by Merivale	1997
FAVOURITE fables	1838
FAY, Gerda. Poetry for play hours	243
FEARN, Maggie. The pledged eleven	1898
FEILDEN, Phœbe M. Kitty Hart	1347
FENN, G. M. Adventures of Don Lavington	3172
— Blue jackets; or, the log of the *Teaser*	2998
— Bunyip land	2700
— Cobweb's father and other tales	2622
— Commodore Junk	2714
— Crystal hunters, The	3171
— Cutlass and cudgel	2997

..... 2934
— On to the wilds..... 1738
— Patience wins; or, war in the works 2864
— Quicksilver; or, the boy with no skid to his wheel 3201
— Rajah of Dah, The 2886
— Silver cañon, The..... 3093
— Steve Young 3010
— Three boys; or, the chiefs of the Clan Mackhai 2867
FERDINAND'S adventures, by Brabourne. 2500
FERGUSON, Sir S. The forging of the anchor 2312
FERN, Fanny (Mrs. J. Paston). Fern leaves 294
— New stories for children 2559
— Play-day book 707
FERN leaves, by Fern 294
FERN'S Hollow, by Stretton 1761
FERNS. British ferns and mosses..... 1059
FICKLE Flora and her seaside friends, by Davenport 1677
FIDDLER of Lugau, The, by Roberts.... 2684
FIELD, Cyrus, Story of..... 1723
FIELD, Margaret. Leaves from the ash. 209
FIELDEN, Phœbe M. Kitty Hart..... 1839
FIFTH form of St. Dominic's, by Reed.. 2678
FIFTY-two stories for boys, edit. by Miles 3006
FIFTY-two other stories for boys, edit. by Miles 3007
FIFTY-two more stories for boys, edit. by Miles 3008
FIFTY-two further stories for boys, edit. by Miles 3009
FIFTY-two stories for children, edit. by Miles..... 3039
FIFTY-two stories for girls, edit. by Miles 3035
FIFTY-two other stories for girls, edit. by Miles .....

Austr
FIR-Tre
FIRST o
FIRST st
FIRST y
FIRESID
FIRTH, I
FISHER,
ductio
FISHER 1
FISHERM
gomery
FISHERM
FISHERS
FISHING.
FITZGERA
school l
FIVE-barr
FIVE min
FIVE old f
FIVE thou
FIVE week
FLAG-lieut
FLAT iron
FLATTERIN
FLETCHER,
FLEUR-de-
history,
FLIGHT to
FLOATING
FLOATING
FLOATING
FLOSS Silv
FLOWER-la
by Fishe
FLOWER of
FLOWERS
FLOWERS

	No.
and liberty, by Hocking.....	2903
ə and fame, by Henty	2647
is life, by Hocking	3188
ıonour of the flag, by Robinson	
yland	3088
naster's sake, by Holt	1342
hieftain, by Aimard	1531
xile, by Reid	486
ne-not, by Parley	548
of the Anchor, by Ferguson ..	2312
their own chains, by Cornwall	1768
ɜ of the Fletchers, by Eden....	396
E. Men of note.....	2090
rothers, by Aimard	1473
ısters, by Guernsey	2112
ınd won, by Elliott	2524
ıG Mick, by Verne.....	3082
ſ of youth, by Freeland	1982
le people and their friends	945
le wise ones, The	999
ɜons, The, by La Motte Fouque	2750
ers, The: Patience, Humility,	
nd Love	549
nds Farm, by Molesworth	2629
E Hall, by Kingston.....	2836
[. J. Emily's choice	2720
ɑ gifts	2184
he light	2472
ıger a child.....	1897
ides to every question	2126
by Rowsell (*The children's*	
.....	3234
h history for English children,	
ɔk	1563
ʏ of France, by Marshall.....	871
Beata. Sly boots.....	1886
the record of a happy life, by	
S.....	1333
lake the trapper, by Hardy....	1160
ldfield, by Wilson	567
ɤ, Benjamin, by Mayhew	1443
min Franklin, "doer of good."	1748
lin, the printer boy, by Thayer	2316
printing office to the court of	
ıes, by Thayer.....	2776
lin and Washington, by Parley	830
ɤ, Sir J., Schwatka's search	
.....	1688
ɤs, The, by Sargent	2076
R. W. Head and hand	581
D. Perseverance island; or	
binson Crusoe of the 19th cen-	
.....	2897
ın the fells, by Ballantyne	1136
rkham, by Kingston.....	715
ɔA and her guardians; or, the	
f orphanhood.....	1286
ɜerve, by Garratt	2010
D, H. W. The fountain of	
.....	1982
', T. M. Spare moments of a	
ʏ parson	850
prisoners, The, by Bertz	2422

	No.
FRIEND, Rose C. The first year of my life.....	1891
FRIENDLY hands and kindly words....	360
FRIENDS and foes, by Brabourne	2545
FRIENDS in fur and feathers, by Gwyn- fryn	1611
FRIENDS though divided, by Henty	3015
FRIENDSHIP'S offering	1027
FRIIS, J. A. Laila	2366
FRISWELL, J. Hain. Out and about ..	1080
FRITH, H. Biography of a locomotive engine	2874
— Captain of cadets, The	2773
— Escaped from Siberia	2531
— Hunting of the hydra	2789
— In the brave days of old.....	2532
— Jack o' Lanthorn.....	2857
— Log of the *Bombastes*	2813
— Opal mountain, The	2775
— Search for the talisman	2557
FROGGY'S little brother, by Brenda	1202
FROM fag to monitor, by Home	3184
FROM jest to earnest, by Roe	1261
FROM log-cabin to White House, by Thayer.....	1569
FROM middy to admiral of the fleet, by Macaulay.....	2820
FROM peasant to prince: the life of Alex. Menschikoff.....	1762
FROM pole to pole, by Stables.....	2579
FROM powder monkey to admiral, by Kingston	2418
FROM printing office to the court of St. James, by Thayer	2776
FROM squire to squatter, by Stables	2728
FROM tent to palace, by Clarke	1570
FROM the beginning, by M. E. R.....	2197
FROM the curate to the convent.....	1977
FROST, W. H. The Wagner story book: firelight tales of the great music dramas.....	3150
FROST upon the pane, The, edit. by Rands	310
FRYER, A. C. Harold and the months..	2527
— Toots: the autobiography of a Persian cat.....	2734
— Travels in dreamland: a fairy tale ..	2780
— Vic	2526
FUGITIVES, The; or, the tyrant queen of Madagascar. by Ballantyne.....	2657
FYFE, J. H. Triumphs of invention and discovery.....	127
G., F. F. Peggy's charge	2024
GABRIELLE Vaughan, by Shipley	1405
GALLANT Sepoys and Sowars, by Elliott and Knollys.....	2458
GALLWEY, N. P. Hubert D'Arcy.....	2502
GAMBIER, Mrs. J. Holiday adventures..	2547
GAMES for family parties, selected and edit. by Valentine	1222
GAMMON, F. T. Italy's liberator	2075
GARDINER, Commander Allen, Story of, by Marsh and Stirling	742

	No.
GARDINER, S. R. Easy history of England	2926
GARFIELD, President: from log-cabin to White House, by Thayer	1569
GARIBALDI, Guiseppe, Life of, by Blackett	2865
— General Garibaldi, by Gammon	2075
GARNERED sheaves, by Pitman	2069
GARRATT, Evelyn R. Free to serve	2010
GARRETT, Edward. By still waters	1076
— Occupations of a retired life	1250
GASCOYNE, the sandal-wood trader, by Ballantyne	2996
GASKELL, Mrs. Cousin Phillis, and other tales	930
GASPAR the Gaucho, by Reid	1214
GATES ajar, The, by Phelps	213
GATTY, Mrs. A. Mother's book of poetry	1220
— Proverbs illustrated	779
— Waifs and strays of natural history	788
GAUSSEN, L. The World's birthday	811
GAZEWELL, Berenice. Every-day astronomy	795
GAYE, Selina. Coming	2066
— Jack-by-the hedge	2194
GAYWORTHYS, The: a story of threads and thrums	952
GEDDIE, J. Beyond the Himalayas	1669
GEDGE, G. C. Sunflowers	2507
GEIKIE, J. C. Life: a book for young men	544
— Entering on life	1809
GELDART, E. M. Sunday for our little ones	2121
GELDART, Mrs. Thomas. Daily thoughts for a child	1724
— Emilie the peace-maker	672
— Glimpses of our island home	636
— Second mother, The	135
GEMS from the coral islands, by Gill	68
GEMS of great authors	2252
GEOGRAPHY for children, by Stowe	111
— Near home; or, Europe described	375
— Geographical reader, by Meiklejohn	1917
— Geographical reader, by Mason	2193
GEOLOGY. Earthquakes and volcanoes, by Ponton	1174
— Thoughts on a pebble, by Mantell	415
GEOLOGICAL facts, by Barrett	670
GEORGE Burley, by Sargent	2503
GEORGE Clifford's loss and gain	1193
GERALD Eversley's friendship, by Welldon	3106
GERTRUDE's trial, by Jefferis	929
GETTING on in the world, by Mathews	1713
GIANT killer; or, the battle we must fight, by Tucker	166
GIANT of the North, The, by Ballantyne	1503
GIANT raft, The, by Verne	2201
GIBB, J. Gudrun, Beowolf and Roland	2353
GIBBINS Minor: a school story, by Wishaw	3244
GIBERNE, Agnes. Among the stars; or, wonderful things in the sky	2766
GIBERNE, Agnes. Coulyng Castle	2256
— Day-star, The	1647
— Five thousand pounds	2625
— Floss Silverthorn	2178
— Girl at the Dower House and afterward	3211
— His adopted daughter	2723
— Least said, soonest mended	2812
— Muriel Bertram	1218
— Old comrades	3193
— Old umbrellas	2646
— Ralph Hardcastle's will	2991
— Sweetbriar	1935
— Twilight talks	2084
— Two little Bruces	2480
— Will Foster of the ferry	2850
GILBERT, W. James Duke, costermonger	1607
GILBERT's shadow, by Greene	1100
GILL, C. H. Chemistry for schools	608
GILL, W. Gems from the Coral Islands	68
GILLIAT, E. John Standish	2725
GIPSY Mike	1736
GIRAFFE hunters, by Reid	1248
GIRL at the Dower House and afterward, by Giberne	3211
GIRL of the people, by Meade	2879
GIRL's own annual	1592
GIRL's own treasury	974
GIRLS and I, by Molesworth	2969
GIRL's new holiday book, by Adams	89
GIRL's own out-door book, edit. by Peters	2754
GIVING trust: tales illustrating the Lord's Prayer, by Wetherell	2744
GLAUCIA, the Greek slave	2601
GLIMPSES into Petland, by Wood	1232
GLIMPSES of great men, by Morris	90
GLIMPSES of our island home, by Geldart	636
GLIMPSES of the past	73
GLOVER, R. Winsome christianity	1668
GOD's Providence House, by Banks	1994
GOD's silver; or, youthful days, by Greene	1124
GODDARD, J. The boy and the constellations	2388
GODFREY Morgan, by Verne	2407
GOLD of Chickaree, by Warner	2746
GOLD-seekers, The, by Boussenard	2382
GOLDEN casket, edit. by Howitt	286
GOLDEN dream, The, by Ballantyne	1965
GOLDEN fairy book	3123
GOLDEN fleece, by Tucker	570
GOLDEN fountain, The, by Wilson	499
GOLDEN gifts, by Franc	2184
GOLDEN harp, by Dulcken	363
GOLDEN ladder, by Warner	226
GOLDEN magnet, The, by Fenn	2749
GOLDSMITH, O. Vicar of Wakefield	613
GOLOSHES of fortune and other stories, by Andersen	433
GOOD news, The, in Africa	2067

	No.
Good ship *Barbara*, by Sadler	1971
Good wives, by Alcott	2380
Goodrich, T. B. Sea and her famous sailors	177
Gospel pictures, by Tucker	1536
Gosse, P. H. The ocean	2493
Gould, S. Baring. Book of fairy tales	3083
— Grettir the outlaw: a story of Iceland	2762
Gould, Jennie T. Marjorie's quest	1259
Gowing, R. Richard Cobden (*World's workers*)	2797
Grace and Isabel, by M'Intosh	159
Grace Howard, by Warner	817
Graham, Ennis. *See* Molesworth, Mrs.	
Graham, P. A. Country pastimes for boys	3094
Grandmother dear, by Molesworth	2225
Grapes of Eshcol; or, gleanings from the land of promise	675
Gratitude and probity and other stories	909
Gray, Annie. Denny	2318
— Mary Mordaunt	1457
— Nettie's mission	1820
Gray, E. C. Wise words and loving deeds	1949
Great and small, by Poole	1758
Great battles of the British Navy, by Low	2919
Great Britain for little Britons, by Bulley	2070
Great cities of the ancient world, by Buckley	2272
Great emergency, by Ewing	1336
Great Englishmen	1568
Great heights gained by steady effort, by Wilson	1701
Great indiscretion, A, by Green	3090
Great men of European history, by Pryde	735
Great missionaries, by Thomson	336
Great riches, Nelly River's story, by Aunt Fanny	933
Great Salterns, The, by Doudney	1162
Great St. Benedict's, by Thomas	994
Greatest is Charity, The, by Paull	815
Grecian history, Stories from, by Hack	2394
Greece, History of, by Norton	1914
— History of Greece, by Schmitz	123
— Landmarks of the history of Greece, by White	848
Greek comedians, Stories from the, by Church	333
Greek tragedians, Stories from the, by Church	347
Green, E. Everett. Arnold Inglehurst, the preacher	3138
— Barbara's brothers	3040
— Church and the king, The. A tale of England in the days of Henry VIII.	2887
— Dominique's vengeance: a story of France and Florida	3210
— Fir-Tree farm	3052
— Great indiscretion, A	3090
Green, E. Everett. In Taunton town. A story of the rebellion of James Duke of Monmouth, in 1685.	3146
— In the wars of the roses	3028
— Lost treasure of Trevlyn: a story of the days of the gunpowder plot	3149
— Mistress of Lydgate Priory	2554
— Molly Melville	3205
— Secret of the old house	2823
— Sign of the red cross: a tale of old London	3206
— Sunny side of the street	3096
— Temple's trial	2639
— True to himself	2481
— Young pioneers, The; or, with La Salle on the Mississippi	3187
Green, T. Porches of the temple	2375
Green fairy book, edit. by Lang	2931
Green ray, The, by Verne	2352
Greene, Hon. Mrs. Filling up the chinks	2021
— Gilbert's shadow	1100
— God's silver; or, youthful days	1124
— Jubilee Hall	1759
Greenwood, J. Curiosities of savage life	706
— Little ragamuffin	1154
— Odd people in odd places	2134
— Reminiscences of a raven	637
— Reuben Davidger	713
— Silas, the conjuror	186
— Tag, Rag and Co.	2133
— Wild sports of the world	709
Greenhalgh, T. Kennee-voo	2276
Greer, M. J. My mother's diamonds	1508
Gregory, Dr. A father's legacy to his daughters	32
Grettir the outlaw: a story of Iceland, by Gould	2762
Grey Towers, by Pollard	1638
Griffinhoof, by Temple	2745
Grile, Dod. Cobwebs from an empty skull	2281
Grimm, Brothers. Fairy tales	1191
— Household stories. transl. by Lucy Crane, illus. by Walter Crane	3024
Grinsted, T. P. Last homes of departed genius	130
Grive, Mrs. Happy Sundays	938
Groves, J. Percy. Anchor and laurel: a tale of the Royal marines	2740
— Duke's own, The	2671
— Reefer and rifleman	2689
— Scotland for ever	3189
— With claymore and bayonet; or, the Ross-shire buffs	3102
Gudrun, Beowulf and Roland, by Gibb	2353
Guerilla chief, by Reid	1590
Guernsey, Lucy E. The chevalier's daughter	2105
— Foster sisters	2112
— Lady Betty's governess	1153
— Winifred	2115

GWYNFRYN. Friends in fur and feathers 1611
GYMNASTS and gymnastics, by Howard.. 1134
GYPSY'S Cousin Joy, by Phelps 1765
H., A. E. (edit.). Acrostics in prose and verse 1234
H., A. H. My wife's relations 2612
HABBERTON, J. Helen's babies..... 1359
— Other people's children 1273
HABITS of good society: a handbook of etiquette 676
HACCO the dwarf, by Lushington 2389
HACK, M. Stories and pictures from Grecian history 2394
— Winter evenings 1494
HADES of Ardenne, by the T. T. Club .. 2182
HADLEY, Caroline. Children's sayings; or, early life at home 1238
HAGGARD, H. Rider. Allan Quatermain 2648
Sequel to King Solomon's mines.
— King Solomon's mines 2534
HAIR-breadth escapes, by Adams 349
HAKE, A. E. Flattering tales 1791
HALCOMBE, L. J. Stranger than fiction 1825
HALCYON and other fairy tales, by A. L. H. A. 3145
HALE, E. E. In his name 2794
A story of the Waldenses 700 years ago.
HALF blood, The, by Reid 2570
HALF hours at sea: stories of voyage, adventure and wreck..... 2768
HALF hours in the far east 2266
HALF-sisters, The 2359
HALIFAX, M. C. Among the Welsh hills 362
HALL, Marie. Andrew Marvel and his friends 2467
HALL, Mrs. A. W. (trans.). Icelandic fairy tales 3227
HALL, Mrs. S. C. An old story 1319
— The
The
the
— Sto
— Un
HARRI
told
HARRI
— Litt
— Mar
HARRIS
tales
HARRY
HARR
amon
by Ca
HARTE,
HARTLA
and fo
HARTLE
HARVEST
though
HASLAM,
and oth
— Yet n
HATTERS
HATTON,
other f
HATTON,
HAUNT of
HAUNTED
HAUNTS c
HAVERGA
— Lilies
HAWEIS,
penalti
HAWTHOI
HAWTHOI

	No.
[EIR of Kilfinnan, by Kingston	1406
[EIRESS of Courtleroy, by Beale	2942
[ELD fast for England, by Henty	2900
[ELDMANN, B. Daintree	2853
- Expelled	2061
- Mutiny on board the *Leander*	2018
[ELEN Mordaunt, by Webb	169
[ELEN's babies, by Habberton	1359
[ELEN's diary, by Marshall	2027
[ELENA's household, by Alcock	2074
[ELPS, Sir A. Animals and their masters	2032
[ENDERSON, Mrs. Asriel; or, the crystal cup	907
[ENDRIKS the hunter, by Kingston	2519
[ENRY, Lucy. The roll call and other stories	2902
[ENSLOW, G. Botany for children	1422
[ENTY, G. A. At Agincourt: a tale of the white hoods of Paris	3158
- Beric the Briton	2957
- Bonnie Prince Charlie	2663
- Bravest of the brave	3002
With Peterborough in Spain.	
- By England's aid	2805
- By pike and dyke	2798
- By right of conquest; or, with Cortez in Mexico	2816
- By sheer pluck	2358
- Captain Bayley's heir	3014
A tale of the goldfields of California.	
- Cat of Bubastes	2718
- Condemned as a nihilist	2965
- Cornet of horse, The	2411
- Curse of Carne's Hold	2858
- Dash for Khartoum, The	2881
- Dragon and the raven, The; or, the days of King Alfred	3005
- Facing death	2007
- Final reckoning, The: a tale of bush life in Australia	2866
- For name and fame	2647
- Friends though divided	3015
A tale of the Civil War.	
- Held fast for England	2900
A tale of the siege of Gibraltar, 1777-83.	
- In freedom's cause	2429
- In Greek waters	2982
A story of the Grecian War of Independence.	
- In times of peril	2563
- Jack Archer	2518
- Jacobite exile, A	3065
Adventures in the time of Charles XII. of Sweden.	
- Knight of the white cross, A	3099
A tale of the siege of Rhodes.	
- Lion of St. Mark, The	2917
- Lion of the north, The	2551
- March on London, A: a story of Wat Tyler's insurrection	3228
- Maori and settler	2806

	No.
HENTY, G. A. On the Irrawaddy: a story of the first Burmese war	3161
— One of the 28th	2896
A tale of Waterloo.	
— Orange and green	2664
— Out on the pampas	1625
— Redskin and cowboy	2877
— Rujub the juggler	3011
— St. George for England	2437
— Stories of peril and adventure	2920
— Through Russian snows	3098
A story of Napoleon's retreat from Moscow.	
— Through the fray	3086
A tale of the Luddite riots.	
— Through the Sikh war	3000
— Tiger of Mysore, The	3112
A story of the war with Tippoo Saib.	
— True to the old flag	2425
— Under Drake's flag	2006
— When London burned	3071
A story of Restoration times and the great fire.	
— Winning his spurs	2054
— With Clive in India	2350
— With Cochrane the dauntless	3159
A tale of the exploits of Lord Cochrane in South American waters.	
— With Lee in Virginia	2763
A story of the American civil war.	
— With Moore at Corunna	3230
— With Wolfe in Canada	2632
— Woman of the Commune, A	3155
A tale of two sieges of Paris.	
— Wulf the Saxon	3075
A story of the Norman conquest.	
— Yarns on the beach	2910
— Young buglers, The	3066
A tale of the Peninsular war.	
— Young Carthaginian, The	2631
— Young colonists, The	2737
— Young franc-tireurs, The	1789
HER Benny: a story of street life, by Hocking	1199
HER Majesty's bear, by Mitchell	2435
HERO of a hundred fights, by Tytler	2508
HERO of Danzig, The, by Sonnenburg	2189
HERODOTUS, Stories of the east from, by Church	339
— Story of the Persian war from, by Church	342
HEROES, The, by Kingsley	2611
HEROES of Asgard, by Keary	2309
HEROES of Asgard, The, and the Giants of Jötunheim	2280
HEROES of charity, by Cobb	2924
HEROES of discovery, by Mossman	89
HEROES of England: stories of the lives of England's warriors, edit. by Edgar	1072
HEROES of north African discovery, by D'Anvers	2883

... 953
HETTY Gray, by Mulholland ... 2953
HETTY'S resolve ... 1865
HIAWATHA and other legends of the Wigwams, by Matthews ... 1928
HIDDEN power, The, by Bunnett ... 256
HIGGINS. W. H. The earth: its physical condition, &c ... 923
HIGGINSON, T. W. Malbone ... 1402
HIGGLEDY-piggledy, by Brabourne ... 2990
HIGHAM, Mrs. M. R. Agatha Lee's inheritance ... 2695
— Other house, The ... 145
HILDA, by Shaw ... 1711
HILDA Desmond, by Matson ... 1884
HILDRED the daughter, by Crosland ... 1545
HILL, C. Sunday: its influence on health and national prosperity ... 1028
HILLERN, W. Von. Elsa and her vulture 1316
HILLIARD, A. Under the black eagle ... 3109
HILLS of the Shatemuc, by Warner ... 785
HIS adopted daughter, by Giberne ... 2723
HIS father, by Hocking ... 1528
HIS little mother, by Craik ... 1813
HIS mother's book, by H. F. E. ... 2332
HISTORICAL tales for young protestants ... 1437
HISTORICAL tales of illustrious British children, by Strickland ... 249
HISTORICAL tales of Lancastrian times, by Dunster ... 299
HISTORY, Great events of, by Collier ... 2093
— Great sieges of history ... 1955
— Scenes and stories from European history ... 1021
— Universal history, by Parley ... 780
— History for boys, by Edgar ... 530
HISTORY of a pin, by E. M. S ... 322
HISTORY of a ship from her cradle to

	No.
mily S. White rose of Langley	316
and, Mountains, valleys and	
of the, being the physical geo-	
of Palestine, by Kitto	938
ls in, by Macleod	845
ndrew. From fag to monitor..	3184
a book for the family, by	
e	1105
a book for young ladies, by	
l	1005
id school. sequel to the Snow-	
ciety	2324
ok, edit. by Valentine	654
nat with our young folks, by	
ix	956
roines, by Arthur	453
humble life	8
emories, by Brock	1542
inciples of boyhood	1498
cenes and heart studies, by	
r	1621
nshine, by Bell	1016
eatre, The, by Healy	1208
uths, by Ryle	1478
alks, by Johns	132
Stories from, by Church	346
stories simply told, by Hanson	2409
nder the ground, by Wood	2975
John Stallibrass, by Wray	2334
by Molesworth	2751
Mary. Ways and tricks of	
ls	1698
den, The: a story of town and	
y life	943
Ascott R. (R. H. Moncrieff).	
and blue	3154
about boys	452
own stories	2628
hter of the regiment	1602
ome-made stories	3069
kin and paleface	2940
es of Whitminster	1260
vam, The, and the war-path	2376
g heads on old shoulders	2608
T. L. The three homes	2250
ady. Estella	2506
hyacinths	2430
the Katzekopfs, by Paget	2471
C. C. Aunt Jenny's American	
	2393
Stories about, by Bingley	437
AS of the children, by Macduff..	1726
amp, The, by Ballantyne	2930
L. For fortune and glory	2535
ON, W. Country walks of a	
alist with his children	320
side walks of a naturalist with	
ildren	829
beautiful, by Tucker	285
n town, The, and Trading	1383
on the bridge, by Bowen	258
OLD stories, by Brothers Grimm;	
by Crane	3024

	No.
HOUSEHOLD stories from the land of	
Hofer; or, popular myths of Tirol	315
HOUSES on wheels, by Marshall	2715
HOUSMAN, L. A farm in fairyland	3185
How Benjamin Franklin made his mark,	
by Thayer	2316
How shall I go to God, by Bonar	1872
How the British won India, by Pemblett	2954
How the French took Algiers, by Latch-	
more	1686
How they were caught in a trap, by	
Stuart	1882
How to rise in the world, by Trowbridge	2682
HOWARD, J. H. Gymnasts and gym-	
nastics	1134
HOWELL, C. A. Pages of child-life	1554
HOWITT, Mary. The Durant family	1639
— Golden casket	286
— Lilieslea; or, lost and found	44
— Tales in prose	1450
— Treasury of tales for young people	304
HUBERT D'Arcy, by Gallwey	2502
HUBERT Ellis, by Davenant	2704
HUDSON'S Bay, by Ballantyne	398
HUGHES, T. Tom Brown's school days..	555
— Tom Brown at Oxford	2859
HUME, Fergus. Chronicles of faeryland	2947
HUMPHREY Merton, by A. I. T. S.	1527
HUMPHREYS, Jennett. Insect ways on	
summer days	3056
HUNT, L. Madeline. Brave Lisette	920
HUNT, Mrs. H. Children at Jerusalem..	1603
HUNTING of the auk, by Cowper	3219
HUNTING of the hydra, by Frith	2739
HUNTINGDON, P. and Faye. Percy	
Harrison's mistake	1767
HUNTINGTON, F. Echoing and re-	
echoing	3041
HURRICANE Hurry, by Kingston	1613
HUSSEIN the hostage: a boy's adventures	
in Persia, by Norway	2826
HUTCHESON, J. C. The black man's	
ghost	2772
— On board the *Esmeralda*	2536
— Picked up at sea	2343
— White squall, The	2972
— Wreck of the *Nancy Bell*	2442
HUTCHINSON, G. A. (edit.). Indoor	
games and recreations	2738
HUTTON, Barbara. Castles and their	
heroes	2215
— Tales of the Saracens	1227
— Tales of the white cockade	314
HYNE, C. J. Sandy Carmichael	2953
I., J., and F. M. L. One story by two	
authors	569
I MUST keep the chimes going	441
ICELANDIC fairy tales, trans. by Hall	3227
IDA Vane, by Reed	2118
IDALINE: a story of the Egyptian	
bondage, by Webb	696
IDOLS in the heart, by Tucker	284
ILLUSTRATED Girls' own treasury	488

..... days of old, by Frith	2532	Ir
In the camargue, by Bowles	1388	Ir
In the choir of Westminster Abbey, by Marshall	3242	In J.,
In the city, by Alcock	1747	Jac
In the dashing days of old, by Stables ..	2677	Jac
In the days of Drake, by Fletcher.....	3108	Jac
In the East country, by Marshall	2523	Jac
In the Eastern seas, by Kingston	995	Jac
In the king's name, by Fenn	2001	Jac
In the land of the great snow-bear, by Stables	3091	Jac Jac
In the pond and on the hill, by Moe....	2364	Jac
In the Queen's navee, by Robinson	2949	Jac
In the Rocky Mountains, by Kingston..	3087	Jac Jac
In the service of Rachel, Lady Russell, by Marshall.....	2951	Jac
In the shadow of God, by Alcock	2488	Jac
In the temperate regions.....	1984	— I
In the track of the troops, by Ballantyne	2863	— M
In the wars of the roses, by Green.....	3028	Jami
In the wilds of Africa, by Kingston	2056	lai
In the wilds of Florida, by Kingston....	392	Jame
In the woods, by M. K. M.	1181	liti
In times of peril, by Henty.....	2563	Ei
In Wiclif's day, by Stebbing	2770	J A M pla
Ince, H., and J. Gilbert. English history	1586	Jame
Indian pilgrim, by Sherwood.....	263	Jame
Indoor games and recreations, edit. by Hutchinson.....	2738	Jame Jame
Industrial information, Boy's book of, by Noyce	782	Jan Jane
Infant's magazine	2305	Jay,
Influence; or, the evil genius	158	Jean
Ingraham, J. H. Pillar of fire		

	No.
JOANNA's inheritance, by Marshall	1878
JOB Singleton's heir, by Marshall	1089
JOHN Deane of Nottingham, by Kingston	2400
JOHN Hartley, by Adams	971
JOHN Jones's tales for little John Joneses from the history of England, by James	1141
JOHN Railton, by Robson.....	352
JOHN Snow's wife, by Courtenay	1182
JOHN Standish, by Gilliat...	2725
JOHNNY, by Knight	1486
JOHNS, B. G. Among the butterflies .. A book for young collectors.	2929
— First book of poetry.....	379
JOHNS, C. R. Home walks.....	132
JOHNSON, J. Clever girls of our time ..	345
— Self-effort	2377
— Willing hearts and ready hands	324
JONAS Haggerley, by Wray	2847
JONES, C. A. Saints of the prayer book	2556
JONES, H. Prince Boo Hoo and Little Smuts	3198
JONES, M. Captain Cook	1829
— Discontented weathercock.....	905
— Nineveh and its story.....	326
— Prince Charlie the young chevalier..	582
— Story of Edward the Black Prince ..	1687
JONES, William. The broad, broad ocean	1130
Jo's boys, and how they turned out: a sequel to Little men, by Alcott	2640
JOSEPH: from tent to palace, by Clarke	1570
JOURNEY of life, by Sinclair.....	1007
JOURNEY to the centre of the earth, by Verne	454
JOYCE Morrell's harvest, by Holt	1769
JUBILEE Hall, by Greene.....	1759
JUDAH's lion, by Tonna	847
JUDSON, Emily C. Records of Alderbrook	1715
JULAMERK: a tale of the Nestorians, by Webb	1051
JULIA Ried, by Pansy	3043
JULIAN Home, by Farrar..... ...	332
JULIAN's dream: a story of A.D. 362, by Davies	1195
JUNGLE, peak and plain, by Stables	2487
JUVENILE tales, by Sherwood.....	2099
JUVENILE travellers, by Wakefield.....	37
JUVENILE wit and humour, collected by Shearer	1692
KAF, Ha Sheen (edit.). Winged wolf and other fairy tales.....	3019
KANE, E. K. Arctic explorations: the second Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin.....	708
KANGAROO hunters, by Bowman	739
KARL Krinken: his Christmas stocking, by Warner	10
KARR, A. The Alain family	411
KATAWAMPUS: its treatment and cure, by Parry.....	3118
KATHERINE Ashton, by Sewell	786
KATIE Lawford's victory, by L. C. M. ..	724
KEARY, Annie. Janet's home	1391
— and E. Keary. The heroes of Asgard.	2309
KEARY, E. The magic valley.....	1604
KEITH, J. So sinks the day-star	1858
KEITH, L. Nobody's lad.....	1475
KENNEDY, Grace. The decision	2560
KENNEE-voo, by Greenhalgh	2276
KENNETH and Hugh, by Bell	1077
KER, David. The boy slave in Bokhara.	397
— Cossack and czar	2936
— Lost among white Africans	2984
— Prisoner among pirates	3020
— Rajah's legacy, The.....	2807
— Wild horseman of the Pampas.....	2849
— Wizard king, The..... A story of the last Moslem invasion of Europe.	3120
KÉRABAN the inflexible, by Verne	2424
KERR, Eliza. Kilkee	1804
KEYHOLE country, by Jerdon.....	2548
KIDNAPPED, by Stevenson	2618
KIDNAPPING in the Pacific, by Kingston	2412
KILKEE, by Kerr	1804
KIND hearts, by Firth	1629
KING, Alice. A cluster of lives	1885
KING, C. Una Montgomery	1589
KING for a summer, by Pickering	3178
KING Jack of Haylands	607
KING of the Golden river, by Ruskin ..	1418
KING of the tigers, by Rousselet	2549
KING Olaf's kinsman, by Whistler	3226
KING Solomon's mines, by Haggard	2534
KING's beeches, by Mackenna	1328
KING's highway, The, by Newton	1185
KING's service, The, by Alcock	2550
KINGS of England, by Yonge	121
KINGS of the desert, by Aimard	1474
KINGSLEY, Charles. The heroes	407
— Madam How and Lady Why; or, first lessons in earth lore for children.	1246
— Water babies.....	370
KINGSLEY, Henry. Tales of old travel..	657
— Valentin	2258
KINGSTON, W. H. G. Adrift in a boat...	904
— Adventures in Africa	2012
— Adventures in India	2294
— Adventures in the far west	2023
— Arctic adventures	2016
— Ben Burton	2666
— Boy's book of boats.....	783
— Captain Cook, his life, voyages and discoveries	2699
— Child of the wreck	2696
— Clara Maynard.....	1096
— Cruise of the *Frolic*.....	1816
— Dick Cheveley	2588
— Digby Heathcote.....	2249
— Ernest Bracebridge.....	2499
— Foxholme Hall: a legend of Christmas, and other amusing tales	2836
— Fred Markham.....	715
— From powder monkey to admiral ..	2418
— Heir of Kilfinnan	1408

— *Lily* 2892
— Missing ship, The..... 1628
— My first voyage to southern seas 81
— Ned Garth..... 1644
— Notable voyages, from Columbus to Parry 1212
— Off to sea 721
— Old Jack..... 870
— On the banks of the Amazon..... 2210
— Our sailors..... 970
— Our soldiers 1877
— Paddy Finn 2356
— Paul Gerrard the cabin boy 3078
— Peter the whaler 730
— Peter Trawl 1564
— Rival Crusoes 2231
— Roger Kyffin's ward..... 2490
— Roger Willoughby 2626
— Round the world 102
— Saved from the sea 792
— Settlers, The..... 155
— Seven champions of christendom.... 193
— Snow shoes and canoes 1006
— South sea whaler..... 797
— Three admirals..... 1513
— Three commanders 1128
— Three lieutenants 1495
— Three midshipmen 869
— True blue 1635
— Twice lost 1606
— Two supercargoes..... 2681
— Two voyages, The..... 2237
— Voyage round the world..... 355
— Voyages and travels of Count Funnibos and Baron Stilkin 1408
— With axe and rifle 2687
— Won from the waves 2882
— Yacht voyage round the world..
— Young [illegible]

	No.
LAST homes of departed genius, by Grinsted	130
LAST of the giant killers; or, the exploits of Sir Jack of Danby Dale, by Atkinson	2884
LAST of the Incas, by Aimard	1471
LATCHMORE, J. How the French took Algiers	1686
LATIMER'S candle: the story of a great life, by Cooke	2839
LAUNCHING away, by Hawthorn	2337
LAURA Temple, by Bowman	2220
LAURIE, André. Captain Trafalgar: a story of the Mexican Gulf	2649
— Conquest of the moon	2958
— New York to Brest in seven hours	2821
LAWFORD, Louisa. Every girl's book	140
LAWSON, J. A. Wandering naturalist: a story of adventure	374
LAWSON, L. Old proverbs	1580
LAWYERS, Great, by Brightwell	480
LAYTON Croft, by Somerton	2621
LEAST said soonest mended, by Giberne	2812
LEATHES, Mrs. S. All among the daisies	1656
— Caged linnet, The	2293
LEAVES from the unpublished journals, &c., of Charlotte Eliot	1386
LEAVES from the ash, by Field	209
LECTURES to children, by Todd	21
LEE, Holme. Fairy tales	2946
— Poor Match	293
LEE, M. and C. Joachim's spectacles	1357
— Oak staircase, The	2044
LEE, Mrs. R. Anecdotes of animals	94
— Twelve stories of the sayings and doings of animals	893
LEE, V. Ottilie	2192
LEFT alone, by Carr	1753
LEGENDARY tales of the ancient Britons, by Menzies	2483
LEIGH, Mrs. (Sator). Not quite a peck of p's	1468
LEIGHTON, R. Olaf the glorious A historical story of the Viking age.	3068
LEOFWINE the monk; or, the curse of the Ericsons	1196
LEONIE: a tale of the siege of Paris, by Lucas	1278
LESLIE, Emma. Constancia's household: a story of the Spanish reformation	813
LESLIE, J., and others. Discoveries and adventures in the Polar seas and regions	1034
LESSER lights, by Bourdillon	1939
LESSONS at home	533
LESSONS from Rose Hill and little Nannette	915
LESSONS of love, by Marshall	1881
LETTER of credit, The, by Wetherell	1716
LETTERS to the young, by Leigh Richmond, Bickersteth, Scott, and Nottidge	171
LETTICE Eden, by Holt	1651
LEWIS, A. J. *See* HOFFMAN, Prof.	
LEWIS, H. K. Songs for little singers	1781
LEWIS, Mary A. Rat with three tales	75
LEYTON Auberry's daughters, by Paull	1751
LIA, by Stuart	2306
LIFE: a book for young men, by Geikie	544
LIFE among the Indians, by Catlin	200
LIFE and adventures of Robin Hood, by Marsh	2985
LIFE and its duties, by Newcomb	846
LIFE boat, The, by Ballantyne	612
LIFE in a French village, by Séguin	1779
LIFE in heaven	679
LIFE in the red brigade, by Ballantyne	1132
LIFE story of our earth, by D'Anvers	3132
LIFE work, by Ranyard	226
LIFE'S aftermath, by Marshall	1249
LIGHT and rest	1466
LIGHT at evening time	391
LIGHTHOUSE, The, by Ballantyne	2701
LIGHTHOUSE, The, by Waring	1718
LIGHTHOUSE-keeper for a night, by Richardson	1689
LIGHTHOUSES and lightships, by Adams	2901
LILIAN'S golden hours, by Meteyard	1535
LILIES and shamrocks, by Havergal	2247
LILLIESLEA, by Howitt	44
LILY among thorns, A, by Marshall	1086
LILY Gordon, by Bell	445
LILY Hope and her friends, by Bowman	1645
LINCOLN, Abraham, the pioneer boy, by Thayer	1788
LINDLEY, Capt. A. F. Log of the *Fortuna*: a cruise on Chinese waters	394
LINDSEY, Theophilus, Story of, and his friends, by Cooke	2843
LINKS in a long chain: from worms to birds, by D'Anvers	3129
LINKS in Rebecca's life, by Pansy	2331
LINSKILL, M. The magic flute	2771
LINTON, Mrs. E. Lynn. The mad Willoughbys	1268
LION and the elephant, by Andersson	710
LION of St. Mark, by Henty	2917
LION of the North, by Henty	2551
LIONEL Franklin's victory, by Van Sommer	1760
LISLE, Anna. Faith, hope and charity	1775
— Quicksands	1657
LITCHFIELD, G. D. Knight of the black forest	2525
LITERARY pearls, by Wilberforce	2277
LITTLE Arthur's history of England, by Callcott	885
LITTLE Australian girl, by Richardson	2273
LITTLE blue eyes and other field and flower stories	1240
LITTLE Boots grown older, by Harrison	1207
LITTLE Clara's picture gallery	2298
LITTLE comedies, by Sturgis	[illegible]
LITTLE crowns and how to win them, by Collier	[illegible]

hibition ..... 2[illegible]
Little Christopher, Tiny and his travelling cheese, by Craik 2613
Little heaven, A 1953
Little Lord Fauntleroy, by Burnett .. 2644
Little Lottie's picture gallery 2300
Little Lucy's wonderful globe, by Frölich and Yonge 1244
Little Meg's children, by Stretton 2694
Little men, by Alcott..... 2791
Little Miss Peggy, by Molesworth 2662
Little Mr. Bouncer and his friend Verdant Green, by Bede.... 1432
Little ragamuffin, by Greenwood..... 1154
Little Saint Elizabeth and other stories, by Burnett 2880
Little Trix..... 1721
Little wide awake..... 2304
Little women, by Alcott..... 987
Littlehope Hall, by Lushington 2474
Littlewood, W. E. Lovely in their lives 2489
Live toys, by Davenport 323
Livingstone, David, Life and explorations of, by Roberts 1066
— Missionary travels in South Africa .. 202
Livy, Stories from, by Church 340
Lizette, by Marshall 3204
Lizzie's secret, by Maguire 1826
Lloyd, Jessie S. Ragamuffins 1659
Lloyd, W. R. Ladies of Polcarrow.... 1114
Lob Lie-by-the-fire, by Ewing 2596
Lockwood, E. Natural history, sport and travel 1995
Lockwood, Lady [illegible]

	No.
MACDUFF, J. R. Hosannas of the children	1726
— Story of a shell	2013
MACGREGOR, J. Our brothers and cousins	1448
MCINTOSH, Maria J. Conquest and self-conquest	703
— Grace and Isabel	159
MCKEEN, Phebe F. Theodora Cameron	1624
MACKENNA, S. J. King's beeches	1328
MCLINTOCK, Letitia. Sir Spangle and the dingy hen	1239
MACLEOD, Alex. Talking to the children	556
MACLEOD, Norman. Eastward: travels in Egyyt, Palestine and Syria	845
— The starling	1924
MAD Willoughbys, by Linton	1268
MADAM How and Lady Why, by Kingsley	1246
MADEMOISELLE Mori, by Roberts	1315
MADGE Allerton, by Cazenove	1815
MADMAN and the pirate, by Ballantyne	2323
MADRIGAL, A	1390
MAGIC flute, The, by Linskill	2771
MAGIC valley, The, by Keary	1604
MAGNET stories for summer days and winter nights	13
MAGNHILD, by Björnson	2465
MAGUIRE, Adelaide A. Lizzie's secret	1826
MAGUIRE, J. F. Young Prince Marigold	2206
MAIDENS' Lodge, The, by Holt	1088
MALBONE, by Higginson	1402
MALOT, Hector. No relations	2789
MAKING of the empire, The: a story of our colonies, by Temple	3107
MAMMALS of land and sea, by D'Anvers	3130
MAN of the house, by Pansy	2869
MAN on the ocean, by Ballantyne	867
MANDARIN'S daughter, The, by Mossman	2999
MANKIND, Natural history of, by Smith	532
MANNERS and customs: evening entertainments, by Depping	413
MANNERS, customs, &c., for the young, edit. by Anderson	412
MANNING, Miss. Adventures of the Caliph Haroun Alraschid	129
— One trip more, &c.	1506
— Spanish barber, The	1200
MANSFIELD, R. B. School-life at Winchester College; or, reminiscences of a Winchester junior	387
MANTELL, G. A. Thoughts on a pebble	415
MAORI and settler, by Henty	2806
MARBLE city, The, by Chetwode	3220
MARCELLA of Rome, by Eastwood	1332
MARCH on London, A, by Henty	3228
MARGARET Arnold	825
MARGARET Warner, by Sumner	1512
MARGERY'S son, by Holt	2108
MARION, F. Wonderful balloon ascents	880
MARION Scatterthwaite, by Symington	1658
MARJORIE'S probation, by Ranking	2357
MARJORIE'S quest, by Gould	1259
MARK Seaworth, by Kingston	1138
MARKHAM, Sir C. R. The paladins of Edwin the Great	3152
MARKS, E. N. Men of deeds and daring	2787
— Notable exploits	2529
MARRAT, J. Our sea-girt isle	2080
MARRYAT, Capt. F. Children of the New Forest	302
— Mission, The; or, scenes in Africa	184
— Settlers in Canada	399
MARSH, J. B. Life and adventures of Robin Hood	2985
MARSH, J. W., and W. H. Stirling. Story of Commander Allen Gardiner	742
MARSHALL, Emma. Benvenuta	1784
— Brook Silverstone and the lost lillies	2116
— Brothers and sisters	1321
— Cassandra's casket	2581
— Castle Meadow: a story of Norwich a hundred years ago	3213
— Christabel Kingscote	1514
— Close of St. Christopher's	3070
— Court and the cottage	2295
— Daphne's decision	2660
— Dewdrops and diamonds	2135
— Dorothy's daughters	1880
— Eastward ho!	3050
— Edward's wife	864
— End crowns all, The	2781
— Escape from the Tower, An: a story of the Jacobite rising of 1715	3151
— Eventide light	2854
Passages in the life of Dame Margaret Hoby.	
— Heather and harebell	2191
— Haunt of ancient peace	3191
Memories of Mr. Nicholas Ferrar's house at Little Gidding, and of his friends Mr. Donne and Mr. George Herbert.	
— Heights and valleys	2072
— Helen's diary	2027
— History of France	871
— Houses on wheels	2715
— In the choir of Westminster Abbey: a story of Henry Purcell's days	3242
— In the East country	2523
— In the service of Rachel, Lady Russell	2951
— Joanna's inheritance	1878
— Job Singleton's heir	1089
— Lady Alice	1157
— Lessons of love	1881
— Life's aftermath	1249
— Lily among thorns, A	1086
— Lizette	3204
— Master of the musicians	3121
A story of Handel's days.	
— Memories of troublous times	1879
— Millicent Legh	2367
— Mrs. Mainwaring's journal	1397
— Mistress Matchett's mistake	2675
— New relations: a story for girls	2960
— Now-a-days	865
— Old gateway	301
— Over the down	[illegible]
— Poppies and pansies	[illegible]

	No.
MARSHALL, Emma. Rex and regina ..	2142
— Rochemonts, The	1519
— Ruby and pearl	2185
— Salome	2908
— Silver chimes; or, Olive	3049
— Stories of the cathedral cities of England	15
— Tower on the cliff, The	2656
— Two Henriettas, The	3195
— Under Salisbury spire	2784
— Under the Mendips	2655
— Violet Douglas	1770
— Winchester meads in the time of Thomas Ken, D.D.	3137
MARSTON, L. Rob and Mag	1805
MARTIN, Mrs. J. Blinky and Onions ..	1733
MARTIN, S. Broomlea	2254
MARTIN, W. Noble boys	428
— Young student's holiday book: lessons on architecture, mechanics, natural history, &c.	500
MARTIN Rattler, by Ballantyne	208
MARTIN the skipper, by Cobb	2106
MARTINEAU, Harriet. The Crofton boys.	269
— Peasant and the prince	606
— Sketches from life	157
MARTY and the mite boxes, by Harrison.	1113
MARTYRS of science, by Brewster	1442
MARVEL, Andrew, and his friends, by Hall	2467
MARY and Florence, by Tytler	232
MARY and Florence at sixteen, by Tytler	275
MARY Elliott, by Bell	422
MARY Mordaunt, by Gray	1457
MASKELYNE, A. S. True and false riches; or, the ore-seeker	372
MASON, Charlotte M. The forty shires, their history, scenery, arts and legends	405
— Geographical readers, Book III.	2193
MASON, J. (edit.). Adventures and travels in the ice world	390
MASSEY, L. Children of holy scripture	1532
MASSON, M. Celebrated children of all nations	20
MASTER hand, The, by Pansy	2973
MASTER of the musicians, by Marshall...	3121
MASTER Wilberforce: a study of a boy, by Rita	3122
MATE of the *Lily*, by Kingston	2892
MATÉAUX, C. L. Home chat with our young folks on people and things	956
— Odd folks at home	2589
MATERIAL universe, The, by Ponton	639
MATERNAL counsels from a mother to her daughter	574
MATHEWS, Julia A. Jack Grainger's cousin	1317
MATHEWS, W. Getting on in the world.	1713
MATSON, Nellie. Hilda Desmond	1884
MATTHEW Morrison, by Whitehead	1385
MATTHEWS, C. Hiawatha and other legends	1928
MAURICE, C. E. Lives of popular English leaders in the middle ages	1399
MAX Krömer, by Stretton	219
MAY, E. J. Dashwood Priory	507
— Louis' school days	767
— Mortimer's college life	862
— Saxelford	1552
MAY, K. E. Percy and Ida	47
MAY, S. Our Helen	1766
MAYHEW, H. Story of the peasant-boy philosopher	543
— Wonders of science; or, young Humphrey Davy	29
— Young Benjamin Franklin	1443
MEADE, L. T. Autocrat of the nursery..	2792
— Daddy's boy	2828
— David's little lad	1476
— Deb and the duchess	2730
— Girl of the people	2879
— Knight of to-day	1540
— London baby, A	2101
— Merry girls of England	3190
— Mother Herring's chicken	2050
— O'Donnells of Inchfawn, The	3003
— Polly: a new-fashioned girl	2761
— Princess of the gutter	3136
— Ring of rubies, A	2983
— Scamp and I	1654
— Sweet girl graduate	2873
— Water gipsies	1655
— Young mutineer, A	3085
MEADOWS, L. Adventures of Maurice Drummore	2736
MEDWINS of Wykeham, by Lancaster ..	255
MEIKLEJOHN, J. Geographical reader..	1917
MEMORIALS of early genius	110
MEMORIES of troublous times, by Marshall	1879
MEN of deeds and daring, by Marks	2787
MEN of note, by Foster	2090
MEN who have made themselves	150
MEN who have risen	648
MEN who were earnest	174
MENHARDOC, by Fenn	3080
MENZIES, L. L. J. Legendary tales of the ancient Britons	2483
MENZIKOFF, Prince Alexander. The perils of greatness	2691
— From peasant to prince	1762
MERCHANT enterprise: pictures of the history of commerce	16
MERCY to animals, Plea for	1856
MEREDITH, Mrs. Nellie; or, seeking goodly pearls	1731
MERIVALE, H. C. Faucit of Balliol	1997
MERRY girls of England, by Meade	3190
METEYARD, Eliza. Doctor's little daughter	443
— Dora and her papa	2314
— Lilian's golden hours	1535
MIALL, L. C. Object lessons from nature	2833

	No.
Michaelmas daisy, by Doudney	1790
Michaelo and the twins, by Winter	1972
Mick Tracey, the Irish scripture reader.	382
Middy and ensign, by Fenn	2330
Middy and the Moors, by Ballantyne	2716
Mildred Dalton, by Redford	1229
Miles, A. H. (edit.). Fifty-two stories for boys	3006
— Fifty-two other stories for boys	3007
— Fifty-two more stories for boys	3008
— Fifty-two further stories for boys	3009
— Fifty-two stories for children	3039
— Fifty-two stories for girls	3035
— Fifty-two other stories for girls	3037
— Fifty-two more stories for girls	3036
— Fifty-two further stories for girls	3038
— Fifty-two stories of boy life at home and abroad	3101
— Fifty-two stories of duty and daring for boys	3237
— Fifty-two stories of duty and daring for girls	3238
— Fifty-two stories of pluck and peril for boys	3166
— Fifty-two stories of pluck, peril and romance for girls	3167
— Fifty-two stories of the British navy.	3174
— and A. J.' Pattle (edits.). Fifty-two stories of the Indian mutiny	3100
Miller, O. T. Little folks in feathers and fur, and others in neither	2788
Miller, T. Rural sketches	1940
— Sweet spring time	1853
Miller, W. M. Young folks sacred songs	2485
— Young folks secular songs	2486
Millicent Legh, by Marshall	2367
Millington, T. S. Straight to the mark	2326
Milly and Olly, by Ward	2753
Mine, The, by Tucker	1104
Ministering children, by Charlesworth	71
Ministering children: a sequel, by Charlesworth	585
Ministry of life, by Charlesworth	487
Miss Molly, by Butt	1324
Miss Moore, by Craik	1377
Miss Mouse and her boys, by Molesworth	3239
Missing link magazine; or, bible work at home and abroad, edit. by L. N. R.	1068
Missing merchantman, The, by Collingwood	3103
Missing prince, The, by Farrow	3196
Missing ship, The, by Kingston	1628
Mission, The; or, scenes in Africa, by Marryat	184
Mission field, Modern heroes of the, by Walsh	1706
Missionary scenes. Good news in Africa	2067
Missionary travels and researches in South Africa, by Livingstone	202
Mistress Branican, by Verne	2945
Mrs. Dobb's dull boy, *by Lyster*	1626
Mrs. Mainwaring's journal, by Marshall	1397
Mistress Margery, by Holt	1102
Mistress Matchett's mistake, by Marshall	2675
Mistress of Lydgate Priory, by Green	2554
Mrs. Overtheway's remembrances, by Ewing	1340
Mrs. Warley's lodger	134
Mitchell, E. H. Her Majesty's bear	2435
Mitford, Mary R. Our village	1763
Model steam engine: how to buy, how to use, and how to construct it, by A Steady Stoker	2862
Modern heroes of the mission field, by Walsh	1706
Modern prophets, by Pansy and Huntington	3047
Moe, J. In the pond and on the hill	2364
Mogridge, G. O. (Old Humphrey). Domestic addresses	154
— Family walking sticks	153
— Old Humphrey's addresses	722
— Pithy papers on singular subjects	406
Molesworth, Mrs. (Ennis Graham). The adventures of Herr Baby	2446
— Boys and I, The	2497
— Carrots: just a little boy	1812
— Carved lions, The	3105
— Christmas-tree land	2427
— Cuckoo clock, The	2651
— Four Winds Farm	2629
— Girls, The, and I	2969
— Grandmother dear	2225
— Hoodie	2751
— Little Miss Peggy	2662
— Miss Mouse and her boys	3239
— Nurse Heatherdale's story	2885
— Old pincushion, The	2778
— Oriel window, The	3173
— Rosy	2045
— Summer stories for boys and girls	1787
— Tapestry room, The	1299
— Tell me a story	1438
— Third Miss St. Quentin	2819
— Two little waifs	3222
— Us: an old-fashioned story	2576
Molly Melville, by Green	3205
Mona St. Claire, by Armstrong	3241
Moncrieff, Louisa A. Augustine's choice	1283
Monica's choice	1467
Monkeys, Parrots and	2512
Monsters of the deep	759
Montgomery, F. The blue veil	2421
— Fisherman's daughter, The	2829
— Thwarted	2414
— Town crier, The	2724
Monti, Cola. The story of a genius	365
Moonfolk, by Austin	2431
Moore, F. F. Mutiny on the *Albatross*	2478
— Sojourners together	1380
Moore, H. K. The child's pianoforte book	1911

	No.
Moore, S. O. Family of Glencarra....	464
Moral tales, by Guizot	42
More English fairy tales, edit. by Jacobs	3018
Morgan, L. Baron Bruno and other fairy stories.....	1599
Morley, H. The chicken market	1933
Morning thoughts for our daughters, by Reaney	1903
Morris, F. O. Anecdotes in natural history.....	1430
Morris, J. Glimpses of great men	90
Mortimer, Mrs. T. Near home; or, Europe described	375
Mortimer's college life, by May	862
Morwood, V. S. Facts and phases of animal life	2081
Mossman, S. Heroes of discovery	89
— Mandarin's daughter. The..... A story of the great Taiping rebellion.	2999
Mother Carey's chicken, by Fenn	2670
Mother Goose's nursery rhymes, tales and jingles	2979
Mother Herring's chicken, by Meade ..	2050
Mother's book of poetry, selected by Gatty	1220
Mother's friend, The	1938
Mountain-sprite's kingdom, by Brabourne	2501
Mulholland, R. Hetty Gray	2363
Mulley, Jane. Songs and games for our little ones.....	1916
Munchausen, Baron, Travels and adventures of	1843
Munroe, Kirk. Rick Dale.....	3177
Muriel Bertram, by Giberne.....	1218
Muriel's two crosses, by Lyster	2893
Murray, A. W. Wonders in the western isles	1453
Musgrave, Capt. T. Castaway on the Auckland isles	774
Mutiny on board the *Leander*, by Heldmann	2018
Mutiny on the *Albatross*, by Moore	2478
My backyard zoo: a course of natural history, by Wood	2669
My brother Jack, by Daudet	1230
My desire, by Wetherell	1634
My doggie and I, by Ballantyne.....	2673
My feathered friends, by Wood	1079
My first class, by Elliott	1876
My first voyage to southern seas, by Kingston	81
My first voyage, by Stones	308
My grandmother's budget of stories and songs, by Broderip	1510
My Kalulu, by Stanley.....	3016
My lost manuscript: the romance of a school, by Symington	3115
My mother's diamonds, by Greer	1508
My neighbour's shoes, by Tucker	228
My own fairy book, by Lang	3114
My school days in Paris, by Jeune	1985
My start in life, by a Young Middy	1981
My wife's relations, by H. A. H.	2612
Myrtle, Mrs. H. Country scenes	727
— Ocean child, The	1548
Myrtle, L. F. F. Cats and dogs: nature's warriors and God's workers...	444
Mysterious rubies, The, by Neate	1678
Mysteriously missing, by Langbridge..	1663
Mystery of Beechy Grange, by Adams..	2428
Mythology, Tales about, by Parley....	834
— Smaller classical mythology, edit. by Smith	989
N., L. History of the Gravelyn family	456
Nails driven home, by Sargent.....	1115
Napier, C. O. G. Tommy Try, and what he did in science	380
Nat the naturalist, by Fenn	2022
Nation's manhood, A; or, stories of Washington.....	685
Natural history, by Atkinson	1937
— Natural history, by Romer	1867
— Natural history album	921
— Anecdotes in natural history, by Morris	1430
— Boy's handy book of natural history, by Dulcken	381
— Children's picture book of quadrupeds	1433
— Common objects of the country, by Wood	1570
— Eccentricities of the animal creation, by Timbs	1215
— Friends in fur and feathers, by Gwynfryn.....	1611
— Gleanings from natural history, by Jesse.....	790
— Introduction to zoology, by Patterson	1942
— My backyard zoo, by Wood	2669
— Natural history in stories, by M. S. C.	1848
— Natural history of the Holy Land, by Barton	7
— Natural history of the human species, by Smith	532
— Natural history, sport, &c., by Lockwood.....	1925
— Our pets and playfellows, by Patmore	1615
— Popular introduction to the study of quadrupeds	1441
— Popular natural history, by Brown..	469
— Public and private life of animals, by Thomson	1883
— Romance of natural history, by Webber.....	2271
— Scenes of country life, by Jesse.....	1946
— Science Ladders—	
Earth, The, and its early explorers	3126
Life story of our earth	3132
Links in a long chain.....	3129
Lowly water animals	3131
Mammals of land and sea	3130
Story of early man	3128
Vegetable life	3127
— Sea-side walks, by Houghton.....	829
— Stories of the instinct of animals, by Bingley.....	439

	No.
, history. Treasury of the animal	
by Anderson	440
and strays of natural history,	
ty	788
gical recreations, by Broderip..	1941
AL philosophy. Talks about	
, by Dunman	1947
science and art for the young,	
lerson	414
s wonder-workers: some short	
tories in the insect world, by	
	3058
adet, The, by Stables	3225
ritish, History of, by Kingston	2721
H: its life and lessons	1608
me; or, the countries of Europe	
ed	359
nature's heart, by Roe	2345
Alice A. The mysterious rubies	1678
th, by Kingston	1648
otto; or, little by little	573
WORK, Treasures in, by Warren	
llan	2255
or, seeking goodly pearls, by	
th	1731
Newton	1908
Lord, Life of, by Allen	2667
sparrows, by Winchester	2049
ton-on-Sea, by Alford	2269
nd Kate, by F. L. M.	2336
mission, by Gray	1820
ive in, by Stebbing	3192
, R. Stones from the brook ..	1810
mandment, The	1927
ry tales from Brentano, told in	
h, by Krocker	2665
tions, by Marshall	2960
ries and old legends, by Hervey.	953
ies for children, by Fern	2559
rk to Brest in seven hours, by	
	2821
B, H. Life and its duties: a	
or young men	846
and its duties	892
House, by A. E. W.	1857
, R. The King's highway	1135
, T. L. Behaviour: a manual	
ners and morals	1008
toil, The	1583
's' wonder, by Aïde	1401
rs old	1926
and its story, by Jones	326
r a child, by Franc	1897
s land, by Wilford	2562
like home	1458
ons, by Malot	2789
ark: a tale of the Norfolk	
, by Dale	2804
oys: their deeds of love and	
y Martin	428
workers: a series of short bio-	
es, by Cook	2837
by Wetherell	2026

	No.
NOBODY'S lad, by Keith	1475
NOLENS volens, by Fenn	2934
NORA Clinton, by Brodie	2319
NORRIS, Emelia M. Alda Graham and her brother Philip	1270
NORRIS, W. Silly Peter	1922
NORSEMEN in the west, The; or, America before Columbus, by Ballantyne	1139
NORSTONE, by Hattersley	1379
NORTH against south: a tale of the American civil war, by Verne	2767
NORTH Pole, The, and Charlie Wilson's adventures in search of it	805
NORTHCOTE memories	1518
NORTON, Caroline A. History of Greece	1914
— History of Rome	1892
NORWAY, G. Hussein the hostage .... A boy's adventures in Persia.	2826
— Prisoner of war, A .... A story of the time of Napoleon Bonaparte.	3076
NORWOOD; or, village life in new England, by Beecher	476
NOT for him, by Holt	2844
NOT quite a peck of P's, by Leigh	1468
NOTABLE exploits, by Marks	2529
NOTABLE shipwrecks, by Hardy	1093
NOTABLE voyages, from Columbus to Parry, by Kingston	1212
NOTABLE workers in humble life, by Hoare	2848
NOW-a-days, by Marshall	865
NOYCE, E. Boy's book of industrial information	782
NUGENT, E. C. Charades for acting ..	1973
NURSE Heatherdale's story, by Molesworth	2885
OAK staircase, by Lee	2044
OBJECT lessons from nature, by Miall ..	2833
OBJECT of life, The	1546
O'BRIEN, R. B. (edit.). Ireland (*The children's study*)	3162
OCCUPATIONS of a retired life, by Garrett	1250
OCEAN, The, by Gosse	2493
OCEAN and her rulers, by Elwes	702
OCEAN child, The, by Myrtle	1548
OCEAN outlaw, An, by St. Leger	3207
OCEAN waifs, by Reid	409
OCEOLA, by Reid	440
ODD folks at home, by Mateaux	2589
ODD people in odd places, by Greenwood	2184
ODD showers; or, an explanation of the rain, by Carribber	1011
O'DONNELLS of Inchfawn, by Meade	3003
OFF to California, by Cobb	2938
OFF to sea, by Kingston	721
OFF to the wilds, by Fenn	1738
O'GRADY, Standish. The chain of gold	3214
OLAF the glorious, by Leighton	3068
OLD comrades, by Giberne	3193
OLD England's story, by Brenda	2891
OLD farm house, The, by Pollard	912
OLD-fashioned fairy tales, by Ewing	1998

... dishonour....	1822	O.
OLD pictures in a new frame, by Straight	1069	Ol
OLD pincushion, The, by Molesworth	2778	Ol
OLD prov...s, by Lawson	1580	Ol
OLD schoolfellows and what became of them.	1855	Ol
OLD sea captain, The, by Mogridge	2354	Ol
OLD shepherd, The	1961	c
OLD story, An: a temperance tale in verse, by Hall.....	1205	—
OLD tales from Greece, by Zimmern (*The children's study*)	3233	Ol
OLD testament saints, by Cumming	45	Ol
OLD-town stories, by Stowe	1294	Ol
OLD umbrellas, by Giberne	2646	Ol
OLGA'S dream, by Chester	2959	Ol
OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. Innocent	1439	Ol
— Scotland (*The children's study*)	3142	Ol
OLIVER, D. Lessons in elementary botany	789	Ol
OLIVER of the mill, by Charlesworth ..	802	Ol
ON board the *Esmeralda*, by Hutcheson.	2536	Ol
ON both sides of the sea, by Charles....	357	Ol
ON honour's roll, edit. by Valentine	2980	Ol
ON the banks of the Amazon, by Kingston	2210	ch
ON the Irrawaddy, by Henty	3161	Ol
ON the leads, by Butson	1948	Ol
ON the rock.....	2041	Ov
ON the track, by Verne	1979	Ov
ON the way, by Tucker.....	1526	to
ONE hour a week: Bible lessons for the young	903	Ov Ow
ONE I knew the best of all, by Burnett...	3012	st
ONE in charity, by Hocking	3029	Ow
ONE of a covey	2047	hi
ONE of the 28th, by Henty	2896	Ow
ONE story by two authors; or, a tale without a moral, by J. L. and F. M. L.	569	Ow Ow
ONE trip more, by Manning		

	No.
PALMER, Ellen. Christmas-day at the Beacon	723
— Fishermen of Galilee, The	908
— Three wet Sundays with the book of Joshua	951
PALMER, F. Silent highways	1636
— True under trial	1757
PANSY. Chautauqua girls at home	3045
— Christie's Christmas	2993
— Ester Ried yet speaking	3046
— Interrupted	3042
— Julia Ried	3043
— Links in Rebecca's life	2331
— Man of the house	2869
— Master hand, The	2973
— Spun from fact	3048
— Tip Lewis and his lamp	2899
— Wise and otherwise	3044
— and F. Huntington. Modern prophets and other sketches	3047
PAPERS for thoughtful girls, by Tytler	179
PARIS, J. A. Philosophy in sport made science in earnest	1044
PARIS at bay, by Hayens	3231
PARISIAN family, A, by Guizot	1272
PARKER, Theodore, Story of, by Cooke	2196
PARKIN, G. R. Round the empire A popular elementary account of the British Empire.	2922
PARLEY'S, Peter, Annual to 1889	524
— Forget-me-not, edit. by Goodrick	548
— Historical tales	831
— Lives of Franklin and Washington	830
— Tales about America and Australia	50
— Tales about Christmas and New Year's day	1848
— Tales about Great Britain and Ireland	831
— Tales about plants	832
— Tales about the mythology of Greece and Rome	834
— Tales about the sun, moon and stars	833
— Tales of animals	719
— Universal history on the basis of geography	780
— What to do, and how to do it	49
PARLIAMENT in the play-room, by Tucker	615
PARLOUR tales and stories, by Chambers	192
PARROTS and monkeys	2512
PARRY, E. A. Butterscotia; or, a cheap trip to fairyland	3153
— Katawampus: its treatment and cure	3118
PASTON, Mrs. J. *See* FERN, Fanny.	
PASTOR'S sketches, by Spencer	1444
PATERSON, J. Wallace the hero of Scotland	1797
PATHS in the great waters, by Hoare	2327
PATIENCE Strong	583
PATIENCE to work, &c., by Weir	25
PATIENCE wins; or, war in the works, by Fenn	2864
PATMORE, Coventry. Children's garland	741
PATMORE, G. Our pets and playfellows	1615
PATRANAS; or, Spanish stories	1515
PATRICK, C. H. Cochran. Romance of Mary Sain	3175
PATTERSON, R. Introduction to zoology	1942
PATTY Bailey	1507
PAUL and Virginia, by St. Pierre	2516
PAUL Gerrard the cabin boy, by Kingston	3078
PAUL Haddon, by Searle	41
PAUL Porter and his brothers	1627
PAULINA'S ambition, by Searle	1284
PAULL, Mrs. H. B. The greatest is charity	815
— Leyton Auberry's daughters	1751
— Tom Fletcher's fortunes	1889
PAULL, M. A. Sought and saved	1631
— Stories of the mountain and forest	1702
— Willie's choice	1695
PAYNE, E. W. Earth's riches	74
PEACHEY, Caroline. Casimer, the little exile	1839
PEACOCK Alley, by Langbridge	2513
PEARCE, C. The ball of fortune	2369
PEARD, Frances M. The blue dragon A story of Chester.	3062
— Prentice Hugh	2676
— Princess Alethea	1976
PEARL divers, The, by Stables	3181
PEARL of the sea, by Winchester	2636
PEARSE, M. G. Daniel Quorm	2181
PEARSON, E. C. Gutenberg, the world's benefactor	2528
PEASANT and the prince, by Martineau	606
PEASANTS of the Alps, The	602
PEEP behind the scenes, by Walton	1179
PEGGY'S charge, by F. F. G.	2024
PEMBERTON, H. L. C. Fairy tales of every day life	2510
PENNELL, C. Family fairy tales	2697
PEPLOE, Mrs. W. The Lovells	1472
PEPPER, J. H. Boy's play-book of science	207
— Playbook of metals	2614
PERCY and Ida, by May	47
PERCY Harrison's mistake, by Huntingdon	1767
PERCY Trevor's training	1641
PERFECTED for ever, by Sheppard	809
PERILS afloat and brigands ashore, by Elwes	2976
PERILS of greatness, The, by Menzikoff	2691
PERSEVERANCE Island, by Frazar	2897
PERSONAL recollections, by Tonna	196
PETER Penniless, by Davies	2439
PETER the Great, Life of, by Barrow	2741
PETER the whaler, by Kingston	730
PETER Trawl, by Kingston	1564
PETERS, C. (edit.). Girl's own out-door book	2754
PETLAND revisited, by Wood	2915
PETS; or, pastimes and penalties, by Haweis	1869
PHANTOM of the river, The, by Ellis	3193

	No.
PHELPS, Elizabeth S. Gates ajar, The	213
— Gypsy's cousin Joy	1765
— Story of Avis	1302
PHIL'S mother, by A. C. D.	1343
PHILIP, D. M. Above her station	361
PHILOSOPHER Jack, by Ballantyne	2110
PHILOSOPHY in sport made science in earnest, by Paris	1044
PHIPPS, C. M. Katherine. The sword of De Bardwell	1622
PHYSICAL geography for children, by Bidlake	448
PHYSIOLOGY, popular. Travels in the interior, by Courteney	2793
PIANO-forte book, by Moore	1911
PICCIOLA; or, The prison flower, by Saintine	426
PICKED up at sea, by Hutcheson	2343
PICKERING, E. In press-gang days	3073
— King for a summer: a story of Corsican life and adventure	3178
— Two gallant rebels	3110
A story of the great struggle in La Vendee.	
PICTORIAL museum of sport and adventure	2384
PICTORIAL records of remarkable events	2604
PICTORIAL Sunday readings, by Owen	2248
PICTORIAL treasury of famous men and famous deeds	2385
PICTURE gallery of Bacchus, by Evans	2120
PICTURES from Roman life and story, by Church	2964
PICTURES from the poets, by Pym	2040
PICTURES from the Pyrenees, by Bell	603
PICTURES of school life and boyhood	1253
PICTURES of travel in far-off lands	1499
PICTURESQUE science for the young	2420
PILGRIM in the Holy land, by Osborn	402
PILGRIM'S progress, by Bunyan	557
PILLAR of fire, by Ingraham	876
PIMBLETT, W. How the British won India	2954
PINK fairy book, edit. by Lang	3235
PIONEER boy, by Thayer	1778
PIONEERS, The, by Ballantyne	1106
PIONEERS of the world's progress, by Simpson	576
PIRATE city, The, by Ballantyne	2413
PIRATE island, The, by Collingwood	2613
PIRATE'S creek, The, by Sadler	2329
PIRIE, M Popular book on flowers, grasses and shrubs	1943
PITHY papers on singular subjects, by Mogridge	406
PITMAN, Mrs. E. R. Garnered sheaves	2069
PLANT world, The, by Twining	291
PLANTATION printer, A, by Harris	2904
PLAYBOOK of metals, by Pepper	2614
PLAY-day book, by Fern	707
PLAYGROUND; or, the boy's book of games, by Wood	967
PLAYGROUND, The, and the parlour, by *Elliott*	2491
PLAY hours and half-holidays, by Atkinson	367
PLAYS for young people, by Barmby	187
PLEASANT days in pleasant places, by Walford	1192
PLEASANT Sundays with my children	497
PLEASURES, objects and advantages of literature, by Willmott	593
PLEDGED eleven, The, by Fearn	1898
POETRY book for children	900
— Children's poetry, by Craik	1661
— Children's garland, by Patmore	741
— First book of poetry, selected by Johns	379
— Poetry for children, by Lamb	3057
— Poetry for play hours, by Fay	243
— Poetry for the young	1704
— Poetry for the young: a graduated collection	2933
— Mother's book of poetry, by Gatty	1220
— Readings in poetry: a selection	760
— Scottish and English ballads	1152
POLAR seas, Recent expeditions to	2567
POLISHED corner-stones, by Cavendish	2179
POLKINHORNE, T. David Easterbrook	2339
POLLARD, B. Every-day miracles	3125
POLLARD, M. M. Grey towers	1638
— Old farm house, The	912
POLLARD, W. (edit.). Prose selections from the best English authors	975
POLLOK, R. Tales of the Covenanters	389
POLLY: a new-fashioned girl, by Meade	2761
POLLY Oliver's problem, by Wiggin	3025
PONTON, Mungo. Earthquakes and volcanoes	1174
— Material universe, The	639
POOLE, Harriet. Great and small	1758
POOR clerk, by Sargent	801
POOR Match, by Lee	293
POPPIES and pansies, by Marshall	2321
POPULAR tales, by Edgeworth	2100
PORCHES of the temple, by Green	2375
PORTER, Jane. Sir Edward Seaward's narrative of his shipwreck	2703
PORTER, Rose. The winter fire	940
— Years that are told, The	1764
POST haste, by Ballantyne	2436
POST of honour	588
POTTER, F. S. Princess Myra	1410
PRAIRIE chief, by Ballantyne	2709
PRATT, Anne. Haunts of wild flowers	756
PREACHER and the king, by Bungener	600
PRECEPTS in practice, by Tucker	1869
PRENTICE Hugh, by Peard	2676
PRENTISS, E. Flower of the family	165
— Stepping heavenward	1538
PRESSENSÉ, E. de. White House of St. Real	298
PRETTY arts for the employment of leisure hours, by Davidson	1345
PRIDE and his prisoners, by Tucker	201
PRINCE Boo Hoo and little Smuts, by Jones	3198

	No.
ıarlie, by Jones	582
f the House of David, by m	1455
ıto, by Stevenson	2580
·igio, by Lang	2827
Alethea, by Peard	1976
and Curdie, by Macdonald	2009
of the gutter, by Meade	3136
Myra and her adventures	
he fairy-folk, by Potter	1410
›oy, The, by Thayer	429
among pirates, by Ker	3020
of war, A, by Norway	3076
e, for girls and boys	1057
ı's daughter, by Evans	2000
ections from the best English &c., edit. by Pollard	975
Mrs. Door without a knocker	812
ıl fables	1125
stories, by Alcott	2002
ıBS illustrated. Worlds not , by Gatty	779
: Palfrey, by Aldrich	928
: Winterburn, by Doudney	2583
Great men of European his-	735
: of the North Pole, by Verne	2808
Pictures from the poets	2040
ı, The, by Reid	234
ɛDS, Bible, by Bingley	438
the Adriatic, by Adams	575
the pirate isle, by Harte	2638
the Savannah, by Aimard	1479
May: stories for village girls	1183
resolve, The, "I will be good," ›ck	3063
k, by Brabourne	2290
DS, by Lisle	1657
?ER: or, the boy with no skid 'heel, by Fenn	3201
From the beginning	2197
›ots and Gwinnie	1909
›ongford	1539
. Wonders of acoustics	879
FINS, by Lloyd	1659
Dah, The, by Fenn	2886
egacy, The, by Ker	2807
ardcastle's will, by Giberne	2991
ittrel's fortunes. by Corbet	1755
of a rat, by Tucker	238
' to sea; by Reid	119
Bannerman's boyhood, by Mac-	2939
A. Fighting the sea	2661
ı the voyager, edit. by Sewell	561
V. B. (edit.). The frost upon e	310
I. S. Marjorie's probation	2357
, L. N. (L.N.R.) Life work	225
three tales, by Lewis	75
H. Country life in Syria	1771
F. E. Wrecked on a reef	803
Pleasures, &c., of literature	593

	No.
READING without tears; or, a pleasant mode of learning to read	1209
READINGS in poetry: a selection	760
READY, O ready! or, these forty years, by the Capt. of the Cumberland	1165
REAL folks, by Whitney	1334
REAL grit, by Hocking	2981
REAL Princess, The, by Atkinson	3133
REALM of the ice king	2287
REANEY, Mrs. G. S. Daisy Snowflake's secret	2342
— Morning thoughts for our daughters	1903
— Waking and working	1330
RECENT expeditions to Eastern Polar seas	2567
RECITATIONS. Beautiful reciter	621
— Excelsior reciter, by Duncan	2245
RECOLLECTIONS of a sailor. Pt. 1:— Cruise of the *Arethusa*	80
RECOLLECTIONS of my early Scottish home	1255
RECORDS of Alderbrook, by Judson	1715
RECTORY and the manor, by Brock	852
RECTORY of Valehead, by Evans	728
RED and white, by Holt	2103
RED Cedar, by Aimard	1529
RED Cloud, the solitary Sioux, by Butler	1980
RED eagle, the, by Eggleston	1796
RED Eric; or, the whaler's last cruise, by Ballantyne	1074
RED fairy book, by Lang	2799
RED man's revenge, by Ballantyne	2060
RED Rooney, by Ballantyne	2620
RED true story book, edit. by Lang	3097
REDCAR Lee, by Searle	1521
REDFORD, Christian. Mildred Dalton.	1229
REDSKIN and cowboy, by Henty	2877
REDSKIN and pale face, by Hope	2940
REED, A. Alice Bridge of Norwich	1126
— Edgar Nelthorpe	1774
— Ida Vane	2118
REED, T. B. Adventures of a three guinea watch	3001
— Cock-house at Fellsgarth	3051
— Fifth form of St. Dominic's	2678
— Sir Ludar: a story of the days of the great Queen Bess	2783
REEDYFORD; or, creed and character, by Hocking	2845
REEF, The, by Bickersteth	2504
REEFER and rifleman, by Groves	2689
REID, Capt. Mayne. Afloat in the forest	2571
— Boy hunters	191
— Boy slaves	2572
— Boy tar	351
— Bush boys	120
— Castaways, The	251
— Cliff climbers	305
— Desert home	190
— Gaspar, the Gaucho	1214
— Giraffe hunters	1248
— Guerilla Chief, &c.	1550
— Fatal cord	2512

	No.
Reid, Capt. Mayne. Forest exile	486
— Half blood	2570
— Land of fire	2438
— Ocean waifs	409
— Oceola	440
— Quadroon, The	234
— Ran away to sea	119
— Rifle rangers	268
— Scalp hunters	103
— Tiger hunter	2574
— War trail	100
— White gauntlet	2568
— White squaw	2569
— Young voyagers	178
Reid, Rev. F. A. S. Comic insects	1672
Remarkable men, by Cockayne	368
Reminiscences of a raven, by Greenwood	637
Reminiscences of a visit to the battle fields, by Appleton	2286
Rescued from Egypt, by Tucker	566
Retreat of the ten thousand, by Witt	2890
Reuben Davidger, by Greenwood	713
Rex and Regina, by Marshall	2142
Rex Raynor, artist, by Hocking	2883
Reynard the fox, by Roscoe	1945
Richard Cobden, by Gowing	2797
Richard Hunne: a story of old London, by Sargent	990
Richardson, B. W. Temperance lesson book	2195
Richardson, J. Wonders of the Yellowstone regions	1198
Richardson, R. Adventurous boat voyages	2381
— Best of chums	1693
— Light-house keeper for a night	1689
— Little Australian girl	2273
— Little Flotsam	1913
— Two brothers	1690
Richmond, D. Through life and for life	246
Richmond, L. The dairyman's daughter	1014
Richmond, Leigh, and others. Letters to the young	171
Rick Dale, by Munroe	3177
Rickerton medal, The, by Kuppord	3209
Ride across the Channel, by Burnaby	1730
Rides out and about	1509
Ridley, Anne E. Under the waves; or, the hermit-crab in society	421
Ridley, M. L. Our captain	1620
— Three chums, The	2986
— Walter Alison	2335
Rifle rangers, by Reid	268
Right way, The, and the contrast	948
Ring of rubies, A., by Meade	2983
Rita. Master Wilberforce: a study of a boy	3122
Ritson, J. (edit.). Robin Hood: a collection of poems, songs, and ballads	2941
Rival crusoes, by Kingston	2231
Rival warriors, The, by Eggleston	1795
River legends, by Brabourne	403
Rivers of ice, by Ballantyne	2227
Rob and Mag, by Marston	1805
Robber's cave, by Tucker	278
Roberts, J. Life and explorations of David Livingstone	1066
Roberts, Margaret. A child of the revolution	2968
— Fair Else, Duke Ulrich, &c.	1287
— Fiddler of Lugau	2684
— Mademoiselle Mori	1315
— That child	2967
— Under a cloud	2966
Roberts, Morley. Adventures of a ship's doctor	3141
Robin Hood. A collection of poems, songs and ballads., edit. by Ritson	2941
Robin Tremayne of Bodmin, by Holt	1744
Robinson, C. N., and J. Leyland. For the honour of the flag	3088
A story of our sea fights with the Dutch.	
— — In the Queen's navee	2949
Robinson Crusoe, by Defoe	230
Robson, W. John Railton; or, read and think	352
Roby family, The, by Tucker	239
Rochemonts, The, by Marshall	1519
Rock-bound, by Saxby	1363
Rockbourne, by Weir	1275
Rocky Island, The, by Wilberforce	1821
Roe, E. P. Barriers burned away	1646
— Driven back to Eden	3212
— Face illumined, A	1745
— From jest to earnest	1261
— Knight of the nineteenth century	1155
— Near to nature's heart	2345
— Opening a chestnut burr	1750
— What can she do?	1749
Roger Kyffin's ward, by Kingston	2490
Roger Willoughby, by Kingston	2626
Roll call, The, and other stories, by Henry	2902
Roman life in the days of Cicero, by Church	337
Roman student, The, by Alcock	2509
Romance of adventure; or, true tales of enterprise	539
Romance of Mary Sain, by Patrick	3175
Romans, Old, Stories of the	2285
Romantic incidents, by Brightwell	195
Rome, History of, by Norton	1892
— Stories from history	565
Romer, A. Natural history	1867
Romilly, H. H. A true story of the Western Pacific	2566
Rosa's wish, by Bell	2405
Rosalinda and other fairy tales, by Cross and Atkinson	3134
Rosanna, by Edgeworth	325
Roscoe, T. Reynard the fox	1945
Rose. Spring stories and others	1823
Rose Dunbar's mistake, by Dodds	142
Roseville family, The, by Orr	1870
Ross, C. H. Book of cats	1827
Ross, Mrs. E. Dora's boy	2398

	No.
ı, C. Speaking likenesses	2495
' Molesworth	2045
oad, A, by Banks	3139
haking, A, by Macdonald.....	2815
ıG it with Alick Baillie, by rt	115
ıbout our coal fire: a book of , by Adams	963
he empire, by Parkin	2922
the world: a tale for boys, by ;on	102
Lydia L. Sandy's faith	2082
ıET, Louis. The drummer boy..	2180
of the tigers.....	2549
ınt-charmer, The	2952
›f the constable of France.....	1956
›GE's Every boy's annual.....	1550
›GE's Every girl's annual.....	1559
›GE's Picture book of animals, ›od	2748
›f the Andes, by Ballantyne	2555
t. The boy in the bush	2537
L, Mary C. France (*The chil- study*)	3234
or or patriot?	2426
ıd pearl, by Marshall	2185
he juggler, by Henty	3011
Y, The	2338
EDE and Lincoln fair, by Edgar.	450
ketches, by Miller	1940
John. Ethics of the dust .... ectures to little housewives on the s of crystalization.	122
of the golden river.....	1418
A., and F. Boyle. The orchid s: a story of adventures in o.....	3208
., C. Wonders of bodily strength ill	887
., William. Extraordinary men ıordinary women: their girlhood ırly life	1144
›TON	1814
C. Home truths	1478
T. Humphrey Merton	1527
. History of a pin.....	322
. Lost piece of silver.....	133
ts abroad, by Waterbury	1025
allegories, by Adams	758
S. W. The flag-lieutenant....	2894
ship *Barbara*, The.....	1971
cruise of the *Ariadne*.....	2200
›e's creek, The	2329
›rs and cruisers.....	1734
Y of animals, Children's picture ›f the	966
boy's log-book, edit. by White ..	2222
Crusoe, by St. John.....	479
ge for England, by Henty.....	2437
eorge for England, by Shore....	1983
', P. B. Arctic crusoe	799
r Crusoe, The	479
r ship, The.....	534

	No.
ST. JOHNSTONE, A. Charlie Asgarde ..	2423
— In quest of gold	2578
ST. LEGER, Hugh. An Ocean outlaw ..	3207
ST. PIERRE, B. de. Paul and Virginia..	2516
ST. Winifred's, by Farrar.....	972
SAINTINE, X. B. Picciola; or, the prison flower	426
SAINTS of the Prayer Book, by Jones....	2556
SALMAN, E. Rosalie. Summer holidays at Silversea	942
SALOME, by Marshall.....	2908
SANDERS, Ella K. Uncle Peter's riddle: a story for children.....	3170
SANDERS, J. N. Crystal sphere; or, reflections on a drop of water.....	432
SANDFORD and Merton, by Day	106
SANDY Carmichael, by Hyne	2953
SANDY's Faith, by Rouse	2082
SARA Crewe, and Editha's burglar, by Burnett.....	2711
SARA Deck's victory, by Searle	808
SARGENT, G. E. Boys will be boys	1187
— Franklins, The	2076
— George Burley	2503
— Nails driven home	1115
— Poor clerk, The	801
— Richard Hunne: a story of old London	990
— Story of a city arab.....	653
SATURDAY's bairn, A, by Brenda.....	1710
SAVAGE life, scenes and studies of, by Sproat	1071
SAVED from the sea, by Kingston	792
SAXBY, Jessie M. Rock-bound	1363
SAXELFORD, by May	1552
SCALP hunters, by Reid	103
SCAMP and I, by Meade.....	1654
SCENES and sketches from English Church history, by Clarke	1372
SCENES and stories from European History	1021
SCENES and studies of savage life, by Sproat	1071
SCENES in fairyland, by Atkinson	2937
SCENES in the Highlands, by Sinclair ..	1349
SCENES of wonder in many lands	218
SCENES with the hunter, by Adams	1854
SCHMITZ, L. History of Greece	123
SCHOOL and home; or, leaves from a boy's journal	522
SCHOOLBOY honour, by Adams	373
SCHOOL-days at Kingscourt, by Adams...	2606
SCHOOL-girls, by Carey.....	1694
SCHOOL life at Winchester college, by Mansfield.....	387
SCHOOLMISTRESS of Herondale	1355
SCHOONER *Mary Ann*, by Abbott (*August stories*)	980
SCHWATKA, Lieut. Search for Franklin	1688
SCIENCE, Boys' and girls' book of	2408
— Boy's play-book of science, by Pepper	207
— Fairy Know-a-bit, by Tucker	812
— Museum of natural curiosities, by Tonna	808

	No.
SCIENCE, Object lessons from nature, by Miall	2833
— Picturesque science for the young	2420
— Science in sport, &c., by Paris	1221
— Tommy Try and what he did in science, by Napier	380
SCOTLAND, by Mrs. Oliphant (*The children's study*)	3142
— Memorable wars of Scotland, by Tytler	842
SCOTLAND for ever, by Groves	3189
SCOTT, Sir W. Tales of a grandfather	267
SCOTTISH fairy and folk tales, edit. by Douglas	3022
SEA, The, and her famous sailors, by Goodrich	177
SEA, The, and its wonders, by Kirby	446
SEA birds and the lessons of their lives, by Surr	1161
SEA fights and land battles, by Valentine	1151
SEA-kings and naval heroes, by Edgar	536
SEA-kings of the Mediterranean, by Townsend	861
SEA-side walks of a naturalist with his children, by Houghton	829
SEA-waif, by Hocking	1959
SEARCH for the Talisman, by Frith	2557
SEARLE, Edis. Easydale	1085
— Paulina's ambitition	1284
SEARLE, Mrs. Walter. Paul Haddon	41
— Redcar Lee	1521
— Sarah Deek's victory	808
SECOND mother, The, by Geldart	135
SECRET of the old house, by Green	2823
SECRET of the sands, by Collingwood	2755
SEEKETH not her own, by Sitwell	2017
SEELEY, Mary. Stories from the best book: the patriarchs	1485
— Stories from the best book: the world before the flood	1484
SÉGUIN, L. G. Life in a French village	1779
SELECT tales, by Edgeworth	1739
SELF-effort, by Johnson	2377
SELF-exiled, by Steuart	3203
SENSE and laughter: a story book	1594
SERMONS for children, preached in Westminster Abbey, by Stanley	2672
SERPENT-charmer, The, by Rousselet	2952
SETOUN, Gabriel. The child world	3197
SETTLER and the savage, by Ballantyne.	977
SETTLERS, The: a tale of Virginia, by Kingston	155
SETTLERS in Canada, by Marryat	399
SEVEN champions of Christendom, by Kingston	193
SEVEN heroines of Christendom, by Yonge	1605
SEVEN wonders of the world	83
SEWELL, A. Black beauty	2219
SEWELL, Miss E. M. Katherine Ashton	786
SEWELL, W. (edit.). Randolph the voyager	561
SHADWELL, Mrs. L. Elsie's footprints	2085
SHAW, Catherine. Alick's hero	2320
— Fathom's deep	2913
— Hilda	1711
— Jack Forrester's fate	2944
SHAW, F. L. Hector	1978
SHAW the Life Guardsman, by Knollys	2455
SHAWL-straps, by Alcott	3156
SHEARER, D. Juvenile wit and humour	1692
SHENAC'S work at home	2475
SHEPHERD of Bethlehem, King of Israel; by Tucker	993
SHEPPARD, E. E. M. Perfected for ever	809
SHERLOCK, F. Illustrious abstainers	1159
SHERWOOD, Mrs. Boys will be boys	1148
— Fairchild family, The	2208
— Indian pilgrim, The	263
— Juvenile tales	2099
SHIFTING winds: a tough yarn, by Ballantyne	306
SHILOH, by Jay	2294
SHIPLEY, Mrs. E. Gabrielle Vaughan	1405
SHIPTON, Helen. Christopher	1798
SHOD with silence, by Ellis	3168
SHORE, T. T. Saint George for England	1983
SHORE and sea, by Adams	2515
SHORT stories for young people, by Ward	1707
SHOULDER to shoulder, by Stables	3194
SIDGWICK, C. S. The story of Norway	2584
SIEGE of Colchester, by Townsend	1098
SIEGES. Great sieges of history	1955
SIGN of the red cross, by Green	3206
SILAS, the conjuror: his travels and his perils, by Greenwood	186
SILENT highways, by Palmer	1636
SILENT hour, The	2223
SILENT Jim, by Cobb	1013
SILKE, L. C. Loving service	1633
— Surly Bob	1808
SILLY Peter, by Norris	1922
SILVER cañon, The, by Fenn	3093
SILVER casket, by Tucker	282
SILVER chimes, by Marshall	3049
SILVER fairy book, The	3124
SILVER lake, by Ballantyne	1637
SILVER pitchers, by Alcott	1295
SILVERDALE Rectory, by Stebbing	1652
SIMPSON, A. L. Pioneers of the world's progress	576
SINCLAIR, C. Holiday house	726
— Journey of life	1007
SINCLAIR, Mg. Scenes in the Highlands	1349
SINDBAD, Smith & Co., by Stearns	3243
SIR Edward Seaward's narrative of his shipwreck, by Porter	2703
SIR Ludar, by Reed	2783
SIR Spangle and the dingy hen, by McLintock	1239
SISTER Jane's little stories	934
SISTER Rose; or, Saint Bartholomew's eve, by Holt	1173
SISTERS and not sisters, by Berry	1846
SITWELL, S. Mary. Seeketh not her own	2017

	No.
SIVAN, the sleeper, by Adams	86
SIX by two, by Dixon and De Morgan	1225
SIX of one by half a dozen of the other...	2279
SIX months at the Cape, by Ballantyne..	1866
SIX to sixteen, by Ewing	1411
SKETCH of the history of the Jews, by Tucker	1440
SKETCHES from life, by Martineau	157
SKETCHES from nature, by Verney	2522
SLAVE prince, The, by Chiswell	2822
SLAVERS and cruisers, by Sadler	1734
SLYBOOTS, by Francis	1886
SMALL beginnings; or, the way to get on	227
SMALL boys in big boots, by Gunter	3216
SMITH, Lieut.-Col. C. H. Natural history of the human species	532
SMITH, C. M. Eva and her playfellows	377
SMITH, George. Canal adventures by moonlight	1614
— I've been a gipsying	2239
SMITH, J. M. Tales of Old Thule	1103
SMITH, Sarah. *See* STRETTON, Hesba.	
SMITH, W. (edit.). Smaller classical dictionary	989
SNOW ship, by St. John	534
SNOW shoes and canoes, by Kingston	1006
So sinks the day-star, by Keith	1858
SOAP bubbles; a collection of fragile fancies, by Weddle	2817
SOJOURNERS together, by Moore	1380
SOLDIER and patriot: the story of George Washington, by Owen	2590
SOME heroes of travel, by Adams	1407
SOME recollections of Mrs. Anderson's school, by Winnard	1544
SOMEBODY and nobody	1673
SOMERTON, A. Layton croft	2621
SON of Reuben, A, by Hocking	3072
SON of the constable of France, by Rousselet	1956
SONGS and games for our little ones, by Mulley	1916
— Songs for little singers, by Lewis	1781
— Songs for the little ones at home	1211
— Illustrated book of songs	1895
— Sacred songs for young folks	2485
— Secular songs for young folks	2486
SONNENBURG, F. The hero of Danzig	2189
SOUGHT and saved, by Paull	1631
SOUND. Wonders of acoustics, by Radan	879
SOUTH Sea whaler, by Kingston	797
SOUTHWORTH, E. D. E. N. Ishmael	2313
Sow well and reap well, by Arthur	1847
SPANIEL prince, The, by Laboulaye	3143
SPANISH barber, by Manning	1200
SPANISH brothers, by Alcock	2073
SPANISH cavalier, by Tucker	1501
SPARE moments of a country parson, by Freeman	850
SPEAKING likenesses, by Rossetti	2495
SPEN, Kay. Tottie's trial	1292
SPENCER, I. S. Pastor's sketches	1444
SPINNING-wheel stories, by Alcott	2764
SPORT and adventure, Pictorial museum of	2384
SPORTS and pastimes, Cassell's book of	1575
SPRING stories and others, by Rose	1823
SPRINGFIELD, R. Anecdotes of horses	743
SPROAT, G. M. Scenes and studies of savage life	1071
SPUN from fact, by Pansy	3048
SPUNYARN and spindrift: a sailor boy's log, by Brown	2835
SQUIRE's daughter, and other tales	328
STABLES, Gordon. Born to wander	2690
— Cruise of the *Snowbird*	2004
— Every inch a sailor	3187
— For England, home and beauty	2994
— For life and liberty	3111
A story of the civil war in America.	
— Friends in wood and field	3061
— Friends of hearth and home	3060
— From pole to pole	2579
— From squire to squatter	2728
— Hearts of oak	2955
— In the dashing days of old	2677
— In the land of the great snow-bear	3091
— Jungle, peak and plain	2487
— Naval cadet, The	3225
— Our humble friends: friends of homestead and farm	3059
— Pearl divers, The	3181
— Shoulder to shoulder	3194
— Stanley Grahame, boy and man	2680
— Wild adventures round the Pole	2801
— Wild life in the land of the giants	3030
STANDARD popular reciter, edit. by Kirton	2977
STANFORD, C. V. A child's garland of songs gathered from A child's garland of verses, by Stevenson	2925
STANLEY, A. P. Sermons for children, preached in Westminster Abbey	2672
STANLEY, E. History of birds	997
STANLEY, H. M. My Kalulu, prince, king, and slave	3016
STANLEY Grahame, boy and man, by Stables	2680
STAPYLTON Grange, by James	1989
STAR land: being talks with young people about the wonders of the heavens, by Ball	2769
STARLING, The, by MacLeod	1924
STEAM house, The, by Verne	2127
STEARNS, Albert. Sindbad, Smith & Co.	3243
STEBBING, Grace. Among the Carbonari	2619
— In Wiclif's day	2770
— Never give in: a tale of the life and times of Gustavus Adolphus	3192
— Only a tramp	1642
— Silverdale Rectory	1652
— That aggravating school-girl	2582
— Will made in haste, A	2852
— Winning an empire	2303
STELLA's story, by Dale	3176
STEPHEN, A. C. Fairy tales of a parrot	3219
STEPHEN, M. D., by Wetherell	2[illegible]

	No.
STEPHEN Archer, by Macdonald	2137
STEPHEN Mainwaring's wooing, by Holt	1873
STEPPING heavenward, by Prentiss	1538
STEPPING-stone to natural history, by Owen	2927
STEUART, J. A. Self-exiled: a story of the high seas and East Africa	3203
STEVE Young, by Fenn	3010
STEVENSON, R. L. The black arrow: a tale of the two roses	2705
— Catriona. A sequel to "Kidnapped."	2992
— Child's garden, A	2477
— Kidnapped	2618
— Prince Otto	2580
— Treasure Island	2598
STEWART, H. Our redcoats and blue-jackets	2978
STEWART, W. J. Roughing it with Alick Bailie; Parochial schoolmaster, North Britain, and elsewhere	115
STOCKTON, F. R. Captain Chap, or the rolling stones	3165
— Floating prince, The, and other fairy tales	3217
STODDARD, W. O. Chumley's post: a story of the Pawnee trail	3164
STOKER, B. Under the sunset	1960
STONES, W. My first voyage	308
STONES from the brook, by Newton	1810
STOREHOUSE of stories; edit. by Yonge	1378
STORIES about, by Barker	761
STORIES about birds, by Kirby	957
STORIES about cats, by Surr	1665
STORIES about dogs, by Surr	1671
STORIES by Aunt Mary	598
STORIES for my children, by Brabourne	2307
STORIES for summer days and winter nights	1233
STORIES for the household, by Andersen	765
STORIES of the mountain and forest, by Paull	1702
STORIES from early English literature, by Dodds	408
STORIES from French history, by Lushington	85
STORIES from the best book: The patriarchs, by Seeley	1485
— The world before the flood, by Seeley	1484
STORIES from the Bible, by Church	2824
STORIES from the history of Rome	565
STORIES from the South Seas	2226
STORIES of great lives, by Cooke	2130
STORIES of my duty towards my neighbour	341
STORIES of peril and adventure, by Henty	2920
STORIES of the cathedral cities of England, by Marshall	15
STORIES of the city of London, by Crosland	404
STORIES of the magicians, by Church	2637
STORIES of the old Romans	2285
STORIES of Vinegar Hill	2221
STORIES of Whitminster, by Hope	1260
STORM of life, The, by Stretton	2989
STORR, F., and Hawes Turner. Canterbury chimes	1675
STORY of a bad boy, by Aldrich	416
STORY of a city arab, by Sargent	653
STORY of a fellow soldier, by Awdry	2811
STORY of a genius, by Monti	365
STORY of a needle, by Tucker	215
STORY of a Peninsular veteran	2683
STORY of a pocket bible	172
STORY of a shell, by Macduff	2013
STORY of a short life, by Ewing	2595
STORY of Aaron, by Harris	3169
STORY of Alice Cullis, by Brown	419
STORY of Arthur Hunter and his first shilling, by Crowe	529
STORY of Avis, by Phelps	1302
STORY of Bethlehem	338
STORY of early man, by D'Anvers	3128
STORY of Herbert Lovell, by Bouverie	1429
STORY of Joseph and his brethren	2692
STORY of Norway, by Sidgwick	2584
STORY of Roland, by Baldwin	2447
STORY of Siegfried, by Baldwin	2349
STORY of Wandering Willie	884
STORY of the Moreton family	248
STORY of the peasant-boy philosopher, by Mayhew	543
STORY of the Percys. Ever heavenward; or, a mother's influence	124
STORY of the robins, by Trimmer	1849
STORY of the wanderer	1557
STORY told to a child, by Vacher	2834
STOWE, H. B. The daisy's first winter	911
— New geography for children	111
— Old-town stories	1294
— Tales and sketches	1133
— Uncle Sam's emancipation	733
— Uncle Tom's cabin	144
— Key to Uncle Tom's cabin	796
— We and our neighbours	1373
— and others. Six of one by half-dozen of the other	2279
STRAIGHT, D. Old pictures in a new frame	1069
STRAIGHT to the mark, by Millington	2326
STRANGE friendship, A, by Evans	1267
STRANGE stories of the animal world, by Timbs	88
STRANGE tales, by Ashworth	156
STRANGER than fiction, by Halcombe	1825
STRENGTH, Bodily, Wonders of, by Russell	887
STRETTON, Hesba (Hannah Smith). Bede's charity	1517
— Carola	2498
— Cobwebs and cables	2906
— Crew of the *Dolphin*	927
— David Lloyd's last will	2698
— Enoch Roden's training	1623
— Fern's Hollow	1761

	No.
STRETTON, Hesba (Hannah Smith).	
— Fishers of Derby Haven	203
— In prison and out	1415
— Jessica's first prayer	386
— Little Meg's children	2694
— Max Krömer: a story of Strasburg	219
— Storm of life, The	2989
— Wonderful life, The	1296
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Historical tales	249
— Old friends and new acquaintances	1986
STRONG and free, by Everard	1566
STUART, Esme. Fate of Castle Löwengard	2378
— How they were caught in a trap	1882
— Lia	2306
— Last hope, The	2624
STURGIS, Julian. Little comedies	1717
SUCCESS in life: a book for young men	855
SUMMER holidays at Silversea, by Salmon	942
SUMMER in a cañon, by Wiggin	3095
SUMMER stories for boys and girls, by Molesworth	1787
SUMMER, Mrs. Margaret Warner	1512
SUNBEAM of the factory and other stories	2433
SUNDAY afternoons, by Charlesworth	2015
SUNDAY chaplet of stories, by Tucker	279
SUNDAY echoes in weekday hours, by Brock	1368
SUNDAY employment, &c., by Cousens	740
SUNDAY for our little ones, by Geldart	2121
SUNDAY evenings with my children, by Waugh	1664
SUNDAY in many lands	778
SUNDAY: its influence on health and national prosperity, by Hill	1028
SUNFLOWERS, by Gedge	2507
SUNNY side of the street, by Green	3096
SUNSHINE for the home, the school and the world	1060
SUNSHINE of Greystone, The	1556
SURLY Bob, by Silke	1808
SURR, Mrs. Sea birds and the lessons of their lives	1161
— Stories about cats	1665
— Stories about dogs	1671
SWAN, Annie S. The better part	2800
SWEDISH singer, The, by Hall	935
SWEET girl graduate, by Meade	2873
SWEET spring-time, by Miller	1853
SWEETBRIAR, by Giberne	1935
SWEETHEART travellers, by Crockett	3116
SWIFT, Jonathan. Gulliver's travels	220
SWISS family Robinson	531
SWORD of De Bardwell, by Phipps	1622
SYBIL'S book, by Barker	1291
SYBYL Garth; or, who teacheth like Him	1178
SYDNEY Stuart, by Bell	1680
SYLVIE and Bruno, by Carroll	2796
SYLVIE and Bruno concluded, by Carroll	3026
SYMINGTON, Maggie. Marion Scatterthwaite	1658
SYMINGTON, Maggie. My lost manuscript: the romance of a school	3115
— Working to win	1127
SYMONDSON, F. W. H. Two years abaft the mast	1210
SYNNÖVE Solbakken, by Björnson	2466
SYRIA, Country life in, by Rattray	1771
T. T. Club, The, Hades of Ardenne	2182
T., W. The wandering mason and other stories	1630
TAG, Rag and Co., by Greenwood	2133
TALE of a nest, A	1322
TALE of the Grampians, A	1469
TALENT in tatters, by Wraythe	334
TALES, by Crabbe	2228
TALES at tea time: fairy stories, by Brabourne	2948
TALES about America and Australia, by Parley	50
TALES about animals, by Parley	763
TALES of animals, by Parley	719
TALES about Great Britain and Ireland, by Parley	831
TALES about plants, by Parley	832
TALES about the mythology of Greece and Rome, by Parley	834
TALES about the sun, moon and stars, by Parley	833
TALES and sketches, by Stowe	1133
TALES for the young, by Anderson	2693
TALES for town and country	364
TALES from Indian history, by Wheeler	2970
TALES from many lands, by Tytler	488
TALES in prose, by Howitt	1450
TALES of a grandfather, by Scott	267
TALES of Charlton School, by Adams	250
TALES of the Covenanters, by Pollok	389
TALES of discovery, &c., edit. by Anderson	457
TALES of heroes	484
TALES of old ocean, by Low	2747
TALES of old Thule, by Smith	1103
TALES of old travel, by Kingsley	657
TALES of the Saracens, by Hutton	1227
TALES of the toys, by Broderip	1095
TALES of the village, by Paget	471
TALES of the white cockade, by Hutton	314
TALKERS, by Bate	1189
TALKING to the children, by Macleod	556
TANGLED tale, A., by Carroll	2607
TAPESTRY room, The, by Molesworth	1299
TAYLER, C. B. Truth; or, Persis Clareton	622
TAYLOR, Emily. Chronicles of an old English oak	1832
TAYLOR, Helen L. Out of the way	2102
TELL me a story, by Molesworth	1438
TEMPERANCE lesson book, by Richardson	2195
TEMPERED steel, by Hoare	1777
TEMPLE, A. Making of the empire: the story of our colonies	3107
TEMPLE, Crona. Griffinhoof	2745
TEMPLE, R. and Charles. The Temple anecdotes	1999
TEMPLE'S trial, by Green	2888

	No.
TENNENT, Sir J. E. Wild elephant	618
TENNYSON for the young; introduction and notes by A. Ainger.....	2875
TENNYSON, H. Jack and the bean-stalk	2633
TEXAN rangers, by Aimard	1530
THACKERAY, Miss. Five old friends and a young prince	1932
THAT aggravating school-girl, by Stebbing	2582
THAT child, by Roberts	2967
THAYER, W. M. From log-cabin to white house	1569
— George Washington.....	2341
— Pioneer boy, The: story of Abraham Lincoln	1778
— Printer boy, The; or, how Benjamin Franklin made his mark	429
— From printing office to the Court of St. James.....	2776
Story of the boyhood and manhood of Benjamin Franklin.	
THEO: a love story, by Burnett.....	1344
THEODORA Cameron, by McKeen	1624
THIRD Miss St. Quentin, by Molesworth	2819
THIRD poetry book, edit. by Woods	2935
THOMAS, Elizabeth. Great St. Benedict's	994
THOMSON, A. Great missionaries	336
THOMSON, J. Public and private life of animals	1883
THOMSON, S. Wild flowers: how to find and how to gather them	356
THORN, I. Over the wall	1649
— Emperor's boys, The	2333
THREADS of knowledge, by Carey	2396
THREE admirals, The, by Kingston	1513
THREE boys; or the chiefs of the Clan Mackhai, by Fenn	2867
THREE chums, by Ridley	2986
THREE friends, The	1954
THREE homes, The, by Hope	2250
THREE commanders, The, by Kingston,.	1128
THREE lieutenants, The, by Kingston ..	1495
THREE midshipmen, The, by Kingston..	869
THREE wet Sundays with the book of Joshua, by Palmer.....	951
THRESHOLD of life, by Adams.....	2391
THRILLING tales of enterprise and peril, by Macaulay	2898
THRONE of David, by Ingraham.....	874
THROUGH life and for life, by Richmond	246
THROUGH rough waters.....	1666
THROUGH Russian snows, by Henty	3098
THROUGH the fray, by Henty	3086
THROUGH the Sikh war, by Henty.....	3000
THROUGH the looking glass, by Carroll..	2448
THWARTED, by Montgomery	2414
TIGER of Mysore, The, by Henty	3112
TIGER hunter, The, by Reid	2574
TIGERS and traitors, by Verne	2128
TIMBS, J. Eccentricities of the animal creation	568
— Strange stories of the animal world..	88
— *Wonderful invention*	216
TIMOTHY's quest, by Wiggin.....	3148
TINSEL or gold: a fireside story.....	211
TINY houses and their builders	903
TIP Lewis and his lamp, by Pansy	2899
TISSANDIER, G. Wonders of water	884
To San Francisco and back, by a London Parson	1492
To the lions: a tale of the early christians, by Church	2789
TODD, J. Lectures to children	21
TOILS and triumphs, by Ellis	731
TOLD by the waves, by Zimmern	1256
TOM Brown's school days, by Hughes ..	555
TOM Brown at Oxford, by Hughes.....	2859
TOM Fletcher's fortunes, by Paull	1889
TOMLINSON, Louisa J. Alice de Burgh..	1143
TOMMY Try, and what he did for science, by Napier.....	380
TONNA, Mrs. C. E. (Charlotte Elizabeth). Judah's lion.....	847
— Museum, The; or, natural curiosities	353
— Personal recollections.....	195
TOOTS: the autobiography of a Persian cat, by Fryer	2734
TOTTIE'S trial, by Spen.....	1292
TOWER on the cliff, The, by Marshall ..	2656
TOWN crier, The, by Montgomery	2724
TOWN of toys, The, by Wood	1871
TOWNSEND, G. T. Cruise in the Bosphorus	1184
— Sea-kings of the Mediterranean	861
— Siege of Colchester	1098
TRAITOR or patriot? by Rowsell.....	2426
TRAPPERS of Arkansas, The, by Aimard	1493
TRAVEL, Pictures of	1499
TRAVELLER'S true tale, by Church.....	343
TRAVELS in dreamland: a fairy tale, by Fryer	2780
TRAVELS in the interior, by Courtney ..	2793
TREASURE island, by Stevenson	2598
TREASURES in needlework, by Warren and Pullan	2255
TREASURES of the deep.....	2386
TREASURY of tales for young people: Story of Rockborne hall, by Howitt ..	304
TREGEAGLE'S Head, by Hocking	2774
TREVOR, G. Ancient Egypt	2988
TRIMMER, Mrs. The story of the robins	1849
TRIUMPH, The, over Midian, by Tucker..	139
TRIUMPHS of invention and discovery, by Fyfe	127
TRIUMPHS of perseverance and enterprise, by Cooper.....	2991
TRIUMPHS of steam, The	1092
TROJAN war, The, by Witt	2415
TROWBRIDGE, J. T. Doing his best	1648
— How to rise in the world	2682
TRUE and false riches, by Maskelyne ..	372
TRUE blue, by Kingston	1635
TRUE stories of Arctic adventure, by Chisholm	395
TRUE stories of the times of Richard II., by Dunster	624

	No.
TRUE story book, by Lang	2995
TRUE story of the western Pacific, by Romilly	2566
TRUE tales about India, by Ballard	1171
TRUE tales for my grandsons, by Baker	2370
TRUE to himself, by Cooke	2136
TRUE to himself, by Green	2481
TRUE to his colours, by Wilson	1996
TRUE to the old flag, by Henty	2425
TRUE under trial, by Palmer	1757
TRUTH and love, by Alexander	229
TRUTH in tale, by Carpenter	2616
TRUTH; or, Persis Clareton, by Tayler	622
TUCKER, C. M. (A. L. O. E.). A braid of cords	231
— Christian love and loyalty	823
— Christian's mirror, The	732
— City of Nocross and its famous physician	560
— Claudia	435
— Crown of success	558
— Exiles in Babylon	214
— Fairy Know-a-bit	572
— Giant killer, The	166
— Golden fleece, The	570
— Gospel pictures	1536
— Hartley brothers, The	2895
— Haunted room, The	1504
— Hebrew heroes: a tale founded on Jewish history	283
— House beautiful	285
— Idols in the heart	284
— Iron chain and the golden	2888
— Lady of Provence	483
— Mine, The	1104
— My neighbour's shoes	228
— Old friends with new faces	271
— On the way	1526
— Parliament in the playroom	615
— Precepts in practice	1869
— Pride and his prisoners	201
— Rambles of a rat	238
— Rescued from Egypt	566
— Robber's cave, The	278
— Roby family, The	239
— Shepherd of Bethlehem, king of Israel	993
— Silver casket; or, the world and its wiles	282
— Sketch of the history of the Jews	1440
— Spanish cavalier	1501
— Story of a needle	215
— Sunday chaplet of stories	279
— Triumph over Midian	139
— War and peace	753
— Whisperings unseen	383
— Wings and stings	2214
— Young pilgrim	168
— Zaida's nursery note book for the use of mothers	280
TULLOCH, John. Beginning life: a book for young men	38
TUTHILL, Louisa C. Home: a book for young ladies	1005
TWEEDIE, W. K. Home: a book for the family	1105
— Jerusalem and its environs	496
— Lakes and rivers of the Bible	1040
— Lamp to the path	385
TWELVE stories of the sayings and doings of animals, by Lee	893
TWELVE wonderful tales, by Wigram	1931
TWICE lost, by Kingston	1606
TWILIGHT talks, by Giberne	2084
TWINING, E. Plant world, The	291
Two brothers, The	910
Two brothers, The, by Richardson	1690
Two campaigns, by A. H. Engelbach	93
Two gallant rebels, by Pickering	3110
Two Henriettas, The, by Marshall	3195
Two little Bruces, by Giberne	2480
Two little pilgrims' progress, by Burnett	3113
Two little waifs, by Molesworth	3222
Two old maids, by Lyster	2322
Two rose trees, by Douglas	1643
Two sides to every question, by Franc	2126
Two supercargoes, by Kingston	2681
Two thousand years ago, by Church	2752
Two voyages, The, by Kingston	2237
Two years abaft the mast: or, life as a sea apprentice, by Symondson	1210
TWYFORD Hall: or, Rosa's Christmas dinner, by Bruce	932
TYAS, R. Flowers from the Holy land	1035
TYTLER, Ann F. Mary and Florence	232
— Mary and Florence: or, grave and gay	274
— Mary and Florence at sixteen	275
— Evan Lindsay	941
— Tales from many lands	488
— Wonder-seeker, The; or, the history of Charles Douglas	1073
TYTLER, P. F. Memorable wars of Scotland	842
TYTLER, Sarah. Beauties and frights	1806
— Hero of a hundred fights	2508
— Papers for thoughtful girls	179
UNA Crichton	2068
UNA Montgomery, by King	1589
UNCLE Fred's shilling, by Brodie	1632
UNCLE Humphreys. Tales of wonder and delight	1026
UNCLE Joe's stories, by Brabourne	1394
UNCLE John's anecdotes of animals and birds	1424
UNCLE Peter's riddle, by Sanders	3170
UNCLE Remus, by Harris	1874
UNCLE Sam's emancipation, by Stowe	733
UNCLE Steve's locker, by Brenda	2729
UNCLE Tom's cabin, by Stowe	144
— Key to, by Stowe	796
UNDER a cloud, by Roberts	2966
UNDER Drake's flag, by Henty	2006
UNDER false colours, by Doudney	2889
UNDER Salisbury spire, by Marshall	2784
UNDER the black eagle, by Hilliard	3109

	No.
UNDER the Mendips, by Marshall	2655
UNDER the Meteor flag, by Collingwood	2623
UNDER the southern cross, by Alcock	2058
UNDER the storm; or, Steadfast's charge, by Yonge	3104
UNDER the sunset, by Stoker	1960
UNDER the waves, by Ridley	421
UNGAVA, by Ballantyne	210
UNIVERSAL history, by Parley	780
UNWRITTEN record, by Crowther	2077
US, by Molesworth	2576
VACHER, Francis. Story told to a child	2834
VALENTIN, by Kingsley	2258
VALENTINE, L. The knight's ransom	2264
VALENTINE, Mrs. R. Eastern tales	875
— Games for family parties	1222
— Heroism and adventure	2592
— Home book	654
— On honour's roll	2980
Tales of heroism in the nineteenth century.	
— Sea fights and land battles from Alfred to Victoria	1151
— We three boys	2971
VAN SOMMER, E. By uphill paths	2346
— Lionel Franklin's victory	1760
VANCE, Clara. Andy Luttrell	1449
VANISHED diamond, The, by Verne	2587
VEGETABLE life and its lowest forms, by D'Anvers	3127
VERENA, by Holt	2114
VERNE, Jules. Adrift in the Pacific	2777
— Among the cannibals	1776
— Archipelago on fire	2594
— Around the world in eighty days	1879
— Castle of the Carpathians	3013
— César Cascabel	2876
— Claudius Bombarnac	3221
— Clipper of the clouds	2668
— Family without a name	2825
— Five weeks in a balloon	451
— Flight to France	3033
— Floating city	455
— Foundling Mick (P'tit bonhomme)	3089
— Giant raft, The	2201
Pt. 1, Eight hundred leagues on the Amazon.	
,, 2, The Cryptogram.	
— Godfrey Morgan	2407
— Green ray, The	2352
— Journey to the centre of the earth	454
— Kéraban the inflexible	2424
Pt. 1, Captain of the *Guidara*.	
,, 2, Scarpante the spy.	
— Lottery ticket, The	2708
— Mistress Branican	2945
— North against South: a tale of the American civil war	2767
— On the track	1979
— Purchase of the North Pole	2808
— Steam house, The	2127
Pt. 1, Demon of Cawnpore.	
,, *2, Tigers* and traitors.	
VERNE, Jules. The vanished diamond.	
— Voyage round the world, A	
VERNEY, Lady. Sketches from nature	
VERY odd girl, A, by Armstrong	
VIC, by Fryer	
VICAR of Wakefield, by Goldsmith	
VICARS, Capt. Hedley, Memorials of,	
VICTORIA cross, The, by Knollys	
VILLAGE of youth, by Hatton	
VILLAGE garland, by Hall	
VILLAGE sketches, by Whitehead	
VIOLET Douglas, by Marshall	
VIRGIL, Stories from, by Church	
VIVIA: a modern story, by Wilford	
VIVIANS, The, of Woodiford	
VOLCANOES, Earthquakes and, by Ponton	
VOYAGE round the world, by Dodman	
VOYAGE round the world, by Kingston	
VOYAGE round the world, by Verne	
VOYAGE of the *Aurora*, by Collingwood	
VOYAGES and travels of Count Funnibos and Baron Stilkin, by Kingston	
W., A. E. Newlyn House	
— Lyle Harcourt	
W., E. Ellen Manners	
WAGNER story book, The, by Frost	
WAKEFIELD, P. Juvenile travellers; or, a tour in Europe	
WAKING and working, by Reaney	1
WALFORD, E. Pleasant days in pleasant places	1
WALKER, Mary S. Both sides of the street	1
WALKS, talks, travels and exploits of two schoolboys, by Atkinson	
WALLACE, J. A. Way marks for the guiding of little feet	
WALLACE, L. Ben Hur: or, the days of the Messiah	2
WALLACE, the hero of Scotland, by Paterson	1
WALLYPUG of Why, by Farrow	3
WALRUS hunters, by Ballantyne	3
WALSH, W. P. Modern heroes of the mission field	1
WALTER Alison, by Ridley	2
WALTER at the seaside	1
WALTON, Mrs. O. F. Peep behind the scenes	1
WANDERING mason and other stories, by T. W.	1
WANDERING naturalist, by Lawson	
WANDERING Willie's tale and others (Cruikshank at home)	
WANTED—a king, by Browne	2
WAR and peace, by Tucker	
WAR trail, by Reid	
WARD, Mrs. F. M. Hardy and hunter	1
— Short stories for young people	1
WARD, Mrs. T. H. Milly and Olly	2
WARING, G. The lighthouse, and other tales	1
WARM hearts in cold regions, by Ede	1

	No.
ARNER, Susan. Broken walls of Jerusalem and the rebuilding of them	1354
Daisy	114
Daisy in the field	113
Ellen Montgomery's book-shelf	773
End of a coil	1617
Giving trust: tales illustrating the Lord's Prayer	2744
and Anne. Gold of Chickaree	2746
Golden ladder, The	226
Grace Howard	817
Hills of the Shatemuc	785
Karl Krinken	10
Letter of credit	1716
My desire	1634
Nobody	2026
Old helmet. The	136
Stephen, M.D.	2340
What she could	1303
Word, The: the House of Israel	87
ARREN, Mrs., and Mrs. Pullan. Treasures in needlework	2255
ARRINGTONS abroad, The: or, twelve months in Germany, Italy and Egypt	300
ARS of Wapsburgh, by Yonge	109
ASHINGTON, George, by Thayer	2341
ATCHERS on the Longships, by Cobb	1097
ATER, Wonders of, by Tissandier	884
ORLD of waters, by Zornlin	1782
ATER babies, The, by Kingsley	370
ATER gipsies, by Meade	1655
ATERBURY, J. B. Sabbaths abroad	1025
AUGH, Rev. B. Sunday evenings with my children	1664
AVE upon wave, by Doudney	1597
AY marks for the guiding of little feet, by Wallace	335
AY of the world, by Hall	578
AYSIDE posy gathered for girls, by Lablache	1206
AYSIDE snowdrop, by Winchester	1998
AYSIDE wells; or, thoughts from Deepdale, by Lamont	1247
E and our neighbours, by Stowe	1373
E and the world, by Ewing	2909
E little ones, by Apaque	2296
E three boys, by Valentine	2971
EARYHOLME, by Holt	2355
EBB, Mrs. J. B. Alypius of Tagaste: a tale of the early church	841
Benaiah: a tale of captivity	1358
Helen Mordaunt	169
Idaline	595
Ishmael the Yezidee	777
Julamerk	1051
EBBER, G. W. Romance of natural history	2271
EDDING bells, The	899
EDDLE, Isabella. Soap-bubbles: a collection of fragile fancies	2817
EE Willie's wish, by Grandfather Gray	1963
EEK spent in a glass pond, by Ewing	2029
WEIR, Marion E. Patience to work	25
— Rockbourne	1275
WELLDON, J. E. C. Gerald Eversley's friendship	3106
WENTWORTH Grange, by Palgrave	1732
WESTON, J. Dick's holidays	2030
WESTONS of Riverdale, by Allen	221
WHAT can she do, by Roe	1749
WHAT girls can do, by Browne	1426
WHAT is a bird? by Wright	577
WHAT Katy did at school, by Coolidge	939
WHAT she could, by Warner	1303
WHAT the swallows told me, by Harris	1477
WHAT to do, and how to do it, by Parley	49
WHEELER, J. T. Tales from Indian history	2970
WHEN London burned, by Henty	3071
WHEN we were girls together, by Doudney	2654
WHERE duty lies, by Hocking	2943
WHERE dwellest thou? by Charlesworth	1398
WHISPERS from fairyland, by Brabourne	2278
WHISPERS of a shell, by Broderip	317
WHISPERINGS unseen, by Tucker	383
WHISTLER, C. W. King Olaf's kinsman	3226
WHITE, J. Landmarks of the history of Greece	848
WHITE, W. Sailor-boy's log-book	2222
WHITE buffalo, The, by Aimard	1524
WHITE elephant, The, by Dalton	3084
WHITE gauntlet, The, by Reid	2568
WHITE House of St. Réal, by Pressensé	298
WHITE rose of Langley, by Holt	316
WHITE squall, The, by Hutcheson	2972
WHITE squaw, The, by Reid	2569
WHITEHEAD, S. R. Matthew Morrison.	1385
WHITEHEAD, T. C. Village sketches	1032
WHITNEY, Adeline D. T. The other girls	1131
— Real folks	1334
WHO did it? by Adams	1497
WHO was Philip? by Adams	2585
WHO will be queen of the tournament, by Corbet	1831
WIGGIN, Kate D. A summer in a cañon: a Californian story	3095
— Polly Oliver's problem	3025
— Timothy's quest	3148
WIGLEY, Mrs. Claims for kindness to God's creatures	1511
WIGRAM, W. K. Twelve wonderful tales	1931
WIGWAM, The, and the warpath, by Hope	2376
WILBERFORCE, Bishop S. Agathos and other stories	1828
— Literary pearls	2277
— Rocky island, The	1821
WILD adventures round the pole, by Stables	2801
WILD elephant, The, by Tennent	618
WILD flowers, by Thomson	356
— Haunts of, by Pratt	756

	No.
WILD horseman of the Pampas, by Ker..	2849
WILD hyacinths, by Hope	2430
WILD life in the land of the giants, by Stables.....	3030
WILD life under the equator, by Du Chaillu.....	1067
WILD Ruthvens, The, by Yorke	3092
WILD sports of the world, by Greenwood	709
WILFORD, Florence. No man's land ..	2562
— Viva	77
WILL Foster of the ferry, by Giberne ..	2850
WILL it lift? the story of a London fog, by Wray	2727
WILL, A, made in haste, by Stebbing ..	2852
WILLIAM Allair, by Wood	872
WILLIAM Tyndale's vow, by Cooke	2842
WILLIE'S choice, by Paul	1695
WILLING hearts and ready hands, by Johnson	324
WILLIS the pilot: a sequel to Swiss family Robinson	868
WILLMOTT, R. A. Pleasures, objects, and advantages of literature	593
WILLOUGHBY, F. Fairy guardians	2257
WILSON, J. H. Golden fountain	499
WILSON, T. P. Frank Oldfield	567
— Great heights gained by steady effort	1701
— True to his colours	1996
— Working in the shade	1482
WILTON of Cuthberts, by Adams	1116
WINBOROUGH boys, The, by Adams	1231
WINCHESTER meads in the time of Thomas Ken, D.D., by Marshall	3137
WINCHESTER, M. E. (Mrs. Whatham). Adrift in a great city.....	3031
— Cabin on the beach	3017
— City snowdrops.....	2679
— Crippled robin, A.....	2600
— Nest of sparrows, A.....	2049
— Pearl of the sea	2636
— Wayside snowdrop	1998
— Witch of the rocks	2851
WINGED wolf, and other fairy tales, edit. by Ha Sheen Kaf	3019
WINGS and strings, by Tucker	2214
WINGS of courage, The, by Corkran	2351
WINIFRED, by Guernsey	2115
WINNARD, J. M. Some recollections of Mrs. Anderson's school.....	1544
WINNING an empire, by Stebbing	2303
WINNING his spurs, by Henty	2054
WINSLOW, F. E. Children's fairy geography	1427
WINSOME christianity, by Glover	1668
WINTER, Amalie. Michaelo and the twins.....	1972
WINTER evenings, by Hack.....	1494
WINTER fire, The, by Porter	940
WISE and otherwise, by Pansy	3044
WISE words and loving deeds, by Gray..	1949
WISHAW, Fred. The emperor's Englishman	3163
— *Gubbins minor*: a story of school life	3244
WIT and humour, Juvenile, by Shearer..	1
WITCH of the rocks, by Winchester	2
WITH axe and rifle, by Kingston	2
WITH claymore and bayonet, by Groves	3
WITH Clive in India, by Henty	2
WITH Cochrane the dauntless, by Henty	3
WITH Lee in Virginia, by Henty	2
WITH Moore at Corunna, by Henty	3
WITH the king at Oxford, by Church ..	2
WITH the tide, by Daryl	2
WITH Wolfe in Canada, by Henty	2
WITT, Prof. C. Retreat of the ten thousand.....	2
— Trojan war, The	2
WIZARD king, The, by Ker	3
WOMAN of the commune, by Henty	3
WOMEN of the reformation, by Clayton..	
WOMEN of worth: a book for girls.....	
WON from the waves, by Kingston.....	2
WONDER seeker; or, the history of Charles Douglas, by Tytler	1
WONDERFUL balloon ascents, by Marion	
WONDERFUL inventions, edit. by Timbs..	
WONDERFUL life, The, by Stretton.....	1
WONDERS, events and discoveries, edit. by Timbs	
WONDERS in the Western Isles, by Murray.....	1
WONDERS of common things, by Carey..	2
WONDERS of science, by Mayhew	
WONDERS of the plant world; or, curiosities of vegetable life	
WONDERS of the Yellowstone regions in the Rocky Mountains, by Richardson	1
WOOD, Mrs. H. William Allair	
WOOD, J. G. Animal traits and characteristics	
— Boy's modern playmate ..... A book of games, sports and diversions.	2
— Common objects of the country	
— Glimpses into Petland	1
— Homes under the ground	2
— My backyard zoo: a course of natural history	2
— My feathered friends	1
— Petland revisited	2
— Playground, The; or, the boy's book of games	
— Routledge's picture book of animals	2
WOOD, Sara. The town of toys and other stories	1
WOOD nymph, The, by Andersen	1
WOODS, M. A. (edit.). Third poetry book	2
WOODWARD, Mrs. Edith Vivian's experience of the world	2
WORBOISE, E. J. Amy Wilton	2
WORD, The—The house of Israel, by Warner.....	
WORDS for the wise, by Arthur	
WORDS of warning, by Arthur.....	
WORKING and waiting, by Brock	
WORKING in the shade, by Wilson.....	1
WORKING to win, by Symington.....	1

	No.
Workman and soldier, by Cobbe	2565
World of ice, The, by Ballantyne	619
World of waters, The, by Zornlin	1782
World's birthday, The, by Gaussen	811
Wray, J. J. Honest John Stallibras	2334
- Jonas Haggerley	2847
- Will it lift? the story of a London fog	2727
Wraythe, H. Talent in tatters	334
Wreck of the *Nancy Bell*, by Hutcheson	2442
Wrecked on a reef; twelve months in the Falkland Isles, by Raynal	803
Wright, Mrs. Our world: its rocks and fossils	1243
- What is a bird?	577
Wulf the Saxon, by Henty	3075
Yacht voyage round the world, by Kingston	1203
Yarns on the beach, by Henty	2910
Years that are told, by Porter	1754
Yellow-cap, by Hawthorne	2199
Yellow fairy book, edit. by Lang	3053
Yellowstone region, Wonders of, by Richardson	1198
Yeats, W B. (edit.). Irish fairy tales	2916
- Irish fairy and folk tales	3021
Yensie Walton, by Clark	2325
Yet not I, by Haslam	2244
Yonge, C. D. The seven heroines of Christendom	1605
Yonge, Charlotte M. Aunt Charlotte's stories of English history	2055
- Bye-words	2609
- Caged lion, The	586
- Chaplet of pearls	1860
- Cook, The, and the captive; or, Attalus the hostage	3067
- Countess Kate and Stokesley secret	1158
- Disturbing element	1300
- Kings of England	121
- Lances of Lynwood	528
- Little duke, The	78
- Little Lucy's wonderful globe	1244
- P's and q's and Little Lucy's wonderful globe	3157
- P's and q's; or, the question of putting upon	276
- Storehouse of stories	1378
- Under the storm: or, Steadfast's charge	3104
- Wars of Wapsburgh	109
York, Curtis. The wild Ruthvens	3092
Young abstainer's reciter, edit. by Kirton	3032
Young Benjamin Franklin, by Mayhew	1443
Young buglers, The, by Henty	3066
Young Carthaginian, The, by Henty	2631
Young colonists, The, by Henty	2737
Young commander, The, by Armstrong	2575
Young exiles, The, by Bowman	1156
Young folks' sacred songs, by Miller	2485
Young folks' secular songs, by Miller	2486
Young franc-tireurs, The, by Henty	1789
Young fur traders, The, by Ballantyne	116
Young heads on old shoulders, by Hope	2608
Young Huguenots, The, by Floyer	2685
Young lady's book	104
Young Llanero, The, by Kingston	2308
Young Macedonian, A, in the army of Alexander the Great, by Church	2831
Young mechanic, The	1811
Young men of the Bible, The, by Collier	217
Young mountaineer, The, by Holme	2591
Young mutineer, A, by Meade	3085
Young orator, The, and other stories	919
Young pilgrim: a tale illustrative of the Pilgrim's Progress, by Tucker	168
Young pioneers, The, by Green	3187
Young Prince Marigold, by Maguire	2206
Young rajah, by Kingston	2065
Young refugee, by Beale	2078
Young student, by Guizot	108
Young student's holiday book, by Martin	500
Young trawler, by Ballantyne	2444
Young voyagers, by Reid	178
Young yachtsmen, by Bowman	183
Youngsters, The, of Murray Home, by Chaffey	3147
Your innings, by Everard	2243
Youth and its duties, by Newcomb	892
Youth's business guide, by Experientia	2141
Youth's companion and counsellor, edit. by Chambers	1065
Youth's handbook of entertaining knowledge	1863
Zaida's nursery note book, by Tucker	750
Zaida's nursery, by Tucker	280
Zimmern, Alice. Old tales from Greece (*The children's study*)	3233
Zimmern, Helen. Told by the waves: stories in nature	1256
Zina; or, morning mists	1375
Zipporah, the Jewish maiden, by Bewsher	1683
Zornlin, R. M. The world of waters	1782

INDEX TO AUTHORS AND EDITORS, &c.

The Figures appended to Names refer to Pages in the Catalogue.

A., A. L. H., 383.
A., F., 184.
A. L. O. E., 408.
A., M., 266.
Abbey, C. J., 138.
Abbot, F. E., 40.
Abbott, C. C., 66.
Abbott, E. A., 24, 275, 279, 282, 283.
Abbott, Evelyn, 166, 174, 273.
Abbott, Prof. F., 283.
Abbott, J., 383.
Abbott, Major J., 223.
Abbott, J. S. C., 131, 149, 157.
Abbott, Lyman, 40, 152.
Abbott, S., 190.
Abbott, T. K., 282.
Abderahman, Effendi, 301.
Abel, Carl, 278.
Abell, Lucia, 172.
Abercrombie, J., 40, 81.
Abercromby, R., 53.
Aberdeen, George, Earl of, 83.
Ablett, W. H., 76.
Abney, W. de W., 60, 91.
About, E., 216, 229, 301.
Abram, W. A., 196.
Acland, A. H. D., 239, 252, 259.
Acton, Lord, 116.
Adalbert, Prince, 210, 214.
Adalet, 301,
Adam, A., 87.
Adam, Alex., 191.
Adams, A. L., 66.
Adams, B., 116.
Adams, Major C., 133.
Adams, C. K., 246.
Adams, Charlotte, 383.
Adams, F., 263, 275.
Adams, F. C., 301.
Adams, F. W. L., 284.
Adams, G. B., 124.
Adams, H., 97, 107.
Adams, H. C., 301, 383.
Adams, H. G., 69, 383.
Adams, J., 201.
Adams, Mrs. Leith, 301.
Adams, Thomas, 39.
Adams, W., 383.
Adams, W. D., 240, 241, 284.
Adams, W. H. D., 100, 122, 129, 132, 133, 142, 145, 147, 148, 151, 156, 194, 212, 383.
Adamson, D., 99.
Adamson, R., 40.
Adeler, Max, 301.
Addison, 239.
Addison, C. G., 141.
Addison, Joseph, 229, 242, 284, 285.
Adlard, G., 183.
Adolphus, John, 123, 152.
Adolphus, O., 24.
Ady, Mrs. H., 179.
Adye, F., 301.
Adye, Gen. Sir J., 150.
Ælfric, 279.
Æschylus, 269.
Æsop, 383.
Aflalo, F. G., 241.
Agar, Mrs., 138.
Agassiz, Eliz. C., 150.
Agra, 284.
Aguilar, Grace, 23, 301, 383.
Aide, H., 284, 301, 383.
Aikin, John, 123, 383.
Aikin, Lucy, 121, 122, 123, 150, 160, 165.
Aikman, C. M., 80.
Aikman, James, 142.
Aimard, G., 301, 302, 383, 384.
Ainger, A., 167.
Ainger, A. C., 282.
Ainsley, T. L., 98.
Ainsworth, W. F., 199, 226.
Ainsworth, H., 282.
Ainsworth, W. H., 284, 302.
Airy, Sir G. B., 48, 57.
Airy, O., 122.
Aitchison, Sir C., 167.
Aitkin, Thomas, 24.
Aked, C. F., 24.
Akenside, M., 284, 285.
Akerman, J. Y., 194.
Al Kindy, 24.
Alabaster, H., 24.
Alban, Ernst, 106.
Albemarle, George Thomas, Earl of, 150.
Albemarle, Earl of, 175.
Albermarle, Earl of (Visct. Bury), 112.
Albert Victor, Prince, 199.
Albrechtsberger, J. G., 89.
Albufera, Duke d', 136.
Alcock, D., 384.
Alcock, J. C., 279.
Alcock, Sir R., 83, 219.
Alcott, A. B., 229.
Alcott, Louisa M., 384.
Alden, W. L., 302.
Aldis, Mary S., 56.
Aldis, W. S., 51, 56.
Aldrich, T. B., 284, 302, 384.
Alexander of Lycopolis, 24, 33.
Alexander, A., 19, 113.
Alexander, J., 106.
Alexander, Sir J. E., 151, 181, 204.
Alexander, J. W., 384.
Alexander, Mrs., 302.
Alexander, P., 52.
Alexander, T., 52.
Alexander, W., 24, 194.
Alexander, W. L., 36.
Alford, E. M., 384.
Alford, H., 18, 19, 151, 218, 279.
Alford, Lady M., 104.
Ali, Shahamat, 117.
Ali, Syed, Ameer, 251.
Alice, Princess, 151.
Alison, Sir A, 124, 151, 169, 302.
Allan, J. W., 62.
Allcroft, A. H., 271, 272, 274.
Alldridge, Lizzie, 164, 169, 172, 175.
Allen, A. V. G., 39, 40.
Allen, C. B., 93.
Allen, C. D., 85.
Allen, E. C. A., 284, 384.
Allen, E. H., 60, 102.
Allen, F. H., 83.
Allen, F. M., 302.
Allen, Grant, 66, 74, 75, 139, 158, 190, 242, 284, 302.
Allen, J., 133, 172, 384.
Allen, J. A., 284.

B., 282.
P., 93.
G., 207.
, A., 183.
n, E.. 284.
n, W., 284.
:., 40.
. C., 96.
apt., 103.
J., 59.
W. J., 254.
, N., 252.
E. de, 129.
. F., 151.
ıdrew, 253.
ıeldon, 250, 253,255.
i, J., 228.
A., 303.
ı, 269.
. Hans C., 151, 225, 384.
ı, A., 113.
, C. J., 384.
ı, Christopher, 21, 262,
ı, E. L., 113.
, Sir J., 107.
ı, J., 21, 149.
ı, J. C., 191.
ı, J. W., 62.
ı, John. 211.
ı, Joseph, 131.
ı, Capt. L., 211.
ı, Mary, 151.
ı, R., 40.
ı, T., 283.
ı, T. S., 223.
ı, W., 197, 384.
ı, W. J., 83.
. E., 104.
ıs, 269.
R., 109.
Percy, 303.
E., 109.
A., 241.
W., 207.
W. P., 257.
, A., 185.
, G. H., 80, 97.
, J. N., 24.
, J. R., 158.
, T. N., 85.
, W., 187, 191, 194,
, W. A., 384.
., 56.
. J., 104.
., 51.
S., 93.
., 48.
t. F., 208, 220, 225.
., 240, 279.
24.
ord, 199.
Major O. H. S. G., 136.
Ansted, D. T., 77, 78, 79, 198.
Anstey, F., 247, 284, 303.
Anthon, C., 271, 274.
Anton, P., 146, 162, 163, 168, 171, 241
Antoninus, M. Aurelius, 269.
Antrobus, J., 275.
Apaque, L. H., 384.
Apjohn, Lewis, 152
Apollonius, Rhodius, 269.
Apperley, C. J. (Nimrod), 113, 171.
Appleton, L., 384.
Appleton, T. G., 213.
Arago, F. J. D., 48, 149.
Aratus of Soles, 53.
Arber, E., 140.
Archelaus, 24, 30.
Archer, J. H. L., 133.
Archer, Major, 217.
Archer, R., 384.
Archer, T., 116, 246, 303.
Archer, T. A., 138.
Archer, W., 169, 284, 290.
Arditi, Luigi, 151.
Argent, W. I., 151.
Argus, 257.
Argyll, Duke of, 24, 40, 72, 131, 188, 253, 257, 268, 284.
Ariosto, Ludovico, 284.
Aristophanes, 269.
Aristotle, 269.
Arman, A., 57.
Armfelf, F., 303.
Armitage, E., 90.
Armitage, Ella S., 119, 131.
Armitage, R., 303.
Armitage, T. R., 275.
Armitage, Hon. Mrs. F., 133, 229.
Armour, J., 101, 105.
Armstrong, Annie E., 384.
Armstrong, C. E., 175.
Armstrong, C. F., 303, 384.
Armstrong, E., 160.
Armstrong, Lieut. G. E., 102.
Armstrong, John, 284.
Armstrong, R., 92.
Arnaud, L. M., 114.
Arnobius (The Elder), 24.
Arnold, A., 223.
Arnold, Cecil, 56, 296.
Arnold, Sir E., 199, 284.
Arnold, E. L., 217, 303.
Arnold, F., 148, 175, 229.
Arnold, G. M., 174.
Arnold, J. M., 21.
Arnold, J. T. B., 213.
Arnold, Matthew, 24, 151, 242, 257, 269, 275, 281, 284.
Arnold, T., 39, 130, 240.
Arnot, W., 151.
Arnott, N., 53.
Arrowsmith, A., 198.
Arthur, T. S., 303, 384.
Arthur, W.. 154.
Arthur, Wm., 141.
Arundel, T., 188, 196.
Arvine, 239.
Asbjörnson, P. C., 384.
Ashbee, C. R., 283.
Ashby, Henry, 58.
Ash, J., 108.
Ashe, R. P., 201.
Ashe, Major W., 134.
Ashenhurst, T. R., 108.
Ashley, Hon. E., 173.
Ashton, J., 116, 122, 123, 172, 246, 284.
Ashworth, J., 385.
Aspinall, J. B., 188.
Aspinall, W. B., 219.
Assaad, Y. K., 151.
Astley, Sir J. D., 151.
Athanasius, St., 24.
Atcherley, R. J.. 202.
Athenagoras, 31.
Athos, 255.
Atkins, E., 57.
Atkinson, B., 304, 385.
Atkinson, E., 259.
Atkinson, E. W., 304.
Atkinson, J., 289.
Atkinson, J. C., 186, 385.
Atkinson, J. J., 94.
Atkinson, P., 96.
Atkinson, T. W., 223, 224.
Atteridge, A. H., 213.
Auber, D. F. E., 87.
Aubertin, J. J., 220.
Aubigné, J. H. M. d', 140.
Auchmuty, A. C.. 284.
Audran, E., 87.
Audsley, G. A., 82, 85, 87, 105.
Audsley, W., 82, 85, 87.
Auerbach, B., 385.
Augustine, St., 24, 39.
Austen, Jane, 151, 304.
Austen, W. C. R., 101.
Austin, Alfred, 284.
Austin, J. 250
Austin, J. G., 385.
Austin, R. C., 276.
Austin, Mrs. S., 215.
Aveling, E., 259.
Aveling, E. B., 65, 74.
Aveling, E. M., 259.
Aveling, S. T., 94, 196.
Aveling, T. W., 222.
Awdry, F., 385.
Awdry, Mrs. W., 52.
Axon, W. E. A., 97, 185.
Ayers, E. T., 111.
Aylmer, Mrs. F., 304.
Aylward, A., 202.
Aytoun, W. E., 284.
Azamat-Batuk, 225.
Azeglio, Massimo d', 151.

B., E. V., 284.
B., G. S., 240.
B., J. T., 284.
Babbage, C., 101.
Babelon, E., 191.
Bach, A. B., 89.
Back, Capt. G., 206.
Backhouse, E., 137.
Bacon, — , 258.
Bacon, A. M., 219.
Bacon, F., Lord, 121, 229, 242, 275.
Bacon, G. W., 166.
Bacon, James, 161.
Baddeley, M. J. B., 187, 188, 190.
Badger, G. P., 24.
Badt, F. B., 96.
Baedeker, K., 187, 190, 216, 209, 215, 218, 225.
Baes, J., 88.
Bage, R., 304.
Bagehot, Walter, 229, 253, 255, 264, 266.
Bagnall, Jas. E., 75.
Bagneris, G., 76.
Bagot, A., 97.
Bagot, A. G. (Bagatelle), 229.
Bagster, S., 69.
Bagwell, R., 127.
Baikie, W. B., 204.
Baildon, H. B., 244.
Baildon, S., 260.
Bailey, J. B., 142, 229.
Bailey, J. P., 385.
Bailey, James, 283.
Bailey, L. H., 80.
Bailey, P. J., 284.
Baillie, Joanna, 284, 285.
Baillie, John, 172.
Bailon, H., 75.
Bain, A., 40, 242, 275, 279, 282.
Bain, R. N., 163.
Bainbridge, M., 304.
Baines, E., 108.
Baines, F. E., 240.
Baines, T., 80, 185, 188.
Bainton, George, 241.
Baird, H. M., 140, 164.
Baker, A., 36.
Baker, G., 272.
Baker, H. B., 145, 285.
Baker, J., 214, 226, 229, 304.
Baker, J. P., 89.
Baker, J. R., 304.
Baker, Sir S., 251.
Baker, Sir S. W., 201, 211, 212, 385.
Baker, T., 52, 55, 58, 106, 107, 251.
Baker, Thomas, 152.
Baker, Valentine, 137.
Bakewell, F. C., 77.
Balbi, A., 198.
Baldwin, F., 82.
Baldwin, J., 385.
Baldwin, J. L., 114.
Baldwin, James, 239.
Baldwin, W. C., 202.
Bale, John, 24, 25, 29.
Bale, M. Powis, 101, 105, 106, 109.
Balfe, M. W., 87.
Balfour, A. J., 40, 242.
Balfour, Alice B., 202.
Balfour, Clara L., 149.
Balfour, J. H., 74.
Balfour, H., 191.
Ball, C. J., 18.
Ball, J., 220, 276.
Ball, J. T., 140.
Ball, Sir R. S., 48, 52, 78, 101, 149, 385.
Ball, Thomas I., 25.
Ball, V., 78, 217.
Ball, W. P., 66.
Ballard, F., 25.
Ballard, J. P., 71.
Ballard, R., 191.
Ballard, S., 385.
Ballin, Ada, S., 62.
Ballantine, J., 247, 285.
Ballantine, W., 116, 152.
Ballantyne, R. M., 152, 385.
Ballantyne, T., 155.
Baltet, C., 80.
Balzac, Honoré de, 152, 304.
Balzani, Ugo, 128, 141.
Bampfylde, John, 285.
Bancroft, G., 132.
Bancroft, H. H., 152.
Bancroft, Mr. and Mrs., 152.
Bandinel, J., 304.
Bangs, J. K., 247.
Banim, J., 304.
Banim, M., 188.
Banister, H. C., 89, 169.
Banister, T., 208.
Bankes, Rt. Hon. George, 186.
Banks, A., 385.
Banks, Mrs. G. L., 304, 385.
Banner, E. G., 61.
Bannister, J. T., 222.
Bannister, S., 173.
Banton, P., 270.
Banvard, J., 181.
Barbauld, Mrs., 383.
Barber, S., 186.
Barber, T. W., 96, 101.
Barbour, A., 165.
Barclay, Alex., 299.
Barclay, E., 204.
Barclay, Robert, 25.
Bardsley, C. W., 197, 386.
Barham, F., 21.
Barham, T., 304.
Barham, R. H. D., 165, 285.
Barine, A., 176.
Barker, G. M., 217.
Barker, Consul-Gen. J., 118.
Barker, J. T., 285.
Barker, Lady, 99, 202, 220, 229, 386.
Barker, M. H., 304.
Barker, W. B., 126.
Barkley, H. C., 118, 207, 210.
Barlee, E., 165.
Barlow, Jane, 285, 304.
Barlow, P., 107.
Barmby, J., 386.
Barnaby, S. W., 98.
Barnard, G., 85.
Barnard, M. R., 179, 221.
Barnes, Albert, 17, 25.
Barnes, E. G., 61.
Barnes, R. H., 162.
Barnes, R. Y., 276.
Barnes, Robert, 25.
Barnes, W., 285.
Barnett, Edith A., 95, 263.
Barnett, Henrietta O., 267.
Barnett, S. A., 267.
Barnum, P. T., 152.
Barr, Amelia E, 305, 386.
Barr, J., 247.
Barr, R., 305.
Barrett, A., 386.
Barrett, D. W., 261.
Barrett, F., 305.
Barrett, F. T., 109.
Barrett, W. A., 90, 147, 152.
Barrett, W. G., 25, 77, 386.
Barrett, Wilson, 305.
Barrie, J. M., 173, 305.
Barrington, Sir J., 152.
Barrington, J. T., 101.
Barrow, J., 386.
Barrow, Sir John, 147, 151, 152, 165, 178, 214, 216.
Barrowcliffe, A. J., 305.
Barry, Alfred, 25, 33, 35, 152.
Barry, E. M., 83.
Barry, H., 223.
Barry, J. W., 106.
Barter, S., 109.
Barth, A., 25.
Barth, H., 201.
Bartholomew, A., 82.
Bartholomew, J., 198.
Bartlet, J. V., 25.
Bartlett, H. C., 60.
Bartlett, J. R., 220.
Bartlett, W. H., 117, 213, 222, 225.
Bartlett, S. C., 222.
Barton, B. H., 74.
Barton, Lucy, 66, 386.
Bartram, Geo., 305.
Barttelot, W. G., 152.
Barwell, R., 62.
Barry, W. W., 188
Bary, A. de, 75.

, J. L., 275.
seff, Marie, 152.
, 25.
5.
F. S., 194.
C. F., 260.
H. C., 59.
F., 265, 266.
40. 386.
, Josiah, 182.
., 25.
E., 38.
. W., 198, 210.
arquis of 118, 257.
W., 70, 71.
, A., 305.
, J., 220.
Mrs. S., 305.
n, H., 78, 101.
., 25.
t. B. W., 211.
B., 40, 267, 268.
Mrs. L., 92, 152.
t., 25.
V. E., 217, 251, 257.
., 40, 41.
Sir E., 25.
P., 49.
. O., 184.
W., 83.
. R., 305.
., 199.
rs., 259, 262.
Peter, 142, 168, 170,

H., 229.
T. S., 242, 282.
n, G. W., 277.
T. S., 108.
., 305.
homas, 258.
ield, Benj. Disraeli,
of, 152, 214, 247, 255,

25.
, 305, 386.
. J., 76.
. S., 62, 64, 65, 66.
, 70.
Sophia, 82, 83.
illert, 152, 235.
T., 188.
, Richard, 154.
, Sir John, 299.
, W., 185.
, W. J., 206.
., 81.
E., 266.
harles, 25, 140, 168.
ohn R., 168.
re, N., 52.
R. D., 58.
P., 228.
James, 285.

Beattie, Wm., 155.
Beauclerk, Lady Di, 221.
Beaufort, Duke of 113.
Beaufort, Emily A., 213, 222.
Beaufort, Raphaél Ledos de, 168.
Beaumarchais, P. A. C. de, 285.
Beaumont, A., 305.
Beaumont, Francis, 285.
Beaumont, Joseph, 299.
Beaumont, R., 108.
Beavan, A. H., 189.
Beazley, C. R., 164.
Becher, H. C. R., 220.
Bechstein, J. M., 69.
Beck, J. T., 25.
Beck, S. W., 194.
Becke, Louis, 305.
Becker, B. H., 109, 142, 257.
Becker, W. A., 130.
Beckett, A. W. à, 246.
Beckett, Sir E., 19, 93, 94.
Beckett, G. A. à, 247.
Beckford, W., 305.
Beckmann, J., 109.
Bede, Cuthbert, 131, 187, 305.
Bede, Venerable, 39, 138,
Beddard, F. E., 73.
Bedford, Hon. Barbara, 137.
Beecher, Edward, 25.
Beecher, Henry Ward, 25, 229, 386.
Beechey, Capt. F. W., 206.
Beeching, H. C., 285, 296.
Beegan, M., 127.
Beerbohm, J., 223.
Beesly, E. S., 149, 156, 157, 160, 179.
Beethoven, L. von, 87, 88.
Beeton, S O., 80, 104, 133, 198, 251, 386.
Beeton, Mrs. I., 95.
Beever, J., 110.
Beever, W. H., 80.
Begg, Dr., 36.
Behnke, E., 63.
Behrend, H., 59.
Belcher, Sir E., 199.
Beljame, A. C., 280, 296.
Bell, A. M., 277.
Bell, C., 90, 386.
Bell, C. D., 25, 169, 277, 386.
Bell, Sir Charles, 40.
Bell, Ernest, 115.
Bell, G., 152.
Bell, G. J., 250.
Bell, H. T. M., 181.
Bell, J., 198.
Bell, L., 96.
Bell, Maria, 305.
Bell, R., 122, 130, 146, 155, 305.
Bell, W. A., 204.

Bellairs, Lady, 117, 229.
Bellairs, Nona, 75.
Bellamy, E., 305.
Bellars, W., 83.
Bellasis, E., 156.
Bellers, F., 250.
Bellew, F., 386.
Bellew, H. W., 117.
Bellew, J. C. M., 183, 299.
Bellingham, H. B. G., 225.
Bellini, V., 87.
Belmore, Earl of, 188.
Beloe, H. C., 218.
Beloe, William, 152, 271, 305.
Belton, 221.
Belton, Fred., 285.
Belzoni, G., 213.
Bemrose, W., 99, 108, 109.
Beneden, P. J. van, 73.
Benedict, F. L., 306.
Benedict, Sir J., 87, 181.
Benedikt, R., 49.
Bengel, J. A., 19.
Benger, Miss, 153, 160, 170, 179.
Benham, W., 139, 179.
Benison, H. W. S. Worsley, 74.
Benjamin, P., 95, 98.
Benn, A. W., 40.
Bennet, G., 306.
Bennet, J. H., 60, 214.
Bennett, E. T., 73.
Bennett, F. D., 199.
Bennett, G. J., 190.
Bennett, G. L., 282.
Bennett, J., 111.
Bennett, W. C., 285.
Bennett, W. J. E., 36.
Bennett, Sir W. S., 88.
Benson, A. C., 242.
Benson, E., 306.
Benson, E. F., 306.
Benson, E. W. Archbishop, 22, 25, 26, 283, 386.
Benson, J. W., 191.
Benson, L., 253.
Bent, J. T., 162, 203, 218.
Bentham, G., 75.
Bentham, J., 255.
Bentley, R., 74, 269.
Bentley, W., 285.
Benyowsky, M. Count de, 199.
Béranger, Pierre J. de, 153, 285.
Berdmore, Sept., 242.
Berdoe, E., 64, 285.
Berens, Edward, 25.
Berenson, B., 83.
Beresford, Capt. G. de la Poer, 306.
Beresford, W., 139.
Berger, F. K., 209.
Bergeron, L. E., 108.

[illegible], 229.
Berry, Miss M., 153.
Berry, Mrs. M. E., 3-6.
Berry, T. S., 25.
Bersier, Eugène, 157.
Bertinchamp, G. J., 280.
Bertram, C., 112.
Bertram, J. G., 70.
Bertz, E., 386.
Berwick, Duke of, 153.
Besant, Annie, 153.
Besant, Sir W., 123, 139, 157, 158, 166, 173, 174, 181, 229, 241, 242, 246, 306.
Besant, W. H., 52, 56.
Best, W. T., 89.
Beste, J. R. D., 214.
Bétancourt, 101.
Bethell, A., 386.
Bethune, A and J., 306.
Bethune, J. E. D., 297.
Bettany, G. T., 147, 158.
Bettesworth, W. A., 191.
Betts, W. H., 69.
Beugnot, J. C. Count, 153.
Beust, F. F. Count v., 153.
Bevan, E., 69.
Bevan, G. P., 109, 191, 260, 261.
Bevan, J. G., 28.
Bevan, S., 218.
Bevan, W. L., 198, 189.
Beveridge, H., 127.
Beveridge, W., 25, 40.
Bewick, Thomas, 70, 73, 153.
Bewick, Wm., 153.
Bewley, E. W., 285.
Bewsher, M. E., 386.
[illegible]
[illegible], D.
[illegible]
[illegible]
Bingley, W., [illegible]
Binns, W., 96
Bion, 269, 271
Birch, S., 105.
Birch, W. de [illegible]
Bird, C., 77.
Bird, C. S., 15
Bird, F. S., 22
Bird, H. E., 11
Bird, Isabella I 204, 219, 2
Bird, R. M., 30
Birdwood, Sir [illegible]
Birks, T. R., 40
Birrell, Augus 251.
Bishop, E., 39.
Bishop, H. H., [illegible]
Bishop, M. C., 1
Bismarck, O. P
Bishop, Mrs, 223.
Bishop, N. H., [illegible]
Bissell, E. C., 1
Bisset, Andrew,
Bisset, Major-G
Bisset, R., 123, [illegible]
Bithell, R., 40. [illegible]
Bizet, Georges, [illegible]
Bjornson, B. 3
Blaauw, W. H.,
Black, Alex., 93
Black, A. and C 189, 190, 1
Black, [illegible]

ell, Mrs. F., 232.
ell, W., 122.
, Lady A., 206.
, Henry, 22, 23.
, Mrs. J. E., 226
, J. H., 140, 141, 254.
, J. J., 25, 137.
, A. W., 60, 61, 251.
n, A., 307.
n, James, 165, 166. 177.
man, H A., 25.
F. S., 299.
ccio, G., 307.
ngton, Gracilla, 21.
', E. M., 77.
Baron, C. A. de, 223.
n, M. McD., 307.
er, G. R., 100.
er, B., 40.
H. G., 115, 189, 283, 285.
ıvain, C.. 387.
er, G., 191.
ɜwood, Rolf (T. O. rowne), 229, 307, 308.
ɡbroke, H. St. John Lord, 29, 255.
as, G. C., 154.
faultier, 284.
', A. A., 25, 176.
', H., 25, 222, 387.
', M., 153.
', J., 263.
J., 272.
', C., 73, 209.
ɔchose, E. de, 164.
ɜr, Hypatia B., 154.
ɜr, T. D., 152.
ɜy, G. E., 51, 97.
ɜy, H. K., 179.
ɜy, T. G., 25, 40, 78.
ɣcastle, J., 48, 55, 56, 58.
ni, J., 191.
ick, J., 40, 191.
W. H. J., 91.
, Charles, 261, 262.
, H., 259.
, Mrs. O. von (Rita), 308.
, William, 261.
by, Guy. 308.
by. Mrs. L., 153.
tædt, A., 136.
r, D., 134.
w, George, 213, 225, 281, 08.
wick, J. D., 210.
. R., 73.
om-Toussaint, A. L. G., 08.
, G., 128.
Shib Chunder, 127, 194.
ıquet, B., 40, 261.
ıquet, Mrs. B., 262.
rt, A., 280.
ck, J., 58.
Boswell, J. A., 25.
Boswell, James, 153, 166, 183.
Bothmer, Countess von, 308.
Botta, C., 132.
Botta, Vincenzo, 285.
Bottone, S. R., 51, 96, 97.
Boucher, B., 387.
Bouchot, H., 105.
Boucicault, D., 360.
Boulding, W., 285.
Boulger, D. C., 118, 134, 152, 162.
Boulger, G. S., 74.
Boulnois, H. P., 106.
Boultbee, T. P., 138.
Boulter, Mrs., 308.
Bourchier, Lady, 157.
Bourdillon, F., 21, 387.
Bourget, Paul, 226.
Bourinot, J. G., 118.
Bourn, H. H., 261, 387.
Bourne, H. R. Fox, 121, 159, 168, 177, 241, 260.
Bourne, J., 98, 106, 269.
Bourne, S., 267.
Bourrienne, L. A. F. de, 172.
Bousfield, G., 108.
Bousfield, W., 275.
Boussenard, L., 387.
Boutcher, W., 76.
Boutell, C., 196, 197.
Bouterwek, Frederick, 246.
Boutmy, E., 253.
Bouverie, F. W. B., 387.
Bouverie, J. F., 308.
Bouvet, F., 132.
Bovet, F., 222.
Bow, R. H., 93.
Bowden, J., 66.
Bowen, E. C., 387.
Bowen, H. C., 275.
Bower, A., 131.
Bower, F. O., 74.
Bower, G. S., 251.
Bower, Capt. H., 207.
Bower, J. A., 53, 109.
Bowes, J. L., 105.
Bowker, J., 194, 387.
Bowles, Emily, 387.
Bowles, T. G., 136.
Bowles, W. L., 285.
Bowman, Anne, 308. 387.
Bowman, Hetty, 387.
Bowra, H., 308.
Bowring, E. A., 290.
Bowring, Sir J., 131.
Bowring, L. B , 163.
Box, T.. 100. 107.
Boyce, W. B., 116.
Boyd, A. K. H., 25, 40, 153, 229.
Boyd, M., 154, 229.
Boyd, R., 266.
Boyd, R. N., 102, 104, 205.
Boyesen, H. H., 129.
Boyle, F., 134, 199, 208, 419.
Boyle, G. D., 152, 154.
Boyle, Hon. Mrs., 284.
Boyne, W., 194.
Boys, T., 18.
Brabazon, E. J., 131.
Brabourne, Lord, 387.
Brace, C. L., 25, 40, 72, 215, 221.
Brachet, A., 280.
Brackenbury, H., 134, 135.
Bradbury, E., 186.
Bradby, E. H., 21.
Braddon, M. E., 308.
Bradford, John, 26, 33.
Bradham, C., 272.
Bradley, A. G., 182.
Bradley, E., 170.
Bradley, Edward (Cuthbert Bede), 131, 187, 308, 387.
Bradley, G. G., 18.
Bradley, H., 126.
Bradley, J., 210, 219.
Bradley, J. W., 87.
Bradley, W., 212.
Bradley, W. W., 282.
Bradshaw, J., 156, 171.
Bradshaw, J. G., 56.
Bradwood, Wat. 308.
Brady, John, 194.
Brady, W., 103.
Braid, J., 61.
Braidwood, P. M., 59.
Braithwaite, J. B., 163.
Braithwaite, R., 75.
Bramston, A. R., 191.
Bramston, M., 26.
Brand, J., 191.
Brandes, G., 152.
Brandl, A., 157.
Brandram, S., 277.
Brandt, Sebastian, 299.
Brant, E. M., 283.
Brant, W. T., 101.
Brasseur, I., 280.
Brassey, Lady, 199, 208, 217, 226, 228.
Brassey, Lord, 103, 199, 259, 260.
Brassey, T. A., 103.
Bray, Mrs. Anne E., 26, 140, 186, 309.
Bray, E. W., 132.
Bree, C. R., 70.
Brees, S. C., 82, 106.
Brehm, A. E., 70.
Breitmann, Hans, 195, 247, 291.
Bremer, F., 216, 225, 227, 309, 387.
Bremner, D., 109.
Brenchley, J., 228.
Brenda, 387.
Brenton, E. P., 133, 176.

162, 166, 172, 180, 387.
Brewster, Margaret M., 26, 215, 263.
Bridge, H., 164.
Bridger, A. E., 60.
Bridges, C., 163.
Bridges, Lieut.-Col. E. S., 199.
Bridges, R., 239.
Bridgett, T. E., 171.
Brierley, Ben, 229, 309.
Brierly, O. W. 200.
Brietzcke, H. K., 104.
Briffault, F. T., 172.
Briggs, C. A., 21.
Briggs, T. R. A., 75.
Brigham, W. T., 204.
Bright, H. A., 80.
Bright, J. F, 119, 280, 281
Bright, John, 255.
Bright, William, 26.
Brighton, J. G., 180.
Brightwell. Miss, 164.
Brightwell, C. D., 388.
Brightwell, C. L., 388.
Brightwen, Mrs., 67.
Brimley, G., 242.
Brine, L., 135.
Brinsmead, E., 89.
Brisse, Baron, 95.
Britten, Emma H., 26.
Britten, J., 76.
Britton, J., 83.
Britton, T. A., 108.
Broadfoot, Major W., 111.
Broadhouse, J., 89.
Broadhurst, H., 266.
Broadley, A. M., 135, 226.
Brock, Mrs. C., 388.
Brooke, L., 309.
Brooke, R., 188.
Brooke, Stopfor
188, 240, 24
Brooker, A., 97.
Brookfield, W. H
Brooks, E. S., 38
Brooks, F., 286.
Brooks, Mrs. F.,
Brooks, N., 168.
Brooks, P., 26.
Brooks, Shirley, 2
Brooks, W. K., 72
Broom, H., 250, 3
Broome, J. H., 48
Brophy, C. A., 25
Brothers, A., 91.
Brotherton, Mrs.,
Brough, B. H., 10
Brough, R. B., 28
Broughall, Mrs., 2
Brougham, Henry
121, 123, 146, 1
255, 260, 309.
Broughton, H., 40.
Broughton, Lord,
Broughton, Rhoda
Brown, C. B., 210,
Brown, C. E., 162.
Brown, C. J., 36.
Brown, D., 388.
Brown, E., 70.
Brown, E. B., 154.
Brown, Ellen, 388.
Brown, G. B., 83.
Brown, G. L., 253.
Brown, H. F., 105

'rof. L., 40, 68.
)., 114.
. W., 108.
ırles, 40, 150.
M., 183.
m, Duke of, 285.
m, J. S., 204, 227.
m, L. S. F., 170.
m and Chandos,
of, 123, 154.
A.. 388.
A. J., 171.
A. W., 218.
Anna, 240.
C. T., 217.
Frank T., 67, 71, 73.
William, 40.
T., 119, 230.
Arabella B., 40, 53,
. A., 141, 191, 269,
71, 388.
ır, J. C., 49.
H. L., 199.
. C., 59.
. M., 61, 80, 95.
R. P., 38.
A. W., 150, 193.
. M., 67, 71.
90.
., 107.
L. le Clerc, 67.
196.
E. W., 185.
., 281.
54.
seph, 40.
H., 286, 299.
, 388.
Henry, 26.
., 388.
I. A., 129, 189.
han F., 310.
V., 220.
ir H. L., 263, 267.
ady, 310.
Sir H., 133.
Selina, 310.
T., 388.
L., 388.
227, 286.
F. E., 388.
laroness, 154.
. C. J., 26, 141.
ohn, 26, 39, 388.
G., 76, 80.
, F. W., 80, 210.
G., 96.
R., 57.
, J., 128.
, J. L., 201.
eorge, 26. .
.. 21.
/m., 137.

Burdett, H. C., 62, 64, 180, 262, 263.
Burdo, A., 201.
Burdon, Hannah D., 310.
Burges, Geo., 272.
Burges, Sir James B., 154.
Burgess, J. J. H., 310.
Burgess, J. T., 103, 110.
Burgess, J. W., 94.
Burgh, N. P., 98.
Burgon, J. W., 19, 142, 180.
Burgoyne, Gen. Sir J. F., 101, 105.
Burke, Sir Bernard, 149, 197.
Burke, Edmund, 40, 83, 125, 230, 255, 257.
Burke, J., 196, 197.
Burke, J. B., 197.
Burke, P., 155, 253.
Burke, U. J., 388.
Burleigh, Bennet, 134, 135, 136.
Burleigh, E., 388.
Burn, James, 155.
Burn, R., 191.
Burn, R. C., 110.
Burn, R. S., 80, 82, 85, 93, 96, 106.
Burn, Richard, 260.
Burn, W. A., 251.
Burnaby, Evelyn, 213.
Burnaby, Col. F., 207, 388.
Burnaby, Mrs., 225.
Burnand, F. C., 247, 286, 310.
Burne, Sir O. T., 157, 179.
Burne, R. W., 179.
Burnell, G. R., 94, 97.
Burnes, Sir A., 201.
Burnet, Gilbert, 26, 122.
Burnet, J., 83, 90.
Burnett, Mrs. F. H., 310, 388.
Burney, Fanny (Madame D'Arblay), 155, 310.
Burnie, R. W., 251.
Burnley, James, 109, 171, 176.
Burns, D., 262.
Burns, G., 26.
Burns, J., 260.
Burns, Robert, 286, 299.
Burrard, W. D., 310.
Burrell, E. J., 93.
Burritt, Elihu, 187, 230, 388.
Burroughs, J., 67.
Burrows, M., 119, 141, 181, 187, 257.
Burslem, Capt. R., 207.
Burt, J., 111.
Burton, F. G., 310.
Burton, Lady Isabel, 155, 199.
Burton, J. B., 310.
Burton, J. H., 122, 131, 161, 168, 239.
Burton, Mrs., 80.
Burton, R., 40.

Burton, Sir R. F., 201, 204, 206, 210, 212, 217, 218, 222, 227, 310.
Burton, Thomas, 155.
Burton, W. K., 91.
Bury, Lady C., 123, 155, 310.
Bury, J. B., 130.
Busby, T., 89.
Busch, Maritz, 136, 153.
Bush, Mrs. F., 149.
Bush, G., 169.
Bush, R. W., 151.
Bushby, H. J., 135.
Busk, Hans, 102.
Busk, M. M., 129, 131.
Busk, R. H., 194.
Busk, Mrs. W., 142.
Bussey, G. M., 124, 172, 230.
Butcher, S. H., 271.
Butler, A., 148.
Butler, A. J., 193.
Butler, C., 148.
Butler, E., 230.
Butler, E. A., 70, 71.
Butler, G., 269.
Butler, Joseph, Bishop, 26, 40, 41.
Butler, Mrs. (F. A. Kemble), 214, 291.
Butler, Mrs. Josephine E., 156, 173.
Butler, S., Bishop, 198, 269.
Butler, S., 41, 65, 286.
Butler, Slade, 251.
Butler, W., 56, 217.
Butler, W. A., 41.
Butler, Sir W. F., 134, 135, 162, 171, 199, 210, 388.
Butson, A. A. S., 388.
Butt, Beatrice, M., 310, 388.
Butt, I., 128.
Buxton, B. H., 310.
Buxton, C., 155.
Buxton, E. N., 199.
Buxton, H. J. W., 83.
Buxton, S., 255.
Byington, E. H., 140.
Byrne, M., 310.
Byrne, O., 101.
Byron, G. G., Lord, 153, 286.
Byron, Henry J., 310.
Byrth, Thos., 38, 153.

"C.," 41.
C., E. M., 104.
C., H. J., 99.
C., I. E. B., 110.
C., J. W., 109.
C., L. M., 60.
C., M. S., 388.
C., R. O., 95.
Caballero, F., 388.
Cable, G. W., 132, 227, 310.
Cabot, J. E., 150.

Cachemaille, E. P., 26.
Cadbury, R., 76.
Caddy, Mrs., 132, 168.
Caddy, W. H., 109.
Cadell, Mrs. H. M., 310.
Cadilhac, Mme. G. di, 218.
Caedmon, 286.
Caesar, 269, 270.
Cahoon, Haryot H., 242.
Cahun, Leon, 310.
Caine, R. H., 286.
Caine, T. Hall, 129, 157, 176, 242, 310.
Caine, W. S., 199, 262.
Caird, A. M'Neel, 170.
Caird, Edward, 41, 242.
Caird, J., 258, 266.
Caird, Sir James, 217.
Caird, John, 41.
Cairnes, J. E., 267.
Cairns, J., 41.
Caldecott, A., 253.
Caldecott, J., 276.
Calder, F. L., 283.
Calderwood, H., 21, 41, 65, 283.
Calfhill, James, 26.
Callan, H., 199.
Callcott, Lady, 389.
Callow, J., 91.
Callwell, Major C. E., 133.
Calmet, Augustine, 21.
Calthorpe, S. J. G., 135.
Calthrop, H. C. S., 389.
Calton, R. B., 185.
Calverley, C. S., 230, 286.
Calvert, J., 77.
Cambridge, Ada, 310.
Camden, C., 389.
Cameron, C. A., 50.
Cameron, Mrs. H. L., 310.
Cameron, H. P., 21.
Cameron, James, 104.
Cameron, K., 104.
Cameron, V. L., 199, 201, 204, 217, 389
Camoens, Luiz de, 286.
Campaginator, 26.
Campan, Jeanne L. H. G., 124.
Campanella, G. M., 155.
Campbell, A. A., 26.
Campbell, C., 310.
Campbell, F., 129.
Campbell, Sir G., 253, 258.
Campbell, Lord Geo., 199.
Campbell, Hugh, 24.
Campbell, J., 26.
Campbell, Maj.-Gen. J., 217.
Campbell, J. D., 157.
Campbell, J. F., 79, 199, 215 227, 230, 310.
Campbell, J. G., 196.
Campbell, J. R., 221.
Campbell, John, 133.
Campbell, John, Lord, 145, 277.
Campbell, L., 166, 170, 273.
Campbell, Lady, 310, 389.
Campbell, Major-Gen. Sir Neil, 172.
Campbell, Thomas, 153, 161, 174, 286.
Campin, F., 57, 97, 101, 107, 108.
Campion, J. S., 225.
Candèze, E., 389.
Candlish, R. S., 36.
Candolle, A. de, 74.
Cannan, E., 257, 267.
Canning, Hon. A. S. G., 116, 168, 242, 299.
Canning, Rt. Hon. George, 255.
Capello, H., 204.
Capern, E., 286.
Capes, W. W., 272.
Caplin, Mdme. R. A., 149.
Capper, J., 127.
Capper, S., J. 136.
Cardwell, Edward, 25.
Cardwell, Lord, 173.
Careless, John, 26, 27.
Carew, F. W., 311.
Carew, Thomas, 299.
Carey, Annie, 389.
Carey, J., 274.
Carey, Rosa N., 311.
Cariss, A., 276.
Carlem, F., 311.
Carlèn, Emilie F., 311.
Carles, W. R., 212.
Carleton, J. W., 114.
Carleton, William, 286, 311.
Carlisle, E. M. F., 96.
Carlisle, Earl of, 226.
Carlisle, G., 98.
Carlisle, H. E., 164.
Carlyle, J. A., 287.
Carlyle, Jane W., 155.
Carlyle, Thomas 125, 129, 155, 156, 158, 161, 176, 178, 230, 240.
Carmichael, R., 56.
Carnarvon, Earl of, 156, 269.
Carnegie, A., 199, 213, 267.
Carnota, Conde da, 174.
Carpenter, A., 62.
Carpenter, J., 49.
Carpenter, J. E., 156, 277.
Carpenter, Mary, 253.
Carpenter, W. B., 26, 41, 53, 58, 59, 66, 74, 389.
Carpenter, W. L., 53, 275.
Carr, A., 19, 141.
Carr, Mrs. C., 218, 311.
Carr, Esther, 389.
Carr, F., 389.
Carr, J. C., 83.
Carriba, 389.
Carrington, G., 208.
Carroll, J., 57.
Carroll, Lewis, 282, 389.
Carruth, H., 311.
Carruthers, J., 267.
Carte, T., 183.
Carter, A., 190.
Carter, F. Hayne, 276.
Carter, J. C., 251, 252.
Carter, R. B., 60.
Carter, T., 194.
Carter, T. F., 203.
Carter, T. T., 26, 36, 161, 166.
Cartwright, F. D., 156.
Cartwright, Mrs. H., 275.
Cartwright, Julia (Mrs. H. Ady), 179.
Cartwright, W. C., 140.
Carus, C. G., 213, 224.
Carus, W., 177.
Carwithen, I. B. S., 26.
Caryll, Ivan, 87.
Casati, Major G., 201.
Case, R. H., 286.
Casenov, Hans Müller, 247.
Casey, C., 80.
Casey, G. E. C., 282.
Casey, John, 57, 58.
Cash, J., 67.
Casnault, P., 105.
Cassell's publications, 67, 80, 86, 95, 110, 115, 136, 190, 230, 279, 280, 281, 282.
Castle, E., 85, 113.
Castle, H. J., 107.
Castle, T., 74.
Catel, C. S., 89.
Catlin, G., 205, 389.
Catlow, Agnes, 66, 72.
Catlow, Maria E., 73.
Cattermole, R., 26, 123.
Cattie, C. B., 187.
Catullus, Valerius, 270.
Caumont, Madame A., 311.
Causton, J. F., 311.
Cavalcaselle, G. B., 83, 175, 183.
Cavallius, H., 196.
Cave, H., 311.
Caveler, W., 83.
Cavendish, 114.
Cavendish, A. E. J., 212.
Cavendish, C. J., 389.
Cavendish, G., 182.
Cawdor, Earl of, 82.
Cazenove, Anne, 389.
Cazenove, J. G., 26.
Cecil, 113.
Cecil, Louis, 389.
Cellarius, 26.
Cellier, A., 87.
Cervantes-Saavedra, M. de, 247, 286, 312.
Cesaresco, Countess Evelyn M., 128.

a, Gen. L. P. di, 191, 3.
ilon, Fleury de, 172.
ick, F. E., 103.
ick, W., 159.
's, W., 100, 105.
r, M. E., 389.
ey, Thomas, 26.
mel, A., 194.
e, Mrs., 312.
ers, Alex., 32.
ers, J., 220, 299.
ers, M. D , 259.
ers, P., 263.
ers, Thomas, 20, 26, 41.
erlain, B. H., 286.
erlain, Edith L., 80.
erlain, Walter, 27.
erlin, J. H., 27.
ers, A. C., 389.
ers, G. F., 48, 49, 251,).
ers, J. C., 28, 36.
ers, J. D., 36.
ers, R. W., 312.
ers, Robert, 53, 65, 131,), 186, 190, 191, 230,), 242, 286, 389.
ers, Sir T., 37.
ers, T. K., 60.
ers, W., 53, 124, 156,), 227, 230.
ers, Sir W., 83.
ers, W. and R., 198,), 389.
er, Capt. F., 312.
eaux, A. de, 108.
ion, R., 105.
fleury, 70.
lin, J. D., junr., 187.
er, H. W., 281.
er, R., 207.
ess, W., 227.
ng, E., 132.
ng, W. E., 27, 230.
r, C., 312.
n, G. C., 27.
an, A., 114, 257.
an, E. R., 230.
an, E. T., 50.
an, George, 271, 286.
an, J., 64.
an, M. W., 169.
an, W., 149, 280.
e, J. M., 312.
, Mrs. E., 286, 312, 389,
, Mrs. R., 389.
worth, Mrs. M. L., 27,).
's, G., 213.
ck, R. S., 197.
ck, Stephen, 39.
is, H. H., 21.
F. H., 23.
Chassaigne, F., 87.
Chateaubriand, F. A. Viscount de, 156, 253, 312,
Chater, T., 63.
Chatterjee, B. C., 312.
Chatterton, Thomas, 286.
Chatto, W. A., 110.
Chatwood, A. B., 91.
Chaucer, Geoffrey, 230, 287, 299.
Chougy, Mother de, 165.
Chavasse, P. H., 59, 62.
Cheadle, W. B., 211.
Cheetham, S., 33.
Cheney, Ednah D., 150.
Chennells, Ellen, 213.
Chepmell, E. C., 62.
Cherry, J. L., 157.
Cherubini, I., 87.
Cheshire, H. F., 111.
Chesneau, Ernest, 83.
Chesney, Col. F. R., 137, 312.
Chesney, C. C., 102, 147.
Chester, G. J., 230.
Chester, H. M., 130.
Chester, N., 390.
Chester, W. D., 264.
Chesterfield, Earl of, 156, 230, 247.
Chesterton G. L., 156, 253.
Chetwode, R. D., 390.
Chetwynd, Sir G., 156.
Chetwynd, Hon. Mrs. H. W., 215, 312.
Chevalier, M., 129, 264.
Chevreul, M. E., 90.
Chevrillon, A., 217.
Choyne, T. K., 21, 27, 287.
Chichele, M., 312.
Childe, E. L., 167.
Chirol, M. V., 226.
Chisholm, Mrs., 390.
Chisholm, G. G., 198.
Chisholm, H. W., 58.
Chiswell, Archdeacon, 390.
Chodsko, Alex., 194.
Chopin, F., 88.
Chorley, H. F., 89, 156, 164.
Choyce, J., 199.
Chretien, C. P., 41.
Christie, R. C., 159.
Christie, T. W., 21, 27.
Christie, W., 298.
Christie, W. D., 177.
Christlieb, T., 27.
Christmas, H., 41, 150, 172.
Christy, T., 70.
Christy, W. J., 93.
Chrysostom, St., 27.
Church, A. H., 49, 60, 90, 105.
Church, A. J., 118, 120, 164, 273, 390.
Church, F. J., 273.
Church, Mary C., 157.
Church, R. W., Dean, 27, 33, 41, 124, 138, 151, 153, 178, 242.
Church, S. H., 158.
Church, W. C., 160.
Churchill, C. H., 150.
Churchill, Charles, 287.
Churchill, H. G., 312.
Churchill, Lord Randolph S., 203.
Churchill, Mrs. S., 312.
Churchman, John, 27.
Churchward, W.B., 221.
Churchyard, T , 190.
Churton, E., 181.
Chylinski, D., 69.
Cibber, Theophilus, 145.
Cicero, 270.
Clacy, Mrs. Charles, 208, 313.
Clairmonte, E., 201.
Clancy, J. J., 258.
Clare, G., 264.
Clarendon, Edward Hyde, Earl of, 122, 157.
Clark, Andrew, 189.
Clark, D. K., 95, 97, 98, 101, 106, 107, 108.
Clark, E., 205.
Clark, E. C., 250.
Clark, H. E., 58, 287.
Clark, J. O. A., 140.
Clark, J. W., 177, 185.
Clark, S. R. G., 390.
Clark, T. M., 93.
Clark, W., 72.
Clark, W. G., 295.
Clarke, Adam, 17.
Clarke, B., 390.
Clarke, Charles Cowden, 67, 230, 242, 287, 313.
Clarke, E. H., 60.
Clarke, Eliza, 163, 181.
Clarke, G. S., 98.
Clarke, H., 197, 279.
Clarke, H. B., 282.
Clarke, H. W., 254.
Clarke, J. F., 27.
Clarke, J. W., 239.
Clarke, J. W. (Books on plumbing), 104.
Clarke, M., 313.
Clarke, Mary Cowden, 157, 241, 242.
Clarke, P., 208.
Clarke, R. F., 41.
Clarke, S. R., 119.
Clarke, Sarah M. S., 390.
Clarke, T. C., 106.
Clarke, W., 192, 313.
Clarke, W. B., 58.
Clarkson, D., 39.
Clarkson, Thomas, 27, 173, 259.
Clater, F., 63.

[illegible], S., 271.
Clegg, S., 99.
Cleghorn, H., 74.
Cleland, J., 63, 187.
Cleland, W., 287.
Clelia, 299.
Clemens, S. L., 248.
Clement of Alexandria, 27.
Clément, C. E., 145, 151, 175, 180.
Clements, H., 80.
Clements, L., 114, 214.
Clere, Mrs., 23.
Clerk, D., 99.
Clerke, Agnes M., 48, 271.
Cleveland, Rose E., 245.
Clifford, E., 158.
Clifford, W. K., 57, 242.
Clifford, Mrs. W. K., 313, 391.
Clint, A., 91.
Clinton, H. R., 133, 136.
Clive, Mrs., 313.
Clodd, E., 41, 53, 65, 194.
Clough, Annie C., 391.
Clough, A. H., 287.
Clouston, W. A., 230.
Clowes, F., 49.
Clowes, W. L., 227, 313.
Cluer, A. R., 272.
Clyde, A., 313.
Coates, Ainslie, 178.
Cobbe, F. P., 27, 64, 230.
Cobbett, M., 114, 230.
Cobbett, William, 80, 95, 123, 141, 187, 198, 254, 275.
Cobbin, I., 279.
Cobbold, R., 313.
Cobbold, R. H., 211.
[illegible]

Colenso, F. [illegible]
Colenso, J. W
Coleridge, C.
Coleridge, Ch
Coleridge, E.
Coleridge, H.,
Coleridge, H.
Coleridge, S. [illegible] 242, 287, [illegible]
Coleridge, Sus
Collens, J. H.,
Colletta, Gen.
Collette, C. H.,
Collette, H., 27
Collier, Hon. J.
Collier, J., 269.
Collier, J. A., 3[illegible]
Collier, J. Payn
Collier, Hon. M
Collier, W. F., 2
Collignon, Maxi
Collings, G., 94.
Collingwood, C.,
Collingwood, G.
Collingwood, W.
Collins, C. A., 31
Collins, C. J., 31[illegible]
Collins, E. L., 31
Collins, C. M., 2[illegible]
Collins, C. W., 1[illegible]
Collins, J. C., 15[illegible]
Collins, Mabel, 1[illegible]
Collins, Mortim[illegible] 313.
Collins, P. McD.
Collins, T., 281, [illegible]
Collins, W. [illegible]

T. T., 211.
Thomas, 116, 145, 158,
, 287, 391.
W. (Vanderdecken),
V., 220.
H., 158.
. D., 65.
r W. H., 133.
n, Edward, 231.
n, R. S., 269.
Esther, 95.
J., 142.
er, R. W., 221.
s, J. H., 115.
R. St. J., 314, 391.
Julian, 159, 171, 314.
Misses, 314.
Diana F. M., 170.
F., 87
B. M., 122.
J. G. 271.
H., 53.
Marie, 314.
W. H., 61, 62.
, A., 391.
, P., 280.
s Nepos, 272.
C. J., 72, 73.
F. W., 158.
l, Barry, 174, 294.
l, C. M., 391.
lis, K., 219.
l, J., 56.
, E., 82.
n, 70.
Col., 158.
uigi, 267.
D., 209.
Edward, 158.
L. S., 149, 151, 215,
287, 315.
G., 103.
, C. C., 102.
, H., 41.
, H. B., 287.
, J. H., 106.
C. H., 225.
., 111.
Elizabeth R., 262.
J. S., 160, 253.
L., 60.
N.. 287.
. T. Quiller (Q.), 199,
287, 315.
., 71.
., 71.
Miss, 80.
l, W. C., 289.
y, C., 392.
y, L T, 392.
e, W. J., 150, 241.
, J., 57, 92.
, W. L., 41, 170, 242.
Courtney, W. P., 230.
Cousens, Mrs., 392.
Coutie, G., 392.
Coverdale, Miles, 27, 29, 33.
Cowan, H., 27.
Cowan, W. 218.
Cowen, F. H., 87, 88.
Cowley, Abraham, 230, 299.
Cowper, F., 392.
Cowper, Mary, Countess, 158.
Cowper, Wm.. 287.
Cowtan, R., 239.
Cox, E. W., 279.
Cox, Sir G. W., 117, 126, 157,
194.
Cox, Homersham, 27, 56, 112,
260.
Cox, J. C., 187.
Cox, Marion R., 194.
Cox, Samuel, 27.
Cox, W. L. Paige, 27.
Coxe, W., 131, 169, 180.
Coxwell, H., 158.
Cozzens, F. S., 111.
Cozzens, S. W., 227.
Crabb, J., 194.
Crabbe, George, 287, 392.
Craddock, Charles E., 230, 235,
315.
Craddock, T., 167, 241.
Crafts, W. F., 27.
Craig, A. K., 60.
Craig, J. D,, 230.
Craik, Mrs. D. M., 169, 230,
287, 315, 392.
Craik, G. L., 149, 230, 240, 242,
287.
Craik, Georgiana M., 315.
Craik, H., 179. 240.
Crake, A. D., 315.
Crampton, J., 48.
Crane, E., 219.
Crane, John, 18.
Crane, L., 83.
Crane, Stephen, 315.
Crane, Thomas, 392.
Crane, W. J. E., 63, 86, 92.
Cranmer, Thomas, 27, 33, 39.
Cranstoun, J., 270.
Crashaw, Richard, 299.
Craven, 114.
Craven, Mrs. A., 162.
Craven, Mrs. A. E., 315.
Craufurd, Lieut.-Col., 315.
Craufurd, A. H., 135, 158.
Crawford, Captain A., 158.
Crawford, F. Marion, 241, 315,
316.
Crawford, Frances, 95.
Crawford, J. C., 208.
Crawfurd, O. J. F. R. (J.
Latouche), 223.
Crawfurd, Oswald, 316.
Crawhall, J., 299.
Crawley, Capt. R., 111, 114,
115.
Crawley, W. J. C., 277.
Cre-Fydd, 95.
Creagh, J., 223.
Creasy, Sir Edward S., 119,
132, 133, 142, 253.
Creighton, Charles, 64.
Creighton, Louise, 119, 160.
169, 392.
Creighton, M., 41, 119, 121,
141, 182, 185.
Crellin, P., 276.
Cremer, W. H., 112.
Cremona, L., 55.
Creswell, F. O., 94.
Cresswell, Mrs. F., 161.
Creuze, A. F. B., 102.
Crevier. J. B. L., 149.
Crichton, A., 117.
Crickmore, H. H., 186.
Crimp, W. S., 106.
Cripps, W. J., 99.
Crisp, Capt. M. F., 102.
Croal, T. A., 192.
Crockett, S. R., 316, 392.
Crofts, E., 240.
Crofts, J., 392.
Croker, Mrs. B. M., 316.
Croker, J. W., 158.
Croker, T. C., 127, 165, 194,
287.
Croll, J., 41.
Croly, G., 287, 316.
Cromek, R. H., 287.
Crommelin, May, 316.
Crook, W., 27.
Crookes, W., 96.
Crosby, O. T., 96.
Crosland, Mrs. N., 149.
Crosland, Mrs. Newton, 158,
392.
Cross, Anna, 392.
Cross, J., 287.
Cross, M., 231.
Cross, J. W., 160.
Crosse, A. F., 209.
Crow, A. H., 219.
Crowberry, D., 316.
Crowe, Catherine, 27, 316, 392.
Crowe, E. E., 124, 147.
Crowe, Eyre, 230.
Crowe, F., 27.
Crowe, J. A., 83, 175, 183.
Crowest, F. J., 89, 147, 156,
239.
Crowther, J., 392.
Crozier, J. B.. 41.
Cruden, A., 21.
Crum, W., 90.
Crump, Arthur, 255, 267.
Cruikshank, George, 230
Cruikshank, Percy, 230.
Crumpe, Miss, 316.

Crusius, G. C., 270.
Cruttwell, C., 182.
Cruttwell, C. T., 270.
Cudlip, Mrs. P., 372.
Cudworth, R., 39.
Culley, R. S., 108.
Cumberland, C., 70.
Cumberland, George, 230.
Cumberland, R., 316.
Cumberland, S., 158.
Cummerbund, Cadwalladar, 217.
Cumming, C. F. G., 211, 212, 213, 215, 217, 221, 224, 226, 227.
Cumming, Cosmo, 316.
Cumming, J. G., 159.
Cumming, John, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 27, 28, 41, 392.
Cumming, L., 51.
Cumming, R. Gordon, 203.
Cummings, W. H., 89, 174.
Cummins, M. S., 316.
Cummins, Miss, 392.
Cuniculus, 70.
Cunningham, Allan, 145, 181, 286, 316.
Cunninghan, D., 261.
Cunningham, G. G., 142.
Cunningham, Sir H. S., 155, 316.
Cunningham, John, 287.
Cunningham, J. T., 71.
Cunningham, J. W., 316.
Cunningham, P., 182.
Cunningham, R. H., 239.
Cunningham, R. O., 67.
Cunningham, W., 255, 260, 267.
Cunynghame, Gen. Sir A. T., 203.
Cupples, G., 316.
Curley, E. A., 227.
Curling, J. J., 103.
Curling, Capt. R., 316.
Curran, J. P., 255.
Curran, W. H., 158, 230.
Currie, J., 90, 158, 286.
Curry, J., 127.
Curteis, G. H., 23, 41.
Curtin, J., 194.
Curtis, R., 316.
Curtius, G., 281.
Curtius, Rufus Quintus, 270.
Curwen, H., 158, 239.
Curwen, J., 89.
Curwen, J. S., 90.
Curzon, G., 316.
Curzon, Hon. G. N., 207, 223.
Curzon, Hon. R., 207, 220.
Cusack, M. F., 127, 173,
Cushing, Paul, 316.
Cussans, J. E., 196.
Cust, Hon. Sir E., 28, 133.
Cust, R. N., 28, 127, 192, 214, 217, 287.
Custer, E. B., 227.
Cutcliffe, H. C., 110.
Cuthell, E. E., 316, 392.
Cutts, E. L., 22, 28, 85, 137, 138, 156, 157, 186, 193, 194.
Cuvier, Baron, 73, 78.
Cyples, W., 41, 317.
Cyprian, Bp., 28.

D., A. C., 392.
Dacre, Lady, 317.
Daft, R., 142.
Dahlstrom, K. P., 92.
Dale, A. W. W., 137.
Dale, D., 317, 392.
Dale, H., 273, 274.
Dale, J. M., 251.
Dale, R. W., 20, 28, 165, 208.
Dalhousie, Countess of, 173.
Dall, Mrs. C. H., 183.
Dallas, E. S., 242, 287.
Dallas, R. C., 155.
Dalling and Bulwer, H., Lord, 173.
Dallinger, W. H., 65.
Dalrymple, Sir D., 131.
Dalziel, H., 63, 70, 112.
Dalton, H. G., 126.
Dalton, J. C., 102.
Dalton, W., 38, 317, 392.
Daly, F., 165.
Dana, C. A., 242.
Dana, J. D., 73.
Dana, R. H., 103, 228, 317.
Dance, C. D., 228.
Dance, G., 87.
Dangerfield, J., 317.
Daniel, Evan, 28, 279.
Daniel, G., 187, 194, 299.
Daniel, Mrs. Mackenzie, 317.
Daniel, R. Mackenzie, 317.
Daniel, Samuel, 299.
Daniels, W. H., 28.
Dann, J. T., 281.
Danson, J. T., 260.
Dante Alighieri, 287, 288, 299.
D'Anvers, N., 203, 392.
Darmesteter, A., 278.
Darmesteter, J., 230.
Darwin, C., 63, 65, 67, 74, 76.
Darwin, Francis, 158.
Daryl, P., 83, 230, 258.
Daryl, S., 392.
Daudet, Alphonse, 317, 392.
Daunt, W. J. O'Neill, 158.
Davenant, F., 264, 392.
Davenport, Emma, 392, 393.
Davenport, F., 89.
Davenport, R. A., 124, 151.
Davenport, W. B., 115.
Davey, E. G., 97.
Davey, W., 61.
Davids, T. W. R., 28.
Davidson, 17, 288.
Davidson, Miss A., 393.
Davidson, E. A., 86, 91, 94, 104.
Davidson, H. C., 317.
Davidson, Mrs. H. C., 263.
Davidson, J., 288, 317.
Davidson, J. B., 283.
Davidson, J. M., 267.
Davidson, J. T., 41.
Davidson, P., 102.
Davidson, R. T., 179.
Davidson, T., 92.
Davidson, W., 279.
Davie, C. H., 140.
Davies, A. C. F., 197.
Davies, C. M., 28, 230.
Davies, Clement, 114.
Davies, D., 231.
Davies, D. C., 78, 102, 105.
Davies, E., 28.
Davies, G. C., 111, 189, 215, 317, 392.
Davies, G. G., 206.
Davies, G. S., 23, 393.
Davies, George J., 148.
Davies, H., 272.
Davies, J., 271, 290.
Davies, J. H., 152.
Davies, J. L., 20, 41, 272.
Davies, James, 273.
Davies, John, 208.
Davies, John, of Hereford, 299.
Davies, Sir John, 299.
Davies, M., 247, 317.
Davies, Mary, 62.
Davies, N., 192.
Davies, N. E, 63.
Davies, P. J., 104.
Davies, R., 38.
Davies, T., 66, 255.
Davies, T. L. O., 21.
Davies, W., 157.
Davis, E. J., 226.
Davis, J., 132.
Davis, J. F., 118.
Davis, N., 222.
Davis, O. W., 99.
Davis, T., 162, 258.
Davison, A. B., 231.
Davitt, M., 253.
Davy, C., 82, 93.
Davy, Sir H, 71, 199.
Dawbarn, W., 231.
Dawes, Wm., 247.
Dawkins, W. B., 72, 193.
Dawson, A. J., 317.
Dawson, C., 258.
Dawson, E. C., 164.
Dawson, G., 92, 142, 242.
Dawson, Sir J. W., 41, 65, 72, 77, 78, 192.

Dawson, W. J., 240, 243.
Day, A. G., 96.
Day, C. A., 265.
Day, L. B., 194.
Day, Lewis F., 83, 85.
Day, R. E., 56.
Day, S. P., 141, 265.
Day, T., 392.
Day, Thomas, 288.
Day, W., 70.
Day, William, 159.
Dayman, J., 103.
Deacon, 283.
Deacon, W. F., 317.
De Ainslie, Gen., 133.
Deák, Francis, 159.
Deakin, R., 75.
Dean, G. A., 80, 264.
Deane, H., 23.
Deane, Milly, 317.
Deane, W. J. 23.
Dear, H. C., 112.
Debans, C., 317.
Debary, T., 225.
De Berenger, Baron, 114.
De Carteret Bisson, F. S., 275.
De Cosson, E. A., 135, 201.
De Crespigny, Sir C. C., 159.
De Crespigny, R. C., 189.
Deens, K., 318.
Defoe, Daniel, 122, 199, 231, 264, 318, 393.
De Fonblanque, A., 250, 253, 318.
De Fonblanque, C. A., 216.
De Fonblanque, E. K., 155.
Degerdon, W. E., 109.
Deighton, K., 296.
Dekker, Thomas, 299.
De la Beche, Sir H. T., 77.
De la Bere, K. B., 70.
Delaborde, Vicomte H., 86.
Delamotte, F. G., 87.
Delamotte, P. H., 86, 91, 100, 105.
Deland, Margaret, 288, 318.
Delany, Mrs., 159.
Delavoye, A. M., 168.
De Leon, E., 213.
De Lisle, G. W., 280.
Delitzsch, F., 18, 28.
Del Mar. Alex., 264.
De Long, G. W., 206.
De Mille, J., 318.
De Morgan, A., 41, 56, 264.
De Morgan, J. A., 251.
De Morgan, M., 393.
De Morgan, S. E., 159.
Demosthenes, 270.
Dempsey, G. D., 93, 95, 107.
Denham, H. M., 184, 185.
Denham, Major D., 201.
Denham, John, 288.
Denison, E. B., 48.
Denison, G. A., 159.
Denison, Sir W., 159.
Denney, J., 41.
Denning, D., 94, 99.
Denning, W. F., 48.
Dennis, G., 193.
Dennis, H. G., 91.
Dennis, John, 240, 245.
Dennis, Robert, 258.
Denon, V., 213.
Dent, C. T., 113.
Denvir, J., 127.
Denton, W., 220, 224, 226.
Depping, J. B., 393.
De Quincey, T., 116, 159, 162, 174, 176, 177, 231, 275.
Derby, Edward, XIVth Earl of, 28, 271.
Derby, Edward Henry, XVth Earl of, 255.
Derham, W., 41.
Dering, E. H., 156, 318.
De Ros, Lord, 119, 223.
Derwent, J. L., 318.
De Salis, Mrs. H., 95.
Desart, Earl of, 318.
Deschanel, A. P., 53.
Deshler, C. D., 287.
De Tabley, Lord, 288.
Deutsch, E., 231.
Devas, C. S., 267.
Devenne, F., 89.
De Vere, Aubrey, 245, 288.
Devey, Joseph, 168.
Devey, Louisa, 168.
De Vinne, T. L., 105.
Devonshire, Duke of, 258.
Dewar, Daniel, 41, 53.
Dewar, G. A. B., 159.
Dewes, A., 23.
D'Ewes, J., 199, 217.
D'Ewes, Sir S., 159.
De Windt, H., 199, 223, 225.
De Winton, W. H., 318.
De Worms, Baron H., 210, 257.
Dewsbury, G. E., 318.
Dhu, H., 318.
Diaz, Mrs. A. M., 393.
Dibdin, Charles. 288.
Dibdin, T. F., 28.
Dicey, A. V., 258.
Dicey, E., 137.
Dicey, H. T., 258.
Dick, Thomas, 41, 48.
Dickens, Charles, 119, 159, 163, 170, 227, 231, 247, 288, 318, 393.
Dickens, C., junior, 185, 189, 190.
Dickens. Mamie, 159.
Dickinson, J., 74.
Dickson, H. N., 53.
Dickson, N., 28.
Dickson, W. B , 70.
Dickson. W. E., 102.
Didon, Father, 23.
Didon, H., 41.
Dietz, E., 50.
Digby, J. A., 275.
Digby, K. E., 251.
Digby, W., 257.
Diggle, J. W., 28, 41, 161.
Dilke, Sir C. W., 199, 241, 259, 264.
Dilke, Lady, 318.
Dilke, Mrs. Ashton, 263.
Dillmont, T. de, 104.
Dillon, J., 258.
Dillon, Mrs., 318.
Dillon, W., 170.
Dilworth, T., 276.
Dillwyn, E. A., 318.
Dionysius of Alexandria, 28, 30.
Diprose, 196.
Dircks, H., 105.
Disraeli, Isaac, 231.
Ditchfield, P. H., 139, 194.
Dittmar, A., 53.
Dix, John, 156.
Dixie, Lady F., 203, 223.
Dixon, C., 67, 69, 70.
Dixon, E. S., 70.
Dixon, Edith, 393.
Dixon, H. H. (The Druid), 113, 251, 319.
Dixon, R. W., 139.
Dixon, T., 97.
Dixon, W. H., 28, 121, 151, 153, 156, 174, 189, 191, 192, 205, 212, 223, 226, 227, 319.
Dixon, W. M., 288.
Dobell, Mrs. H., 231.
Dobell, S., 159.
Doblado, L., 225.
Dobson, A., 86, 161, 162, 178, 243, 288.
Dobson, E., 93, 94, 98, 107.
Dobson, W., 281.
Dobson. W. T., 231, 243.
Dod, 197.
Dodd, G., 110, 260, 263, 393.
Dodd, J. T., 251.
Dodd, W., 296.
Dodds, J., 142, 156.
Dodds, M. L., 393.
Dodds. S. J. V., 393.
Dodge, R. I., 205.
Dodge, Mrs. M. M., 393
Dodgson, C. L., 282, 389.
Dodman, G. F., 393.
Dods, J. B., 61.
Dods, M., 20.
Dods, M. L., 95.
Dodwell, R., 188.
Doherty, M., 231.
Dolan, T. M., 61, 64.

Dollinger, J. J. I. von, 29, 124, 148.
Dolman, F., 259.
Domville, E. J., 62.
Donald, R., 393.
Donaldson, H. H., 59.
Donaldson, J., 86, 98.
Donaldson, J. W., 270, 288.
Donaldson, Prof. John, 80.
Donaldson, Joseph, 159.
Donaldson, Walter 288.
Donaldson, Wm., 93, 105.
Donizetti, G., 87.
Donkin, J. G., 210.
Donkin, W. F., 55.
Donne, A., 60.
Donne, W. B., 270, 273.
Donnelly, I., 77, 299.
Donovan, Dick, 319.
Donovan, M., 49, 95.
Doran, J., 123, 124, 149, 171, 187, 231, 246, 285, 299.
Dore, J. R., 21.
Doris, Charles, 172.
Dorling, W., 163.
Dorset, Earl of, 285.
D'Orsey, A. J. D., 282.
Dostoyeffsky, F., 254.
Doubleday, Thomas, 319.
Doudney, Sarah, 319, 393.
Dougal, F. H., 251.
Dougall, J. D., 114.
Dougall, L., 319.
Douglas, C., 41.
Douglas, C. J., 319.
Douglas, Fanny, 80.
Douglas, Sir G., 393.
Douglas, G., 319.
Douglas, Gen. Sir H., 103.
Douglas, J. C., 108.
Douglas, J. W., 71.
Douglas, Minnie 393.
Douglas, Mrs. O. von Booth, 362.
Douglas, R., 319.
Douglas, Robert K., 28, 118, 167.
Douglas, Mrs. S., 181.
Douglas, Sir H., 100.
Douglas, W., 63.
Douglass, F., 159.
Dover, Lord, 161.
Doveton, F. B., 288.
Dowden, Edward, 177, 178, 179, 240, 248, 299.
Dowie, M. M. (now Mrs. Norman), 149, 209.
Dowling, Richard, 319.
Downey, Edmund, 319.
Downman, E. A., 105.
Dowson, T., 288.
Doyle, A. Conan, 319, 320.
Doyle, Sir F. H., 159, 288.
Drage, G., 262.
Dragendorff, G., 49.
Drake, C. F. T., 222, 231.
Drake, Nathan, 231, 296, 299.
Drake, O. T., 393.
Draper, J. W., 41.
Drayson, Major-Gen. A. W., 48, 78, 203, 393.
Drayton, M., 288.
Dresser, C., 85.
Drew, C., 393.
Drew, F., 217.
Drew, J., 393.
Drewry, C. S., 93.
Drewry, G. O., 60.
Drexelius, J., 28.
Driver, S. R., 23, 281.
Druid, The, 113.
Drummond, D. T. K., 36.
Drummond, H., 21, 28, 41, 201.
Drummond, J., 28.
Drummond, J. L., 67.
Drummond, R. B., 160.
Drummond, Sir W., 39, 272.
Drummond, W. H., 73.
Drury, Anna H., 320, 393.
Drury, D., 71.
Drury, Robert, 219.
Dryden, John, 272, 274, 288, 299.
Drysdale, A. H., 22.
Dubard, Maurice, 231.
Dubois, E., 77.
Du Boisgobey, F., 320.
Dubourg, A. W., 320.
Dubourg, G., 102.
Du Boys, Albert, 121, 156.
Du Camp, M., 162.
Du Cane, Sir E. F., 254.
Du Chaillu, Paul B., 192, 201, 221, 393.
Ducourdray, G., 41.
Dudley, Earl of, 231.
Duff, Alexander, 136.
Duff, E. G., 105, 239.
Duff, Sir M. E. Grant, 169, 217, 255, 257.
Dufferin and Ava, Marquis of, 216.
Dufferin and Ava, Marchioness of, 217.
Dufferin, Helen, Lady, 288.
Duffield, A. J., 223, 231.
Duffy, Bella, 178.
Duffy, Sir C. G., 127, 231.
Dulcken, H. W., 393.
Dumas, A., 215, 254, 320.
Dumas, Lieut.-Gen. (Count Mathieu), 124.
Du Maurier, G., 320.
Du Moncel, Count T., 51, 97, 104, 108.
Dunbar, David, 288.
Duncan, 270.
Duncan, E., 91.
Duncan, F., 133, 137.
Duncan, H., 28.
Duncan, J., 130, 133, 149.
Duncan, Mrs. M. G. L., 227.
Duncan, Prof., 393.
Duncan, Prof. P. M., 68, 71, 79, 149.
Duncan, Sarah J., 199, 213, 217, 320.
Duncan, W. W., 251.
Duncan, Wm., 264, 269.
Duncker, M., 126.
Dunckley, H., 170.
Duncombe, T. H., 159.
Dundonald, Thomas, Tenth Earl, 159.
Dundonald, Thomas, Eleventh Earl, 159.
Dunham, S. A., 110, 118, 124, 126, 129, 131, 132, 146.
Dunlap, W., 158.
Dunlop, John, 28.
Dunlop, M., 215, 217.
Dunlop, Mrs., 320.
Dunlop, R. H. W., 136.
Dunlop, R. W., 215, 217.
Dunman, T., 53, 393.
Dunne, F., 113.
Dunphie, C. J., 231.
Dunraven, Earl of, 227.
Dunstan, H. M., 320.
Dunstan, R., 90.
Dunster, H. P., 266, 394.
Düntzer, H., 162, 176.
Duplessis, G., 86.
Duplex, G., 53.
Dupré, A., 49, 76.
Durant, C., 320.
Dure, M., 320.
Durham, T. C., 26.
Durham, W., 48, 59, 60.
Durnford, Col. A. W., 160.
Duruy, George, 152.
Duruy, V., 126, 130.
Dutt, Toru, 288.
Du Val, C., 203.
Duval, M., 85, 86.
Dyall, C., 288.
Dyce, A., 288, 299.
Dye, F., 97.
Dyer, G. P., 394.
Dyer, J. M., 57.
Dyer, John, 288.
Dyer, T. F. T., 142, 194.
Dyer, T. H., 83, 155, 192.
Dykes, J. O., 23, 28.
Dymond, Jonathan, 42.
Dymond, R., 187.
Dwight, Timothy, 28.
Dwyer, F., 136.
Dwyer, P., 261.

E., H. F., 394.
E., L. R., 320.
E., V. B., 394.

Eade, C., 394.
Eades. John, 28.
Eadie, J., 21, 116, 394.
Eagles, John, 243.
Eagles, T. H., 57.
Eaglestone, C. R., 320.
Eales, S. J., 28.
Earl, A. G., 49.
Earle, J., 240, 279.
Earley, W., 80.
Earwaker, J. P., 185, 186.
Eassie, W., 262.
Eastlake, C. L., 83, 99.
Eastlake, Lady, 145, 162. 209.
Eastwick, Captain R. W., 199.
Eastwood, J. R., 288.
Eaton, J. R. T., 89.
Ebers. Georg, 320.
Ebrard, J. H. A., 20.
Eccleston, J., 192.
Ecker, A., 173.
Eckhardt, J., 130.
Eden, C. H., 142, 208, 210, 219, 228, 394.
Eden, E., 320.
Eden, F., 213.
Eden, Hon. L., 320.
Eden, L. S., 394.
Edersheim, A , 23.
Edgar, J. G., 121, 133, 142, 149, 394.
Edgeworth, Maria, 160, 320, 394.
Edis, R. W., 99.
Edmonds, C., 288.
Edmonds, Cyrus R., 180, 270.
Edmonds, H., 142.
Edmonds, Mrs., 216.
Edmonds, Mrs. E. M., 288, 320.
Edmondston, Biot, 231.
Edmunds, F., 197.
Edmunds, H., 74.
Edmundson, G., 231.
Edwardes, C., 211.
Edwardes, Major H. B., 217.
Edwardes, Mrs. Annie, 320, 321.
Edwards, A. B., 209, 213, 321, 394.
Edwards, Bruce, 321.
Edwards, C. A., 102.
Edwards, D. H., 288.
Edwards, E., 107, 174.
Edwards, E. J., 134.
Edwards, E. P., 100.
Edwards, F., 61, 99.
Edwards, H. S., 176, 224, 288.
Edwards, H. T., 254.
Edwards, J. W., 251.
Edwards, Jonathan, 28, 89.
Edwards, L., 28.
Edwards, M. B., 149, 215, 288, 321.
Edwards, S., 129.
Edwards, T. C., 20, 46.
Edwards, T. W. C., 282.
Edwards, W. H., 210.
Egan, C., 251.
Egan, Pierce, 231, 273.
Egerton, Hon. Capt. F., 217.
Eggleston, E., 321, 397.
Eggleston, G. C., 263, 288, 394.
Ehrenfechter, C. A., 89.
Ehrlich, A., 147.
Eiffe, J. P., 321.
Eiloart, Mrs., 321, 394.
Eldon, A., 199.
Eldridge. J., 99.
Elger, T. G., 48.
Elihu, 28.
Eliot, George, 231, 288, 321.
Ellenborough, Lord, 182.
Ellesmere, Earl of, 192.
Ellicott, C. J., 17, 20, 23, 24, 28, 44.
Elliot, A., 254.
Elliot, Frances, 124, 128, 225, 321.
Elliot, Sarah B., 321.
Elliott, A., 394.
Elliott, C., 211.
Elliott, E., 321.
Elliott, E. B., 21, 150.
Elliott, Ruth, 394.
Elliott, W. J., 394,
Ellis, A. B., 72, 117, 204.
Ellis, A. J., 89.
Ellis, A. M., 257.
Ellis, Mrs. C., 215.
Ellis, E., 59.
Ellis, E. S., 394.
Ellis, George, 240, 288.
Ellis, Sir H., 92, 192.
Ellis, H., 63, 72, 231.
Ellis, H. T., 223.
Ellis, H. W., 28.
Ellis, Mrs. S., 28, 149, 231, 261, 321.
Ellis, R., 265.
Ellis, T. J., 86.
Ellis, W., 219, 221, 269.
Ellis, W. H., 394.
Ellis, Wm., 119.
Ellison, S., 28.
Ellison, T., 260.
Ellwood, Thomas, 160.
Elmes, James, 83, 182, 251.
Elmhirst, E. P., 219.
Elphinstone, H. W., 108.
Elphinstone, Hon. M., 201.
Elton, Sir A. H., 321.
Elton, C. I., 119, 157, 239.
Elton, J. F., 201.
Elton, M. A., 239.
Elvin, C. N., 197.
Elwes, A., 133, 394.
Elworthy, F. T., 198.
Ely, Talfourd, 192.
Elze, Karl, 177, 243.
Emanuel, H., 78.
Embleton, D., 259.
Emerson, E. W., 160.
Emerson, G. R., 162.
Emerson, O. F., 279.
Emerson, P. H., 91.
Emerson, R. W., 142, 160, 231, 243.
Emin Pasha, 202
Enfield, Viscountess, 394.
Engel, C., 90.
Engel, L., 147.
Engelbach, A. H., 394.
Engels, F., 261.
Ennemoser, J., 194.
Ense, Varnhagen von, 215.
Ensor, F. S., 202, 255.
Epps, John, 61.
Epps, W., 266.
Erasmus, 231.
Erckmann-Chatrian, MM., 321.
Erdman, J. E., 47.
Erfurdt, C. G. A., 273.
Erith, F. N., 28.
Erman, A., 193, 225.
Erskine, R., 39.
Erskine, W., 221.
Esclangon, A., 280.
Escott, T. H. S., 119, 157.
Esdaile, D., 60.
Esler, E. R., 322.
Esmarch, F., 63.
Espinasse, F., 160, 180.
Esquiros, A., 213.
Etheredge, Sir G., 299.
Evans, A. B., 368.
Evans, A. E., 395.
Evans, C., 395.
Evans, D. M., 264.
Evans, E. J., 209.
Evans, E. P., 192.
Evans, F. J., 103.
Evans, John, 192, 193.
Evans, R.. 151.
Evans, R. W., 29, 395.
Evans. T. H., 895.
Evans, W. S. Sloane, 197.
Eve, H. W., 275, 281.
Evelyn, John, 137, 160.
Everard, G., 395.
Everard, H. S. C., 113.
Everett, J. D., 53.
Everitt, G., 231.
Everitt, N., 113.
Evers, H., 107.
Eves, G. W., 223.
Euripides, 270.
Eusebius, 137.
Eutropius, 272.
Ewald, A. C., 116, 147, 177, 179, 180, 277.

[illegible], 272.
[illegible], 93.
[illegible], 29.
Fairbairn, J., 197.
Fairbairn, Sir W., 93, 101, 185.
Fairbanks, A., 268.
Fairbrother, W. H., 42.
Fairfax, Lord, 122.
Fairholt, F. W., 76, 142, 187, 194.
Falconer, Lanoe, 322.
Falconer, T., 251.
Falconer, Wm., 23, 273, 288.
Falkland, Viscountess, 199.
Fall, M., 231.
Fane, V., 322.
Fanshawe, E. L., 262.
Faraday, M., 49, 53.
Farebrother, A., 222.
Fargus, F. J., 322.
Faris, Ash-Shidyâg, 278.
Farjeon, B. L., 322.
Farley, J. L., 222, 226.
Farman, D., 108.
Farquhar, George, 288, 299.
Farquharson, R , 61.
Farr, E., 395.
Farrar, F. W., 18, 19, 20, 23, 29, 33, 42, 148, 187, 275, 278, 283, 288, 322, 395.
Farrar, J. M., 182.
Farrar, M., 227.
Farrar, J. A., 178, 194, 239.
Farrar, R. R., 216.
Farrer, Sir T. H., 260, 265.
Farrow, G. E., 395.
Farrow, Morley, 322.
Fasnacht, G. E., 280.
[illegible], T., 271.
[illegible], 323.
[illegible], Arthur
Fenn, G. M., 21
Fenn, J , 121, 1
Fenton, E., 285.
Fenton, H. J. H
Fenwick, G. L.,
Féré, A., 61.
Fergus, H., 132.
Ferguson, F. O.,
Ferguson, J., 52,
Ferguson, R., 19
Ferguson, R. S.,
Ferguson, Sir S.,
Fergusson, J., 82.
Fern, F., 396.
Fernie, W. T., 62.
Ferrero, W., 254.
Ferrey, B.. 174.
Ferrier, J. W., 32
Ferrier, Susan E.,
Ferris, B. G , 140.
Ferry, G., 220.
Ferryman, A. F.] 221.
Fetherstonhaugh, 323.
Feuerbach, A. Rit 254.
Feuerbach, L., 29.
Fichte, J. G., 42.
Fidler, T. C., 93.
Field, B., 29.
Field, Mrs. E. M.,
Field, G., 90. 95.
Field, Mgt., 396.
[illegible]

', Joseph, 299.
', L., 323.
', Mrs., 161.
', Phineas, 299.
', W. Y., 93.
C., 194.
J., 70.
. F., 186.
obt., 42, 267.
', F. v., 87.
W. H., 70, 72.
W. P., 101.
W. H., 67.
E. S., 396.
J. W., 64.
. T., 251.
f., 92.
. P., 206.
. R., 75.
que, A. *See* De Fonque.
e, H., 97.
e, W. de, 232.
I H., 324.
amuel, 289.
A. G.. 29.
Archibald, 132, 133, 157, 162, 164, 182,
Capt. C. J. F. S., 210,
Sir C. S., 128, 216.
D., 112.
Prof. E., 68, 72.
F. E., 212.
G., 48.
G. S., 217.
J., 218.
J. A. N., 324.
J. D., 226.
James, 127.
L., 215.
Major, 211.
S. R., 190.
Sir W.. 264.
eorge. 324.
ohn, 289.
rs.., 324.
., 225, 247.
Gertrude, 218.
r, A., 232.
R., 113.
. H. B., 245.
', H.. 29.
m. H., 174.
J., 208.
Katherine A., 160.
R., 92.
er, J. J., 264.
er, Mrs., 324.
, Florence E. A., 29.
, H. O. Arnold, 198, 258.
, John, 147, 159, 160,
', 167, 179.
Forster, S. A., 89.
Forster, W., 255.
Forsyth, A. R., 56.
Forsyth, J., 218.
Forsyth, J. S., 193.
Forsyth, William, 172, 232, 240, 250.
Fortesque, Hon. J. W., 160.
Forth, George, 324.
Fortnum, C. D. E., 92, 105.
Fortune, R., 211.
Forwell, W., 199.
Fosbrooke, T. D., 110.
Foss, Edward, 145.
Foster, B. F., 276.
Foster, C., 21.
Foster, C. J., 252.
Foster, D., 110.
Foster, E., 397.
Foster, Emily, 262, 324.
Foster, Ernest, 168.
Foster, John, 29, 42, 161, 232.
Foster, John Edgar, 275, 277.
Foster, M., 59.
Foster, M. H., 56.
Foster, R. F., 114.
Foster, V., 91.
Foster, W., 55.
Fothergill, J., 324.
Fothergill, J. M., 60, 62.
Fourier. Charles, 42.
Fourier, J., 52.
Fowle, T. W., 262.
Fowler, J., 177.
Fowler, J. K., 232.
Fowler, T., 165, 168, 177.
Fowler, W. W., 69, 155.
Fownes, G., 49.
Fox, Caroline, 161.
Fox, Charles James, 161.
Fox, E., 214.
Fox, George, 29, 161.
Fox, John, 29.
Fox, Samuel, 141.
Fox, T., 63.
Fox, T. W., 108.
Fox, W., 136.
Fox, W. J., 261.
Foxe, John, 141.
Foxell, W. J., 29.
Framjee, Dosabhoy, 194.
Franc, M. J., 324, 397.
Francatelli, C. E., 95.
France, Hector, 259.
Francis. B., 397.
Francis, F., 71, 199.
Francis, J., 263, 264.
Francis, J. C., 161.
Francis, M. E., 232, 324.
Francis, P., 271.
Francillon, R. E.. 324.
Franklin, Thomas, 273.
Francœur, L. B., 57.
Frankland, E., 49.
Frankland, P. F., 50, 53.
Franklin, Benjamin, 161.
Franklin, Sir J., 206.
Franklin, W. T., 161.
Franks, A. W., 105.
Franzos, Karl, E., 325.
Fraser, A. C., 42.
Fraser, Mrs. Alexander 325.
Fraser, J , 188.
Fraser, J. B., 129, 223, 325.
Fraser, Lieut.-Col. T. G.. 217.
Fraser, Sir Wm., 152, 161 181,
Frazer, Sir A. S., 161.
Frazer, D., 397.
Frazer, J., 29.
Frazer, R. W., 127, 397.
Fream, W., 80.
Frederic H., 130.
Frederick, H., 325.
Fredur, Thor., 261.
Free-Lance, 63.
Freedley, E. T , 264.
Freeland, H. W., 397.
Freeman, E. A., 26, 116, 119, 120, 121, 124, 126, 130, 131, 132, 139, 180, 182, 187, 190, 198, 232, 253.
Freeman, H., 278.
Freeman, J. J., 203.
Freeman. T. M., 397.
Freer, M. W., 124, 131, 160, 166.
Fremantle, Canon, 254.
Fremantle, Lieut.-Col., 227.
Frere, Sir B. E., 203.
Frere, John H., 269.
Freshfield, D. W., 207.
Freudenreich, Ed. von, 59.
Freund, Wm., 271.
Freytag, Gustav, 126, 325.
Friedrich, J., 29.
Friend, H., 75.
Friend, R. C., 397.
Friswell, J. Hain, 42, 143, 232, 325.
Frith, F., 29.
Frith, H., 60, 96, 198, 397.
Frith, John, 29.
Frith, W., 325.
Frith, W. P., 161, 167.
Froebel, J., 204, 227.
Froissart, Sir John, 116.
Fromberg, E. O., 90.
Frost, H. F., 176.
Frost, John, 117, 148.
Frost, P., 273.
Frost, T., 124, 161, 188, 199, 232.
Frost, W. H., 397.
Frothingham, R , 132.
Froude, James A., 116, 119, 121, 127, 131, 141, 152, 154, 155, 156, 160, 228, 325.

Fry, C., 325.
Fry, Elizabeth, 161.
Fry, H., 103, 189.
Fry, J. R., 179.
Fry, John, 29.
Fry, S. E., 75.
Fryer, A. C., 150, 158, 190, 397.
Fulke, W., 29.
Fuller, A., 203.
Fuller, E., 289.
Fuller, H., 134.
Fuller, J., 95.
Fuller, J. F., 325.
Fuller, Mrs., 325.
Fuller, Morris, 254.
Fuller, T. E., 161.
Fuller, Thomas, 29, 42, 139, 299.
Fullerton, Lady G., 325.
Fullom, S. W., 29, 53, 183, 299, 325.
Furneaux, Capt., 199.
Furneaux, W., 67, 70, 71.
Furness, H. H., 299.
Furniss, H., 187.
Furnivall, F. J., 234.
Fuseli, H., 84.
Fyfe, J. H., 397.
Fyfe, L. R., 228.
Fyffe, C. A., 124.
Fytche, Lieut.-Gen. A., 210.

G., F. F., 397.
G., G., 325.
Gaboriau, Emile, 325.
Gadd, W. L., 106.
Gade, Niels W., 88.
Gaevernitz, G. von S., 260.
Gage, S., 325.
Gaillard, J. D., 280.
Gairdner J., 119, 121, 164, 175, 180.
Gaisford, H., 98.
Gaius, 270.
Gale, Frederick, 112, 115, 163.
Gale, Norman R., 289.
Galignani, 190.
Gallenga, A. (L. Mariotti), 132, 141, 169, 205, 224, 225, 228, 325.
Galloway, R. L., 78, 107.
Galloway, W. B., 22.
Gallwey, N. P., 397.
Gallwey, Sir R. Payne, 114, 164.
Galt, Sir A. T., 211.
Galt, John, 145, 162, 182, 232, 325.
Galton, A., 245.
Galton, Sir D., 93.
Galton, Francis, 53, 59, 60, 64, 66, 199.
Gambaro, R., 277.
Gambier, Mrs. J., 397.
Gambier, J. W., 131.
Gamble, J., 325.
Gamgee, A., 50.
Gamgee, J., 59.
Gamlin, Mrs. Hilda, 182, 183, 184, 185.
Gammage, R. G., 253.
Gammon, F. T., 397.
Gandy, J. P., 193.
Gandy, W., 105.
Ganot, A., 53.
Ganthony, R., 114.
Gaolg, E., 325.
Garbett, E. L., 82.
Garcke, E., 276.
Gardiner, A. F., 203.
Gardiner, B. M., 125.
Gardiner, S. R., 119, 122, 397.
Gardner, Alice, 166, 179.
Gardner, D , 137.
Gardner, E. A., 192.
Gardner, H., 289.
Gardner, J., 29, 61.
Gardner, J. S., 100.
Garfield, J. A., 162.
Garner, R. L , 68.
Garnett, E., 232.
Garnett, Richard, 156, 160, 170, 240, 286, 288, 289, 294.
Garnett, William, 51, 149, 170.
Garnier, E., 105.
Garnier, J., 29.
Garnier, R. M., 266.
Garratt, E. R., 398.
Garratt, G., 68.
Garratt, Thos., 289.
Garrett, E., 134, 325, 398.
Garrett, R. and A., 99.
Garrod, A. E., 48.
Garth, Sir S., 289.
Garvagh, Lord, 221.
Garvey, M. A., 260.
Gaskell, Mrs. E. C., 154, 325, 398.
Gaskell, G., 204.
Gaspey, Thomas, 124, 157, 325.
Gasquet, F. A., 39.
Gatty, A., 297.
Gatty, Mrs. A., 398.
Gatty, H. K. F., 160.
Gaul, Gilbert, 326.
Gaunt, Mary, 326.
Gaussen, L., 29, 398.
Gautier, T., 225.
Gavazzi, Father, 29.
Gawthorp, H., 106.
Gay, John, 285, 289.
Gay, J. D., 217.
Gay, S. H., 132.
Gaye, S., 67.
Gazewell, B., 398.
Gearey, Caroline, 149, 225.
Geary, G., 118, 226.
Geddes, James, 126.
Geddes, P., 63, 74.
Geddie, J., 130, 202, 398.
Gedge, G. C., 398.
Gedney, C. W., 69.
Gee, G. E., 99, 100.
Gee, W. W. H., 54.
Gegenbaur, Carl, 59.
Gehring, F., 171
Geijer, E. G., 132.
Geiger, J. L., 220.
Geikie, A. C., 29.
Geikie, Sir Archibald, 77, 171, 182.
Geikie, C., 22, 23, 141, 282.
Geikie, J., 77, 78.
Geikie, J. C., 398.
Geldart, E. M., 195, 281, 398.
Geldart, Mrs. T., 398.
Gell, Sir W., 193.
Gellie, M. E., 326.
Genlis, Comtesse de, 326.
Genna, E., 262.
Geoffrey de Vinsauf, 138.
George, Prince, 199.
George, H., 267, 268.
George, H. B., 133.
Geraldy, F., 51.
Gerard, Dorothea, 326.
Gerard, E., 209, 326.
Gerard, Frances A., 150, 166.
Gerard, J., 122.
Gerstäecker, F., 199, 205, 22 326.
Gervinus, G. G., 299.
Gessert, M. A., 90.
Gibb, J., 398.
Gibbins, H. de B., 260, 261.
Gibbon, Charles, 157, 326.
Gibbon, Edward, 130, 162.
Gibbons, D., 251.
Gibbons, H. F., 251.
Gibbs, H. C., 264.
Giberne, Agnes, 48, 77, 18 398.
Gibney, R. D., 326.
Gibson, C. B., 254.
Gibson, F. M., 48.
Gibson, J., 277.
Gibson, John, 67, 77.
Gibson, Louisa, 89.
Gibson, R. J. H., 65.
Gibson, S. T., 42.
Giddins, G. H., 165.
Giffin, R., 264.
Gifford, Isabella, 74.
Gift, Theo., 326.
Gilbart, J. W., 42, 264.
Gilbert, W., 398.
Gilbert, W. S., 87, 289.
Gilbert, Wm., 326.
Gilchrist, A., 160, 182.
Gilchrist, H. H., 182.
Gilchrist, Mrs., 187.

W. H., 206.
., 58.
I. A., 118, 246.
. A., 120.
ı, George, 23, 146.
ı, J., 29.
H., 398.
:s., 207.
., 68, 212.
. W., 220.
E., 398.
H. C., 280.
John, 29.
'e, P. (Ubique), 199, 203,
', 227.
V. O. S., 133.
V. S., 180.
, A., 126, 130, 131.
, N. P., 260.
, R. J., 289.
r, J., 212.
R., 47.
W., 29.
', Anton, 126, 137.
n, J., 326.
tone, A. G., 42.
ıe, T., 80.
ıe, Thomas, 268.
, George, 326.
de Cew, G., 96.
ı, W., 21, 29, 42.
ıne, George, 229.
ıne, J. H., 50, 51.
ıne, W. E., 29, 42, 232,
., 255, 258, 271, 275.
ır, J., 85.
r, E., 104.
le, E., 326.
ɔrne, Henry, 289.
ık, W. N., 232, 326.
w, D., 94.
:ook, R. T., 52, 53.
, W. W., 134.
ın, Count, 202.
Capt. C. E. S., 102.
G. R., 119, 127, 137, 147,
', 171, 181, 214, 232, 326.
.., 251.
V. C., 251.
ɜ, J. S. Stuart, 30.
, G., 81.
, G. M. F., 81.
J. H., 188.
J. R., 172.
R., 398.
Richard, 289.
W., 162.
C., 87.
I., 326.
J., 101, 109.
R., 285.
R., v., 253, 255.
H. F., 60.
d, A., 289.
Goddard, J., 398.
Godet, F., 19, 20, 22, 46.
Godfrey, Mrs., 64.
Godkin, E. L., 127.
Godkin, G. S., 180.
Godon, J., 108.
Godwin, E. W., 62.
Godwin, W., 122, 123, 182, 327.
Gœbel, K., 74.
Goethe, Johann W. von, 162, 232, 281, 289, 292, 327.
Goff, Elijer (pseud., Wm. Dawes), 247.
Gohre, P., 260.
Goldoni, Carlo, 289.
Goldsmid, Sir F. J., 173, 207.
Goldsmith, H., 83.
Goldsmith, Oliver, 67, 119, 126, 130, 232, 289, 327, 398.
Golland, Mrs., 327.
Gomme, G. L., 72, 195.
Gonner, E. C. K., 267.
Good, J. M., 30.
Goode, G. B., 71.
Goodenough, Commodore J. G., 162.
Goodenough, W. H., 102.
Goodeve, L. A., 251.
Goodeve, T. M., 97, 99, 107.
Goodhart, C. J., 30.
Goodman, A., 114.
Goodman, E. J., 327.
Goodman, N., 114.
Goodman, W. G., 145, 166.
Goodnow, F. J., 259.
Goodrich, T. B., 399.
Goodridge, C. M., 221.
Goodwin, C. W., 28.
Goodwin, F., 83.
Goodwin, H., 26, 30, 44.
Goodwin, T. G., 87.
Goodwin, Thos., 39.
Goold, W. H., 36.
Gordon, Sir A., 150.
Gordon, C. A., 204, 210.
Gordon, Gen. C. G., 30, 135, 162, 202.
Gordon, D. M., 211.
Gordon, Lady Duff, 213.
Gordon, G., 327.
Gordon, H. W., 162.
Gordon, J., 127, 140.
Gordon, J. E. H., 51.
Gordon, Mrs., 182, 327.
Gordon, T. E., 207.
Gordon, Gen. Sir T. E., 223.
Gordon, W. J., 69, 75, 277.
Gore, Mrs. C. G., 232, 327.
Gore, Charles, 32, 30, 167.
Gore, G., 53, 97.
Gore, J. E., 48.
Görgei, Arthur, 162.
Gorst, J. E., 251.
Gortschakov, M., 327.
Goschen, G. J., 232, 264.
Goss, W. F. M., 109.
Gosse, Edmund W., 154, 157, 162, 163, 174, 240, 243, 245, 246, 289, 327.
Gosse, P. H., 22, 66, 68, 77, 192, 399.
Gossip, G. H. D., 112.
Gostwick, T., 42.
Gouffe, J., 95.
Gough, A. E., 282.
Gough, John, 162.
Gough, John B., 232, 262.
Gougher, H., 210.
Gouin, F., 278.
Goulburn, E. M., 29, 30, 154.
Goulburn, M., 42.
Gould, J. T., 399.
Gould, S. Baring, 36, 42, 126, 139, 148, 195, 215, 216, 289, 327, 399.
Gounod, C., 87, 88, 162.
Govett, L. A., 195.
Gow, W., 264.
Gower, A. R., 101.
Gower, John, 299.
Gower, Lord R., 145, 162, 176, 182.
Gowing, R., 157, 399.
Grace, A. F., 90.
Grace, W. G., 112.
"Graduate," A, 57.
Graetz, H., 138.
Graham, A. H., 251.
Graham, D. A., 94.
Graham, Ennis, 399.
Graham, G., 327.
Graham, G. C., 179.
Graham, G. F., 278.
Graham, J. M., 241.
Graham, J. W., 328.
Graham, M., 174.
Graham, P. A., 143, 328, 399.
Graham, T., 50.
Graham, W., 94, 222, 267.
Grahame, James, 289, 298.
Grahame, K., 328.
Grain, Corney, 163.
Grand, Sarah, 328.
Grant, Sir A., 274.
Grant, A. C., 208.
Grant, A. H., 289.
Grant, A. J., 271
Grant, Andrew, 210.
Grant, Asahel, 139.
Grant, C., 328.
Grant, F., 166.
Grant, Mrs. F., 328.
Grant, G. M., 211.
Grant, Gerald, 328.
Grant, Gen. Sir H., 135.
Grant, James (1802-1879), 189, 232, 255, 264.

Grant, James (1822-1887), 127, 133, 167, 171, 328.
Grant, J. A., 201.
Grant, J. C., 328.
Grant, Maria M., 328.
Grantham, J., 102.
Granville, A. B., 224.
Granville, Harriet, Countess, 163.
Granville, Mary (Mrs. Delany) 163.
Gras, Felix, 328.
Grasby, W. C., 283.
Grasset, E., 85.
Gratry, A., 23.
Grattan, Right Hon. Henry, 163, 255.
Grattan, T. C., 126, 227, 232, 328.
Graves, A. P., 289
Graves, Chas. L., 289
Graves, G., 67.
Graves, R., 18.
Graves, R. P., 163.
Graves, S. R., 209.
Gray, A., 328, 399.
Gray, Annabel, 328.
Gray, C. N., 163.
Gray, E. C., 399.
Gray, F., 64.
Gray, H., 240.
Gray, J., 96, 247, 264.
Gray, J. C., 17.
Gray, J. H., 118.
Gray, J. Y., 55.
Gray, Maxwell, 289, 328.
Gray, S. O., 74.
Gray, Thomas, 289.
Grèard, O., 229.
Greaves, J., 52, 55.
Green, A. H., 78.
Green, Anna K. (Mrs. Rohlfs), 329.
Green, E. Everett, 329, 399.
Green, F. W. Edridge, 60.
Green, Gertrude, 262.
Green, J. L., 260, 266.
Green, J. R., 119, 120, 232.
Green, Mrs. J. R., 164, 187.
Green, Matthew, 289.
Green, S. G., 30.
Green, T., 156.
Green, T. B., 42.
Green, T. H., 42, 47.
Green, Thomas, 399.
Green, W., 232.
Green, W. H., 30.
Green, W. S., 211.
Greene, Hon. Mrs., 399.
Greene, F. V., 130.
Greene, H , 299.
Greene, Robert, 293, 299.
Greene, W. T., 69, 70.
Greener, W. W., 100, 114.
Greenhalgh, T., 399.
Greenhill, A. G., 56, 57.
Greenleaf, Reynold, 329.
Greenwell, Dora, 30, 243.
Greenwood, F., 42, 172, 232, 329.
Greenwood, Grace, 180.
Greenwood, H., 251.
Greenwood, J., 103, 199, 232, 261, 262, 399.
Greenwood, T., 211, 227, 262.
Greenwood, W. H., 101.
Greer, Mrs. J. R., 30, 163.
Greer, M. J., 399.
Greer, T., 329.
Greg, Percy, 42, 329, 232.
Greg, W. R., 264.
Gregg, T. D., 30.
Gregorovius, F., 218.
Gregory, B., 174.
Gregory, Dr., 399.
Gregory, Donald, 131.
Gregory, J., 140.
Gregory, R., 275.
Gregory, R. A., 79.
Gregory, Theodorus, 30.
Gregory, W., 50.
Gresley, W. S., 94
Gresset, J. B. L., 289.
Gretton, Mrs. G., 218
Greville, C. C. F., 123, 163.
Greville, H., 163.
Greville, Lady V., 115, 232
Grey, A., 254.
Grey, Hon. C., 150.
Grey, Mrs. Colonel, 329.
Grey, D., 105.
Grey, Mrs. E. C., 329.
Grey, G., 208.
Grey, Henry, 271.
Grey, R., 226.
Gribayedoff, Valerian, 127.
Gribble, T. G., 107.
Grierson, J., 263.
Griesbach, J. J., 18.
Grieve, W. H., 275.
Griffin, Gerald, 329.
Griffin, J. J., 50.
Griffin, Sir L. H., 177, 258.
Griffin, W. N., 55.
Griffis, W. E., 128.
Griffith, 264.
Griffith, C., 329.
Griffith, F., 147.
Griffith, G., 182, 329.
Griffith, G. D. and Mrs., 213.
Griffiths, A., 191. 254.
Griffiths, A. B., 59.
Griffiths, Arthur, 329.
Griffiths, W. P., 83.
Griffiths, Wm., 93.
Grile, Dod, 399.
Grimblot, Paul, 122, 182.
Grimes, J. S., 64.
Grimm, The Brothers, 399.
Grimm, H., 151.
Grimshawe, T. S., 175.
Grimwood, E. St. Clair, 217.
Grimwood, Mrs., 329.
Grindal, Edmund, 30.
Grindon, L. H., 74, 299.
Grinsted, T. P., 399.
Griswold, R. W., 239.
Grive, Mrs., 399.
Grocott, J. C., 283.
Grodekoff, Col., 207.
Grogan, Mercy, 263.
Grohman, W. A. B., 205.
Groome, F. H., 143, 161, 163.
Grosart, A. B., 148.
Groser, W. H., 76.
Gross, E. J., 55.
Grossi, Tommaso, 329.
Grossmith, George, 163.
Grosvenor, J. du V., 92.
Grote, G., 42, 126.
Grote, J., 42.
Grote, Mrs., 163, 243.
Grove, F. C , 224.
Grove, Mrs. Lilly, 112.
Grove, W. B., 76.
Grover, Capt. John, 134.
Groves, J. P., 399.
Guard, J., 232.
Gubernatis, A. de, 196.
Guernsey, E., 62.
Guernsey, L. E., 329, 399.
Guest, M. J., 119.
Guest, W., 30, 163.
Guiccioli, Countess, 232.
Guillaume, H., 223.
Guillemard, F. H. H., 200.
Guillemin, A., 48, 54.
Guinnard, A., 223.
Guinness, Geraldine, 212.
Guinness, H. Grattan, 30.
Guinness, Mrs., 30.
Guizot, F. P. G., 119, 122, 125, 152, 155, 158, 163, 168, 171, 183, 257.
Guizot, Madame, 159, 163, 400.
Gullick, T. J., 84.
Gully, J. M., 62.
Gunning, H., 185.
Gunter, A. C., 329, 400.
Gurney, E., 42.
Gurney, H. P., 78.
Gurney, J. H., 67.
Gurney, J. J., 30.
Gurteen, S. H., 243.
Gurwood, Lieut.-Col., 181.
Gustafson, A., 262.
Guthrie, F., 400.
Guthrie, F. Anstey, 247, 264, 329.
Guthrie, J., 106
Guthrie, James, 164.
Guthrie, M., 42.

Guthrie, Mrs., 217.
Guthrie, Thomas, 163, 262.
Guthrie, W., 270.
Gutmann, E., 60.
Gutzlaff, C., 212.
Guyau, J. M., 65.
Guyot, Y., 268.
Gwatkin, H. M , 30, 137.
Gwilt, J., 83, 86, 93.
Gwynfryn, 400.
Gwynne, T., 329.

H., A. E., 400.
H., A. H., 400.
H., B., 275.
Habberton, J., 400.
Habershon, S. O., 54.
Habets, A., 147, 153, 168.
Hack, M., 400.
Hadden, R. H., 27, 175.
Haddon, A. W., 29.
Haddon, J., 55, 56, 276.
Hadfield, R. A., 260.
Hadfield, W., 210.
Hadley, C., 400.
Haeckel, E., 42, 86, 211.
Haeder, H., 107.
Hagenbach, K. R., 141.
Haggard, Ella 289.
Haggard, H. Rider, 201, 289, 329, 400.
Haigh, D. H., 123.
Hake, A. E., 162, 232, 265, 267, 400.
Hake, H. W., 49.
Hake, O., 114.
Hake, T. G., 289.
Halcombe, L. J., 400.
Haldane, J. W. C., 97, 98.
Haldane, R. B., 46, 178.
Hale, E. E., 400.
Hale, S., 129.
Hales, J. W., 243, 289, 292.
Holford, F. M., 111.
Haliburton, T. C., 117, 129, 211, 247, 330.
Halifax, M. C., 400.
Hall, Mrs. A. W., 400
Hall, Capt. Basil, 205, 209, 214.
Hall, Mrs. C., 211.
Hall, C. H., 165.
Hall, F. T., 195.
Hall Gertrude, 289.
Hall, H., 121, 194, 195.
Hall, H. B., 115.
Hall, Major H. B., 214.
Hall, H. S., 55, 57.
Hall, J., 186, 276.
Hall, J. C., 72.
Hall, Mrs., 163.
Hall, Mrs. M., 149.
Hall, Marie, 400.
Hall, Newman, 227.
Hall, R. N., 330.
Hall, Robert, 30.
Hall, Mrs. S. C , 143, 163, 188, 268, 289, 298, 330, 400.
Hall, Mr. and Mrs. S. C., 188.
Hall, T. H., 266.
Hall, Thomas, 330.
Hall, W., 158.
Hall, W. C., 103.
Hall, Mrs. W. G., 400.
Hall, W. H , 258.
Hallam, A. H., 232, 289,
Hallam, G. H., 272.
Hallam, Henry, 119, 124, 246.
Hallett, C. M., 262.
Halliday, A., 237.
Halliday, Sir A., 123.
Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O., 119, 183, 190, 292, 299.
Halsey, F. A., 97.
Halstead, C. A., 183.
Halsted, E. P., 102.
Hamel, N., 280.
Hamersley, L. R , 103.
Hamerton, P. G., 42, 84, 86, 119, 125, 149, 151, 163, 165, 174, 175, 176, 190, 213, 215, 252, 330. 366.
Hamiton, A., 212.
Hamilton, Anthony, 163.
Hamilton, C., 222.
Hamilton, E., 67, 330.
Hamilton, H. C., 273.
Hamilton, J. A., 173.
Hamilton, James, 30.
Hamilton, John, 42.
Hamilton, R., 253.
Hamilton, Sir R. G. C., 276.
Hamilton, Sir R. V., 103.
Hamilton, T., 30, 227.
Hamilton, Col. T., 330.
Hamilton, Sir W., 42.
Hamilton, W., 85, 146.
Hamilton, W. D., 119, 126.
Hamilton, W. F., 251.
Hamilton, Walter, 247.
Hamilton, Wm., 289.
Hamley, Sir E. B., 102, 135, 156, 180, 181, 232, 233, 330.
Hamley, W. G., 330.
Hamlin, A. D. F., 82.
Hammond, A., 93.
Hammond, J., 30.
Hammond, James, 289.
Hampden, R. D., 43.
Hancock, E. C., 90, 105.
Handbury, Ada, 91.
Handel, G. F., 88.
Hankey, T., 265.
Hanley, S., 72, 330.
Hann, J., 52, 56, 57, 58.
Hanna, W., 23, 156.
Hannay, David, 153, 169, 175, 178, 330.
Hannay, James, 243, 289, 330.
Hannington, James, 164.
Hansard, G. A., 110, 111.
Hansard, T. C., 105.
Hanshall, J. H., 186.
Hanson, C. H., 271, 400.
Harbord, J. B., 103.
Harcourt, A. F. P., 330.
Harcourt, A. G. V., 50.
Harcourt, L. F. V., 123.
Harcus, W., 208.
Hardcastle, E., 247, 330.
Harding, J. D., 86.
Hardinge, Chas., Viscount, 164.
Hardingham, G. G. M., 265.
Hardman, F., 330.
Hardwick, C., 30.
Hardy, Arthur S., 330.
Hardy, Lady Duffus, 227, 330.
Hardy, C., 211.
Hardy, E. J., 233.
Hardy, Iza D., 227, 330.
Hardy, Mrs. J., 400.
Hardy, Thomas, 330.
Hardy, Uncle, 400.
Hardy, W. J., 239.
Hare, A. J. C., 143, 150, 154, 155, 160, 163, 164, 180, 190, 215, 216, 224, 225.
Hare, A. W., 233.
Hare, J. C., 233.
Hare, T., 251.
Hargraves, E. H., 208.
Hargreaves, W., 58.
Harker, A., 77.
Harkness, H., 330.
Harkness, M. E., 192.
Harland, J., 188, 289.
Harland, J. W., 105.
Harland, M., 330, 400.
Harley, Timothy, 195.
Harnock, A., 30.
Harper, C. G., 85, 86, 190, 213.
Harper, Dr., 36.
Harper, H. A., 22.
Harper, J., 68.
Harraden, B., 330.
Harrington, J., 253.
Harris, E. F. S., 30.
Harris, Frank, 330.
Harris, J., 56.
Harris, Joel C., 233, 247, 330, 400.
Harris, James, 275, 278.
Harris, John, 23, 30, 289.
Harris, L. P. M., 400.
Harris, R., 330.
Harris, S., 58, 195, 240.
Harris, T., 82.
Harris, W., 59, 158, 255.
Harris, W. C., 201, 203.
Harris, Sir W. S., 51.
Harrison, Mrs. B., 400.
Harrison, Charles, 115, 277, 295

Harrison, F., 116, 143, 158, 240, 241.
Harrison, I. H., 43.
Harrison, J., 106.
Harrison, J. E., 105.
Harrison, Jennie, 400.
Harrison, O. B. C., 251.
Harrison, W., 30, 189.
Harrison, W. H., 330.
Harrison, W. J., 77.
Harrop, R., 153.
Hart, G., 102.
Hart, H. C., 73, 113.
Hart, J., 93.
Hart, J. W. T., 30.
Hart, Mabel, 330.
Hart, Mrs., 330.
Harte, F. Bret, 247, 290, 330, 331, 400.
Harting, J. E., 69.
Hartington, Lord, 258.
Hartland, E. S., 195, 400.
Hartley, C., 277.
Hartmann, A., 275.
Hartmann, E. v., 47.
Hartmann, R., 72.
Hartshorne, O., 331.
Hartwig, G., 67.
Harvey, Christopher, 299.
Harvey, Gabriel, 299.
Harvey, J. C., 340.
Harvey, M., 211.
Harvey, Mrs., 225, 226.
Harvey, Hon. W. H., 68, 74.
Harwood, G., 30, 267.
Harwood, J., 207.
Harwood, J. Berwick, 331.
Hasell, E. J., 155, 179.
Haskoll, W. D., 107.
Haslam, W., 30, 400.
Haslem, J., 105.
Haslope, L. L., 106.
Hasluck, P. N., 94, 101, 104, 107, 108.
Hassall, A., 153.
Hassall, A. H., 60, 218.
Hassard, Annie, 74.
Hassell, J., 54, 283.
Hastings, Lady F., 290.
Hatch, E., 30, 43.
Hatch, F. H., 77.
Hatch, W. M., 43.
Hatchway, Lieut., 331.
Hatherley, Lord, 30.
Hattersley, M. E., 400.
Hatton, Bessie, 400.
Hatton, Frank, 210.
Hatton, H. Finch, 208.
Hatton, J., 180, 205, 211, 227, 233, 243, 331, 400.
Hatton, J. L., 89.
Hatton, R. G., 85, 86.
Hauff, W., 281.
Havard, H., 84, 216.
Havergal, Frances R., 164, 290, 400.
Havergal, Marie V. G., 164.
Haweis, H. R., 30, 90, 146, 200, 233, 400.
Haweis, Mrs. M. E., 84, 85, 93, 99, 287.
Hawker, Colonel Peter, 164.
Hawker, R., 30.
Hawker, R. S., 290.
Hawkins, C. C., 96.
Hawkins, D. W., 104.
Hawkins, F. W., 166.
Hawkins, Sir John, 233.
Haworth, M. E., 200, 233.
Hawthorn, J. R. H., 400.
Hawthorne, Julian, 164, 331, 400.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 233, 331.
Hawthorne, R., 127.
Haxthausen, Baron von, 224.
Hay, Cecil, 233.
Hay, D. R., 84.
Hay, Edward, 128.
Hay, J., 166.
Hay, Mary Cecil, 331
Hay, W. Delisle, 76, 220.
Haycock, W., 113.
Haycraft, J. B., 66.
Hayden, F. V., 198.
Haydn, J., 88, 143, 192, 197.
Haydon, B. R., 84.
Haydon, F. W., 164.
Hayens, H., 400.
Hayes, A. A., 227.
Hayes, B. J., 271, 282.
Hayes, E., 290.
Hayes, Isaac I., 206.
Hayes, J. B., 274.
Hayes, M. H., 114, 233.
Hayley, William, 158.
Hayman, H., 331.
Haynes, S., 61.
Hayward, A., 148, 162, 164, 182, 243.
Hayward, W. Stephens, 331.
Hazard, S., 228.
Hazlitt, W., 32, 84, 146, 172, 233, 245, 246, 290.
Hazlitt, W. C., 164, 193, 194, 233, 243, 275, 283, 295, 299.
Head, B. V., 193.
Head, Sir E. W., 279.
Head, Sir F. B., 106, 113, 154, 207, 215, 216, 218.
Head, P. R., 84.
Headingley, Adolphe S., 154.
Headley, Henry, 290.
Headley, W., 106.
Heaford, A. S., 107.
Healey, Mary, 331.
Healy, T. M., 258.
Heanley, R. M., 178.
Heath, F. G., 67, 75, 76, 261.
Heath, J. D., 112.
Heath, R., 72.
Heather, H. E., 111.
Heather, J. F., 57.
Heathcote, J. M., 114.
Heathcote, W. S., 261.
Heatley, G. S., 63.
Heaton, A., 84.
Heaton, Mrs. C., 84.
Heaton, W., 275.
Heber, R., 217, 290.
Heberden, Dr., 270.
Hebert, G., 332.
Heckethorn, C. W., 116, 218.
Heckford, Mrs., 203.
Hegel, G. W. F., 43.
Heider, K., 73.
Heighway, W., 91.
Heine, Heinrich, 43, 247, 290.
Heitland, W. E., 270,
Heldmann, B., 401.
Helfer, J. W., 222.
Helfer, Pauline, 222.
Hellborn, K. v., 176.
Helleberg, C. J., 30.
Hellier, J. B., 60.
Hell, X. H. de, 207.
Hellyer, S. S., 104.
Helmholtz, H., 54.
Helms, L. V., 210.
Helps, Sir A., 154, 158, 233, 255, 264, 332, 401.
Helsby, T., 186.
Hemans, Felicia D., 290.
Hemingway, J., 186.
Hemyng, B., 332.
Henderson, Alex., 164.
Henderson, E. F., 126.
Henderson, Mrs., 401.
Henderson, T. F., 131, 170.
Henderson, Wm., 195, 196, 332.
Hendricks, R. E., 332.
Henfrey, A., 74.
Henfrey, H. W., 193.
Henley, W. E., 243, 290.
Hennessy, Sir J. P., 128, 174.
Henningsen, C. F., 130.
Henry, Lucy, 401.
Henry, M., 17.
Henry, Paul, 155.
Henry, Robert, 119.
Henry, W., 114.
Henry, Wm., 50.
Hensel, S., 147, 170.
Henshawe, J., 43.
Henslow, G., 43, 74.
Henslow, J. S., 74.
Henty, G. A., 133, 134, 332, 401.
Henwood, W. J., 77.
Hepworth, T. C., 91, 100.
Heraud, J. A., 176.
Herbert, A., 255.

Herbert, Charles, 19.
Herbert, George, 290, 299.
Herbert, J. D., 233.
Herbert, Lady, 150, 204.
Herbert, Lord, 290.
Herbert, W , 189.
Herbert, W. V., 137.
Herdman, W. G., 188.
Herford, C. H., 233.
Herford, I. S. A., 136.
Hermann, D. L., 59.
Hermann, G., 101.
Herodotus, 271, 401.
Herold, L. J. F., 88.
Herrick, Robert, 290, 299.
Herrick, S. B., 74.
Herries, E., 164.
Herschel, Sir J. F. W., 48, 54, 56.
Hertzka, T., 267.
Hervey, E. L., 402.
Hervey, James, 30.
Hervey, M. H., 135.
Hervey, T. K., 195.
Hervey, Mrs. T. K., 332, 402.
Heseltine, W., 332.
Hesiod, 271.
Heslop, G. H., 270.
Hesse Wartegg, Chevalier de, 226.
Hessey, J. A., 30.
Hetherington, Dr., 36.
Hetherington, H. F., 332.
Hetherington, W. M., 142.
Heurtley, C. A., 29.
Hewitt, G. C., 283.
Hewitt, H. M., 279.
Hewitt, J., 193.
Hewlett, H. G., 156, 121.
Hewlett, J. G., 30.
Hewson, J. J., 247, 290.
Heylyn, P., 138.
Heywood, ——. 184.
Heywood, Thomas, 290.
Heysham, John, 164.
Heyworth, Lawrence, 268.
Hiatt, C., 85, 186.
Hibberd, Shirley, 65, 75, 76, 81, 99.
Hibbert, F. A., 260.
Hibbert, James, 43.
Hichens, R., 332.
Hickey, Emily H., 290.
Hickie, W. J., 269.
Hicklin, J., 190.
Hickman, W. T., 332.
Hicks, C. S., 92.
Hicks, E. L., 152.
Hickson, M., 128.
Hickson, S. J., 73 212.
Hieover, Harry, 113, 114.
Higgin, L., 90, 104.
Higgins, C. H., 290
Higgins, M. J., 243.
Higgins, W. H., 48, 402.
Higgins, Wm., 79.
Higginson, T. W., 162, 173, 233, 402.
Higgs, H., 267.
Higham, M. R., 402.
Highton, E., 108.
Hildreth, R., 132, 333.
Hill, B. E., 233, 333.
Hill, C., 30, 37, 402.
Hill, Florence D., 208, 262.
Hill, F. H., 155.
Hill, G. B., 164, 166, 183.
Hill, Gray, 222.
Hill, H. S., 333.
Hill, Headon, 333.
Hill, L., 333.
Hill, M. D., 143, 254.
Hill, Octavia, 266.
Hill, O'Dell T., 137.
Hill, Sir R., 164.
Hill, Rosamund D., 208.
Hill, S. S., 220, 221, 223.
Hillebrand, K., 125.
Hiller, F., 170.
Hillern, W. v., 402.
Hilliard, A., 402.
Hillier, G. L., 112.
Hillocks, J. I., 143.
Hime, M. C., 43.
Hinchcliff, T. W., 200.
Hind, H. Y., 211.
Hind, J., 55, 56.
Hind, J. R., 48.
Hinderer. Anna 204.
Hindley, C., 298.
Hingston, E. P., 154.
Hingston, J., 200.
Hinton, James, 30.
Hinton, Richard, 184.
Hiorns, A. H., 101.
Hippolytus, Bp. of Portus, 31.
Hipsley, W., 56.
Hislop, Alex., 190.
Hissey, J. J., 213.
Hitchcock, E., 43.
Hitchman, F., 152, 155.
Hoare, E. N., 402.
Hoare, Sir R. C., 218, 225.
Hobart Pasha, 103, 164.
Hobart, Vere Henry, Lord, 243.
Hobbes, John O., 333.
Hobbes, T., 253, 273.
Hobday, E., 81.
Hobhouse, H., 251.
Hobhouse, L. T., 260.
Hobkirk, C. P., 75.
Hobson, Mrs. C., 203, 402.
Hobson, J. A., 261, 262, 267.
Hocking, Joseph, 333.
Hocking, Silas K., 333, 402.
Hodder, E., 23, 137, 155, 169, 171, 177.
Hodder, G., 164.
Hodges, S., 402.
Hodgetts, J. F., 119, 123.
Hodgkin, T., 130, 161, 179.
Hodgson, C. P., 219.
Hodgson, R. R., 102.
Hodgson, W. B., 279.
Hodgson, W. Earl, 333.
Hodson, G. H., 165.
Hodson, J. S., 86.
Hoey, Mrs. Cashel, 333, 402.
Hoffding, H., 43.
Hofmann, H., 86.
Hoffmann, Prof., 111, 112, 402.
Hofland, Mrs. Barbara, 333, 402.
Hofland, T. C., 111.
Hogarth, G., 246.
Hogg, Jabez, 60, 66.
Hogg, James (The Ettrick Shepherd), 290, 333.
Höhnel, Lieut L. von, 202.
Holah, E., 276.
Holbeach, Henry, 360.
Holden, E. S., 164.
Holden, H. A., 270, 274.
Holden, L., 64.
Holder, C. F., 72, 150, 158.
Holdsworth, J., 77.
Holdsworth, E. W. H., 71, 98.
Holdsworth, W. A., 251.
Hole, Charles, 31, 139.
Hole, M., 39.
Hole, S. R., 31, 75, 81, 165, 215, 227.
Holiday, H., 99.
Holl, H., 333.
Holland, Clive, 333.
Holland, F. M., 233.
Holland, Sir H., 54, 165.
Holland, H. R. Lord, 165, 255.
Holland, H. S., 31, 168.
Holland, J., 78, 101.
Holland, J. D., 333.
Holland, Lady, 178.
Holland, T. E., 250.
Holley, G. W., 227.
Holley, Marietta, 333.
Hollings, J. F., 163.
Hollingshead, J., 246, 263, 290, 333.
Hollinshead, R., 131.
Holley, H. W., 94, 106.
Holm, Saxe, 402
Holman, H., 102, 275.
Holman, J., 214, 224.
Holman, T., 333.
Holme, D., 402.
Holme, W., 333.
Holmes, A. B., 97.
Holmes, E., 171.
Holmes, F. M , 103, 233.
Holmes, G., 63, 89.
Holmes, G. C. V., 107.
Holmes, M. Gordon, 333.

Holmes, M. J. 402.
Holmes, N., 299.
Holmes, O. W., 160, 171, 214, 233, 290, 333.
Holmes, T. R. E., 147, 160, 165, 171.
Holohan, A. W., 57.
Holtzapffel, C., 108.
Holt, E. S., 181, 402, 403.
Holtham, E. G., 219.
Holthaus, P. D., 214.
Holub, Emil, 203.
Holyoake, G. J., 165, 260, 277.
Home, Andrew, 403.
Homer, 271, 403.
Honan, M. B., 218.
Hone, W., 195, 254.
Hood, C., 109.
Hood, E. Paxton, 143, 158, 160, 163, 179, 181, 239, 268, 275.
Hood, Thomas, 247, 290, 333.
Hood, Tom, 290.
Hook, Theodore E., 151, 393, 334.
Hooke, N., 180.
Hooker, Sir J. D., 67, 74, 217, 220.
Hooker, R., 254.
Hooker, Sir W. J., 74, 75, 216.
Hookham, M. A , 169.
Hooper, E. G., 278.
Hooper, F. B., 23.
Hooper, George, 137, 181.
Hooper, John, 31, 33.
Hooper, Mary, 95, 403.
Hooper, R., 271.
Hooper, W. H., 105.
Hooton, C., 334.
Hope, A. J. B., 26, 334.
Hope, A. R., 233, 403.
Hope, Andrée, 189.
Hope, Anthony, 334.
Hope, F. T. L., 403.
Hope, I., 125.
Hope, Lady, 403.
Hope, M., 334.
Hope, T., 82, 334.
Hope, W. St. J., 100.
Hopkins, B. J., 48.
Hopkins, E , 54, 164, 261.
Hopkins, M., 126.
Hopkins, T . 334.
Hopkins, W. J., 54 108.
Hopley, C. C., 72, 403.
Hoppus, M. A. M., 334.
Horace, 271, 272.
Hore, A. M., 139.
Hore, Annie B., 202.
Hore, E. C., 202.
Horlock, K. W., 113, 334.
Horn, C. E., 88.
Hornaday, W. T., 70.
Hornby, T., 19.
Horne, C. S., 31.
Horne, H. P., 239.
Horne, J., 215.
Horne, R. H., 233.
Horne, T. H., 21.
Hornemann, H., 282.
Horner, L., 165.
Hornung, E. W., 334.
Horsburgh, E. L. S., 137.
Horsley, J., 290.
Horsley, J. W., 254.
Horstmann, C., 290.
Hort, F. A., 19, 20.
Horton, R. F., 31.
Horton, S. D., 265.
Horwitz, B., 112.
Hosack, John, 170, 250.
Hosie, A., 212.
Hosking, W., 82, 93.
Hoskins, G. A., 213.
Hoskold, H. D., 102.
Hoskyns, C. W., 80.
Hosmer, J. K., 120, 139, 150, 246.
Hospitalier, E., 51, 96.
Hotten, J. C., 159, 192, 201
Hough, L., 403.
Hough, Major W., 127.
Houghton, Robert, Lord, 290.
Houghton, W., 67, 71, 403.
Hoult, P., 31.
Housman, L., 403.
Houston, J. A , 91.
Houstoun, Mrs., 165, 218, 227, 263, 334.
Houdin, Robert, 111, 165.
Hoveden, Roger de, 116.
Hovenden, F., 52.
Hovgaard, G. W., 102.
How, W. W., 19, 31, 130.
Howard, B. W., 334.
Howard, C., 153, 187.
Howard, Lady C., 334.
Howard, Edward, 334.
Howard, G., 163.
Howard, H., 90
Howard, J., 266.
Howard, J. H., 403.
Howard, W., 76.
Howat, G. R., 64.
Howe, J. W., 162.
Howe, John, 31.
Howel, L., 21.
Howell, C. A., 403.
Howell, E. C., 112.
Howell, Edward, 172.
Howell, F. W. W., 216.
Howell, G., 260.
Howells, W. D., 218, 243, 246, 334.
Howie, John, 143.
Howitt, Anna M., 84.
Howitt, Mary, 334, 403.
Howitt, Richard, 290.
Howitt, W., 31, 43, 67, 187, 208, 216, 334.
Howland, O. A., 253.
Howorth, D. F., 193.
Howorth, H. H., 77.
Howson, J. S , 22, 23, 26, 31, 186.
Hoyland, Francis, 290.
Hoyland, J., 195.
Hoyle, W., 262.
Hozier, H. M., 119, 180.
Hubback, Mrs., 334.
Huber, 69.
Huber, J. N. (Janus), 29.
Hübner, Baron v., 200, 213.
Huc, L'Abbé E. R., 31, 138, 207, 212.
Hudson, E. H , 139.
Hudson, H. N., 299.
Hudson, T. S , 205.
Hudson, W. H., 207, 223.
Hue, F., 125, 168.
Hueffer, Francis, 90, 180, 233.
Huet, C. B., 209.
Huff, E., 36.
Hug, Mrs. Lina, 132.
Hughes, A. W., 217.
Hughes, Amy, 62.
Hughes, Mrs. T. F., 212.
Hughes, H., 192.
Hughes, H. P., 31.
Hughes, J., 91, 156, 285.
Hughes, R. E., 209.
Hughes, S., 99, 109.
Hughes, Thomas, 31, 161, 165, 168, 169, 200, 227, 254, 275, 334, 403.
Hughes, T. McKenny, 177.
Hughes, Wm., 79, 171, 272.
Hughes, W. R., 187.
Hugo, Victor, 165, 172, 290, 334.
Huish, R., 69, 206.
Hull, E., 77, 79.
Hull, E. C. P., 61.
Hull, W. W., 31.
Hullah, J., 89. 90.
Hulme, F. E., 57, 75, 84, 85, 91, 99, 189, 192, 195, 196.
Humber, W., 107.
Humble, H., 28, 36.
Humboldt, Alec., Baron v., 54, 259.
Hume, A., 185.
Hume, D., 119.
Hume, F. W., 334, 403.
Hume, J. H., 251.
Hume, M. A. S., 121.
Humperdinck, E., 88.
Humphrey, W., 36.
Humphrey, W. G., 19.
Humphreys, A. L., 239.
Humphreys, H. N., 65, 71, 193, 194.

ıreys, J., 403.
ıry, G. M., 59, 60.
ıry, L., 63.
ırys, N. H., 51.
rford, Mrs., 335.
A. W., 184.
Mrs Alfred W., 335.
F. K., 243.
G. H., 129, 134.
H. G. B., 90.
Mrs. Holman, 222, 403.
J., 64.
L. M., 403.
Leigh, 155, 165, 188, 233,
3, 290, 335.
R., 52, 54, 85, 91, 195.
S. L., 64.
F. K., 243.
T. S., 50.
T. W., 286.
W., 121, 128, 138, 139,
5.
W. H., 88.
W. M., 84.
:, C., 95.
:, Ella, 209, 214.
:, H., 335.
:, Henry, 23.
:, J., 56, 57, 69, 277.
:, R. C., 190.
:, W. A., 250.
:, W. C., 212.
:, Sir W. W., 127, 143,
3, 170, 179, 253.
y, Sir H. V., 335.
ıgdon, Henry of, 121.
ıgton, P. and F.. 403.
rt, W. H., 258, 259.
rd, J., 290.
C. H., 73.
G. H., 95, 96.
J. T., 107.
ouse, C., 220.
son, Rt. Hon. W., 255.
ıson, J. C., 335, 403.
ngs, J. M., 210.
nson, C. W. C.. 86.
nson, G. A., 403.
nson, H., 189.
nson, H. G., 113, 335.
nson, H. N., 68, 73, 77.
nson, Mrs., 203.
nson, Roger, 31.
nson, T. J., 201, 204,
5.
nson, Col. W. N., 112.
nson, J., 265.
A. H., 154, 182.
, R. H., 172.
, A., 113.
, A. W., 169, 263.
, B., 403.
, Charles, 57.
, J., 151, 221.
Hutton, Lawrence, 145, 186, 189.
Hutton, R. H., 177, 243.
Hutton, W. H., 121, 138, 159, 167, 181.
Hutton, W. S., 92, 97, 98.
Hutton, Wm., 165.
Huxford, A. L., 290.
Huxley, T. H., 43, 54, 59, 65, 67, 73, 79, 165, 243, 261.
Huyshe, Capt. G. L., 136.
Hyde, J., 179.
Hyde, J. W., 240, 263.
Hyndman, H M., 260.
Hyne, C. J., 403.

I. J., 403.
Ibbotson, H. W., 250.
Ibsen, Henrik, 290.
Idle, Christopher, 111, 114.
Iddesleigh, Earl of, 243, 257.
Idstone, 70.
Iggulden, W., 76.
Ignatius, Father, 335.
Ihne, W., 130.
Illingworth, J, R., 31.
Imison, J., 54.
"Imperialist," 175.
Imray, J., 97.
Ince, H., 233, 404.
Inchbald, Mrs. E., 336.
Inderwick, F. A., 250.
Ingelow, Jean. 290, 336.
Ingestre, Viscount, 261.
Ingham, S. C. J., 290.
Ingleby, C. M., 243, 290.
Inglefield, E. A., 206.
Inglis, H. D., 185, 209.
Inglis, H. R. G., 190.
Inglis, W., 276.
Inglis, J., 208, 224.
Inglis, Hon. Lady. 136.
Ingraham, J. H., 404.
Ingram, J. F., 203.
Ingram, J. H., 154, 188, 264.
Ingram, J. K., 261, 267.
Ingram, T. D., 253.
Ingulph, 138.
Inman, T.. 193.
Innes, A. D , 123.
Innes, Emily, 219.
Innes, G. R., 251.
Inwood, W., 57.
Irby, A. P., 226.
Irby, Hon. Ch., 222.
Ireland, A., 239.
Ireland, Mrs. A., 155.
Irenaeus, 31.
Iron, Ralph, 336.
Irons, W. J., 29.
Irvine, W. F., 184, 185, 186.
Irving, E., 31.
Irving, Sir H., 290, 299.
Irving, T., 124.
Irving, Washington, 131, 148, 169, 180, 190, 200, 205, 227, 233, 247, 336.
Irwin, E., 213.
Isys, Cotswold, 290.
Ivanoff, A., 282.
Ivens, R., 204.
Iverach, J., 43.

J., M. E., 404.
J., Madame, 125.
Jack, A. A., 179.
Jackson, A., 208.
Jackson, C. C., Lady, 125.
Jackson, F. G., 85.
Jackson, G., 276.
Jackson, H., 336.
Jackson, J., 56, 86, 278.
Jackson, John, 31, 290.
Jackson, J. R., 74.
Jackson, L., 265.
Jackson, L. D'A., 58, 97, 107.
Jackson, Lady, 125.
Jackson, M., 86.
Jackson, Mary C., 336.
Jackson, R. E. S., 176.
Jackson, S., 56.
Jackson, T. G., 83.
Jackson, Thomas, 172.
Jackson, W., 44.
Jacobi, C. T., 105.
Jacobs, F., 126.
Jacobs, J., 121, 195, 404.
Jacobs, W. W., 336.
Jacox, F., 22, 299.
Jacquemart, A., 99, 105.
Jacquemont, V., 217.
Jago, Richard, 291.
Jago, W., 50.
Jagor, F., 212.
Jahn, J., 21.
Jahn, Otto, 171.
Jakobowski, E., 88.
Jambon, J., 404.
James, C., 250.
James, D., 38.
James, Mrs. E., 70.
James, F. L., 202.
James, G. L., 208.
James, G. P. R., 150, 156, 160, 164, 168, 175, 336, 337, 404.
James, Sir H., 258.
James, H. A., 91.
James, Henry, 164, 200, 246, 337.
James, J., 293.
James, J. A., 31, 404.
James, John, 31.
James, Lizzie, 404.
James, M. E., 291.
James, Marion, 404.
James, P., 61.
James, R. O., 337.
James, Richard, 299.

James, W., 133.
James, Sir W. M., 127.
James, W. P., 67.
Jameson, A., 243.
Jameson, Mrs. Anna, 145, 150, 211, 216, 218, 233.
Jameson, Dr., 175.
Jameson, J. S., 202.
Jameson, R., 206.
Jamieson, A., 51, 52, 101, 107.
Jamieson, R., 267.
Jámí, 247.
Janau, E., 280.
Jane, F. T., 337.
Janvier, C. A., 105.
Japp, A. H. (H. A. Page, pseud.), 31, 110, 143, 159, 263, 414.
Jardine, D., 122, 254.
Jardine, Sir W., 179.
Jarves, J. J., 84, 233.
Jarves, J. W., 247.
Jay, Harriet, 337.
Jay, William, 165.
Jay, Wm. L., 404.
Jeaffreson, C., 166.
Jeaffreson, J. C., 155, 163, 166, 171, 172, 177, 178, 190, 195, 233, 241, 337.
Jeans, H. W., 49.
Jeans, J., 181.
Jeans, T., 337.
Jeans, W. T., 145, 177, 178.
Jebb, Mrs., 166.
Jebb, R. C., 152, 269, 271, 272, 273.
Jefferies, R., 43, 67, 233, 266, 337.
Jefferies, M., 404.
Jefferson, Joseph, 166.
Jeffs, O. W., 77.
Jelf, R. W., 31.
Jellett, J. H., 31.
Jencken, H. D., 251.
Jenkin, A. F., 113, 251.
Jenkin, F., 51, 54.
Jenkins, E., 262, 263, 266, 293, 337, 404.
Jenkins, J. S., 182.
Jenkins, Mrs., 337.
Jenkins, R. C., 31, 138, 196, 291.
Jenkinson, A., 337.
Jenkinson, H. I., 188, 189, 190.
Jenkinson, T. B., 203.
Jenks, E., 118, 259.
Jennings, A. C., 31, 139.
Jennings, D., 31.
Jennings, G. H., 255.
Jennings, H., 192, 337.
Jennings, H. J., 172, 179, 243.
Jennings, L. J., 162, 186, 258.
Jennings, S., 217.
Jennings, W., 296.
Jenyns, Soame, 291.
Jephson, A. J. M., 202.
Jephson, H., 264.
Jephson, P. P., 337.
Jephson, R. M., 219, 337.
Jerdan, Wm., 166.
Jerdon, G., 404.
Jerningham, H. E. H., 226.
Jerningham, John, 291.
Jerome, J. K., 247, 291, 337.
Jerram, C. S., 270, 282.
Jerrold, Douglas, 233, 291, 337.
Jerrold, T., 81.
Jerrold, W. B., 95, 118, 158, 166, 172, 225, 233, 262, 337.
Jervis, W. H., 139.
Jervise, A., 190.
Jesse, Capt., 154.
Jesse, E., 70, 191, 404.
Jesse, G. R., 70.
Jesse, J. H., 121, 131, 143, 175, 189.
Jessie, E., 67.
Jessopp, A., 139, 187, 233.
Jeune, M. S., 404.
Jevons, F. B., 272.
Jevons, Mary A., 291.
Jevons, W. F., 43.
Jevons, W. Stanley, 166, 260, 265, 267, 275, 282.
Jewett, Sarah O., 125.
Jewitt, L., 100, 105, 181, 188, 192, 193.
Jewry, Miss L., 337.
Jewsbury, G. E., 337.
Johns, B. G., 405.
Johns, C. A., 69, 75, 76.
Johns, C. R., 405.
Johns, R., 338.
Johnson, C., 74.
Johnson, C. W., 80.
Johnson, E., 43, 62.
Johnson, G. W., 81, 122, 177.
Johnson, J., 143, 405.
Johnson, J. B., 112.
Johnson, J. F., 81.
Johnson, L., 243.
Johnson, R., 91.
Johnson, Sameul, 228, 233, 291, 299, 338.
Johnston, C., 338.
Johnston, H. H., 202, 204, 338.
Johnston, J. B., 197.
Johnston, J. F. W., 50.
Johnston, K., 198.
Johnston, R. M., 338.
Johnstone, C. F., 116.
Johnstone, D. L., 338.
Johnstone, Grace, 150.
Johnstone, J., 95.
Johnstone, Mrs., 338.
Joinville, Lord John de, 138.
Jókai, Maurus, 338.
Jolly, Emily, 338.
Jolly, W., 159.
Joly, N., 72.
Jones, B., 259.
Jones, Bence, 160.
Jones, C., 91, 106.
Jones, C. A., 31, 214, 405.
Jones, E., G., 104.
Jones, E. O., 143.
Jones, E. R., 158, 227.
Jones, F., 50, 161.
Jones, G., 156.
Jones, H., 31.
Jones, H., M.A., 43.
Jones, H., 405.
Jones, Mrs. H., 190.
Jones, H. A., 246.
Jones, H. B., 208.
Jones, Harry, 213, 233.
Jones, Henry, 114.
Jones, J., 38.
Jones, Lloyd, 173.
Jones, M., 405.
Jones, M. H., 250.
Jones, Owen, 85, 87, 148.
Jones, T., 276.
Jones, T. R., 73.
Jones, W., 109.
Jones, W. B., 258.
Jones, Sir Wm., 291.
Jones, Wm., 192, 195, 196, 405.
Jones, W. H., 139.
Jonson, Ben, 291, 299.
Jordan, W. L., 53, 265.
Jortin, J., 138.
Josephus, Flavius, 139,
Joubert, J., 43, 51.
Jowett, B., 28, 269, 273.
Joyce, H., 197.
Joyce, J., 54.
Joyce, James W., 139.
Joyce, P. W., 195, 197.
Joynes J. L., 218.
Joyneville, C., 151, 182.
Judd, D. W., 161.
Judd, J. W., 79.
Judson, E. C., 405.
Judson, H. P., 132.
Jukes, A., 22.
Jukes, J. B., 77, 79.
Julien, F., 277.
Junius, 255.
Junker, Wilhelm, 201.
Jurgenson, C., 221.
Jusserand, J. J., 195, 241.
Juste, Theodore, 167.
Justi, C., 183.
Justin, 272.
Justin Martyr, 31.
Justinianus Imperator, 272.
Juvenal, 272.

K., J. T., 195.
Kaf, Ha Sheen, 405.
Kain, G. J., 276.

Kalidasa, 291.
Kalisch, M. M., 43.
Kames, Lord, 43.
Kane, E. K., 206, 405.
Kane, R., 260.
Kant, Immanuel, 43.
Kapp, G , 96.
Karr, A., 405.
Karr, H. W. Seton, 200.
Karr, W. S. Seton, 158.
Kater, H., 52.
Kaufmann, B., 233.
Kauffmann, M., 166, 267.
Kavanagh, Julia, 146, 218, 338.
Kavanagh, M., 278.
Kay, D., 209.
Kay, J., 104, 261, 266.
Kaye, John W., 134, 136, 169, 170.
Kaye, Lady L., 200.
Keach, Benj., 22.
Kean, S., 338.
Keane, A. H., 72.
Keane, J. F., 200, 213.
Keane, T. F., 206.
Kearton, R., 70.
Keary, Annie, 338, 405.
Keary, C. F., 43, 129, 192, 221.
Keary, E., 405.
Keating, J. M., 63.
Keats, John, 291.
Kebbel, T. E., 152, 158, 159, 255.
Keble, J., 31, 233, 291.
Keddie, Henrietta, 338.
Keddie, W., 239.
Keeling, W., 39.
Keely, R. N., 206.
Keenan, H. F., 338.
Keene, H. G., 177, 246.
Keene, J. H., 111.
Keese, O., 338.
Keetley, C. B., 62.
Keightley, S. R., 338.
Keightley, T., 124, 195, 234, 299.
Keith, Alexander, 31, 138.
Keith, J., 405.
Keith, L., 405.
Keller, Ferdinand, 193.
Keller, Franz, 210.
Kellogg, A. H., 23.
Kellogg, S. H., 31.
Kelly, J. 35.
Kelly, Mrs. Tom, 338.
Kelly, W., 208.
Keltie, J. S., 131, 201.
Kelvin, Baron, 51, 52, 54, 78, 103.
Kemble, A., 338.
Kemble, C., 299.
Kemble, Frances A., 166, 214, 227, 291, 338.
Kemble, J. M., 120, 123.
Kemp, D., 103, 111.
Kemp, E., 81.
Kemp, T. L., 66.
Kemp, W., 104.
Kempe, H. R., 97.
Kempe, J. E., 27.
Kempis, Thomas à, 31.
Ken, Thomas, 31.
Kendal, J. F., 94.
Kendal, Mrs. M., 291.
Kendall, G. W., 227.
Kendall, May, 338.
Kenealy, Arabella, 338.
Kennan, G., 225.
Kennard, Mrs. E., 174, 177, 338.
Kennedy, A. B. W., 101.
Kennedy, A. J., 205, 223.
Kennedy, Capt. A. W. M. C., 206.
Kennedy, B. E., 218.
Kennedy, B. H., 19, 282, 291.
Kennedy, C. R., 270.
Kennedy, Grace, 339, 405.
Kennedy, H. A., 153.
Kennedy, J. P., 339.
Kennedy, James, 217.
Kennedy, John, 18, 31.
Kennedy, P., 195.
Kennedy, W., 277.
Kennelly, A. E., 96.
Kenny, A. S., 64.
Kenny, C. S., 251.
Kenny, T., 183.
Kent, Charles, 234, 247.
Kent, J., 152.
Kent, S. H., 206.
Kent, W. S., 73.
Kentish, T., 105.
Keon, M. G., 339.
Keppel, Hon Sir H. 210, 212.
Keppel, Thomas, 166.
Ker, Dr. Alice, 62.
Ker, D., 207, 405.
Ker, W. P., 240.
Kerkadec, Vicomtesse S. de, 339.
Kermode, W., 203.
Kernahan, Coulson, 339.
"Kernel," The, 91.
Kerner von Marilaun, A., 75.
Kerr, E., 405.
Kerr, John, 112, 114.
Kerr, R., 251.
Kerr, W. M., 202.
Ketley, J., 32.
Kettle, R. M., 339.
Kettlewell, S., 183.
Kew, H. W., 72.
Keys, J., 69.
Kick, F., 98.
Kidd, B., 268.
Kidd, James, 43.
Kidd, John, 43.
Kidd, Joseph, 62.
Kilner, E. A., 191.
King, A., 143.
King, Alice, 339, 405.
King, C., 405, 339.
King, C. W., 193, 273.
King, Daniel, 185, 186.
King, E. F., 234.
King, E. G., 18.
King, J., 192, 270.
King, J. R., 270.
King, James, 197.
King, Maud E., 185.
King, R., 206.
King, R. J., 234.
King, T. H., 83.
King, Capt. W. R., 203.
Kinglake, A. W., 135, 207.
Kingsbury, Elizabeth, 263.
Kingsford, C. L., 138.
Kingsford, Hannah, 183.
Kingsley, Charles, 31, 43, 62, 67, 77, 116, 126, 130, 148, 166, 205, 228, 234, 243, 264, 291, 339, 405.
Kingsley, Henry, 339, 405.
Kingsman, A., 215.
Kingston, W. Beatty, 166, 234, 291
Kingston, W. H. G., 205, 339, 405, 406.
Kington, T. L., 161.
Kingzett, C. T., 61, 92.
Kinnear, J. B., 266.
Kinns, S., 22, 43.
Kipling, Rudyard, 234, 291, 339.
Kippax, J. R., 196.
Kippen, J. M., 406.
Kipping, R., 100, 106.
Kippis, A., 406.
Kirby, E., 69.
Kirby, M., 69.
Kirby, M. and E., 406.
Kirby, W. F., 71.
Kirby, Wm., 43, 71.
Kirchhoff, A., 282.
Kirk, J. F., 156, 182.
Kirk, John, 181.
Kirkes, W. S., 59.
Kirkman, T. P., 57.
Kirkpatrick, A. F., 18, 31.
Kirkup, T., 267.
Kirton, J. W., 155, 163, 168, 170, 234, 406.
Kirwan, 34.
Kitchener, F. A., 74.
Kitchin, G. W., 125, 191.
Kitto, John, 21, 79, 192, 406.
Klaczko, J., 153.
Klein, E., 59.
Klein, H. J , 79.
Klein, Pastor, 136.
Kling, M., 112.

Klöden, K. F. von, 167.
Klose, C. L., 179.
Klunzinger, C. B., 213.
Knapp, J. L., 67.
Knecht, E., 49.
Kneipp, S., 62.
Knight, A. L., 406.
Knight, C., 339.
Knight, Miss C., 167.
Knight, Charles, 119, 146, 187, 189 234, 262, 295.
Knight, E. F., 205, 207, 209.
Knight, F. A., 67.
Knight, George, 339.
Knight, H. G., 215, 225.
Knight, Mrs., 406.
Knight, J., 176.
Knight, R., 92.
Knight, R. P., 43.
Knight, S. R., 55.
Knight, W., 43, 177, 180, 188.
Knight, W. F., 339.
Knighton, Lady, 167.
Knighton, W., 264.
Knollys, H., 135.
Knollys, Capt. W. W., 157, 406.
Knowles, J., 195.
Knowlson, J. C., 63.
Knowles, J. S., 277, 291, 339.
Knowles, John, 162.
Knox, Alex. A., 204.
Knox, Capt., 339.
Knox, J. A., 228.
Knox, John, 31.
Knox, K., 279, 406.
Knox, R., 85, 86.
Knox, V., 234, 243, 275.
Koch, Prof. C., 59, 135.
Koehler, S., R., 83, 86.
Koelle, L. L. C., 291.
Koempfer, E., 219.
Kohl, J. G., 130, 205, 224.
Kolb, G. Fr. 267.
Kolokotronés, 216.
Koninck, L., L., de, 50.
Korschelt, E., 73.
Kossuth, L., 167.
Koster, H., 210.
Köstlin, J., 168.
Kotzebue, A. F. F. von, 167.
Krapf, J. L., 202.
Krasinski, Count, 339.
Krausse, A. S., 190.
Kretochmer, A., 194.
Kroeker, Kate F., 406
Krumacher, F. A., 31.
Kuenen, A., 32.
Kunhardt, C. P., 102.
Kuppord, S., 406.
Kurtz, Prof., 138.

L., H. L., 291.
L., L. E. (Landon), 291.
Labilliere, F. P., 118.
Lablache, Fanny, 406.
Laborde, Comte A. de 225.
Laborde, Léon de, 206.
Laboulaye, E. R., 406.
Labouchere, H., 136.
Labouchere, Norna, 85.
Lach-Szyrma, W. S., 339
Lactantius, Lucius C. F., 32.
Ladd, G. T., 43.
Laerne, C. F. van Delden, 76.
Lafargue, Paul, 266.
Laffan, R. S. de C., 241.
La Fontaine, A., 340.
La Fontaine, Jean de, 234, 291.
Lagny, Germain de, 224.
Lagrange, F., 59.
Laing, J., 206.
Laing, S., 43, 221, 340.
Laird, E. K., 200, 203.
Laird, M., 204.
Laird, W., 188.
Laishley, R., 69.
Lake, Col. A., 135.
Lalanne, M., 86.
Lamartine, A. P. de, 125, 143, 167, 222, 340.
Lamartine, M. L. A. de, 291.
Lamb, Charles, 167, 234, 243, 291, 406.
Lamb, Mary, 234, 406.
Lambert, Miss, 104.
Lambert, Nanny, 114.
Lambert, O., 239.
Lamond, J., 32.
Lamont, A., 406.
Lamont, J., 206.
La Motte Fouque, Baron de, 406.
Lampson, F. Locker, 167, 291.
Lancaster, Charlotte, 406.
Lancaster, E. R., 54.
Lancelott, F., 208.
Landells, E., 406.
Lander, J., 204.
Lander, R., 204.
Landon, F. G., 55.
Landon, J., 283.
Landon, L. E. (L. E. L.), 291, 340.
Landon, M. D. (Eli Perkins), 247.
Landor, E. W., 208, 340.
Landor, W. Savage, 234, 291.
Landsborough, D., 73, 74.
Landseer, Sir E., 406.
Landseer, J., 86.
Lane, C. A., 139.
Lane, E. W., 195, 234.
Lanfrey, P., 172.
Lang, Andrew, 32, 173, 183, 190, 195, 234, 239, 240, 241, 243, 269, 271, 272, 273, 291, 340, 406.
Lang, J. 340.
Lang, J. D., 118, 208.
Lang, L. B., 198.
Lang, R. H., 118.
Langbridge, F., 291, 406.
Langdale, Hon. C., 161.
Lange, F. A., 47.
Lange, H., 281.
Lange, J. P., 19, 23.
Langenbeck, Karl, 50.
Langford, J. A., 243, 255.
Langhorne, J., 285, 291.
Langhorne, J. & W., 143, 149.
Langland, William, 299.
Langley, J. B., 234.
Langley, J. N., 59.
Langley, W., 279.
Langmaid, J., 98.
Langmead, T. P. T., 119.
Langton, R., 159.
Lanier, S., 406.
Lankester, Mrs., 74, 75.
Lanman, C., 132, 181, 200.
Lansdell, H., 225.
Lanz, M., 101.
Lanza, Marquis C., 340.
La Pérouse, J. F. G. de, 200.
Lappenberge, J. M., 120.
La Ramé, Louise de, 340.
Larcher, P. H., 271.
Larchey, L., 152, 340.
Larden, W., 52.
Lardner, D., 49, 51, 52, 54, 56, 57, 84, 107, 108, 110, 263.
Larkin, H., 156.
Larpent, Sir G., 167.
Larwood, J., 189, 192, 239.
Lasault, Amalie von, 151.
Las Cases, Count de, 172.
Lascelles, Hon. G., 112.
Lasteyrie, Count C. P. de, 32.
Lasteyrie, Mdme. de, 167.
Latchmore, J., 407.
Latham, J., 70.
Latham, R. G., 124, 130, 132, 278.
Lathrop, G. P., 243, 340.
Lathy, T. P., 125, 168.
Latimer, Hugh, 32.
Latouche, J., 223.
Laun, H. van, 126.
Laughton, J. K., 147, 172.
Laurent, V., 280.
Laurie, André, 407.
Laurie, J., 62.
Laurie, S. S., 157, 275.
Laurie, W. F. B., 134, 257.
Lavalette, A. M. C., 167.
Lavalcé, T., 125.
Lavater, J. C., 63.
Laveleye, E. de, 266, 267.
Lavenu, L. S., 340.
Lavisse, E., 259.
Law, E., 116.
Law, H., 57, 97, 106.

John, 340.
W., 32.
rd, Louisa, 407.
ss, Hon. Emily, 128, 340.
y, Alethea, 157.
nce, G. A., 227, 340.
nce, Sir H. M., 116.
nce, W., 59.
n, H., 64.
n, Capt. J. A., 220, 407.
n, J. P., 21.
n, L., 407.
n, Sir W., 262.
n, W. J., 265.
n, 93.
d, Sir A. H., 192.
d, G. S., 166.
d, Sir H., 223.
ck, S., 291.
. W., 36.
m, J. S., 266.
r, J. D., 131.
W., 271.
, Sergt., 114.
, W. M., 216.
ng, J., 107.
H. L. S., 161, 167, 291.
l, A., 220.
A. R., 97.
R., 101.
William, 167.
am, E. A., 341.
es, Mrs. S., 407.
es, Stanley, 22, 43, 44,
1.
ey, E., 170.
s, C. W., 158.
eur, H., 101.
nc, M., 98.
on, Major H., 258.
r, Prof., 141.
, W. E. H., 43, 116, 123,
5, 267.
rc, M. E., 341.
l, C , 88.
ate, J., 43, 60.
, E., 49.
dmund, 182.
lizabeth, 247.
. G., 43.
., 68.
Holme (Harriet Parr),
6, 243, 341, 407.
E., 77.
W., 28.
atherine, 216, 341.
. B., 70.
rs. Richmond, 382.
, 190, 271, 274.
rnon (Violet Paget), 150,
4, 341, 407.
., 22, 159.
W. H., 82.
, A., 272.
Lees, F. R., 262.
Lees, Hope, 341.
Le Fanu, J. S., 341.
Le Fanu, W. R., 167.
Lefébure, E., 104.
Lefevre, A., 278.
Lefevre, Sir G. S., 266.
Lefroy, W., 32.
Lefroy, W. C., 191.
Le Gallienne, R., 43, 234, 239, 241, 244, 291, 341.
Le Geyt, C. J., 36.
Legge, Alfred O., 121, 141, 174, 175, 211.
Legge, James, 32.
Legge, T. M., 61.
Lehmann, Rudolf, 167.
Lehndorff, G., 63.
Leibbrand, C. H., 261.
Leicester, P., 341.
Leichtenstein, Princess Marie, 189.
Leifchild, J., 22.
Leigh, Egerton, 186.
Leigh, Frances B., 227.
Leigh, Garrett, 341.
Leigh, H. D., 130.
Leigh, H. S., 291.
Leigh, Mrs. (Sator), 407.
Leighton, Lord, 84.
Leighton, A., 186, 341.
Leighton, J., 125.
Leighton, R., 39.
Leighton, Robert, 407.
Leighton, Wm., 291.
Leitch, H. A., 200.
Leitch, R. P., 91.
Leland, C. G. (Hans Breitmann), 86, 100, 109, 110, 168, 195, 247, 275, 281, 291.
Leland, John, 32.
Leland, T., 128, 270.
Lemaire, E. F., 113.
Lemaistre, Count Xavier, 280.
Lemaistre, J. G., 215.
Le Marchant, Sir Denis, 178.
Lemon, Don, 114.
Lemon, Mark, 247, 341.
Le Messurier. Major, 134.
Le Mesurier, W. H., 226.
Lennox, Lord W. P., 113, 143, 167, 239.
Lennox, Mrs., 341.
Leno, J. B., 93.
Lenormant. F., 195.
Lentheric, C., 218.
Leny. I. H. (Mrs. J. W. Russell), 195.
Leonard, Major A. G., 117.
Leonard, R. M., 291.
Leoncavallo, R., 88.
Lepelletier, E., 341.
Lepsius, R., 213.
Le Queux, W., 234, 341.
Lermontoff, M., 291.
Leroy, A. C., 191.
Le Sage, Alaine R., 341.
Leslie, A., 207.
Leslie, C. R., 90.
Leslie, D., 203.
Leslie, Emma, 407.
Leslie, Sir J., 54, 206, 407.
Leslie, R. C., 92, 167.
Lesseps, F. de, 118, 167.
Lessing, G. E., 281.
L'Estrange, A. G., 170, 185, 187, 188, 248.
Lethbridge, R., 127, 275.
Letheby, H., 60.
Levander, F. W., 51, 278.
Lever, Chas., 234, 341.
Lever, Darcy, 103.
Lever, W. H., 200.
Leverson, H. A. (The Old Shekarry), 115, 217.
Levi, L., 260.
Levien, E., 126, 130.
Levin, T. W., 283.
Levy, A., 172.
Lewes, G. H., 43, 59, 162, 175, 291.
Lewes, V. B., 53.
Lewin, T. H., 127.
Lewin, W., 151.
Lewis, Mrs. A., 341.
Lewis, Angelo J., 111, 112, 407.
Lewis, E., 32.
Lewis, F., 90.
Lewis, Sir G. C., 49.
Lewis, H., 279.
Lewis, H. K., 407.
Lewis, John, 181.
Lewis, M. A., 341, 407.
Lewis, M. G., 228, 291.
Lewis, Percy G., 63.
Lewis, R., 262.
Lewis, T., 341.
Lewis, T. C., 149.
Ley, W. C., 53.
Ley, W. H., 22.
Leycester, Sir Peter, 186.
Leydon, John, 292.
Leyland, F. A., 154.
Leyland, J., 191, 203, 418.
Leyland, R. W., 203.
Leys, J. K., 341.
Leyton, F., 292.
Lias, J. J., 18, 20, 43.
Lichtenberger, F., 43, 280.
Liddell, H. G., 130, 281.
Liddon, H. P., 22, 32, 174.
Lidstone, W., 210.
Lie, Jonas, 195.
Liebig, Baron J. von, 50.
Lightfoot, J. B., 20, 32, 116.
Liguori, Saint Alphonsus, 32.
Lillard, J. F. B., 248.
Lilley, A. E. V., 85.

Linn, S. H., 60.
Linskill, Mary, 342, 407.
Lintern, W., 56.
Linton, E. Lynn, 195, 342, 407.
Linton, R., 49.
Linton, W., 192.
Linton, W. J., 86, 294.
Lisle, Anna, 407.
List, F., 267.
Lister, J. B., 32.
Lister, T. H., 342.
Liszt, F., 156.
Litchfield, F., 105.
Litchfield, G. D., 407.
Litchfield, T., 342.
Lithgow, R. A. D., 174.
Little, E. D., 102.
Little, W. J. Knox, 28, 32, 342.
Littlebury, I., 271.
Littledale, H., 245.
Littledale, R. F., 36, 234.
Littlewood, W. E., 408.
Livingstone, C., 202.
Livingstone, D., 202, 203, 275, 408.
Livy, 272, 408.
Llanos, V., 342.
Llewelyn, W. H., 32.
Llorente, J. A., 140.
Lloyd, C., 258.
Lloyd, C. E., 252.
Lloyd, F., 167.
Lloyd, F. J., 80.
Lloyd, H., 234, 251.
Lloyd, J., 139.
Lloyd, Jessie S., 342, 408.
Lockyer, Lisa, 4
Lodeman, E. G.
Lodge, Edmund
Lodge, H. C., 1(
Lodge, Mrs., 342
Lodge, Oliver
100, 149.
Lodge, R., 124, 1
Loftie, Mrs., 99,
Loftie, W. J., 8
189, 191, 21
Loftus, Charles,
Logan, John, 29
Logeman, W. S.,
Lolme, J. L. de,
Lomax, B., 192.
Lombroso, C., 59
Loménie, Louis
Lommel, E., 52.
Londonderry, Ma
Loney, S. L., 52.
Long, Lady C., 3
Long, Col. C. C.,
Long, G., 125, 19
Long, H. A., 197.
Long, J., 70, 80.
Long, J. H., 107.
Longfellow, H. V
292.
Longfellow, S., 16
Longinus, Dionys
Longman, Messrs.
Longman, C. J., 1
Longman, W., 121
Longmore, T., 64.
Longmuir, J., 293
Longrigg, G. H.,
Lonsdale, Henry

ɔn, A. M., 408.
ɔn, C., 408.
ɔn, H., 408.
. W., 62.
Martin, 32.
aig, A., 100.
ver, 88.
59.
A. C., 32, 164, 253.
na (Miss E. Bayley)

ɔ, 271.
R., 73, 77.
C., 77, 168, 227.
)., 69.
ɔ, 234.
obert, 149.
. M., 343.
rs. H, 228, 343.
annah, 244.
L., 344.
. F., 222.
Sir David, 299.
A., 222.
Eliz. J., 344, 408.
S. R., 344.
a, M. J., 278.
2.
en. Sir D., 135.
., 408.
, 344.
nette, 408.
W., 292.
George, Lord, 164,
92.
Hon. R. H., 112.
ady Bulwer, 344.
d. Bulwer, Lord, 117,
44, 271, 276, 292, 344.
dward Robert, Earl,
73, 292, 344.

84.
B., 408.
408.
408.
, 408.
Maarten, 344.
Mrs., 344.
:, A., 73.
A. N., 65.
D., 59, 65.
A., 37.
r, B., 91.
, Ellen A., 260.
, J. N., 256.
y, Earl, 212.
S. C., 252.
, G. C., 152, 200, 258,

, James, 33, 408.
, T. B. Lord, 120, 146,
54, 162, 164, 166, 174,
56, 292.

Macbrair, R. M., 201.
MacCallum, M. W., 245, 246.
MacCann, W., 207.
MacCarthy, D. F., 177.
McCarthy, J., 123, 167, 173, 189, 344.
McCarthy, J. H., 123, 125, 128, 344.
McCaul, A., 24, 33.
McCaul, John, 192.
McCausland, D., 33, 44.
McClintock, Capt. F. L., 206.
McCoan, J. C., 213.
Maccoll, D., 263.
MacColl, D. S., 105.
MacColl, M., 36.
M'Combie, T., 208.
M'Combie, W., 63, 70.
McConnell, P., 80.
M'Cormick, W. S., 279.
M'Conaughy, J. E., 408.
McCosh, J., 292.
McCosh, James, 63.
McCrie, G., 242.
M'Crie, Thomas, 36, 142, 155, 167.
McCulloch, J. R., 261.
M'Cullock, R., 113.
Maccunn, A., 167.
MacCunn, J., 256.
MacDermott, M., 292.
Macdonald, A., 135, 162, 256.
Macdonald, F., 344.
Macdonald, F. W., 161, 174.
Macdonald, G., 33, 292, 344, 408.
Macdonald, J., 258, 267.
Macdonald, J. A., 180.
Macdonald, J. D., 50.
Macdonald, J. M., 23.
Macdonell, Agnes, 344.
Macdonell, Annie, 244.
Macdonell, J., 125.
Macdonnell, J. C., 26, 169.
McDonough, Capt. F., 234.
McDougall, Harriette, 210.
McDowall, A. B., 128.
Macduff, J. R., 22, 33, 409.
McEwan, Constance, 234.
McFall, Capt. C., 217.
Macfarlane, C., 127, 181.
Macfarren, Sir G. A., 90.
Macfie, R. A., 266.
MacGahan, J. A., 206, 207.
M'Gavin, W., 33.
MacGeoghegan, Abbé, 128.
Macgeorge, A., 197.
MacGillivray, W., 70, 74, 149.
Macgilvray, Walter, 157.
McGovan, James, 344.
McGovern, J., 292.
McGovern, J. H., 107, 261.
McGrath, H. W., 38.
McGrath, Terence, 258.

Macgregor, A., 168.
Macgregor, J., 208, 209, 214, 215, 222, 409.
Macgregor, R., 115.
Macgregor, W., 99.
MacHenry, G., 292.
Machiavelli, N., 256.
Macintosh, Sir J., 120.
McIntosh, M. J., 344, 409.
Mackarness, Mrs. H., 344.
Mackay, A., 79, 188.
Mackay, Alex., 227.
Mackay, Charles, 169, 190, 195, 234, 279, 292, 299, 344.
Mackay, Eric, 292.
Mackay, G. L., 212.
Mackay, J. M., 120.
Mackay, T., 268.
McKeen, P. F., 409.
Mackenna, B. Vicuña, 140.
Mackenna, J. C., 127.
Mackenna, S. J., 234, 409.
Mackenzie, A., 257.
Mackenzie, C. F., 226.
Mackenzie, Mrs. Colin, 217.
McKenzie, F. A., 262.
Mackenzie, G. M., 226.
Mackenzie, H., 165, 344.
Mackenzie, Harriet, 22.
Mackenzie, J., 201, 203.
Mackenzie, J. S., 268.
Mackenzie, Sir M., 63.
Mackenzie, Robert, 116, 117.
Mackenzie, Robert S., 344.
Mackenzie, W., 187.
McKerrow, J. M., 169.
Mackie, J., 344.
Mackie, S. J., 189.
Mackinlay, J. M., 195.
Mackinnon, D. D., 206.
Mackintosh, Sir J., 234.
Mackintosh, John, 131.
Mackintosh, Mrs., 226.
Mackintosh, R. J., 169.
Macklin, H. W., 192.
Macknight, T., 152, 153, 258.
Mackrow, C., 102.
Maclaren, A., 33, 113, 195.
Maclaren, Ian, 344.
McLaren, W. S. B., 108.
Macleane, A. J., 272.
Maclear, G. F., 18, 19, 33, 148.
Macleay, K., 169.
McLennan, R. F., 268.
MacLennon, M., 344.
MacLeod, —, 344.
Macleod, A., 33, 124.
MacLeod, A. C., 218.
Macleod, Alex., 409.
Macleod, Donald, 169.
Macleod, H. D., 265, 267.
M'Leod, J., 201.
McLeod, L., 202.
Macleod, Norman, 33, 344, 409.

McLeod, W., 279.
McLevy, J., 344.
McLintock, L., 409.
Maclise, D., 143.
Maclochlin, J., 276.
McMahon, A. R., 219.
MacMahon, Ella, 344.
MacMahon, J. H., 44, 269.
McMaster, J. B., 132.
Macmichael, W., 147.
Macmillan, Hugh, 33, 74.
Macmillan, M. K., 292.
McMullen, R. T., 200.
Macnab, J., 53.
McNab, W. R., 75.
McNair, Major F., 219.
Macnamara, W. H., 252.
MacNeil, J. G. S., 258.
MacNeile, H., 33, 38.
Macnevin, T., 256.
Macnish, R., 58, 64.
Macpherson, G., 165.
Macpherson, H. A., 72, 73.
Macpherson, James, 293.
M'Queen, J., 201.
Macquoid, C., 345.
Macquoid, G. S., 292.
Macquoid, K. S., 215, 345.
Macquoid, T. & K., 191, 215.
McRae, C., 65.
Macrae, D., 227.
McWilliam, R., 241.
Madan, F., 239.
Madan, H. G., 50, 52.
Madden, F. W., 194.
Madden, T. M., 61.
Madden, R. R., 195, 242.
Maddyn, D. O., 148.
Madoc, F., 345.
Madvig, J. N., 281.
Magee, W. C., 33.
Maginnis, A. J., 102.
Magnus, Sir Philip, 52, 283.
Magnüsson, E., 196.
Maguire, J. F., 33, 141, 170, 258, 345, 409.
Maguire, T., 30, 35.
Mahaffy, J. P., 44, 126, 192, 216, 234, 264, 276.
Mahan, Capt. A. T., 133, 172.
Maher, M., 44.
Mahon, Lord, 152, 157.
Mahony, P., 258.
Maidment, J., 295.
Maidment, J. J. B., 247.
Maier, J., 97, 108.
Maillard, A. M., 345.
Main, A., 166, 234.
Main, R., 49.
Main, T. J., 98.
Maine, E. S., 345.
Maine, Sir H. S., 250, 256, 266.
Mair, J. A., 234.
Maitland, E., 257, 345.
Maitland, Ella F., 234.
Maitland, F., 93.
Maitland, F. W., 254.
Maitland, J. A., 345.
Maitland, J. A. F., 176.
Majendie, Lady M., 345.
Major, H., 54.
Makins, G. H., 101.
Malan, S. C., 19.
Malcolm, Sir J., 223.
Malden, Mrs. C., 151.
Malden, H. E., 124.
Male, A., 133.
Malet, Lucas (Mrs. Harrison), 345.
Malkin, A. T., 126.
Malkin, J. H., 116.
Malleson, F. A., 20, 23.
Malleson Col. G. B., 117, 126, 127, 133, 136, 150, 157, 160, 168, 257.
Mallet, David, 292.
Mallet, P. H., 192.
Mallet, R., 79.
Mallock, W. H., 44, 212, 234, 261, 268.
Malortie, Baron de, 257.
Malory, Sir T., 195, 234.
Malmesbury, J. H., First Earl of, 169.
Malmesbury, J. H., Third Earl of, 169.
Malmesbury, Wm. of, 121.
Malte-Brun, V. A., 198.
Malthus, T. R., 263.
Malton, J., 91.
Manchester, Duke of, 120.
Mandat-Grancey, Baron E. de, 227, 258.
Mangin, A., 68.
Mangles, J., 222.
Mangnall, R., 276.
Manley, J. J., 73, 111.
Mann, E. E., 283.
Mann, I. J., 106.
Mann, R. J., 60, 62, 203.
Mann, R. K., 155.
Manners, Lady John, 216, 234.
Manners, Mary E., 292.
Manning, Anne, 234, 345, 409.
Manning, H. E., Cardinal, 141.
Manning, J. A., 148.
Mansel, H. L., 24, 44.
Mansfield, E. D., 281.
Mansfield, R. B., 216, 409.
Mantegazza, P., 63.
Mantell, G. A., 66, 77, 78, 409.
Manzoni, Alexandra, 346.
Mapleson, J. H., 169.
Mar, Helen, 346.
Marcet, Mrs., 54.
Marcet, W., 214.
March, H. C., 188.
Marchese, Father, 145.
Marchmont, A. W., 346.
Marchmont, Earl of, 169.
Marchmont, Earls of, 122.
Marcoy, Paul, 205.
Marcus, B., 21.
Marcy, Capt. R. B., 205, 257.
Marett, P. R., 92.
Marey, E. J., 69.
Margary, A. R., 212.
Margoliouth, M., 222.
Mariette, Alphonse, 280.
Marigny, Chev. T. de, 224.
Marion, F., 409.
Marion and Co., 91.
Mariotti, L. (A. Gallenga), 132, 169, 205, 224, 228, 225.
Markewitch, M., 346.
Markham, A. H., 206.
Markham, Sir C. R., 75, 155, 180, 198, 200, 223, 409.
Markham, Mrs., 125, 126.
Markham, R., 160.
Marks, E. N., 409.
Marks, H. S., 169.
Marksman, 114.
Marlitt, E., 346.
Marlowe, Christopher, 292, 293, 299.
Marmery, J. V., 54.
Marmion, A., 188.
Marmontel, A., 346.
Marmontel, J. F., 234.
Marrat, J., 409.
Marryat, Capt. F., 103, 205, 346, 409.
Marryat, Florence, 169, 346.
Marryat, H., 212, 225.
Marryat, J., 105.
Marsden, J. B., 140.
Marsden, Kate 225.
Marsden, R., 108.
Marsh, Mrs. Anne, 141, 346, 347.
Marsh, C., 180, 189.
Marsh, Catherine, 234.
Marsh, G. P., 79.
Marsh, J. B., 132, 234, 409.
Marsh, J. W., 409.
Marsh, S., 66.
Marsh, T., 278.
Marshall, A., 99, 267.
Marshall, A. M., 65, 66, 72, 73.
Marshall, Ed., 139.
Marshall, Emma, 347, 409, 410.
Marshall, F., 113, 197, 215.
Marshall, F. A., 177.
Marshall, G. W., 197.
Marshall, H., 347.
Marshall, J., 59, 85.
Marshall, W. E., 72.
Marshall, W. G., 227.
Marshall, W. H., 210, 347.
Marshman, J. C., 127, 164.

, John, 292, 299.
, L., 410.
, W., 115, 347.
ie, Jean, 169.
A., 234.
en, H., 33.
272.
A., 203.
A. P., 177.
B., 347.
B. E., 185.
E. B., 187.
E. M., 200, 217.
F., 265.
Frances, 162.
H., 33, 292.
H. C., 79.
H. N., 65.
J., 221.
Mrs. J.. 410.
J. H., 66.
J. W., 111.
James, 19.
R. M., 123, 129, 259.
S., 110, 410.
Sir T., 150, 151, 168, 272, 284, 290, 292.
T. C., 96.
W , 410.
W. A. P., 212.
W. G. W., 188.
au, C. A., 52.
au, G., 109.
au, Gertrude, 44.
au, Harriet, 127, 169, 205, 207, 218, 235, 276, 410.
au, James, 33, 44, 244.
, O., 214.
I., 93.
, Andrew, 299.
C., 134, 207, 224, 256,
.
.. B., 89, 90.
tarl, 268.
s, F. T., 159, 165, 179.
ai, Pietro, 88.
, A., 84.
, W., 33, 39, 100.
me, A. S., 410.
me, J. N., 111.
me, N. S., 78.
W. F., 271, 272, 273,
.
A. E. W., 347.
Charlotte M., 276, 410.
C. P., 279, 282.
G. H., 203.
J., 112, 206, 410.
James, 235.
O. T., 72, 192.
Thomas, 187, 347.
o, G., 192, 193.
G., 75.
Massenet, J., 88.
Massey, E., 347.
Massey, G., 299, 300.
Massey, L., 410.
Massie, J. W., 217.
Massingberd, F. C , 26.
Massinger, Philip, 292.
Massinger, W., 299.
Masson, David, 159, 170, 183, 235, 244, 299.
Masson, F , 172.
Masson, G., 125, 170, 246, 280.
Masson, M., 410.
Massy, Dawson, 141.
Masterman, G. F., 205, 223.
Masterman, J., 347.
Masterman, W., 252.
Masters, Caroline, 347.
Masters, Ellen T., 104.
Matéaux, C. L.. 178, 410.
Mather, E. J., 264.
Mather, J. M , 176.
Mathers, E. P., 203.
Mathers, Helen, 292, 347.
Matheson, E., 98.
Matheson, G., 23. 33, 44.
Mathew, J. E., 90.
Mathews, E. H., 57.
Mathews, Julia A., 410.
Mathews, Mrs., 170.
Mathews, W. A., 139.
Mathews, Wm., 235, 277, 410.
Matson, Miss S. A. (Guanon), 195.
Matthew of Westminster, 121.
Matthew Paris, 121.
Matthew, J. E., 239.
Matthews, B., 93, 347.
Matthews, C., 347, 410.
Matthews, Henry, 214.
Mattinson, M. W., 252.
Maude, Col. F. C., 136, 219.
Maudsley, H., 59.
Maughan, J., 347.
Maunder, Samuel, 67, 116, 143, 198, 235, 276.
Maunsell, T., 347.
Maurice, C. E., 118, 167, 410.
Maurice, F. D., 19, 23, 33, 44, 170, 244.
Maury, M. F., 79.
Mawe, T., 81.
Maximilian, 220.
Maxton, J., 86.
Maxwell, E. H., 200, 220.
Maxwell, Sir H.. 178, 244, 347.
Maxwell, J. C., 51, 52, 292.
Maxwell, Mrs. John, 347.
Maxwell, Col. M., 170.
Maxwell, W. H., 115, 128, 133, 181, 185, 190, 205, 347, 348.
Maxwell, Sir W. S., 182.
May, E. J., 410.
May, Major E. S., 100.
May, G., 111.
May, S., 410.
May, Sir Thos. E. (Lord Farnborough), 120, 256.
May, T. H., 186.
May, W. J., 81.
May, W. W., 91.
Maycock, W. P., 51, 97.
Mayer, A. M., 55, 115.
Mayer, F. S., 85.
Mayer, Gertrude T., 150, 348.
Mayer, J.. 115.
Mayeux, H., 85.
Mayhew, A. S., 348.
Mayhew, Athol, 225.
Mayhew, E., 63.
Mayhew, Henry, 159, 216, 263, 348, 410.
Maynard, Walter (Willert Beale), 152, 235.
Mayne, Capt. R. C., 103, 211.
Mayo, W. S., 348.
Mayor, J. B., 270.
Mayor, J. E. B., 272, 281.
Mazzini, Joseph, 235.
Meade, E., 86.
Meade, H., 220.
Meade, L. T., 348, 410.
Meadows, A., 36.
Meadows, L. 235, 410.
Mears, Mrs. A. Garland, 293, 348.
Mecredy, 188.
Medd, P. G., 33, 36.
Medley, G. W., 266.
Medwin. T., 111, 155.
Meeres, N., 33, 276.
Meiklejohn, J., 410.
Meiklejohn, J. M. D., 165, 279.
Meldola, R., 50, 54.
Melena, E.. 162.
Melliar, A. Foster, 75, 81.
Melly, G., 213.
Melly, George, 235.
Melmoth, W., 270.
Melville, G. J. Whyte, 235, 293, 348.
Melville, Herman, 221, 348.
Memes, J. S., 155.
Mendelssohn, F. Bartholdy, 88, 89, 170.
Mendenhall, T. C., 51.
Meneval, Baron C. F. de, 170, 172.
Mennell, P., 208.
Menzel, W., 246.
Menzies, A., 33.
Menzies, Henry, 116.
Menzies, L. L. J., 410.
Mercer, General Cavalié, 137.
Meredith, Mrs. C., 226, 410.
Meredith, George, 293, 348.
Meredith, J., 76.
Meredith, L. A., 348.

Merz, J. T., 44.
Mesney, W., 118.
Metcalfe, F., 216, 221, 235.
Meteyard, Eliza, 105, 410.
Methodius, (Eubulius), 33.
Meyer, F. S., 99.
Meyer, G. H. v., 63.
Meyer, H. F. L., 112.
Meyer, L., 50.
Meyerbeer, G., 88.
Meynell, A., 244.
Meyrick, F., 33.
Meyrick, J. J., 63.
Miall, A., 170.
Miall, C. S., 175.
Miall, E., 33.
Miall, L. C., 67, 71, 410.
Michael, W. H., 61.
Michaelis, A., 193.
Michaelis, J. D., 19.
Michaud, J. F., 138.
Michelet, Jules, 38, 130, 140.
Michell, N., 293, 319.
Michell, S., 95.
Michell, T., 224.
Mickle, W. J., 285, 286, 293.
Middlemore, Mrs. S. G. C., 349.
Middleton, Conyers, 33, 270.
Middleton, Lady G., 349.
Middleton, G. A. T., 107.
Middleton, T., 293, 299, 349.
Midgley, W., 85.
Mignet, F. A. M., 125, 170
Miller, W., 24, 50,
Miller, W. E., 50.
Miller, W. H., 235
Miller, W. M., 411
Millican, W., 23.
Millingen, Major J
Millis, C. T., 101.
Mills, 76.
Mills, Arthur, 235.
Mills, C., 235.
Mills, Charles, 138
Mills, E. J., 93.
Mills, H. V., 263.
Mills, J., 50, 319.
Mills, S., 90.
Milman, H. H., 13
269, 270, 293,
Milman, R., 31.
Milne, J., 79.
Milner, A., 257.
Milner, G., 67.
Milner, John, 34, 2
Milner, Joseph, 138
Milner, Mary, 44.
Milton, H., 319.
Milton, John, 231,
276, 293, 299.
Milton, John L., 63
Milton, Viscount, 2
Minchin, G. M., 54,
Minchin, J. G., 210.
Minck, O. R. F., 27
Miner, T. B., 69

Monro, D. B., 281.
Monro, T. R., 350.
Monstrelet, Enguerrand de, 121, 124, 125.
Montagu, Mrs. E., 171.
Montagu, Lady Mary W., 171, 235.
Montagu, Lord Robert, 103, 256.
Montague, B., 275.
Montague, F. C., 257.
Montaigne, Michel de, 235.
Montalembert, Count de, 138, 141.
Monteiro, J. J., 204.
Monteiro, Rose, 203.
Monteith, Gen. W., 130.
Montesquieu, Charles, Baron de, 250.
Montgomery, F., 350, 411.
Montgomery, G. W., 44.
Montgomery, H. R.. 178.
Montgomery, J., 146.
Montgomery, James, 293.
Montgomery, Robert, 293.
Montholon, Gen. Count, 172.
Monti, C., 411.
Montpensier, Mademoiselle de, 171.
Montrésor, F. F., 350.
Moodie, Susanna, 211, 350.
Moody, F. W., 85.
Moon, G. W., 279.
Moore, A., 272.
Moore, A. L., 34.
Moore, A. W., 195, 197, 299.
Moore, D., 34, 293.
Moore, Edward, 293.
Moore, F. Frankfort, 235, 350, 411.
Moody, F. W., 84.
Moore, G., 283.
Moore, G. B., 91.
Moore, George, 84, 350.
Moore, George (Archæologist), 34.
Moore, George, M.D., 44.
Moore, H. K., 411.
Moore, J., 91.
Moore, Dr. J., 350.
Moore, J. C., 171.
Moore, J. M., 220.
Moore, Sir John H., 293.
Moore, O., 350.
Moore, S. O., 412.
Moore, Thomas, 128, 155, 161, 171, 177, 286, 293.
Moore, Thomas, F.L.S., 75, 81,
Moore, W. Bramley, 350.
More, Hannah, 44, 350.
More, Henry, 299.
More, S. T., 121.
More, Sir T., 175, 253.
Morell, *C. F., 252.*
Morell, J. D., 44, 128, 277, 279.
Morell, J. R., 117.
Morelli, G., 84.
Moresby, Capt. J., 220.
Morfill, W. R., 129, 130, 224, 246.
Morgan, Appleton, 183, 299, 300.
Morgan, C. L., 44, 69, 73.
Morgan, H. F., 102, 114.
Morgan, J., 143, 166, 173, 174, 179.
Morgan, J. H., 76.
Morgan, L., 412.
Morgan, Lady S., 171, 175, 351, 350.
Moriarty, D. I., 351.
Morier, James, 351.
Morison, J. C., 34, 153, 162, 168.
Morley, Henry, 34, 61, 150, 155, 173, 195, 224, 235, 237, 241, 293, 351, 412.
Morley, John, 155, 157, 176, 180, 235, 241, 276.
Morrah, H. 351.
Morrell, Capt. Benj., 204.
Morrell, C. F., 265, 277.
Morris, B. R., 70.
Morris, E., 152.
Morris, E. E., 123.
Morris, F. O., 69, 70, 71, 412.
Morris, J., 78, 412.
Morris, J. W., 184,
Morris, Lewis, 293.
Morris, M. C. F., 171.
Morris, Mowbray, 159, 171, 293.
Morris, R., 279, 287.
Morris, R. H., 138, 186.
Morris, William, 83, 84, 195, 196, 235, 268, 271, 293, 351,
Morris, W. O'Connor, 128.
Morrison, A., 351.
Morrison, J., 19.
Morrison, W. D., 139.
Morse, E. S., 73.
Morse, J. T., 165, 166.
Morselli, H., 264.
Morshead, E. D. A., 269.
Morten, Honnor, 63.
Mortimer, Mrs. T., 412.
Mortimer, W. W., 185.
Morton, E. J. C., 149.
Morton, G. H., 77.
Morton, J., 80.
Morton, J. C., 80.
Morton, S. G., 72.
Morwood, V. S., 73, 412.
Moscheles, Ignatius, 171.
Moschus, 271. 272, 273.
Moseley, G., 61.
Moseley, H. N., 67, 227.
Mosheim, J. L., 138.
Moss, A. B., 44.
Moss, C. & M., 351.
Moss, J. F., 276.
Mossman, S., 135, 162, 208, 219, 412.
Mossop, C., 114.
Mostyn, Sydney, 364.
Motherwell, W., 293.
Motley, J. L., 126.
Mouat, F. J., 93, 206.
Moule, H. C. G., 34, 177.
Moulton, R. G., 293.
Mounsey, A. H., 207.
Moyle, J. B., 272.
Mozart, J. C. W., 88, 89, 171.
Mozley, Anne, 172.
Mozley, J. B., 22, 34, 44, 116, 171.
Mozley, T., 171.
Moxon, Edward, 277.
Moxon, T. B., 265.
Muckersy, John, 44.
Muckley, W. J., 90.
Muddock, J. E., 133, 237, 351.
Mudford, W., 351.
Mudie, R., 233.
Mudie, W. R., 235.
Mueller, Baron F. von, 75.
Mühlbach, L., 351.
Muir, J., 80.
Muir, M. M. P., 50, 149.
Muir, T., 56.
Muir, Sir W., 24, 34, 132.
Muirhead, J. H., 44.
Muirhead, J. P., 181.
Mukharji, T. N., 110.
Mulhall, M. G., 264, 265, 267.
Mulhall, Mrs. M. G., 205.
Mulholland, R., 412.
Müller, C., 351.
Müller, E., 235.
Müller, F. Max, 44, 45, 143, 235, 257, 278, 282.
Müller, Fritz, 66.
Muller, Mrs. Max, 226.
Mulley, Jane, 412.
Mullinger, J. B., 119, 139.
Mullins, W. E.. 281.
Mummery, A. F., 261.
Mundy, G. C., 208, 217.
Mundy, Major-General, 175.
Munger, T. T., 45, 235.
Munk, Dr., 272.
Munk, W., 235.
Munro, D. B., 271.
Munro, G. C., 351.
Munro, J., 51.
Munro, R., 193.
Munroe, Kirk, 412.
Muntz, E.. 108.
Murché, V. T., 54.
Murdoch, W. G. B., 206.
Murdock, R., 84.
Murtree, M. N. (C. E. Craddock), 235, 351.

Murphy, Arthur, 162, 273, 299.
Murphy, J. M., 227.
Murphy, J. N., 141.
Murphy, S. F., 61.
Murray, A., 102.
Murray, A. K., 133.
Murray, A. S., 195.
Murray, A. W., 412.
Murray, Andrew, 71.
Murray, Hon. C. A., 205, 351.
Murray, E. A., 351.
Murray, E. C. G., 200, 215, 224, 226, 235, 257, 351.
Murray, G., 74, 272.
Murray, Sir G., 169.
Murray, G. G. A., 351.
Murray, H., 206.
Murray, Hon. H. A., 205.
Murray, Henry, 351.
Murray, J., 185, 186, 188, 190, 212, 214, 216, 218, 226, 278.
Murray, J. D. Christie, 242, 351.
Murray, J. H., 228.
Murray, Lindley, 279.
Murray, N., 34.
Murray, R., 95, 98.
Murray, Hon R. D., 225.
Murray, R. W., 203.
Murray, T., 187.
Murray, T. B., 129.
Murray, T. D., 151.
Musaeus, 271, 351.
Musgrave, G., 215.
Musgrave, G. C., 134.
Musgrave, Sir R., 128.
Musgrave, Capt. T., 412.
Mushet, D., 101.
Muspratt, S., 50.
Musset, Alfred de, 293.
Myers, A. B. R., 213.
Myers, E., 271, 272.
Myers, F., 34.
Myers, F. W. H., 42, 182, 244, 293.
Myrtle, Mrs. H., 412.
Myrtle, L. F. F., 412.

N., L., 412.
Nadaillac, Marquis de, 192.
Nadal, E. S., 244.
Naegeli, Carl, 66.
Naftel, M., 91.
Nalson, J., 123.
Nansen, Fridtjof, 206.
Napier, Gen. Sir C. J., 171.
Napier, C. O. G., 67, 412.
Napier, Lieut.-Col. E., 203, 220.
Napier, H. E., 124.
Napier, J., 97, 110.
Napier, Macvey, 171.
Napier, Mark, 131, 159.
Napier, Sir W. F. P., 127, 136, 171.
Napoleon I., 172.
Napoleon III., 172.
Napoleon, Prince, 172.
Nares, E., 117.
Nares, Sir G. S., 103, 207.
Narjoux, F., 82.
Naseby, 352.
Nash, —, 252.
Nash, R. L., 265.
Nash, T. A., 181.
Nashe, Thomas, 299.
Nasmyth, J., 49, 172.
Nasse, E., 266.
Nasser-ed-Deen, 214.
Nathan, V., 208.
Nau, Claude, 170.
Nave, Johann, 74.
Neal, D., 123.
Neale, Erskine, 34, 352.
Neale, F. A., 224.
Neale, J. M., 352.
Neale, J. P., 83.
Neale, W. Johnson, 352.
Neander, A., 23, 138.
Neate, Alice A., 413.
Neaves, Lord, 271.
Necker, Madame, 178.
Needell, Mrs. J. H., 352.
Needham, J., 91.
Needham, Mrs., 149.
Neele, Henry, 245.
Neil, J., 34.
Neil, S., 277, 279.
Neilson, W., 61.
Neison, A., 92.
Nelson, D., 45.
Nelson, Earl, 34.
Nelson, Horatio, Lord, 133, 172.
Nelson, J. H., 252.
Nelson, John, 34.
Nelson, Robert, 34.
Nelson, W., 91.
Nelthropp, H. L., 94.
Nemirovitch-Dantchenko, V. I., 178.
Nesbit, A., 58, 107.
Nesbit, E., 293.
Nesbit, J. C., 50.
Nesbitt, H. A., 56.
Nettle, R., 98.
Nettleship, E., 60.
Nettleship, H., 272.
Nettleship, J. T., 244.
Neville, C. B., 247.
Neville, H., 352.
Nevinson, H., 164.
Nevinson, H. W., 176.
Newall, D. J. F., 217.
Newall, Capt. J. T., 217.
Newbolt, H., 353.
Newcastle, Duke and Duchess of, 293.
Newcomb, H., 413.
Newcomb, S., 49.
Newey, H. F., 86.
Newland, H., 221.
Newlands, B. E. R., 108.
Newlands, J., 94.
Newlands, J. A. R., 108.
Newman, Capt. C. L. N., 11[illegible] 134.
Newman, E., 70, 71, 90.
Newman, F. W., 60, 13[illegible] 271.
Newman, J. H., 22, 24, 34, 11[illegible] 172, 235, 244, 293, 353.
Newman, Mrs., 353.
Newsholme, A., 50.
Newson, H., 252.
Newth, S., 21.
Newton, A., 70.
Newton, G. W., 76.
Newton, John, 34, 172.
Newton, R., 413.
Newton, T., 39.
Newton, W., 167.
Niblett, J. T., 96.
Nichol, John, 45, 155, 156, 23[illegible] 279.
Nicholas, T., 197.
Nicholls, B. E., 17.
Nicholls, H. G., 186.
Nicholls, J. H. K., 220.
Nicholls, John A., 172.
Nichols, J. G., 197.
Nichols, T. L., 413.
Nicholson, A., 153.
Nicholson, C., 89.
Nicholson, E. B., 45.
Nicholson, H. A., 73.
Nicholson, J. B., 92.
Nicholson, J. H., 353.
Nicholson, J. S., 260, 265, 26[illegible]
Nicholson, Jessie L., 353.
Nicholson, John (The Airedal poet), 293.
Nicholson, P., 82, 83, 91, 94.
Nickson, C., 186.
Nicol, David, 256.
Nicol, J. P., 49.
Nicol, W., 81.
Nicolas, Sir N. H., 116, 13[illegible] 158, 164, 172.
Nicolay, C. G., 198, 227.
Nicoll, D., 62.
Nicoll, H. J., 143, 241.
Nicoll, W. R., 23, 244.
Nicols, A., 71, 78.
Niecks, F., 90.
Niederberger, J., 281.
Niebuhr, B. G., 130, 172.
Niemojowski, L., 225.
Nightingale, Florence, 63.
Nimrod, 113, 171.
Nimshivich, 242.
Nisbet, Ethel, 91.

, Hume, 84, 353.
, J., 76.
, J. F., 59.
F. S., 263.
, A., 276.
, F. R., 207.
, J., 203.
, R., 195.
H. M., 51.
, J., 191.
J., 82. 203.
J. A., 245.
S., 34.
B. W., 34.
Hon. Roden. 155.
Lady A., 353.
, E. H., 127.
, Captain L. E., 132.
f., 352.
u, Max, 45.
nskiöld, A. E., 207.
off, C., 34, 210, 353.
J. W., 103.
ın, C. B., 137.
ın, H., 207.
ınby, C. H. Phipps, arquis of, 125, 353.
, Emelia M., 413.
, J. P., 18, 26.
, Marie, 178.
, Rachel, 63.
, Thad , 111.
, W., 99, 412.
, W. E., 244, 353.
, Christopher, 238, 245.
, Marianne, 172.
, Hon. R., 173.
cote, James, 175.
cott, W. H., 107, 108.
cott, W. W., 136.
end, C., 155.
n, Caroline A., 413.
ı, Hon. Caroline E., 13.
ıy, A. H., 197.
ıy, G., 413.
t, F., 196.
r, A. F., 276.
r, F. E. M., 353.
J. F., 73.
o, 88.
off, Madame O. K., 130, 78.
l, A., 34.
, E., 66, 413.
ıt, E. C., 413.
ıt. Lord, 163, 222.
ll, N., 235.
T., 69.
ll, —279.
C. W. (Bill Nye), 248.
H. F., 139, 142.
ɔm, J. W., 98.
ı, Bula, 204.
Oates, F., 203.
Ober, F. A., 228.
O'Brien, M., 198.
O'Brien, P., 216.
O'Brien, R. B., 128, 258, 413.
O'Brien, W., 354.
O'Byrne, R. W., 133.
O'Callaghan, J. C., 125, 128, 132.
Ockley, Simon, 130.
O'Connell, D., 173, 256.
O'Connell, John, 173.
O'Connell, Mrs. M. J., 153, 173.
O'Connor, Roger, 128.
O'Connor, T. P., 123, 143, 151, 152. 155, 156, 161, 164, 168. 170, 171, 172, 180, 258.
O'Conor, C., 128.
O'Conor, M., 133, 147.
O'Conor, W. A., 128.
Odom, W., 22, 34.
O'Donoghue, D. J., 248.
O'Donoghue, Mrs. P., 114.
O'Donovan, E., 207, 224.
O'Driscoll, W. J., 169.
Oersted, Hans C., 45.
O'Flanagan, J. R., 235, 239.
Ogilvie, G. S., 293.
Ogilvie, J., 279.
Ogle, A., 151.
Ogle, N., 354.
O'Gorman, —, 111.
O'Gorman, D., 57.
O'Grady, Standish, 128, 354, 413.
O'Hart, J., 149, 197.
Ohnet, G., 354.
Ohrwalder, Father Joseph, 135.
O'Keeffe, John, 173.
Old Buffer, The, 115.
Olden, T., 140.
Oldfield, H. A., 217.
Oldfield, R. A. K., 204.
Oldam, A. L., 34.
Old Humphrey, 187, 189, 235.
Oldknow, J., 36.
Oldknow, R. C., 102.
Oldmixon, J., 214.
Old Shekary, The, 115, 217.
Oliphant, Caroline, 171, 293.
Oliphant, F. R., 241.
Oliphant, G. H. H., 252.
Oliphant, Laurence, 45, 173, 212, 213, 222, 224, 227, 235, 354.
Oliphant, Mrs. M., 34, 120, 122, 143, 156, 158, 161, 165, 171, 173, 177, 180, 186, 194, 241, 354, 355, 414.
Oliphant, Sir Oscar, 118.
Oliver, D., 75, 414.
Oliver, G., 57.
Oliver, G. A., 160.
Oliver, J., 80.
Oliver, J. A. W., 49.
Oliver, J. W., 75.
Oliver, Pen, 372.
Oliver, S. P., 136.
Oliveti, J., 270.
Ollendorff. H. G., 280.
Ollerenshaw, J. C., 34.
Ollier, E., 117.
Ollivant, J. E., 228.
Olmstead, F. L., 228.
Olshausen, H., 19, 20.
Oman, Charles W. C., 102, 124, 180.
O'Meara, Barry E., 172.
O'Meara, K., 173.
O'Neill, H., 86, 90.
Onslow, Earl of, 266.
Onslow, Col. G. M., 275.
Osterzee, J. J. van, 19.
Opie, Mrs. A., 355.
Oppenheim, E. P., 355.
Oppermann, A., 175.
Oppert, E., 212.
Oppert, F., 63.
Optic, Oliver, 414.
Oram, S. M., 293.
O'Reilly, B., 167.
O'Reilly, H., 228.
O'Rell, Max, 236, 280.
Orford, H., 100.
Origen, 34.
Orlich, L. von, 217.
Ormerod, E. A., 71.
Ormerod, G., 186.
Ornsby, G., 139.
Ornsby, R., 176.
Orr, Mrs. A. S., 414.
Orr, E. C., 355.
Orr, Mrs. S., 154, 286.
Orred, M., 355.
Orrery, John, Earl of, 273.
Orsi, Count, 173, 236.
Osborn, H. 414.
Osborn, Capt. S., 207, 219.
Osborn, Yotty, 414.
Osborne, Dorothy, 173.
Osborne, E., 414.
Osborne, Francis, 122.
Osbourn, Jas., 34.
Osbourne, L., 369.
Oscar, Alan, 355.
Osgood, Samuel, 236.
O'Shaughnessy, A., 293.
O'Shaughnessy, Captain, 236.
O'Shea, J. A., 173.
Osler, E., 160.
Ossian, 293.
Oswald, E. J., 216.
Oswyn, P., 355.
Ott, K. v., 55.
Otter, R. H., 208.
Ottley, R. L., 151.
Ottley, W. Y., 86.
Otto, F., 248.
Otway, Thomas, 293.

Ouida, 244, 355, 414.
Ould, Fielding, 38.
Oulton, W. C., 156.
Ouseley, Sir F. A. G., 26, 90.
Ouvry, Col. H. A., 266.
Over, C., 82.
Overman, F., 101, 102.
Overton, J. H., 138, 140, 167, 181, 182.
Ovid, 272.
Owen, A., 356.
Owen, A. C., 84.
Owen, C. H., 100.
Owen, D., 356.
Owen, F. M., 414.
Owen, Hugh, 252.
Owen, J., 414.
Owen, Mary A., 356.
Owen, O. F., 269, 414.
Owen, R., 59, 78.
Owen, R. D., 35.
Owen, Richard, 173.
Owen, W., 414.
Owenson, Sydney, 171, 175, 350, 351, 356.
Oxenford, John, 285.
Oxenham, F. N., 45.
Oxenham, H. N., 45, 47, 138, 159.
Oxenford, John, 162.
Oxley, T. L., 214.
Ozanne, J. W., 223.

Pack, Col. R., 135.
Packard, A. S., 71.
Page, D., 78, 79.
Page, H. A., 143, 179, 263, 414.
Page, J. L. W., 187.
Page, James A., 294.
Page, T. E., 20, 271.
Page, T. N., 356.
Paget, F. E., 414.
Paget, Gen. Lord G., 135.
Paget, Sir G. E., 62.
Paget, J., 209.
Paget, Miss, 150, 244.
Pain, Barry, 248.
Paine, Thomas, 35, 256, 268.
Painter, R. B., 45.
Paley, F. A., 82, 269, 270, 271.
Paley, William, 45.
Palfrey, J. G., 132.
Palgrave, Sir Francis, 120, 192.
Palgrave, Francis T., 84, 294, 414.
Palgrave, R. F. D., 256, 277.
Palgrave, W. G., 206, 216, 356.
Palliser, Mrs. B., 104, 197, 215.
Palmer, A., 272.
Palmer, A. H., 183.
Palmer, Alice T., 356.
Palmer, E. H., 139, 278, 281, 282.
Palmer, Ellen, 294, 415.
Palmer, F., 415.
Palmer, F. B., 252, 265.
Palmer, O. R., 277.
Palmer, Lady S., 356.
Palmer, W., 118.
Palmer, Wm., 35.
Pansy, 415.
Panton, J. E., 99, 236, 356.
Papillon, T. L., 274, 278.
Pardoe, Miss J. M., 125, 356.
Pardon, G. F., 115, 356.
Paris, Comte de, 260.
Paris, J. A., 54, 159, 415.
Paris, P., 192.
Parish, Sir W., 207.
Park, A., 283.
Park, A. J., 297.
Park, Mungo, 202.
Park, W., 113.
Parke, T. H., 202.
Parker, C. S., 173.
Parker, G. W., 282.
Parker, Gilbert, 356.
Parker, Mrs. H., 356.
Parker, J., 17, 23, 35.
Parker, J. H., 82, 85.
Parker, Matthew, 35.
Parker, R. M., 266.
Parker, T. Jeffrey, 73.
Parker, Theodore, 45.
Parkes, E. A., 61.
Parkes, J., 161.
Parkes, L. C., 61, 62.
Parkhurst, E. R., 89.
Parkin, G. R., 211, 415.
Parkin, J., 61.
Parkinson, J. C., 278.
Parkinson, R., 104.
Parkinson, S., 236.
Parley, Peter, 415.
Parnell, A., 53., 259.
Parnell, Thomas, 294.
Parr, Catherine, 356.
Parr, Captain H. H., 134, 259.
Parr, Harriett, 236, 356.
Parr, Mrs. Louisa, 356.
Parrot, F., 222.
Parry, C. H. H., 90, 147.
Parry, D. H., 133.
Parry, E. A., 169, 415.
Parry, Major G., 356.
Parry, J., 109.
Parry, Captain S. H. Jones, 200.
Parsloe, J., 263.
Parsons, Mrs. G., 356.
Pascal, Blaise, 45.
Pascoe, C. E., 189, 276, 277, 294.
Pasley, Sir C. W., 57.
Paston, G., 356.
Paston, Mrs. J., 396, 415.
Pastor, L., 148.
Patch, Olive, 225.
Pater, Walter, 236, 244, 356.
Paterson, G. W. L., 96.
Paterson, H. S., 35, 59, 62
Paterson, J., 415.
Paterson, James, 252, 256.
Paterson, M., 214.
Pathfinder, 112.
Patmore, Coventry, 236, 415.
Patmore, G., 415.
Patmore, P. G., 236.
Paton, A. A., 153, 209.
Paton, A. P., 299.
Paton, J., 120.
Paton, John G., 173.
Patrick, C. H. C., 415.
Patrick, M., 356.
Patten, Robert, 131.
Patterson, A. J., 127.
Patterson, R., 415.
Patterson, R. H., 259, 265.
Pattison, Mark, 28, 35, 244.
Pattison, S. R., 181.
Patton, J. M., 45.
Paul, Alex., 256.
Paul, Hermann, 278.
Paul, K., 143.
Paul, L., 356.
Paul, M. A., 356.
Paul, W., 81.
Paula, Countess de, 236.
Pauli, R., 151.
Paull, H. B., 357, 415.
Paull, M. A., 415.
Pauquet frères, M.M., 194.
Pausanias, 272.
Payer, Julius, 207.
Payn, James, 173, 236, 357.
Payne, A. G., 95.
Payne, E. J., 124, 205, 253
Payne, E. W., 415.
Payne, J., 57.
Payne, J. H., 69.
Payton, Sir E., 122.
Pazzo, 294.
Peace, W., 203.
Peachey, C., 415.
Peacock, E., 357.
Peacock, G., 55.
Peacock, J. M., 294.
Peacock, T. L., 357.
Peake, J., 102.
Pearce, C., 415.
Pearce, E. R., 265.
Pearce, J., 277.
Pearce, J. H., 357.
Pearce, R. R., 181.
Pearce, T., 70, 236.
Pearch, G., 287.
Peard, E. M., 357.
Peard, F. M., 357, 415.

}. S., 135.
J. H., 357.
M. Guy, 35, 415.
, Ada T., 95.
, C. H., 244, 261.
, E. C., 415.
, J., 35.
, K., 45.
Irs. J. D., 207.
R. E., 207.
J., 92.
A., 154.
., 264.
., 367.
, 257.
r R., 256.
pt. W., 213, 222.
eorge, 294, 299.
., 188.
., 279.
H. S. H., 70.
ohn, 278, 281, 282.
, H. F., 130.
, H. G., 357.
G., 177.
Silvio, 173.
Thomas, 200.
, A., 357.
, G. H., 35.
ton, H., 225.
ton, H. L. C., 415.
ton, Max, 357.
ton, T. E., 164, 175,
, 294, 357.
d, Mary L., 357.
ury, C., 56, 58.
on, J., 106.
A., 91.
W. S., 173.
t. T., 187, 189, 190, 191.
ther, W., 174.
C., 415.
E. R., 162, 190, 215,
, 224.
, H. C., 71, 111, 294.
, J.. 86, 185, 190, 215,
, 224.
, W. H., 78.
ton, A. R., 140.
ton, A. S., 73.
, A., 357.
, Llewellin, 200.
, Thomas, 294.
th, Dolly, 186.
aron, G., 174.
Mrs. W., 415.
A. J., 63.
J. H., 50, 51, 52, 54,
415.
Samuel, 174.
, Mrs. E. H., 181.
J., 35.
, W. S., 212.
). M., 98.

Percy, T., 294.
Pereira, J., 52, 62.
Perez, B., 60, 62.
Perkins, C. C., 92.
Perkins, E. E., 100.
Perkins, Eli, 247.
Perkins, J. B., 125.
Perkis, C. L., 357.
Perowne, J. J. S., 18, 25.
Perowne, T. T., 18.
Perrens, F. T., 124.
Perrier, A., 357.
Perring, Sir P., 300.
Perry, Sir E., 217.
Perry, G. G., 139, 141.
Perry, J., 54. 56, 101, 277.
Perry, O. L., 197.
Perry, T. W., 36.
Persius, 272.
Perthes, C. I., 174.
Peschel, O., 72.
Peter of Alexandria, 33, 35.
Peter, Carl. 126.
Peters, C., 415.
Peters, Carl, 202.
Peters, Charles, 110.
Petherick, J., 202.
Petit, J. L., 83.
Peto, Sir S. Morton, 257.
Petrarch, 294.
Petrie, W. M. F., 84, 113, 196, 213.
Pettigrew, J. B., 69.
Pettigrew, T. J., 196.
Pfeiffer, Ida, 200, 216, 222.
Phayre, Sir A. P., 118.
Phear, Sir J. B., 268.
Phelps, Eliz. S., 358, 416.
Philador, A. D., 112.
Philip, D. M., 416.
Philip, J., 203.
Philips, F. C., 358.
Philips, John, 294.
Philipson, J., 64.
Phillimore, A., 103.
Phillimore, C. M., 122, 156.
Phillimore, G., 236, 358.
Phillimore, Lucy, 182.
Phillimore, W. G. F., 254.
Phillimore, W. P. W., 192.
Phillips, C.,, 158, 175.
Phillips, E. C., 157, 164.
Phillips, E. W., 183.
Phillips, H., 76.
Phillips, J., 78, 103.
Phillips, J. A., 102.
Phillips, J. R., 122.
Phillips, Sir R., 110.
Phillips, Saml., 358.
Phillips, Sir T., 282.
Phillips, W., 76.
Phillips, W. C., 105.
Phillipps, L. F. M., 35.
Phillipps, Miss, 236.

Phillott, H. W., 139.
Phillpots, J. S., 122.
Phillpots, M. C., 358.
Phillpotts, Eden, 358.
Philp, R. K., 80. 95, 236, 276.
Philp, R. R., 81.
Philpot, John, 35, 36.
Philpot, W., 35.
Phippen, W., 252.
Phipps, C. M. K., 416.
Phipps, R. W., 76.
Phipson, E., 300.
Phipson, T. L., 52, 67, 147.
Phyfe, W. H. P.. 277.
Piassetsky, P., 212.
Picciotto, James, 139.
Pichler, C.. 358.
Pick, Dr. E., 283.
Picken, A., 358.
Pickering, C., 72.
Pickering, E., 358, 416.
Picton, H. W., 50.
Picton, Sir J. A , 188.
Picton, J. A.. 174, 253, 268.
Piddington, H., 53.
Pidgeon, D., 200.
Pierce, E. L., 179.
Pierce, G. A., 231.
Pierce, J., 112.
Pierce, W. T., 112.
Piesse, C. H., 64.
Piesse, G. W. S., 104.
Pietrowski, R., 225.
Pigott, G., 196.
Pigott, H., 358.
Pigott, R., 236.
Pigou, Francis, 35.
Pike, C. H., 156.
Pike, G. H., 189.
Pike, Nicholas, 220.
Pike, W., 211.
Pilkington, James, 35.
Pilley, J. J., 59.
Pilling, W., 358.
Pim, Bedford, 204.
Pim, J., 128, 258.
Pimblett, W., 416.
Pimblett, W. M., 135, 256.
Pindar, 272.
Pindar, Peter, 298.
Pinero, Arthur W., 294.
Pink, J., 80.
Pink, W. D., 186.
Pinkerton, J., 194.
Pinkerton, R. H., 51, 52.
Pinsent, Ellen F., 358.
Pinto, Erasmo, 265.
Pinto, Ferdinand M., 223.
Piozzi, Esther L., 174.
Piper, H., 70.
Piper, T. W., 56.
Pirie, Mary, 75, 416.
Pirkis, C. L., 358.
Pitman, C. B., 160.

Pitman, Mrs. Emma R., 161, 171, 175, 202, 215, 219, 416.
Pitman, F., 283.
Pitman, H., 277.
Pitman, Sir Isaac, 21, 152, 279, 283.
Pittenger, Wm., 134.
Pittman, J., 89.
Pixley, F. W., 252.
Planche, F. D'A., 114.
Planché, J. R., 120, 174, 182, 194, 294, 299.
Planquette, R., 88.
Planta, E., 190.
Plasky, E., 94.
Plato, 272, 273.
Platt, A. E., 208.
Platt, J., 45, 265, 266.
Plattner, C. F., 50.
Platts, W. C., 358.
Plautus, T. M., 273.
Playfair, Lord, 261, 276.
Playfair, Lieutenant-Colonel R. L., 117, 220.
Playfair, Prof., 78.
Playford, W. M., 265.
Plimsoll, S., 103, 259.
Pliny, 273.
Ploetz, R. A., 246.
Plotinus, 273.
Plowden, Francis, 128.
Plowden, W. C., 201.
Plues, Mgt., 75.
Plummer, A., 19, 20, 138.
Plummer, C., 123.
Plumptre, C. J., 277.
Plumptre, E. H., 20, 23, 33, 273, 299.
Plunket, W. Conyngham, Lord, 256.
Plutarch, 143, 149, 273.
Plymley, Peter, 256.
Pocock, J., 107.
Pocock, N., 123.
Podmore, F., 42, 64.
Poe, Edgar A., 236, 294, 358.
Poitou, Eugene, 225.
Polano, H., 37.
Pole, R. G., 192.
Pole, W., 114, 160, 177.
Polevoi, P. N., 196.
Polkinhorne, T., 416.
Polko, Elise, 170.
Pollard, A. W., 240, 273.
Pollard, B., 416.
Pollard, M. M., 416.
Pollard, T. I., 265.
Pollard, W., 149, 416.
Pollen, J. H., 99.
Pollock, Colonel, 200.
Pollock, D., 102.
Pollock, Sir Frederick, 169, 174, 178, 250, 252, 266.
Pollock, Lady, 115.
Pollock, Robert, 294, 358.
Pollock, W. H., 115, 294, 358.
Pollok, Lieut.-Col. F., 210.
Pollok, W., 416.
Polo, Marco, 200.
Polwhele, R., 196.
Pomar, Duke de Medina, 358.
Pomfret, J., 285.
Ponsonby, Lady Emily, 358.
Pontalis, A. L., 182.
Ponton, Mungo, 45, 78, 79, 416.
Poole, F., 221.
Poole, G. A., 139.
Poole, Harriet, 416.
Poole, James T., 359.
Poole, John, 108, 358.
Poole, L., 141, 181.
Poole, M., 35.
Poole, R. B., 283.
Poole, R. L., 140, 151.
Poole, R. S., 84, 213.
Poole, S. Lane, 84, 118, 131, 132, 151, 178, 193, 213, 236, 278.
Poole, W. H., 348.
Pope, Alex., 271, 272, 235, 294.
Pope, G. V., 127.
Pope, H. E., 204.
Pope, R. T. P., 35.
Porquet, L. P. R. F. de, 280.
Portal, Sir Gerald, 202.
Porter, Anna Maria, 359.
Porter, G. R., 108.
Porter, Sir J., 132.
Porter, J. L., 222.
Porter, Jane, 359, 416.
Porter, John, 113.
Porter, L. H., 112.
Porter, Sir R. K., 136.
Porter Rose, 416.
Porter, Major W., 135, 141.
Porteus, B., 35.
Portlock, J. E., 78.
Posnett, H. M., 236.
Poste, B., 194.
Poste, E., 53, 269, 270.
Postgate, J. P., 273.
Pott, Mrs., 300.
Potter, C., 287.
Potter, F. S., 416.
Potter, J., 192.
Potter, Louisa, 236.
Potter, M. C., 75.
Potter, Robert, 269, 270, 273.
Pouchet, F. A., 68.
Poulton, E. B., 56, 69.
Powell, Baden, 28, 35, 54.
Powell, F. Y., 120.
Powell, G. H., 240.
Powell, Sir G. S. Baden, 208, 258, 266, 268.
Powell, H. J., 99.
Powell, R. S. S. Baden, 134, 218.
Power, H., 59.
Power, M. A., 359.
Power, T., 359.
Poynter, E. J., 83, 84.
Poyser, A. W., 51.
Praed, Mrs. Campbell, 359.
Praed, W. M., 244.
Pratt, — 252.
Pratt, Anne, 416.
Pratt, H., 271.
Pratt, P., 270.
Preece, W. H., 108.
Prejevalsky, N., 208.
Prendergast, T., 278, 280, 282.
Prentice, A., 259.
Prentice, R., 89.
Prentice, S., 252.
Prentiss, E., 416.
Prescott E. Livingston, 35
Prescott, J. E., 35.
Prescott, P., 276.
Prescott, W. H., 129, 131,
Pressensé, E. de, 23, 35, 45, 416.
Preston, E., 252.
Preston, G., 281.
Preston, T., 123.
Prestwich, J., 78.
Pretor, Alfred, 270.
Price, B., 267.
Price, E. C., 359.
Price, J. M., 200, 209.
Price, L., 91.
Price, L. L. F. R., 261.
Price, Sir R. L., 205.
Price, U., 84.
Prichard, T. J. L., 150.
Prickard, A. O., 269.
Prideaux, S. T., 92.
Prideaux, T. S., 99.
Pridham, C., 118.
Priestley, J., 256.
Prince, J. C., 294.
Prince, K., 35.
Prior, H., 359.
Prior, Sir James, 169.
Prior, Matthew, 294.
Pritchard, A. H., 28.
Pritchard, H. B., 209, 359.
Pritchard, I. T., 136.
Probyn, J. W., 257, 266.
Probyn, M., 359.
Procter, Adelaide A., 294.
Procter, Bryan W., 174, 294
Procter, W., 113.
Proctor, Major, 138.
Proctor, F., 35, 98.
Proctor, R. A., 49, 54, 58, 114, 193.
Proctor, R. W., 236.
Propertius, 273.
Prosser, Mrs., 359, 417.
Prothero, G. W., 154.

Prothero, R. E., 178.
Proud, Joseph, 35.
Proudfoot, W. J., 212.
Prout, E., 90.
Prout, E. S., 24.
Prout, W., 45.
Prowett, C. G., 294.
Pryce, E. S., 35.
Pryce, R., 359.
Pryde, D., 174, 417.
Pryde, J., 103.
Puck, 359.
Pückler-Muskan, H. L. H., Prince, 214.
Pugh, E. W., 359.
Pugin, A. W., 83, 85.
Pullan, Mrs., 427.
Pullan, R. P., 83, 219.
Pulleyn, W., 196.
Pulleyne, Mrs. E., 359.
Pulling, A., 193.
Pulling, F. S., 176.
Pulszky, F. and T., 228.
Purcell, E. S., 169.
Purnell, E. K., 296.
Purves, J., 272.
Puseley, D., 209.
Pusey, E. B., 23, 35, 45.
Putnam, G. H., 240, 244.
Pycroft, James, 174, 244, 359.
Pyle, H., 142.
Pym, T., 417.
Pyne, G., 86, 91.

Q. (A. T. Quiller-Couch), 199, 230, 287.
Quaile, E., 184.
Quarles, Francis, 35, 299.
Quatrefages, A. de, 66, 72.
Quekett, J., 66.
Quekett, William, 174.
Quentin, C., 360.
Quill, A. W., 273.
Quilter, H., 84, 264.
Quinet, E., 140.
Quintana, M. J., 143.
Quinton, J. A., 35.

R., E. T., 360.
R., H. R., 212, 220, 226.
R., L. N., 417.
R., M. E., 417.
R., R., 417.
Rabbe, A., 130.
Rabbe, Felix, 177.
Rabelais, F., 236.
Racine, J., 236, 294.
Racinet, A., 85, 194.
Radau, R., 417.
Radcliffe, Mrs. Ann, 360.
Radcliffe, Mira M., 294.
Rae, Edward, 220, 360.
Rae, G., 265.
Rae, J., 252, 260, 268.
Rae, W. F., 211, 213.
Raffles, Sir T. S., 128, 174.
Raffles, Thomas, 35.
Rafter, Captain, 133.
Ragg, Thomas, 45.
Ragozin, Z. A., 117, 118, 127, 129.
Raikes, Thomas, 174, 224.
Raimond, C. E., 360.
Raine, Allen, 360.
Raine, J., 191.
Raleigh, Alex., 35, 174.
Raleigh, T., 256, 258.
Raleigh, W., 242.
Ralfe, C. H., 50.
Ralph, Julian, 212.
Ralston, W. R. S., 196.
Ram, G. S., 97.
Ramann, L., 168.
Rambaud, A., 130.
Rambla, 225.
Rambosson, J., 49.
Rampini, C. J. G., 228.
Ramsay, A. C., 78, 79.
Ramsay, Allan, 294.
Ramsay, E. B., 35, 236.
Ramsay, Sir J. H., 124.
Ramsay, W., 51, 193.
Rand, E. A., 417.
Randolph, Mrs., 360.
Randolph, Thomas, 299.
Rands, W. B., 236, 360 417.
Range, B., 278.
Range, J., 278.
Ranjitsinhji, Prince, 112.
Ranke, Leopold von, 117, 124, 131, 141.
Ranken, W. H. L., 209.
Rankine, W. J. M., 97, 101, 107, 109.
Rankine, W. L. M., 54.
Ranking, B. M., 236.
Ranking, I. S., 417.
Ransome, A. 64.
Ransome, C., 120, 252, 253, 256, 294, 300.
Ranyard, Ellen (L.N.R.), 22, 417.
Rarey, J. S., 113.
Rassam, H., 201.
Ratcliffe, H., 261.
Rathbone, W., 257, 259.
Rattray, Harriet, 222, 417.
Rattray, John, 76.
Raven, T. E., 270.
Ravenscroft, B. C., 81.
Ravenshaw, T. F., 196.
Rawlins, C. E., 253.
Rawlinson, Canon George, 23, 24, 44, 45, 117, 118, 129, 271.
Rawlinson, Major General Sir H., 257.
Rawson, W. S., 96.
Raye, J. A., 63.
Raymond, G., 160.
Raymond, W., 360.
Raymond, W. T., 251.
Raynal, F. E., 417.
Rea, Alice, 360.
Reach, A. B., 215, 360.
Read, Hollis, 35.
Read, Opie, 360.
Read, W. W., 112.
Reade, A. A., 58, 279.
Reade, Amye, 360.
Reade, Mrs. C., 360.
Reade, C. L., 175.
Reade, Charles, 236, 360.
Reade, Compton, 175, 360.
Reade, T. M., 78.
Reade, T. S. B., 35.
Reade, W. Winwood, 45, 201.
Reaney, Mrs. G. S., 35, 417.
Reber, R. von, 84.
Reclus, Elie, 72, 79.
Red Spinner, 71, 237.
Redding, Cyrus, 175, 361.
Redford, Christian, 417.
Redford, G., 92.
Redford, R. A., 35, 45.
Redgrave, F. M., 175.
Redgrave, G. R., 84, 85, 94.
Redgrave, Richard, 145.
Redgrave, Samuel, 145.
Redhead, T. W., 125.
Redman, W., 100.
Redmond, J. E., 258.
Reed, A., 417.
Reed, C. E. B., 175.
Reed, Sir E. J., 98, 103, 219.
Reed H., 252.
Reed, T. A., 283.
Reed, T. B., 105, 417.
Reemelin, C., 259.
Rees, C. A., 361.
Rees, J. Roger, 240, 244.
Rees, W., 361.
Rees, W. L. and L., 163.
Reeve, H., 102, 174.
Reeve, Mrs. H., 95.
Reeves, E., 209.
Reeves, R. H., 96.
Regamey, F., 84.
Reichenbach, Karl, Baron von, 51.
Reid, A., 254, 256, 258, 261.
Reid, Eliz., 175.
Reid, F. A. S., 418.
Reid, G., 96.
Reid, H., 205.
Reid, Henry, 94.
Reid, Hugo, 50.
Reid, Isaac, 299.
Reid, J., 107.
Reid, J. S., 270, 282.
Reid, Captain Mayne, 72, 361, 417, 418.

Reid, R. T., 266.
Reid, S. J., 176, 178.
Reid, T. Wemyss, 154, 161, 165, 220, 361.
Reid, Thomas, 45.
Reid, W., 294.
Reid, Lieut.-Col. W., 53.
Reilly, A. A., 182.
Reinnel, F., 93, '94.
Reissman, A., 176.
Remsen, Ira, 50.
Rémusat, M. P. de, 175, 179.
Remy, Jules, 228.
Renan, Ernest, 23, 35, 45, 175.
Rendu, M., 78.
Rennie, D. F., 212.
Rennie, J., 69, 71, 73, 81.
Renouf, P. Le Page, 45.
Renton, E., 85.
Renton, W., 241.
Reumont, A. von, 170.
Revett, N., 193.
Reybard, Madame C., 361.
Reynolds, F., 175.
Reynolds, H. R., 36.
Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 84.
Reynolds, M., 106, 107.
Reynolds, R. S., 70.
Rhodes, Albert, 236.
Rhoscomyl, Owen, 361.
Rhys, John, 120, 196, 282.
Ribot, T., 59.
Ricardo, D., 267.
Rice, A. T., 244.
Rice, James, 181, 236, 306.
Richard de Bury, 239.
Richard of Devizes, 138.
Richard, H., 256.
Richards, J. B., 236.
Richards, T., 264.
Richards, W., 99.
Richardson, Sir B. W., 61, 62, 418.
Richardson, C. F., 239.
Richardson, C. J., 82.
Richardson, G. F., 78.
Richardson, J., 198, 268, 418.
Richardson, James, 202, 220.
Richardson, Sir John, 207.
Richardson, Jonathan, 90.
Richardson, R., 418.
Richardson, S., 361.
Richardson, T. A., 82.
Richardson, T. M., 91.
Richey, A. G., 128, 266.
Richmond, D., 418.
Richmond, L., 418.
Richmond, Legh, 36, 418.
Richmond, W. D., 100.
Richter, L., 351.
Rickaby, J., 45.
Rickman, T., 82.
Ricks, G., 56, 275.
's, J. A., 109.
Rideal, S., 61.
Riddell, Charlotte E. L., 214.
Riddell, J., 272.
Riddell, Mrs. J. H., 361, 362.
Riddell, R., 94.
Riddle, J. E., 138, 141.
Rideing, W. H., 189.
Ridge, W. Pett, 248, 362.
Ridley, Anne E., 418.
Ridley, M. L., 418.
Ridley, Nicholas, 33, 36.
Ridpath, George, 120, 131.
Ridsdale, C. H., 58.
Rigby, E., 209.
Rigg, J. H., 44.
Rigg, S. S., 253.
Riley, H. T., 272, 273.
Rimmer, A., 186, 187, 190, 193.
Rimmer, R., 72.
Rinck, C. H., 89.
Ring, R. J., 236.
Ringer, S., 62.
Rink, H., 196, 207.
Ripper, W., 52.
Rita, 362, 418.
Ritchie, A. T., 151.
Ritchie, F., 281.
Ritchie, J. E., 36, 236, 263.
Ritchie, L., 117, 236, 362.
Ritchie, Mrs. B., 146, 244, 372.
Ritchie, T. E., 165.
Ritson, J., 298, 418.
Rives, Amélie, 362.
Rivière, J., 175.
Rivington, 93.
Roamer, S., 169.
Robbins, A. F., 162.
Roberts, C., 60.
Roberts, D., 175.
Roberts, E., 362.
Roberts, Emma, 121.
Roberts, Lord, 127, 175, 181.
Roberts, G., 171.
Roberts, J., 418.
Roberts, John, 111.
Roberts, Margaret, 362, 418.
Roberts, Morley, 205, 362, 418.
Roberts, Sir R. H., 224, 362.
Roberts, S., 250.
Roberts, W., 183, 240, 294.
Roberts, W. Page, 36.
Roberts, William, 171.
Robertson, Eric S., 146, 168.
Robertson, F. W., 36, 244.
Robertson, G. C., 45.
Robertson, J., 113.
Robertson, J. C., 138, 141
Robertson, J. H., 185.
Robertson, J. M'G. 62.
Robertson, James, 36.
Robertson, T. W., 299.
Robertson, W., 154.
Robertson, Wm., 115, 117, 126, 127, 131.
Robinson, A. M. F., 154, 169, 362.
Robinson, Serjeant B. C., 175, 261.
Robinson, C. H., 202.
Robinson, C. N., 103, 418.
Robinson, C. S., 36.
Robinson, E., 222.
Robinson, F. W., 362.
Robinson, G. T., 136.
Robinson, H. Crabb, 175.
Robinson, H. M., 207.
Robinson, H. P., 92.
Robinson, Hastings, 39.
Robinson, Henry, 106.
Robinson, Hercules, 362.
Robinson, J., 362.
Robinson, J. F., 69.
Robinson, Jane, 362, 363.
Robinson, Joseph, 252.
Robinson, Mrs. M., 294.
Robinson, M. K., 185.
Robinson, P. F., 98.
Robinson, P., 104.
Robinson, Phil, 68, 212, 228, 236, 363.
Robinson, Thomas, 24, 36.
Robinson, W., 75, 76, 81.
Robinson, W. C., 241.
Robson, E. R., 83.
Robson, W., 36, 418.
Robson, Wm., 175,
Roby, H. J., 282.
Roby, J., 188, 214, 294.
Roche, H. A., 203.
Roche, Regina M., 363.
Rochefort, Henri, 175.
Rock, Captain, 175.
Rock, D., 108.
Rockstro, W. S., 90, 163, 168, 170.
Rodenburg, J., 363.
Rodrigues, J. C., 259.
Rodway, J., 182.
Rodwell, G. F., 54.
Rodwell, G. H., 363.
Roe, A. S., 363.
Roe, E. P., 363, 418.
Rogers, C., 171.
Rogers, Elisa, 149.
Rogers, F. N., 252.
Rogers, H., 22.
Rogers, J. E. T., 36, 126, 256, 260, 267.
Rogers, John, 27, 36.
Rogers, S. B., 101.
Rogers, Samuel, 236, 294, 295.
Rogers, Thomas, 36.
Rogers, W. T., 240.
Rogers, Capt. Woodes, 200.
Roget, P. M., 45.
Rohrbach, C., 194.
Rolleston, Miss F., 49.
Rolleston, G., 73.

ɜston, T. W., 167.
n, M., 117.
wyn, J. A. S., 49.
anes, G. J., 45, 69, 66, 73, 175, 295.
anoff, H. C., 139.
er, A., 418.
er, Mrs., 222.
illy, H. H., 418.
illy, Henry, 254.
illy, Sir S., 175.
ney, Earl of, 175.
.ldɔ, A., 111.
, O. N., 95.
er, E. F., 104.
er, G., 218.
e, E. M., 132.
es, Max., 105.
evelt, Blanche, 159.
evelt, T., 205.
s, A. R., 171.
s, J. C., 134.
on, G., 29.
ɔe, E. S., 111.
ɔe, Sir H. E., 50, 145, 175,
ɔe, Mrs. Henry, 157.
ɔe, Thos. 156. 182, 191, 225, 295, 418.
ɔe, Wm., 167, 170.
H. J., 29, 225.
J., 97, 98, 107.
J. H., 125.
ɔery, Lord, 174.
ɑgarten, G., 82.
ɑthal, I., 62.
vear, Eliz., 104.
er, G. B., 257.
ɑini-Serbati, A., 45.
Alex., 205, 211.
C. H., 363, 418.
D., 218.
Mrs. E., 418.
Sir J., 159.
Janet 150, 151, 162, 179.
Kate, 363.
Major, 164.
P. 363.
W. A., 50, 221.
ɜtti, Christina G., 36, 295, 319.
ɜtti, D. G., 295.
ɜtti W. M., 166, 176, 177, 284, 287, 290.
ni, G., 88.
yn, Earl of, 295.
ɑania, Queen of (Carmen Sylva). 196, 363.
d, J. H., 121.
e, L. L., 419.
selet, Louis, 419.
set, C., 168.
h, C. H. F., 60.
h, E. J., 51.
ledge, E., 115.
Routledge, J., 257, 261.
Routledge, R., 110.
Rovigo, Duke of, 176.
Row, C. A., 23, 36, 44, 45.
Rowan, J. J., 211.
Rowbotham, J. F., 246, 295.
Rowbotham, T., 86.
Rowbottom, F. J., 228.
Rowcroft, C., 363.
Rowe, Mrs. E., 236
Rowe, Richard, 176, 261, 263. 363, 419.
Rowlands, D., 123.
Rowley, H., 202.
Rowley, Hon. Hugh, 248.
Rowney, H. B., 127.
Rowsell, Mary C., 419.
Rowsell, F. W., 263.
Rowton, F., 277.
Roy, Brandon, 363.
Roy, Neil, 363.
Royer, Lieut. A., 224.
Rudall, H. A., 152.
Ruddiman, J., 363.
Ruddock, E. H., 62.
Ruding, R., 194.
Rudolph, Prof., 54.
Ruffini, G., 363.
Ruhle, C., 280, 281.
Rule, Martin, 151.
Rule, W. H., 36.
Rumbold, Sir H., 207.
Rumsey, J. W., 36.
Runciman, J., 236. 363.
Runciman, M. M., 91.
Ruskin, John, 69, 82, 83, 84, 86, 91, 92, 196, 237, 260, 267, 295, 419.
Russan, A., 419.
Russel, A., 71.
Russell, A. P., 240.
Russell, C., 419.
Russell, C. W., 170.
Russell, Dora, 363, 364.
Russell, F., 323.
Russell, Fox, 113.
Russell, G. W. E., 162.
Russell, J. S., 53, 103.
Russell, Mrs. J. W., 195.
Russell, John, Earl, 171, 176, 295.
Russell, Lord, 258.
Russell, M., 118, 129.
Russell, Michael, 36.
Russell, Percy, 242, 279.
Russell, T. W., 258.
Russell, Thomas, 295.
Russell, W., 124, 364.
Russell, W. (Waters), 189.
Russell, W. Clark, 145, 158, 172, 203, 237, 241, 246, 364.
Russell, W. H., 102, 135, 211, 218, 228, 364.
Rutland, Duchess of, 216, 234.
Rutherford, John, 128, 295.
Rutherford, Mark, 364.
Rutherford, Samuel, 36.
Rutherford, W. G., 281.
Rutley, F., 78.
Rutter, R. B., 295.
Ruxton, G. F., 220.
Ryan, C., 84, 95.
Ryan, C. E., 136.
Ryan, F. C., 252.
Ryan, George, 147.
Rydberg, V., 196.
Ryde, A. L., 252.
Ryde, E., 93, 252.
Ryland, F., 45.
Ryland, J. E., 161, 167.
Rylands, J. P., 186.
Rylands, L. G., 176.
Ryle, H. E., 22.
Ryle, J. C., 19, 36, 148, 290, 419.
S., A. A., 285.
S., A. I. T., 419.
S., D., 254.
S., E. F., 36.
S., E. M., 419.
S., F. M., 419.
Sabatier, Paul, 161.
Sachs, E., 112.
Sachs, J., 75.
Sachtleben, W. L., 207.
Sadler, M. F., 19. 20, 45.
Sadler, S. B., 106.
Sadler, S. W., 419.
Saïmath, 368.
Saint. J. J. H., 252.
St. Aubyn, Alan, 364.
St. Aubyn, J. H., 364.
Sainte-Beuve. C. A., 244.
St. Clair, S. G. B., 257.
Saint-Hilaire, J. B., 36. 213.
Saintine, J. X. B., 280, 364, 419.
St. John, Bayle, 176, 213, 215, 219, 226, 364.
St. John, C., 68.
St. John, Mrs. H., 151.
St. John, Lieutenant H. B. T., 176.
St. John, Captain H. C., 219.
St. John, J. A., 120, 174, 364.
St. John, James A., 143.
St. John, Percy B. H., 364, 419.
St. John, Sir S., 154, 228.
St. Johnston, A., 221, 419.
St. Leger, B., 364.
St. Leger, Hugh, 419.
St. Palaie, M. de, 161, 246.
Saint-Pierre, J. H. B. de, 54, 419.
Saintsbury, George, 159, 169, 189, 241, 242, 244, 245, 246, 299.
Saint-Simon, Duc de, 176.

St. Victor. Adam, 299.
Sage, J., 89.
Sala, Mrs. G. A., 143.
Sala, G. A., 165, 176, 205, 209 214, 215, 219, 224, 228 237, 248, 364.
Salaman, C., 103.
Salaman, C. K., 237.
Salaman, M. C., 237.
Salamanca, Don F. de, 278.
Sale, George, 31.
Sale, Lady, 134.
Sallust, 273.
Salm-Salm, Princess Felix, 176.
Salman, E., 419.
Salmon, E., 241.
Salmon, G., 19, 45, 55, 57.
Salmon, G. S., 256.
Salomè, S. C., 281.
Salomons, Sir D., 96, 97.
Salusbury, P. H. B., 137.
Salverte, E., 197.
Sampson, A. C., 365.
Samuelson, J., 127, 223, 259, 261, 262.
Sancroft, W., 120, 128.
Sand, George (Madame Dudevant), 365.
Sandars, T. C., 272.
Sanday, W., 36.
Sandby, W., 176.
Sandeman, E. F., 203.
Sanders, A., 100.
Sanders, Ella K., 419.
Sanders, F., 185, 186.
Sanders, J. N., 419.
Sanders, Lloyd C., 170, 177.
Sanders, W. B., 99.
Sanderson, E., 120.
Sanderson, F., 185.
Sanderson, G. P., 218.
Sandford, J. L., 120, 149.
Sandlands, J. P., 277.
Sandow, E., 115.
Sandwith, H., 135.
Sandys, E., 36.
Sandys, W., 89.
Sandys, G. W., 237.
Sanson, H., 143, 176.
Santley, Charles, 176.
Saphir, A., 20, 36.
Sappho, 271.
Sardou, V., 365.
Sargant, W. L., 268.
Sargent, G. E., 419.
Sargent, John, 169.
Sator, 407.
Sauer, C. M., 281, 282.
Saulcy, F. de, 222.
Saunders, Frederic, 237, 240.
Saunders, H., 70.
Saunders, J., 365.
Saunders, Kath., 365.
Saunders, L., 27, 36, 154.
Saunders, T., 222.
Saunders, T. B., 30.
Saunders, W., 256, 259.
Saunier, C., 94.
Saussure, Madame Necker de, 178.
Savage, M., 365.
Savage, R. H., 365.
Savage, Richard, 295.
Savage, M. W., 365.
Savage, W. M., 365.
Savary, Nicolas, 119.
Saville, B. W., 45, 127.
Savory, C. H., 104.
Savory, J., 62.
Saward, B. C., 85.
Saxby, J. E. M., 231.
Saxby, Jessie M., 419.
Saxe, J. G., 295.
Saxo, F. S., 271.
Sayce, A. H., 18, 22, 119, 193, 278
Scalpel, Æsculapius, 63, 365.
Scamell, G., 93.
Scarlett, P. C., 150.
Scarron Paul, 299.
Scartazzina, G., 295.
Scarth, H. M., 120.
Schaff, P., 19, 138.
Schaffle, A., 268.
Scharling, H., 365.
Schauermann, F. L., 85.
Schaw, H., 102.
Scheller, J., 90.
Scherzer, Carl, 204.
Schechter, S., 36.
Schlegel, A. W., 246.
Schlegel, C. W. F. von, 117.
Schellen, H., 52.
Scherer, E., 241.
Scherr, J., 241.
Schiern, F., 153.
Schiller, J. C. F. von, 126, 137, 237, 281, 295.
Schiller-Szinessy, S. M., 18.
Schimmelmann, Countess A., 176.
Schimmelpenninck, M. A., 138.
Schleirmacher, 273.
Schlesinger, Max, 189.
Schleimann, H., 193.
Schmidt, A., 300.
Schmidt, C., 36.
Schmidt, H., 265.
Schmidt, O., 66.
Schmitz, L., 419.
Schœlcher, Victor, 163.
Schoenhof, J., 260.
Schofield, A., 176.
Schomberg, J. D., 253.
Schopenhauer, Arthur, 45.
Schorlemmer, C., 50.
Schrader, O., 193.
Schreiner, Oliver (Ralph Iron), 365.
Schubert, F., 89.
Schultz, C. W. H., 265.
Schumann, Robert, 89, 90, 176.
Schurz, Carl, 157.
Schützenberger, P., 50.
Schuyler, E., 174, 208.
Schwartz, J. M. W., 295.
Schwarzenberg, F. A., 165.
Schwatka, Lieut., 419.
Schweinfurth, G., 202.
Schwendener, 66.
Scmidt, Oscar, 73.
Scoffern, J., 50, 54, 62, 101.
Scoresby, W., 209.
Scoones, W. B., 237.
Scott, C., 153.
Scott, C. H., 209.
Scott, Clement, W., 214, 295.
Scott, D. H., 75.
Scott, E., 112.
Scott, Sir G. G., 83, 176.
Scott, J., 96, 97, 98, 109.
Scott, J. G., 210.
Scott, John, 176, 215, 259, 295.
Scott, Lady, 365.
Scott, Leader, 92, 152.
Scott, Mgt. E., 50.
Scott, Michael, 365.
Scott, R., 281.
Scott, R. F., 58.
Scott, R. H., 53.
Scott, Robert, 123.
Scott, S. C., 186.
Scott, Sir S. D., 133.
Scott, T., 17.
Scott, Sir W., 131, 172, 177, 196, 238, 239, 295, 299, 365, 420.
Scott, W. B., 85.
Scratchley, A., 252.
Scribe, E., 365.
Scrivener, F. H. A., 19, 22.
Scrope, G. P., 79.
Scrutator, 113, 365.
Scudamore, W. E., 45.
Scudder, H. E., 179, 181.
Seager, Charles, 237.
Seally, H. N., 194.
Seale, Edis, 420.
Searle, Mrs. W., 420.
Seaton, A. E., 98.
Seaton, Sir T., 99.
Secretan, C. F., 172.
Seddall, Henry, 128.
Sedding, J. D., 81, 84.
Seddon, H. C., 93.
Sedgwick, Miss C. M., 214, 365.
Seebohm, B., 163.
Seebohm, F., 266, 268.
Seebohm, H., 70, 225.
Seeley, Sir J. R., 23, 117, 120, 172, 237, 256.
Seeley, L. B., 174, 178, 180.
Seeley, Mary, 420.

Seeman, B., 200, 204.
Segrave, A., 366.
Seguin, L. G., 204, 209, 216, 420.
Ségur, Count P. de, 136, 177.
Sekon, G. A., 106.
Selborne, Roundell Palmer, Earl of, 254.
Selby, Capt. Charles, 120, 366.
Selkirk, G. H., 112.
Selkirk, J. B., 245.
Sellar, W. Y., 273.
Sells, V. P., 52.
Selous, F. C., 203.
Semmes, R., 134.
Semper, K., 73.
Sendall, Sir W. J., 286.
Seneca, L. A., 273.
Senex, 36.
Senior, H., 366.
Senior, N. W., 143, 177, 213, 258.
Senior, W. (Red Spinner), 71, 237.
Sennett, R., 98.
Sergeant, Adeline, 366.
Sergeant, L., 216.
Serle, T. J., 366.
Serpa Pinto, A. de, 201.
Seth, A., 46.
Seth, J., 46.
Setoun, Gabriel, 155, 366, 420.
Severn, E., 366.
Sévigné, Madame de, 177, 280.
Seward, A. C., 78.
Seward, W., 145.
Sewell, A., 420.
Sewell, E. M., 119, 366, 420.
Sewell, J., 107.
Sewel, W., 271, 366, 420.
Sexton, A. H., 101.
Sexton, G., 46.
Seyd, A., 265.
Seyffert, O., 193.
Seymour, H. D., 224.
Seymour, M. H., 36.
Seymour, W. D., 36.
Shadwell, J. E. L., 267, 274.
Shadwell, Mrs. L., 420.
Shadwell, Lieut.-Gen., 157.
Shairp, J. C., 155, 182, 237, 245.
Shakspere, Wm., 295, 296, 299, 300.
Shand, A. I., 163.
Shapcott, R., 366.
Sharman, J., 196.
Sharman, S., 296.
Sharp, C., 84.
Sharp, Eliz., 296.
Sharp, Luke, 366.
Sharp, W., 154, 164, 176, 177, 296.
Sharpe, E., 83.
Sharpe, R. B., 69, 70.
Sharpe, S., 119, 139.
Sharpe, W., 296.
Shaw, A., 259.
Shaw, Bernard, 267.
Shaw, C. S. W., 63.
Shaw, C. W., 81.
Shaw, Catherine, 420.
Shaw, Cuthbert, 296.
Shaw, E. N., 83.
Shaw, F. L., 420.
Shaw, G. A., 219.
Shaw, H., 87, 99, 101.
Shaw, Prof. H. S. H., 99.
Shaw, R., 208.
Shaw, T. G., 76.
Shaw, V., 70.
Shaw, W., 204.
Shaw, W. J., 259.
Shea, J. G., 228.
Shearer, D., 420.
Shearman, M., 113.
Shearwood, J. A., 250.
Sheffield, John, Lord, 162.
Sheldon, J. P., 80.
Shelley, C. P. B., 109.
Shelley, Lady, 177.
Shelley, Mrs. M. W., 146, 366.
Shelley, Percy B., 177, 245, 296, 300.
Shelton, E., 237.
Shelton, W. V., 97.
Shenstone, W., 296.
Shenstone, W. A., 54, 99.
Shenton, J., 36.
Shepard, J. S., 221.
Shepheard, C. C. W., 177.
Shepherd, G. H., 84.
Shepherd, R. H., 156, 240.
Sheppard, E. E. M., 420.
Sheppard, E. S., 366.
Sheppard, N., 136.
Sheraton, T., 94.
Sherbrooke, Lord, 296.
Sherer, J. W., 136, 218, 366.
Sherer, Moyle, 225, 366.
Sheridan, R. B., 256, 296.
Sheriff, D., 276.
Sherlock, F., 420.
Sherman, J., 151.
Sherwood, Mary M., 366, 420.
Shiel, R. L., 256.
Shield, Richard, 71.
Shields, C. W., 46.
Shields, F. W., 107.
Shiell, A. G., 218.
Shilleto, A. R., 272.
Shillitoe, T., 177.
Shilton, A. J., 50.
Shimmin, Hugh, 148.
Shipley, Mrs., E., 420.
Shipley, O., 28, 36.
Shipton, Helen, 420.
Shirley, James, 296.
Shirreff, Emily, 276.
Shore, Hon. H. N., 196, 212.
Shore, T. T., 420.
Shore, T. W., 65.
Shorter, C. K., 154.
Shorter, Thomas, 296.
Shorthouse, J. H., 366.
Shortland, E., 36.
Shuckard, W. E., 71.
Shuckburgh, E. S., 272, 274.
Shumway, H. L., 59.
Shuttleworth, Sir J. K., 276.
Sibbes, R., 39.
Siborne, Major-Gen. H. T., 137.
Siborne, W., 137.
Sibree, J., 219.
Sidgwick, A., 46, 269, 270, 275, 279, 281.
Sidgwick, C. S., 420.
Sidgwick, Henry, 46, 256.
Sidney, E., 182
Sidney, Sir Philip, 237, 296, 300.
Sidney, S., 209.
Siemens, Sir C. W., 49.
Sienkiewicz, H., 367.
Sigerson, G., 254.
Sigmond, G. G., 76.
Sikes, T. B., 36.
Sikes, Wirt, 117, 191, 196.
Silke, L. C., 420.
Silver, S. W. & Co., 204, 209, 211.
Sim, Margaret, 95.
Simcox, G. A., 273, 296.
Simcox, W. H., 138.
Sime, J., 126, 162.
Simmins, S., 69.
Simmonds, P. L., 68, 264.
Simmonds, T. C., 87.
Simms, F. W., 107.
Simon, J. D., 93.
Simon, Mrs., 37.
Simond, L., 226.
Simonin, L., 102.
Simpson, A. L., 145, 420.
Simpson, J., 125.
Simpson, J. H., 228.
Simpson, J. P., 367.
Simpson, Sir J. Y., 193.
Simpson, L. F., 246.
Simpson, M. C. M., 367.
Simpson, R., 296.
Simpson, W., 196, 200.
Simpson, Sir W. G., 113.
Simrock, K., 196
Sims, George R., 214, 296, 367.
Sims, R., 197.
Simson, R., 57.
Sinclair, A., 114.
Sinclair, A. C., 228.
Sinclair, Catherine, 37, 187, 224, 367, 420.
Sinclair, Sir J., 177.
Sinclair, Mgt., 420.

Skipton, H., 277.
Skottowe, B. C., 123, 256.
Slack, H. J., 68.
Slade, A., 226.
Sladen, D., 197, 211, 219, 296, 367.
Slagg, C., 106.
Slater, J. H , 86.
Slater, J. W., 96.
Slatin, Rudolf C., 135.
Sleeman, Lucy, 203.
Sleigh, W. C., 250.
Slingo, W., 97.
Sloan, J. M., 283.
Sloane, T. O'Conor, 56, 96.
Sloman, A., 20.
Smales, G., 240.
Small, E. W., 79.
Small, J., 237.
Smalley, G. W., 145.
Smart, C., 271.
Smart, Hawley, 367, 368.
Smedley, E., 132.
Smedley, F. E., 368.
Smee, A., 97.
Smiles, Robert, 168.
Smiles, Samuel, 140, 145, 153, 154, 159, 160, 165, 171, 172, 178, 179, 181, 237, 263, 264.
Smith, A., 103.
Smith, Mrs. A., 368.
Smith, A. A., 368.
Smith, A. A. Varty, 368.
Smith, A. C., 223.
Smith, A. M., 194, 267.
Smith, Adam, 46, 256. 267.
Smith, Albert, 200, 223, 225.
150, 162, 16[illegible]
257, 298.
Smith, Goldwin, 1[illegible]
Smith, H. (Hesb[illegible]
370.
Smith, H. E., 185.
Smith, H. H., 210.
Smith, Horace, 248
Smith, Hubert, 221
Smith, I. G., 36.
Smith, J., 110.
Smith, J. B., 106.
Smith, J. F., 368.
Smith, J. G., 139.
Smith, J. Hamblin, 57, 58, 282.
Smith, J. M., 85, 19[illegible]
Smith, J. P., 46, 78.
Smith, J. S., 170.
Smith, J. T., 172, 18[illegible]
Smith, J. W., 250, 25[illegible]
Smith, James, 237, 2[illegible]
Smith, James (Artist)
Smith, John, 60, 75.
Smith, Joseph, 34.
Smith, Laura A., 296
Smith, M., 282.
Smith, P. V., 253.
Smith, R. B., 118, 13[illegible]
Smith, R. H., 55, 109
Smith, R. T., 37, 189.
Smith, R. Payne, 44.
Smith, S. A., 219.
Smith, S. C., 136.
Smith, Samuel (of I. 245, 265.
Smith, Sarah, 421.
Smith, Sydney, 248

Spen, Kay, 368, 421.
Spence, Canon, 22.
Spence, J., 259.
Spence, J. M., 205, 228.
Spence, W., 71.
Spencer, C., 112.
Spencer, C. C., 89, 90.
Spencer, Capt. E, 135, 208, 214, 368.
Spencer, F., 283.
Spencer, Herbert, 46, 237, 250, 254, 256, 268, 276.
Spencer, I. S., 37, 421.
Spender, Harold, 368.
Spender, J. A., 262.
Spender, Mrs. J. K., 369.
Spenser, Edmund, 296, 300.
Spicer, Henry, 37, 369.
Spickernell, G. E., 56.
Spielhagen, F., 369.
Spiers, R. P., 86.
Spiers, W., 37.
Spinks, W., 252.
Spinoza, Benedict de, 46.
Spohr, L., 88, 89, 178.
Spon, E., 95, 98, 101, 110.
Spottiswoode, W., 52.
Sprague, J. T., 51.
Spretson, N. E., 94.
Springfield, R., 421.
Sproat, G. M., 421.
Spry, W. J. J., 71, 200.
Spurgeon, C. H., 18, 22, 37, 237.
Spyers, T. G., 260.
Squier, E. G., 204, 223.
Stables, W. Gordon, 62, 70, 214, 369, 421.
Stack, E., 223.
Stackhouse, T., 21.
Staël, Madame de, 178, 280, 369.
Stafford, Marchioness of, 200.
Stafford, W. C., 90.
Stainer, Sir J., 90.
Stainton, H. T., 71.
Stalker, James, 23, 24, 37, 46.
Stallo, J. B., 54.
Stamer, W. J. A., 219.
Standage, H. C., 90, 94, 95.
Stanford, 198.
Stanford, C., 46, 159.
Stanford, C. V., 275, 421.
Stanhope, Lady Hester, 200.
Stanhope, Philip Henry, Earl, 122, 136, 173, 174, 181.
Stanley, A. P., 27, 37, 131, 138, 139, 151, 178, 185, 191, 421.
Stanley, Hon. Alethea Maude, 263.
Stanley, E., 69, 421.
Stanley, H. M., 134, 196, 200, 202, 204.
Stanley, K., 104, 421.
Stannard, Mrs. A., 380.
Stannard, H., 69.
Stansbury, H., 228.
Stansfield, S., 185.
Stanton, F. L., 296.
Stanton, V. H., 46.
Stapleton, A. G., 155.
Starcke, C. N., 66.
Stark, R. M., 75.
Starr, L., 61.
Statham, F. R., 204.
Statham, H. H., 83.
Staunton, H., 111, 112, 276, 299.
Staveley E. F., 71.
Stawel, A., 369.
Stayner, W., 56.
Stchedrin, Conseiller, 224.
Stead, R., 132.
Stead, W. T., 224.
Stearns, A., 421.
Stebbing, Grace, 421.
Stebbing, H., 138, 141, 146.
Stebbing, T. R. R., 72.
Stebbing, W., 117, 174, 183.
Stebbins, R. P., 18.
Stedman, E. C., 239, 246.
Steedman, C., 114.
Steel, A. G., 112.
Steel, Flora A., 196, 369.
Steel, T. H., 37.
Steele, Anna C., 369.
Steele, F. E. M., 277.
Steele, Sir R., 231, 237, 296.
Steele, Sarah L., 166.
Steenstrup, J. J. S., 66.
Steer, 252.
Steevens, G. W., 103.
Steevens, George, 299.
Steevens, Lieut.-Col. N. 135.
Steggall, J. E. A., 58.
Steinitz, W., 112.
Steinmetz, A., 53, 140, 219, 264.
Step, E., 75.
Stephen, A. C., 421.
Stephen, Sir G., 113.
Stephen, J. K., 296.
Stephen, Sir James F., 125, 126, 148, 165, 173, 245, 252, 256.
Stephen, Leslie, 46, 161, 166, 174, 178, 179, 245, 268.
Stephen, V., 97.
Stephens, A. J., 39.
Stephens, G., 196.
Stephens, H. Morse, 125, 129.
Stephens, J., 88.
Stephens, J. L., 220.
Stephens, W. R. W., 138, 141, 161, 164, 165.
Stephens, W. W., 180.
Stepney, G., 285.
Stepney, Lady, 369.
Stepniak, S., 190, 268, 369.
Sterne, Lawrence, 237, 369.
Sterne, S., 253.
Sterry, J. Ashby, 296.
Steuart, J., 211.
Steuart, J. A., 369, 422.
Stevens, A., 140.
Stevens, A. de G., 369.
Stevens, E. T., 190.
Stevens, F. H., 57, 58.
Stevens, H., 167, 240.
Stevens, John, 129.
Stevens, R. W., 103.
Stevens, T., 200.
Stevenson, A., 100.
Stevenson, D., 97.
Stevenson, J. B., 209.
Stevenson, J. J., 83.
Stevenson, R. H., 131.
Stevenson, R. L., 130, 166, 178, 186, 215, 216, 237, 241, 245, 290, 297, 369, 422.
Stevenson, R. M., 106.
Stevenson, W., 76.
Steward, T. F., 369.
Stewart, A., 273.
Stewart, Alex. (Birkenhead), 297.
Stewart, Alexander, 186.
Stewart, B., 46, 52, 54.
Stewart, Maj.-Gen. David, 131.
Stewart, Dugald, 46, 47, 175.
Stewart, E. M., 369.
Stewart, H., 422.
Stewart, J., 64.
Stewart, J. Haldane, 38.
Stewart, Sir James, 178.
Stewart, R. W., 52.
Stewart, W. J., 369, 422.
Stigand, W., 164.
Stillingfleet, E., 138.
Stimson, F. J., 369.
Stinde, Julius, 237, 369.
Stirling, A. W., 209.
Stirling, J. H., 66.
Stirling, James, 228.
Stirling, M. C., 369.
Stisted, G. M., 155.
Stobart, J. W. H., 37.
Stock, Eugene, 23.
Stockhardt, J. A., 50.
Stockton, F. R., 369, 422.
Stocqueler, J. H., 133, 181.
Stodart, M. A., 276.
Stoddard, W. O., 422.
Stoddart, Anna M., 153.
Stoddart, J. H., 297.
Stoker, Bram, 369, 422.
Stoker, G. N., 278.
Stokes, E. P., 189.
Stokes, Sir G. G., 46, 52, 58.
Stokes, G. T., 140.
Stokes, Margaret, 84.
Stokes, W., 283.
Stone, C. J., 37, 298.

Stone, Mrs. E., 196, 369.
Stone, O. C., 220.
Stone, O. M., 221.
Stone, S., 250, 252.
Stonehenge, 64, 112, 114, 115.
Stonehouse, J., 188.
Stones, W., 422.
Stormonth, J., 279.
Storr, F., 281, 422.
Storrs, R. S., 37.
Story, Thomas, 178.
Story, W. W., 193, 245.
Stothert, J. A., 148.
Stoughton, John, 37, 44, 139, 145, 159, 168, 174, 181.
Stout, G. F., 46.
Stow, John, 189.
Stowe, C. E., 21, 178.
Stowe, Harriet B., 155, 214, 370, 422.
Stowell, H., 38.
Strabo, 273.
Strack, H. L., 281.
Straight, D., 422.
Straith, Major H., 102.
Strain, E. H., 370.
Strange, E. F., 87.
Strangford, Viscountess, 213, 222.
Strathesk, J., 370.
Stratton, J. Y., 263.
Strauss, D. F., 23, 37.
Streathfield, F. N., 134.
Streatfield, G. S., 188.
Street, G. E., 36.
Streeter, E. W., 72, 79.
Stretch, L. M., 117.
Stretton, C. E., 107.
Stretton, Hesba, 370, 422, 423.
Stretton, J., 370.
Strickland, Agnes, 148, 149, 169, 238, 370, 423.
Strickland, Jane M., 130.
Strong, H. A., 272, 278.
Strong, T. B., 37, 46.
Strouwelle, A., 280.
Strutt, J., 196.
Strype, J., 158.
Stuart, A. M., 18, 162.
Stuart, C. D., 297.
Stuart, E., 370.
Stuart, E. A., 37.
Stuart, Esme, 423.
Stuart, J., 193.
Stuart, J. M., 221.
Stuart, Lieut.-Col., 223.
Stuart, V., 213.
Stubbs, A. J., 108.
Stubbs, C. W., 37, 253, 266.
Stubbs, W., 117, 120.
Stuckenberg, J. H. W., 166.
Studnitz, A. von, 265.
Stumm, H., 134.
Sturges, J., 113.
Sturgis, H. O, 370.
Sturgis, Julian, 370, 423.
Styffe, Knut, 107.
Suchet, Marshall, 136.
Sue, Eugène, 370.
Suffolk, W. T., 66.
Sulivan, Captain G. L., 202.
Sulley, P., 185.
Sullivan, Sir A., 87, 88.
Sullivan, A. M., 128.
Sullivan, Sir E., 111, 211.
Sully, James, 46.
Summer, Mrs., 423.
Summerside, Thomas, 178.
Sumner, Captain, 103.
Sumner, Mrs. G., 222.
Sumner, G. H., 179.
Sumner, J. B., 37.
Surr, Mrs., 423.
Surtees, R. S., 370.
Sutcliffe, G. W., 101.
Sutcliffe, J. D., 283.
Sutherland, P. C., 207.
Sutter, Julie, 37, 370.
Sutton, F., 50.
Sutton, J. B., 66.
Sutton, T., 92.
Swain, C., 297.
Swaine, S. A., 162. 180.
Swainson, C. A., 37.
Swainson, J. H., 270.
Swainson, Wm., 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 259.
Swan, Annie S., 238, 368, 370, 371, 423.
Swayne, G. C., 271.
Swaysland, W., 69.
Swedenborg, Emanuel, 37.
Sweet, A., 81.
Sweet, A. E., 228.
Sweet, Henry, 278, 279.
Sweet, R., 75.
Sweetman, Walter, 297, 371.
Swift, E., 179.
Swift, Jonathan, 238, 297, 371, 423.
Swinburne, A. C., 165, 166, 245, 297.
Swinburne, J., 51.
Swindel, J. G., 105, 109.
Swinnerton, C., 134.
Swinton, A. H., 71.
Swinton, R. B., 112.
Swinton, W., 117.
Sybel, H. von, 138.
Syers, R., 188.
Sykes, J. F. J., 61.
Sylvanus, 113, 225.
Sylvester, Joshua, 239.
Sylvester, L., 371.
Sylvester, P., 340.
Sylvia, 104.
Syme, D., 261, 265.
Symes, J. E., 125, 267.
Symington, A. J., 154. 168, 182.
Symington, A. M., 24, 37, 145.
Symington, Maggie, 423.
Symonds, J. A., 128, 151, 153, 156, 166, 177, 183, 245, 300.
Symonds, Mrs. J. A., 172.
Symonds, S., 371.
Symonds, W. S., 78, 122, 133.
Symondson, F. W. H., 423.
Synge, E., 37.
Synge, W. W. F., 371.

T., W., 423.
T., W. C., 145.
Tabor, Miss E. (E. T. Stephenson), 371.
Tacitus, 273.
Tacquet, Andrew, 57.
Taine, H., 46, 238, 241.
Tainsh, E. C., 371.
Tait, Archibald C., 37.
Tait, C. W. A., 120.
Tait, P. G., 46. 51, 52, 54, 182.
Talfourd, Sir T. N., 167, 214, 297.
Tallack, W., 128, 254.
Tallant, Miss A., 371.
Tallentyre, S. G., 350.
Talleyrand, Prince, 179.
Tandon, M., 68.
Tangye, H. L., 204.
Tannahill, Robert, 297.
Tanner, H., 80, 266.
Tarbuck, E. L., 252.
Tardieu, J., 371.
Tarleton, F. A., 51.
Tarn, E. W., 57, 83, 94, 98, 106.
Tarver, E. J., 83.
Tarver, Hy., 280.
Tarver, S., 171.
Tasma, 371.
Tasso, Torquato, 297.
Tate, —, 265.
Tate, R., 72.
Tate, Thomas, 53, 54.
Tate, W., 56, 277.
Tattersall, G., 188.
Tattershall, T., 38.
Taubert, M., 100.
Tautphoeus, Baroness, 371.
Tavernier, Jean B., 218.
Tayler, C. B., 196, 261, 423.
Tayler, F., 91.
Taylor, A., 215.
Taylor, Bayard, 165, 214, 228, 245, 297.
Taylor, Brook, 91.
Taylor, E., 89.
Taylor, E. M., 219.
Taylor, E. R., 84.
Taylor, Eliz., 371.
Taylor, Emily, 423.
Taylor, F., 89.
Taylor, H., 69.

Taylor, H. C. C., 225.
Taylor, Helen L., 423.
Taylor, Henry, 179, 297.
Taylor, Isaac, 37, 46, 72, 140, 197, 276.
Taylor, J., 89.
Taylor, J. E., 65, 68, 75, 78.
Taylor, Janet, 49, 98, 103.
Taylor, Jeremy, 37.
Taylor, M. H., 179.
Taylor, Meadows, 371.
Taylor, Mrs., 46.
Taylor, R., 27, 37, 221.
Taylor, R. L., 50.
Taylor, R. W. Cooke, 260.
Taylor, S., 89, 90.
Taylor, S. T., 216.
Taylor, T. E., 134.
Taylor, Theodore, 179.
Taylor, Thomas ("The Platonist"), 196, 272, 273.
Taylor, Tom, 164.
Taylor, W., 219.
Taylor, W. Charles, 80.
Taylor, W. Cooke, 117, 125, 127, 173.
Taylor, W. F., 37.
Taylor, W. M., 24.
Taylor, S. M., 248.
Taylor, W. M., 142, 163.
Teale, T. P., 61, 94.
Tebbutt, C. G., 114.
Tegetmeier, W. B., 70.
Tegg, W., 263.
Telfer, J. B., 159, 208.
Telford, John, 181.
Temple, A., 423.
Temple, Crona, 423.
Temple, Charles, 423.
Temple, F., 28, 37, 46.
Temple, J. F., 372.
Temple, R., 423.
Temple, Sir R., 127, 167, 256, 257.
Templeton, J. S., 91.
Templeton, W., 97.
Tempsky, G. F. von, 220.
Ten-Brink, B., 241, 245.
Tenneman, W. G., 46.
Tennent, Sir J. E., 38, 126, 211, 424.
Tennyson, Alfred, Lord, 297, 424.
Tennyson, Charles, 297.
Tennyson, Fredk., 297.
Tennyson, H., 424.
Terence, 273.
Terrington, W., 60.
Tertullianus, Q. S. F., 38.
Texier, 83.
Thackeray, Miss A. I., 146, 151, 152, 160, 173, 177, 372, 424.
Thackeray, W. M., 213, 238, 241, 297, 372.
Tharp, T. A., 372.
Thaumaturgus, 30.
Thausing, Moriz, 160.
Thayer, W. M., 38, 163, 180, 263, 424.
Theakston, M., 111.
Theal, G. McCall, 117, 196.
Thearle, S. J. P., 102.
Theobald, F. V., 71.
Theocritus, 273.
Theodore of Mopsuestia, 21.
Theognis, 273.
Theophrastus, 273.
Theuriet, A., 183.
Thieblin, N. L., (Azamat-Batuk), 225.
Thiele, J. M., 179.
Thielmann, Lieut. Baron von, 208.
Thierry, Augustin, 121.
Thiers, L. Adolphe, 125, 137.
Thirlwall, Connop, 38, 126, 238.
Thisted, W. A., 46.
Tholuck, A., 22.
Thom, A., 38, 53.
Thom, J. H., 38.
Thom, R. W., 297.
Thomas, A. Goring, 88.
Thomas, Annie, 372.
Thomas, Bertha, 176, 372.
Thomas, D. R., 139.
Thomas, Eliz., 424.
Thomas, F. I., 80.
Thomas, J., (The vagabond), 221.
Thomas, John, 142.
Thomas, May, 372.
Thomas, W. M., 372.
Thomé, Dr., 79.
Thompson, A. R., 282.
Thompson, D., 76.
Thompson, E. M., 193.
Thompson, E. P., 224.
Thompson, E. S., 203.
Thompson, F., 297.
Thompson, G. C., 256.
Thompson, G. E., 202, 219.
Thompson, H., 297.
Thompson, Sir H., 60, 262, 372.
Thompson, H. M., 260.
Thompson, J., 202.
Thompson, J., Jnr., 372.
Thompson, J. P., 213.
Thompson, Kate, 84.
Thompson, P., 81, 104.
Thompson, S. P., 96, 175.
Thompson, Wm., 285, 297.
Thompson, W. P., 252.
Thoms, W. J., 61.
Thomson, A., 24, 36, 85, 424.
Thomson, A. S., 129, 221.
Thomson, Mrs. A. T., 123, 131, 169, 174.
Thomson, A. W., 52.
Thomson, H., 44.
Thomson, H. C., 135.
Thomson, J., 424.
Thomson, J. (Arithmetician), 56.
Thomson, J., Jun., 372.
Thomson, J. A., 63, 73.
Thomson, J. T., 208.
Thomson, James, 285, 297.
Thomson, James (B.V.), 245, 297.
Thomson, Joseph, 202, 220.
Thomson, Mrs. Kath., 238, 372.
Thomson, R. (An Antiquary), 189.
Thomson, R. D., 50.
Thomson, S., 62, 424.
Thomson, Spencer M., 185.
Thomson, T., 131, 218.
Thomson, W. M., 193.
Thomson, W. S., 277.
Thomson, William (Archbp.), 24, 36, 38, 238.
Thomson, Sir William (Baron Kelvin), 51, 52, 54, 78, 103.
Thonner, F., 75.
Thorburn, W. S., 194.
Thoreau, H. D., 68.
Thoresby, R., 183.
Thorley, 69.
Thormanby, 114.
Thorn, I., 424.
Thorn, W. H., 86, 98.
Thornbury, G. W., 297.
Thornbury, W., 113, 133, 180, 187, 189, 225, 298, 372, 373.
Thornhill, M., 136.
Thornley, J. L., 297.
Thornton, E., 127, 373.
Thornton, J., 59, 79.
Thornton, R., 279.
Thornton, R. J., 75.
Thornton, W. P., 63.
Thornton, W. T., 257.
Thorold, A. W., 38.
Thorpe, P., 128.
Thorpe, T. E., 54.
Thorpe, W. G., 238.
Thoyras, R. de, 124.
Thoyte, E. E., 193.
Thrale, Mrs., 174.
Thring, Edward, 276, 283.
Thrupp, G. A., 113.
Thucydides, 273.
Thudichum, J. L. W., 76.
Thum, Rudolf, 280.
Thurber, F. B., 76.
Thurlow, H. F., 251.
Thursfield, E., 120, 128.
Thurston, R. H., 52, 99, 107.
Thwaites, R. G., 132.
Thynne, R., 373.
Tiarks, J. G., 281.
Tibullus, 274.

Tichborne, C. R. C., 61.
Tickell, Thomas, 297.
Ticknor, G., 174, 179.
Tidman, P. F., 265.
Tieck, L., 351, 373.
Tielke, J. G., 102.
Tien, A., 278.
Tighe, Mrs. H., 297.
Tilley, A., 246.
Tillotson, J., 39.
Tilly, H. A., 219.
Tillyard, F., 265.
Tilt, C., 213.
Timayenis, T. T., 126.
Timbs, John, 84, 110, 117, 145, 147, 155, 174, 181, 187, 189, 193, 238, 239, 424.
Timpson, Thomas, 17, 140.
Tinckam, C. W., 294.
Tiphys, 111.
Tirebuck, Wm. E., 145, 372.
Tischendorf, C., 18.
Tissandier, G., 55, 92, 424.
Tissot, V., 126, 130, 209.
Tivoli, 373.
Tobyn, A. M., 373.
Tod, S. M., 111.
Todd, J., 103, 210.
Todd, John, 38, 424.
Todd, W. G., 140.
Todhunter, I., 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 276.
Tollemache, Hon. L. A., 166.
Tolstoï, Count A. K., 373.
Tolstoi, Count D., 141.
Tolstoi, Count Leo, 20, 38, 373.
Tomasson, W. H., 134.
Tomes, C. S., 60.
Tomkins, E., 101.
Tompkins, E. S. de G., 222.
Tomkinson, E. M., 161.
Tomkinson, Lieut.-Col. W., 136, 137, 179.
Tomlinson, C., 53, 55, 100, 109, 110, 112.
Tomlinson, H., 70.
Tomlinson, Louisa J., 424.
Tomson, G. R., 297.
Tongue, C. (Cecil), 113.
Tonna, Mrs. Charlotte E., 75, 138, 258, 373, 424.
Toogood, Mrs., 95.
Tooke, T., 265.
Töpffer, R., 373.
Topin, M., 169.
Topinard, P., 72.
Torrens, Sir R., 266.
Torrens, W. M., 170.
Toulmin, Camilla, 158.
Tourgée, A. W., 265, 373.
Tourneur, Cyril, 297, 298.
Tours, B, 89.
Tout, T. F., 120, 160.
Townsend, E. W., 373.
Townsend, G., 17, 19.
Townsend, G. H., 245.
Townsend, G. T., 424.
Townsend, J. P., 209.
Townsend, M., 149.
Townsend, W. C., 145, 256.
Townshend, F. T., 228.
Townshend, H., 124.
Townshend, J. K., 205.
Toy, E. P., 278.
Tozer, H. F., 138, 226.
Tracy, Louis, 374.
Trafford, F. G., 361, 362.
Traherne, Mrs. A., 374.
Trail, Mrs. C. P., 211.
Traill, H. D., 176, 177, 178, 182, 238, 256, 374.
Traill, Robert, 38.
Traill, T. W., 92.
Trail, W., 157, 177.
Train, George F., 185.
Travers, G., 374.
Travers, M., 374.
Tredgold, T., 52, 94, 107.
Tredwell, J. H., 168.
Tregelles, S. P., 18.
Trelawny, E. J., 180, 374.
Treloar, W. P., 189.
Tremenheere, H. S., 253, 256.
Trench, F., 134.
Trench, R. C., 19, 20, 22, 38, 46, 138, 180, 278, 279, 283.
Trench, W. S., 238.
Trevelyan, Sir G. O., 161, 168, 218, 297.
Trevelyan, L. R., 218.
Treves, F., 59.
Trevor, Hon. A., 182.
Trevor, G., 424.
Tribe, H., 50, 51.
Trimen, A., 83.
Trimmer, Mrs., 424.
Tristram, H. B., 222.
Trollope, Anthony, 157, 173, 179, 180, 204, 205, 270, 374.
Trollope, H. M., 158.
Trollope, T. Adolphus, 124, 141, 174, 180, 219, 246, 375.
Trollope, Mrs. Frances, 190, 216, 219, 374, 375.
Trollope, Frances Eleanor, 246, 375.
Trollope, W., 274.
Trotter, J. B., 161.
Trotter, L. J., 151, 164.
Trotter, P. D., 220.
Trouessart, E. L., 76.
Troup, J. Rose, 202.
Trowbridge, J. T., 424.
Troyte, C. A. W., 111.
Trumbull, H. C., 223.
Tucker, Abraham, 46.
Tucker, C. M. (A. L. O. E.), 425.
Tucker, H. W., 139, 177.
Tuckerman, B., 241.
Tuckerman, H. T., 245.
Tuckey, J., 166.
Tuckwell, G. M., 262.
Tudor, J. R., 224.
Tuer, A. W., 123.
Tugwell, G., 191.
Tuke, D. H., 59.
Tuke, Henry, 38.
Tulloch, John, 140, 152, 153, 158, 170, 173, 425.
Tunzelmann, G. W. de, 96.
Tupper, Martin F., 298, 375.
Turgot, A. R. J., 180.
Turle, J., 89.
Turgeneff, Ivan, 224, 375.
Turnbull, David, 228.
Turnbull, W., 58.
Turner, C. E., 246.
Turner, D. W., 272.
Turner, E., 94.
Turner, E. F., 238.
Turner, E. R., 252.
Turner, F., 252.
Turner, F. C., 84.
Turner, F. S., 38.
Turner, G., 191, 221.
Turner, G. G., 298.
Turner, H. H., 52.
Turner, J., 103.
Turner, Sharon, 38, 121.
Turner, T., 101, 107.
Turner, T. A., 207.
Turner, T. H., 83.
Turner, W. H., 124.
Turnerelli, E. T., 224.
Turton, Z. H., 225.
Tuthill, Louisa C., 425.
Tutt, J. W., 71, 226.
Tuttle, H., 130.
Twain, Mark (S. Clemens), 166, 248, 375.
Tweedie, W. K., 36, 425.
Twining, E., 425.
Twining, Thos., 238, 264, 283.
Twining, Louisa, 263.
Twisden, John F., 53.
Twiss, Horace, 160.
Twiss, Sir Travers, 257.
Twopeny, R. E. N., 209.
Twyford, A. W., 191.
Tyas, R., 425.
Tyerman, L., 181.
Tylor, C., 137.
Tylor, E. B., 72.
Tymms, W. R., 87.
Tynan, Katherine (Mrs. H. A. Hinkson), 298, 375.
Tynan, P. J. P., 128.
Tyndale, William, 19, 38.
Tyndall, J., 51, 52, 55, 64, 73.
Tyrrell, R. Y., 278.
Tyrwhitt, R. St. John, 38, 348.

Ann F., 425.
C. C. Fraser, 375.
Mgt. F., 147.
Alex. Fraser (Lord odhouselee), 117.
Patrick Fraser, 131, 158, 164, 174, 205, .
Sarah, 68, 84, 147, 298, , 425.
William, 170.

, 199, 203, 205, 227.
ill, E. B., 228.
ood, F. H , 168, 181.
H., 300.
W. C., 97.
L. E., 92.
, C. W., 180.
, T. C., 163.
R. D., 113.
l, Allen, 375.
tzky, A. Ritter von, 96.
drew, 110.
rt, D., 226.
rt, Miss, 375.
rt, J. W., 97, 105.
. W., 107.
Sir T., 172.

, Francis, 60, 61, 104, , 426.
n, E. de, 127.
F. T., 204.
n, G., 59.
ne, L., 426.
ne. Mrs. R., 375, 426.
y, A., 118, 127, 180, 208, .
ee, J. B., 88.
gh, Sir John, 298.
Clara, 426.
ve, B. F., 97.
n, A. D., 238, 375.
m, J., 125.
hoff, George, 277, 298.
bilt, A. T., 263.
decken, 111.
kiste, R. W., 263.
Linde, A., 105.
venter, E. M., 344.
ke, Henry, 298.
ke, J. C., 84.
harles, 168.
s, W. J., 278.
un, H., 246, 375.
nnep, H. J., 22.
nnep, J., 376.
nsselaer, Mrs. S., 81.
mmer, E., 426.
W., 90.
G., 145.
., 63.
Count Paul, 238.

Vaudoncourt, Gen. G. de, 126.
Vaughan, C. E., 245.
Vaughan, C. J., 20, 21, 38.
Vaughan, D. J., 272.
Vaughan, Henry H., 298, 299, 300.
Vaughan, Robert A., 38, 46, 122, 124, 158, 261.
Vaux, C., 83.
Vaux, J. E., 36.
Vaux, W. S. W., 129.
Vavicensis, Philopatris, 161.
Veitch, John, 46, 131.
Veitch, S. F. F., 376.
Veitch, W., 281.
Velde, C. F. van der, 376.
Veley. Margaret, 298, 376.
Venables, E., 26, 154.
Venables, G., 376.
Vera, 238.
Verdi, G., 88.
Verestschagin, Vassili, 180.
Verey, J., 376.
Vericour, L. R. de, 158, 268.
Verity, J. B., 96.
Verne, Jules, 200, 376, 426.
Vernevil, F. T. A. C. de, 90.
Verney, Frances, Lady, 376, 426.
Verney, G. H., 112.
Vernon, J. R., 238.
Verrall, A. W., 270.
Viard-Louis, J., 89.
Viardot, L., 84, 92.
Vibert, J. G., 90.
Vicars, Captain H., 426.
Vicary, J. F., 221.
Victoria, Queen, 224, 256.
Vidocq, F. J., 180.
Vigne, G. T., 218.
Vigny, Count A. de, 377.
Vijn, C., 134.
Villari, L., 219, 377.
Villari, P., 124, 169, 176, 183.
Villars, P., 156.
Ville, G., 80.
Villemain, Abel F., 163.
Vincent, Sir C. E. H., 254.
Vincent, Mrs. H., 200.
Vincent, W. T., 167.
Vine, Sir J. R. Somers, 251.
Vines, C., 279.
Vintras, A., 215.
Vinycombe, J., 85.
Viollet-le-Duc, E., 83.
Virgil, 274.
Virués y Spinola, J. J. de, 90.
Vivian, A. P., 205.
Vivian, H., 377. 379.
Vizetelly, H., 76, 125, 180, 216. 377.
Vogel, E., 92.
Vogel, H., 50.
Vogel, Sir J., 266.
Vogt, H., 135.
Vogüe, Visct. E. M. de, 170.
Volcksom, E. W. v., 50.
Volney, C. F. C., 46.
Voltaire, F. A. de, 125, 156, 377.
Vosmaer, C., 377.
Voss, Sophie Marie, Countess von, 126, 180.
Voynich, E. L., 248.
Voysey, C., 23, 38, 46.
Vuillier, Gaston, 209.
Vyse, Mrs. Howard, 220.
Vyse, Maud, 298.
Vyvyan, T. G., 58.

W., A. E., 426.
W., A. G., 377.
W., A. M., 209, 216.
W., E., 426.
Waagen, G. F., 85.
Wace, H., 38.
Waddie, J., 298.
Waddington, G., 138.
Waddington, S., 157, 298.
Wade, John, 255.
Wagner, L., 196, 197, 377.
Wagner, M., 223.
Wagner, R., 88.
Wagner, W., 196.
Wahl, O. W., 224.
Wainwright, S., 66.
Waite, A. E., 193.
Wakefield, E. G., 256.
Wakefield, E. J., 221.
Wakefield, H. R., 61.
Wakefield, P., 426.
Wakeham, H. O., 161.
Wakeling, G., 139.
Wakeman, H. O., 139, 140.
Walcott, M. E. C., 36, 142, 183, 193.
Waldo, F., 53.
Waldstein, C., 245.
Walduck, H., 42.
Walford, Edward, 149, 152, 174, 189, 193, 197, 272, 426.
Walford, L. B., 150, 161, 171, 178, 179, 377.
Walford, N. L., 147.
Walford, W., 269.
Waliszewski, K., 156.
Walker, A., 18.
Walker, D., 115.
Walker, F. A., 265, 266, 267.
Walker, G., 112, 377.
Walker, G. A., 262.
Walker, H., 246.
Walker, J., 277.
Walker, Mary A., 226.
Walker, Mary S., 426.
Walker, N. L., 154.
Walker, P. F., 117.

Walker, R., 200.
Walker, T., 238.
Walker, W., 86, 178.
Walkingame, F., 56.
Wall, A. H., 123, 180.
Wallace, A., 283.
Wallace, A. R., 66, 266.
Wallace, D. M., 224.
Wallace, E., 46.
Wallace, Helen, 377.
Wallace, J. A., 426.
Wallace, L., 426.
Wallace, Lady, 171.
Wallace, Prof., 55, 56.
Wallace, R., 80.
Wallace, R. G., 180.
Wallace, R. L., 69.
Wallace, T., 165.
Wallace, W., 46, 176.
Wallace, W. V., 88.
Waller, B., 252.
Waller, Edmund, 298.
Waller, S. E., 216.
Wallington, N., 122.
Wallis, A., 93.
Wallis, A. C. S., 377.
Wallis, C., 91.
Wallis, F., 96.
Walmisley, A. T., 106.
Walmsley, H. E., 108.
Walmsley, H. M , 180, 204, 377.
Walmsley, R. M., 96.
Walpole, A. S , 270, 272.
Walpole, C. G., 128.
Walpole Hon. F., 221.
Walpole, Horace, (Earl of Orford), 85, 123, 180, 183, 238, 377.
Walpole, Spencer, 174, 176, 257.
Walrond, Col. H., 111.
Walsh, J. H., (Stonehenge), 64, 95, 112, 114, 115.
Walsh, W., 285.
Walsh, W. P., 426.
Walshe, Miss E. H., 377.
Walter, Major, 259.
Walters, J. T., 62.
Walton, G. E., 92.
Walton, Isaac, 111, 145, 159, 164, 165, 182.
Walton, J. E., 111.
Walton, Mrs. O. F., 426.
Walton, R., 250.
Walton, T., 102.
Walton, W., 53.
Wanderer, 377.
Wanklyn, J. A., 50, 61.
Wansbrough, W. D., 107.
Warburton, A., 125.
Warburton, E., 176, 183, 205, *223, 226, 377.*
Warburton, Col. P. E., 209.
Warburton, R. E. E., 298.
Warburton, T., 117, 118.
Warburton, W., 180.
Ward, A., 377.
Ward, A. W., 141, 156, 159, 293.
Ward, Artemus, 248.
Ward, C. S., 190.
Ward, F. de W., 218.
Ward, Mrs. F. M., 426.
Ward, H. G , 220.
Ward, H. M., 76.
Ward, Harriet, 204.
Ward, Herbert, 202.
Ward, Mrs. Humphrey, 377, 426.
Ward, J., 85, 109, 260.
Ward, John, 300.
Ward, M., 87.
Ward, M. F., 238.
Ward, M. N., 377.
Ward, Mrs., 179.
Ward, Hon. Mrs., 49, 66.
Ward, N. B., 81.
Ward, R., 70.
Ward, R. P., 122, 378.
Ward, T. H., 123, 176, 298.
Ward, Wilfrid, 139, 180.
Warden, Florence, 378.
Warder, 69.
Warfield, B. B., 22.
Ware, Mrs. H., 183.
Ware, J. R., 145, 155.
Waring, Charles, 263.
Waring, G., 426.
Waring, J. B., 83.
Warne, 277.
Warneford, Lieut. R., 378.
Warner, A., 378.
Warner, C. D., 68, 81, 201, 205, 220, 213, 238.
Warner, F., 63.
Warner, R., 191.
Warner, Susan, 378, 427.
Warnott, G. A., 74.
Warr, G. C. W., 274.
Warr, G. F., 51.
Warren, C., 223.
Warren, J. Leicester, 288.
Warren, Mrs., 427.
Warren, Samuel, 238, 378.
Warrington, R., 80.
Warton, Joseph, 183, 298.
Warton, Thomas, 298.
Washbourne, H., 197.
Washbourne, Thomas, 299.
Washington, George, 180.
Washington, Laura, 238.
Waterbury, J. B , 427.
Waterhouse, G. R., 73.
Waters, 189, 236, 378.
Waterton, C., 68, 206.
Watkin, W. T., 185.
Watkins, John, 145.
Watson, A. E. T., 238.
Watson, D., 271.
Watson, E. P., 98.
Watson, H. B., 238.
Watson, J., 276.
Watson, Jean L., 90, 226, 27
Watson, John, 46.
Watson, John (Ian Maclaren 38, 378.
Watson, John S., 69, 174, 27 274.
Watson, R. A., 18.
Watson, R. S., 290.
Watson, W., 81.
Watson, Wm., 134.
Watson, William (Poet), 24 298.
Watt, A., 97, 106, 110.
Watt, F., 154, 190.
Watt, W., 267.
Watts, A. A., 181.
Watts, E., 81.
Watts, H., 51.
Watts, H. E., 131.
Watts, Isaac, 38, 46, 285, 29
Watts, W. H., 378.
Watts, W. L., 216.
Waugh, A., 179.
Waugh, Edwin, 188, 238, 29 427.
Wauters, A. J., 85, 202.
Wawn, W. T., 222.
Way, J. A., 290.
Wayte, W., 272.
Weale, J., 83.
Weale, J. P. M., 201.
Weatherly, F. E., 238.
Weatherly, L. A., 63.
Weaver, C., 252.
Webb, A., 258.
Webb, A. B., 38.
Webb, B., 83.
Webb, Beatrice, 260.
Webb, H. J., 80.
Webb, J., 124.
Webb, Mrs. J. B., 378, 427.
Webb, Sidney, 260.
Webb, T., 196.
Webb, T. W., 49, 52.
Webb, W., 251.
Webb, W. W., 185.
Webber, C. W., 68, 427.
Weber, A., 246.
Webster, John, 298.
Webster, T., 185.
Webster, W., 131.
Weddell, J., 206.
Wedderburn, Sir D., 256.
Weddle, Isabella, 427.
Wedgwood, Julia, 140.
Wedmore, F., 85, 86, 152, 29 378.
Weekes, H., 85.
Wehrhan, A., 90.
Weigall, C. H., 86.
Weigall, Lady R., 156.

Weir, Marion E., 427.
Weir, Capt. R., 114.
Weisbach, J., 98, 101.
Weismann, A., 66.
Welch, E. J. C., 98.
Welch, J. J., 103.
Weld, C. R., 215, 219, 224.
Weldon, 104.
Weldon, Sir A., 122.
Welldon, J. E. C., 269, 427.
Wellesley, 2nd Duke of, 258.
Wellhausen, J., 38.
Wellington, Duke of, 181, 257.
Wells, D. A., 267.
Wells, H. G., 378.
Wells, H. P., 111.
Wells, J. W., 210.
Wells, R., 95.
Wells, S. H., 96.
Welsh, C., 182.
Welton, J., 283.
Wendover, Roger of, 121.
Werborton. R. B., 378.
Werner, A., 248.
Werner, E., 378.
Wesley, John, 38, 39.
Wesslau, O. E., 265, 267.
West, Algernon, 127.
West, C., 62.
West, G. F., 89.
Westall, Wm., 190, 378.
Westbury, Hugh, 378.
Westcott, B. F., 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 33, 38.
Westcott, Thompson, 161.
Westermarck, E., 196.
Westgarth, W., 209.
Westlake, J. W., 279.
Westmacott, R., 92.
Westminster, Marchioness of, 214.
Weston, J., 427.
Westropp, H. M., 105.
Wetheral, Mabel, 378.
Wetherell, Elizabeth, 378.
Wetherell, James, 210.
Wetzler, J., 96.
Weyland, J. M., 38.
Weyman, Stanley J., 378.
Weymouth, F. M., 96.
Whall, W. B., 103.
Whalley, H. G., 252.
Wharton, 250.
Wharton, E. R., 281.
Whateley, Mary L., 213.
Whateley, Richard, 39, 46, 47, 231, 254, 277.
Whatham, Mrs., 380.
Whatton, A. B., 165.
Wheatley, H. B., 100, 105, 174, 240.
Wheatley, L. A., 240.
Wheatly, Charles, 39.
Wheaton, Henry, 129.
Wheeler, B. I., 278.
Wheeler, C. A., 115.
Wheeler, J., 58.
Wheeler, J. T., 127, 427.
Wheeler, O. E., 92.
Wheeler, W. H., 106.
Wheelwright, C. A., 272.
Whetham, J. W. B., 204, 216, 228.
Whewell, William, 47, 49, 55.
Whibley, C., 243.
Whinyates, F. A. 135.
Whistler, C. W 427.
Whiston, W., 139.
Whitaker, G., 39.
Whitaker, John, 39, 170.
Whitaker, W., 39.
Whitby, Beatrice, 379.
Whitby, T., 185.
Whitcombe, H. P., 186.
White, A., 262.
White, A. D., 55.
White, A. S., 151.
White, Adam, 73.
White, C., 226.
White, E., 39.
White, F. A., 120.
White, G. W., 225.
White, Gilbert, 68.
White, Gleeson, 86, 298.
White, H. K., 289, 298.
White, Henry, 125.
White, J., 427.
White, James, 117.
White, James, (novelist), 379.
White, John, 83.
White, Capt. L. E., 379.
White, R., 219.
White, R. E., 60.
White, R. G., 214, 238, 280, 296.
White, T., 103.
White, T. C., 66.
White, T. P., 107.
White, T. W., 183, 300.
White, W., 427.
White, Walter, 189, 190, 209.
White, William, 179.
White, W. F., 71.
White, W. Hale, 364.
White, W. Henry, 103.
Whiteford, S. T., 90.
Whitehead, Charles, 379.
Whitehead, S. R., 427.
Whitehead, T., 185.
Whitehead, T. C., 427.
Whitehurst, F. F., 113.
Whitelaw, Alex., 298.
Whitelaw, Robert, 273, 296.
Whitelaw, T., 22, 39.
Whitelock, B., 124.
Whiteway, A. R., 252.
Whitgift, John, 39.
Whitman, Sidney, 47, 126.
Whitman, Walt, 238, 298.
Whitney, A. D. T., 379, 427.
Whitney, W. D., 281.
Whittier, J. G., 298.
Whittingham, F., 181.
Whitworth, Sir J., 53.
Whowell, T., 17.
Whymper, E., 53, 184.
Whymper, F., 98, 201.
Whyte, A., 24.
Whyte, W., 335.
Wickham, E. C., 271.
Wicks, F., 379.
Wicks, Mark, 102.
Wiesener, Louis, 160.
Wiesinger, L. A., 20.
Wiggin, Kate D., 379, 427.
Wiggins, J., 97.
Wight, G., 209.
Wightwick, G., 83.
Wigley, Mrs., 427
Wigram, W., 111.
Wigram, W. K., 427.
Wigston, W. F. C., 300.
Wilberforce, E., 216.
Wilberforce, R. G., 136, 181.
Wilberforce, R. I., 117, 181.
Wilberforce, Samuel, 24, 29, 39, 181, 427.
Wilberforce, W., 39.
Wilcocks, H. C., 86.
Wilcocks, J. C., 98.
Wild, J., 39.
Wild, W. J., 39.
Wilde, Lady F., 196.
Wilde, Oscar, 379.
Wilde, W. R., 219.
Wildenbruch, E. von, 379.
"Wildfowler," 114.
Wildman, 69.
Wilford, F., 428.
Wilhem, —, 89.
Wilkens, C. A., 140.
Wilkes, C., 201, 207.
Wilkins, A. S., 193, 270, 271, 274, 282.
Wilkins, C. A., 201.
Wilkins, John, 68.
Wilkins, W. H., 262, 379.
Wilkinson, C. A., 181.
Wilkinson, H., 212.
Wilkinson, H. D., 96.
Wilkinson, J., 39.
Wilkinson, Sir J. G., 90, 193, 212, 220.
Wilkinson, J. F., 263.
Wilkinson, Mrs., 204.
Wilkinson, T. T., 188, 289.
Wilks, M., 148.
Wilks, W., 148.
Willard, F. E., 181.
Wille, E. de, 379.
Willeby, C., 166.
Willert, P. F., 164.

William III, 182.
Williams, A. J., 250.
Williams, A. M., 298.
Williams, B., 86.
Williams, B. S., 81.
Williams, C. F., 266.
Williams, C. W., 99.
Williams, Charles, 137.
Williams, D., 276.
Williams, D. E., 167.
Williams, E. E., 266.
Williams, E. M. Abdy, 379.
Williams, F. Benton, 379.
Williams, F. C., 238.
Williams, F. S., 238.
Williams, Folkestone, 120, 148, 379.
Williams, G. H., 79.
Williams, H., 103, 133, 196.
Wililams, Isaac, 39, 298.
Williams, J., 279.
Williams, J. B., 164.
Williams, J. W., 72.
Williams, James, 298.
Williams, Jane, 132.
Williams, John, 151.
Williams, John (Missionary), 222.
Williams, Joshua, 252, 266.
Williams, Michael, 298.
Williams, Sir Monier, 218, 282, 291.
Williams, Montagu, 182, 238.
Williams, Rowland, 28, 47.
Williams, S. E., 250.
Williams, T., 248.
Williams, T. C., 252.
Williams, W., 91.
Williams, W. M., 49, 51, 52, 55, 221.
Williamson, A. W., 51.
Williamson, B., 51, 56.
Williamson, Isabelle, 212.
Williamson, W., 81.
Willich, C. M., 266.
Willis, N. P., 214, 228, 238, 379.
Willis, R., 141, 164.
Willison, John, 39.
Willmott, R. A., 238, 428.
Willoughby, E. F., 61.
Willoughby, F., 428.
Willoughby, H., 209.
Wills, A., 226.
Wills, C. J., 358, 379.
Wills, H., 120.
Wills, W. G., 379.
Wilmot, Sir J. Eardley, 178.
Wilmot, Capt. S. E., 133.
Wilson, A. J., 257, 267.
Wilson, Alex., 300.
Wilson, Andrew (Doctor), 53, *61, 62, 63,* 66.
Wilson, Andrew (Traveller), 218.
Wilson, Anne C., 218.
Wilson, Augusta J. E., 379.
Wilson, Sir C., 157.
Wilson, C., 58.
Wilson, Mrs. C. Baron, 176.
Wilson, C. T., 122, 153, 165, 202.
Wilson, Sir Charles W., 135.
Wilson, Sir D., 60, 186.
Wilson, Sir E., 61, 63, 193.
Wilson, F. J. F., 105.
Wilson, F. M., 66.
Wilson, F. R., 252.
Wilson, G., 51, 61, 182.
Wilson, H. B., 28.
Wilson, H. H., 127.
Wilson, H. S., 226, 245.
Wilson, H. W., 103.
Wilson, J. C., 379.
Wilson, J. D., 154.
Wilson, J. H., 428.
Wilson, J. Mackay, 380.
Wilson, John (Christopher North), 132, 182, 238, 245, 379.
Wilson, John, 298.
Wilson, John M., 57, 79.
Wilson, Gen. Sir R., 182, 136.
Wilson, Robert (Engineer), 92.
Wilson, Robert (Biographer), 180.
Wilson, Sir Samuel, 71.
Wilson, T., 223.
Wilson, T. B., 221.
Wilson, T. P., 428.
Wilson, Thomas, 39.
Wilson, W., 148, 155.
Wilson, W. H., 91.
Wilson, W. N., 57.
Wilson, W. R., 214.
Wilson, W. S., 61.
Wilton, Countess of, 104.
Winchester, M. E., 380, 428.
Winckelmann, J., 85.
Windisch, E., 281.
Wingate, F. R., 135.
Wingfield, L., 194, 380.
Wingfield, W. F., 212, 220.
Winkler, C., 51.
Winks, W. E., 145.
Winkworth, C., 298.
Winkworth, Susanna, 172.
Winnard, J. M., 380, 428.
Winskill, P. T., 262.
Winslow, C. F., 55.
Winslow, F. E., 428.
Winslow, O., 182.
Winstanley, W., 201.
Winter, Amalie, 428.
Winter, J. S., 380.
Winter, S. H., 58.
Winter, W., 300.
Winton, J. G., 98, 109.
Wirgman A. T., 39.
Wise, A., 61.
Wise, A. T. T., 61.
Wise, B. R., 267.
Wise, T. J., 244.
Wise, W. L., 265.
Wiseman, Cardinal, 39, 47, 85, 148, 380.
Wishart, G., 171.
Wishaw, Fred, 428.
Witchell, C. A., 69.
Witcombe, G. S., 80.
Witham, T. M., 114.
Wither, T. P. Bigg, 210.
Witherby, H. F., 193.
Witherow, T., 138.
Withrow, W. H., 39.
Witt, C., 274, 428.
Wodhull, M., 270.
Wolcot, John, 298.
Wolf, L., 171.
Wolff, Emil v., 80.
Wolff, J., 201, 223, 224.
Wolff, M. P., 263.
Wolley, C. P., 208.
Wolseley, Lord, 102, 169, 172.
Wolzogen, A. Baron v., 175.
Wood, C. W., 182, 201, 216, 221, 225.
Wood, Cath. J., 63.
Wood, De Volson, 107.
Wood, Gen. Sir E., 102, 135.
Wood, E. G., 28.
Wood, G., 109.
Wood, H., 75.
Wood, H. F., 381.
Wood, H. T., 86.
Wood, Mrs. Henry, 380, 381, 428.
Wood, J., 75, 81, 201.
Wood, J. G., 66, 68, 69, 72, 73, 428.
Wood, J. T., 193.
Wood, Lady (Sabina), 381.
Wood, S., 76, 81.
Wood, Sara, 428.
Wood, T., 51.
Wood, Theodore, 68, 71, 182.
Wood, W., 71, 72, 133.
Woodall, W., 126.
Woodford, C. M., 210.
Woodgate, W. B., 111.
Woodhead, G. S., 59.
Woodhead, H., 157.
Woodhouse, F. C., 39, 141.
Woodhouselee, Lord, 117.
Woods, H., 78.
Woods, J. C., 240.
Woods, Katherine P., 381.
Woods, M. A., 428.
Woods, Margaret L., 381.
Woods, N. A., 135.
Woodward, B. B., 132.
Woodward, C. J., 79.
Woodward, H. B., 78.
Woodward, J., 181.

vard, Mrs., 428.
vard, S. P., 72.
vard, W. H., 276.
ouse, W. S. B., 56, 265.
ɔy, C. Phillipps, 114.
ıan, John, 39.
ɣch, H. W., 145, 252, 166.
ɔy, T. D., 268.
ɔn, C. F., 381.
ɔr, D., 75.
n, E., 64.
ise, Emma Jane, 381,
8.
ster, Florence of, 121.
ster, S. M., 148.
worth C., 29, 39, 182, 299.
worth, Eliz., 182.
worth, W., 188, 239, 298,
0.
ım, R. N., 182.
old, W. B., 259.
ɔy, H., 254.
bet, G. M., 223.
, R. N., 186, 191.
ington, Major, 182, 218.
y, C., 197.
ɔy, Lady E. S., 228.
ɡham, Archdeacon, 274.
ɜlaw, A. H., 165.
ıll, Sir F. C. L., 68, 156,
9, 246, 381.
D., 381.
J. J., 429.
L., 76.
he, H., 429.
t, Arthur, 90.
t, C. F., 78.
t, C. R. A., 55.
t, Mrs. E. J. D., 39.
t, E. P., 73.
t, G. N., 123, 182.
t, J. C., 287.
t, J. M. F., 239.
t, L., 52.
t, Lewis, 69, 70.
t, M. R., 55.
t, Mabel O., 69.
t, Mrs., 429.

Wright, R. P., 57.
Wright, R. S., 274.
Wright, T. G., 62.
Wright, Thomas, 121, 124, 128, 131, 147, 182, 193, 196, 200.
Wright, Thomas (The Riverside Visitor), 263, 381.
Wright, W., 24.
Wright, Dr. William, 154, 223.
Wright, William (Aurist), 98.
Wright, W. Aldis, 295, 299.
Wright, W. H. K., 121, 190.
Wrightson, J., 80.
Wrightson, W. G., 280.
Wurtz, A., 64.
Wyard, G., 39.
Wyatt, A. J., 279, 285.
Wyatt, C. H., 283.
Wyatt, G., 139.
Wyatt, W. J., 130.
Wycherley, Wm., 298.
Wylde, A., 204.
Wylie, C., 94.
Wylie, H. W., 156.
Wylie, J. A., 39, 138, 140, 141.
Wylie, J. H., 121.
Wyndham, F. H., 221.
Wynn, Miss F. W., 182.
Wynne, F. R., 158.
Wynter, A., 239, 261.
Wyon, Frederick W., 122.

Xenophon, 274.

Yapp, G. W., 101.
Yardley, E., 239.
Yarrell, W., 71.
Yate, A. C., 208, 257.
Yates, Edmund, 182, 382.
Yates, W. H., 119.
Yeatman, J. P., 121.
Yeats, E. C., 91.
Yeats, J., 261.
Yeats, S. Levett, 382.
Yeats, W. B., 382, 429.
Yeoman, W. J., 298, 382.
Yonge, C. D., 122, 125, 168, 169, 177, 270, 429.

Yonge, Charlotte M., 117, 120, 125, 131, 145, 150, 152, 171, 173, 197, 250, 382, 429.
Yonge, J. C., 39.
Yorke, Curtis, 382, 429.
Youatt, W., 64.
Young, A., 71, 98, 103.
Young, Sir A., 207.
Young, C. A., 49.
Young, E. D., 202.
Young, E. R., 211.
Young, Edward, 298.
Young, F., 110.
Young, Sir F., 204.
Young, F. C., 98.
Young, F. K., 112.
Young, H., 272.
Young, J. C., 182.
Young, J. R., 56, 103, 201.
Young, John, 39, 47.
Young, Mrs. M., 226.
Young, R., 39.
Younger, John, 39.
Younghusband, C. J., 135.
Younghusband, F. C., 218.
Younghusband, F. E., 135.
Younghusband, G. J., 210.
Youatt, W., 70.
Yule, Col. H., 200.
Yvan, Baron, M., 219.

Z., Z., 382.
Zachnsdorf, J. W., 92.
Zangwill, I., 239, 382.
Zeller, Dr. E., 47.
Zerffi, G. G., 85.
Zimmermann, J. G., 47.
Zimmern, Alice, 239, 269, 281, 382, 429.
Zimmern, Helen, 126, 160, 239, 382, 429.
Zincke, F. B., 264.
Ziwet, A., 53.
Zola, Emile, 382.
Zornlin, Rosina M., 68, 429.
Zumpt, C. G., 282.
Zupitza, J., 280.

The following is a copy of the guarantee form referred to in Rule 2 of the Rules and Regulations :—

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

CENTRAL LENDING LIBRARY, HAMILTON STREET.

Guarantee to be signed by two responsible persons whose names appear on the Burgess Roll of the Borough in force for the time being.

Two days after delivery of this form at the Library a Borrower's Ticket will be issued if the Librarian consider the Guarantee satisfactory.

The Borrower must apply for the Ticket personally and sign the Register at the Library.

We, the undersigned, declare that we believe [here the Name] ..... *of* [here give full address] .... *in the Borough of Birkenhead,* [give occupation] .....*to be a person to whom books may be entrusted for perusal; and we hereby undertake to replace any book belonging to the* BIRKENHEAD FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES *which shall be lost or injured, and to be accountable for all fines which may be incurred by the said* [repeat name] ....

Guarantors to Sign here.	NAME.	ADDRESS IN FULL.
	.....	.....
	.....	.....

Dated this.....day of.....18

*** When either of the persons who may have signed this engagement shall desire to withdraw from it, notice in writing thereof must be given to the Librarian, who will *cancel the surety* as soon as he shall have ascertained that no liability has been incurred.

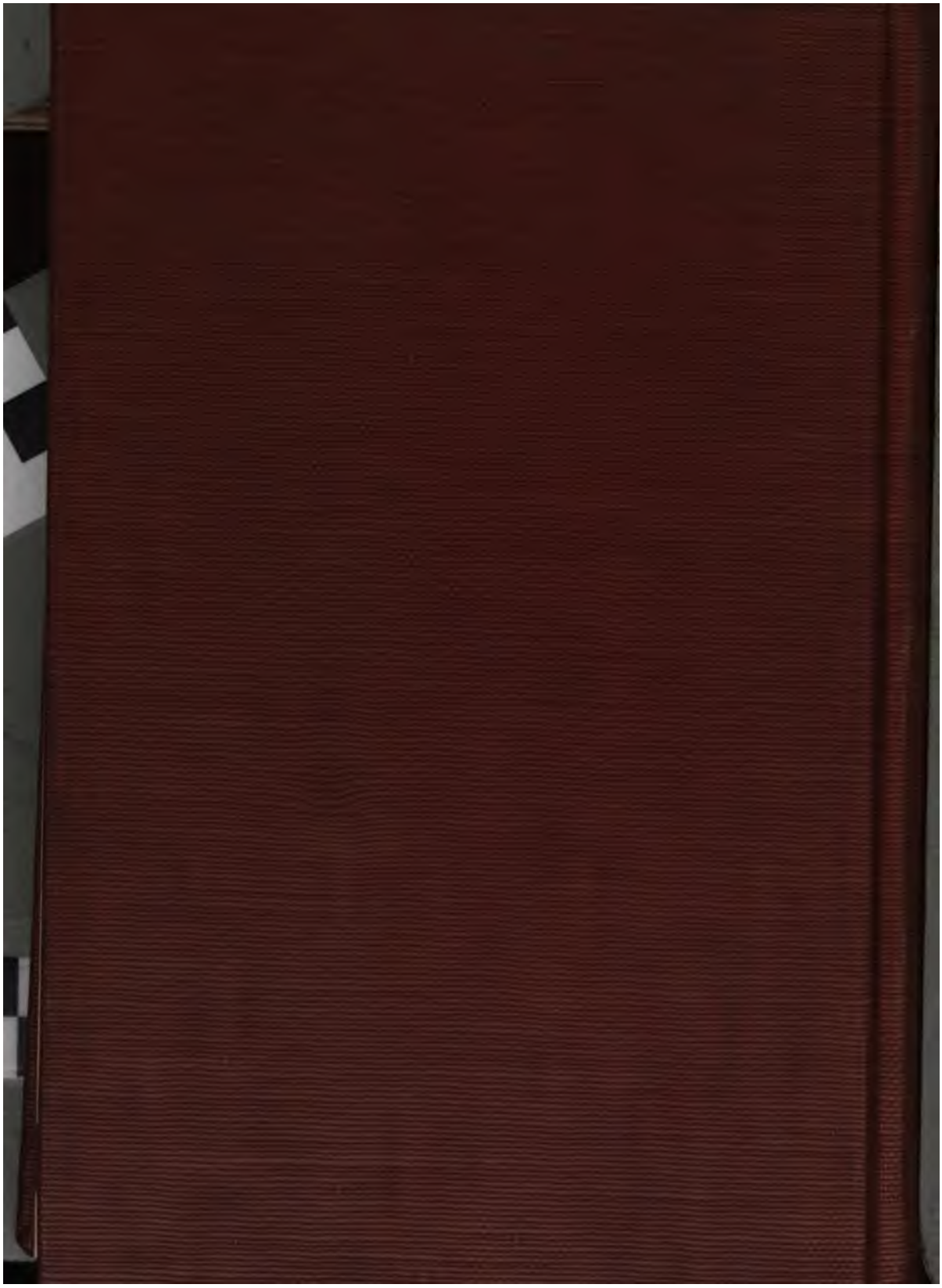
BIRKENHEAD FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

CENTRAL LENDING DEPARTMENT,

HAMILTON STREET.

Books are lent from the Libraries under the following conditions:—The borrower hall first obtain the signatures and addresses of two responsible persons, whose names ppear on the Borough Burgess List, who shall guarantee the safe return of the Books, ree from injury; or become responsible for their value, together with the amount of ny Fines incurred if the Books have been kept beyond the specified time. If six months hall have elapsed between the due return of a book lent and the application for another, hen a new voucher form will be required as on the first application. The Librarian vill carefully examine, or cause to be examined, each book returned, and if the same be ound to have sustained any damage or injury, or to have been rendered of less value ıy being soiled or written in, he shall require the person to whom the same was delivered, ır the persons on whose guarantee it was lent, to pay the amount of damage or injury lone, or otherwise to procure a new copy of equal value, and in the latter case such ıerson shall be entitled to the damaged copy, on depositing the new one.

The Borrower will be liable to a fine of One Penny per day if the book lent is not returned within the time specified.

The Central Library, Hamilton Street, is open every week-day for the issue and eturn of Books from NINE *in the Morning to* NINE *o'clock in the Evening, except on Saturdays when the building closes at* SIX *in the Evening for the purposes of cleaning. The hours of the North and South Branch Lending Libraries vary slightly from those it the Central Library. Copies of this form of application can be obtained during Library hours.*

Willmer Brothers & Co., Ltd.,
Printers, Birkenhead.